U 6660-1-U

1989
Florida
Statistical Abstract

ANNE H. SHERMYEN, EDITOR
SUSAN S. FLOYD, MANAGING EDITOR
LAURIE D. RAYBURN, PRODUCTION SUPERVISOR
DOROTHY A. EVANS, WORD PROCESSING SPECIALIST

TWENTY-THIRD EDITION

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH
COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

THE UNIVERSITY PRESSES OF FLORIDA
GAINESVILLE
1989

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Robert A. Bryan, Interim President

COLLEGE OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION

John L. Kramer, Interim Dean

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC AND BUSINESS RESEARCH

David A. Denslow, Interim Director
Anne H. Shermyen, Associate Director Research Programs/Services
Stanley K. Smith, Associate Director and Population Program Director
Carol Taylor West, Forecasting Program Director
Barbara A. Bickart, Survey Program Director

Copyright 1989 by the Board of Regents
of the State of Florida

International Standard Book Numbers
0-8130-0962-6 and 0-8130-0963-4 (pbk.)

Cover photographs are courtesy of
Richard Kevern, Jacksonville Chamber of Commerce

PREFACE

The twenty-third edition of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* continues a tradition of providing comprehensive and timely economic and demographic information about Florida. Every effort is made to publish the most up-to-date figures possible. However, because these data have been collected by many entities--state and federal, private and public--they cover activities occurring in different periods of time. It is impossible to insure uniformity, but time periods are always stated in the tables.

Each year all tables are reviewed: new tables of current interest are added, continuing series are updated or revised to reflect changes in source definitions or methodology, and less timely data are eliminated. Some tables of "benchmark" data, although not timely, are repeated. The user is encouraged to use tables in earlier editions, particularly for census data. At the back of this edition is an index of census tables appearing in previous editions.

The purpose of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* is twofold: (1) the *Abstract* presents a great deal of statistical information in tabular form, and (2) it serves as a guidebook to sources from which the statistics have been taken. The sources of data are listed at the bottom of each table in the *Abstract*. Data not available in publications but obtained from unpublished records of an agency are identified in the source notes as "unpublished data." Usually more statistical detail and more comprehensive discussion of methodology and definitions exist in the source than can be included in the *Abstract*. Often an issuing agency has additional or updated data available after the *Abstract* goes to press. Suggestions for locating sources or obtaining additional information are contained in the Appendix at the end of the book.

Organization of the *Florida Statistical Abstract*. The *Abstract* is organized into five major parts each of which is subdivided into sections. Table numbers correspond to the section numbers. The first part (Sections 1.00 through 7.00) of the *Abstract* includes those tables that present information about characteristics of the population: number of people, housing, health, education, income, employment, and welfare. The next three parts (Sections 9.00 through 23.00, Section 8.00 presents data on the physical environment of the state) primarily refer to establishments engaged in economic, social, and political activities.

Establishments are classified according to the Standard Industrial Classification (SIC). This system has been developed by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget and is described in the *Standard Industrial Classification Manual* which was published in updated form in 1987. The *Manual* defines an establishment as "an economic unit generally at a single physical location where business is conducted, or where services or industrial operations are performed." An establishment is not necessarily identical with an enterprise or company which may consist of more than one establishment. Both profit making and not-for-profit organizations are included as well as agencies of the federal, state, and local governments. Major industry divisions are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 01 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes.

The last part of the *Abstract* contains tables of a comparative nature: economic and social trends. Time series showing the fluctuations of such major economic activities as income, prices, and employment are included in Section 24.00. Selected statistics and indicators of the economic, social, and physical environments of Florida, other Sunbelt and populous states comprise Section 25.00.

Fiscal years. Since 1976 the federal fiscal year has extended from October 1 of one year through September 30 of the next. The fiscal year of the State of

Florida is July 1 through June 30. Since 1973, Florida local governments with the exception of some special districts, have had a fiscal year from October 1 through September 30. If a reporting organization has a different fiscal year, the months are included in the table or noted.

Covered employment and payroll. A number of tables are composed of statistics relating to employment and payroll covered by the unemployment compensation law of Florida and the federal government. These data are supplied in unpublished form by the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security, State of Florida. Readers should keep in mind that some types of employees are not covered by the unemployment compensation law. A brief explanation of the limitations of these data is to be found in the Appendix under Section 6.00.

Changes in this edition. No major changes have been made this year to the organization of the *Abstract*. Changes relating to specific tables and sources are discussed in notes to the tables or in the corresponding sections of the Appendix.

Abstract diskettes. *Abstract* tables are available on microcomputer diskette. Please contact the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, 221 Matherly Hall, Gainesville, Florida, 32611-2017, (904) 392-0171, for information about obtaining *Abstract* diskettes.

Bureau of Economic and Business Research. The activities of the Bureau are organized around four research programs: forecasting, population, survey, and local government studies. The Bureau staff consists of four research economists, one survey research specialist, ten research associates, six publications/information and six clerical personnel, seven graduate students, and fourteen student assistants.

Acknowledgements. The preparation of this edition of the *Abstract* was shared by many members of the staff of the Bureau. Susan Floyd served as managing editor and directed the collection of data sources. Laurie Rayburn was responsible for the required statistical computations, table layouts, and supervision of the student assistants. Susan and Laurie were assisted by statistical aide Theresa Loper and student assistants Kim Harju, Nancy Knadler, Jerri Norris, Liam O'Neil, and Jennifer Perkins. Carol McLarty assisted in proof-reading. Janet Galvez supervised retrieval of data from the BEBR Data Base. Ravi Bayya and Bashir Ahmid provided information from the BEBR Population Program. Bob Epting provided data from the Florida Consumer Data Service and programming assistance. Dorothy Evans was responsible for all word processing and final page formats. Ann Pierce supervised the graphics preparation. Fred Leutner assisted in the preparation of the graphics and the cover. The clerical staff is providing assistance with promotional mailings. The staff of the University Presses of Florida provides assistance with the printing and handles distribution. Finally, I would like to again acknowledge Susan Floyd, Laurie Rayburn and Dorothy Evans who through special effort prior to and while I have been on maternity leave are responsible for getting the *Abstract* to press this month.

We would be pleased to continue to receive suggestions for improving the usefulness of the *Florida Statistical Abstract* to its readers.

Anne H. Shermyen
Editor

Gainesville, Florida
September 1989

CONTENTS

Maps and Figures Page

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas vi
Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas vii
Planning Districts viii
Market Regions 36
Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts 195
Crop Reporting Districts 271

Tables Page

Human Resources
1.00 Population 1
2.00 Housing 53
3.00 Vital Statistics and Health 66
4.00 Education 83
5.00 Income and Wealth 101
6.00 Labor Force, Employment, and Earnings 163
7.00 Social Insurance and Welfare 186

Physical Resources and Industries
8.00 Geography and Environment 202
9.00 Agriculture 223
10.00 Forestry, Fisheries, and Minerals 278
11.00 Construction 288
12.00 Manufacturing 311
13.00 Transportation 340
14.00 Communications 368
15.00 Power and Energy 384

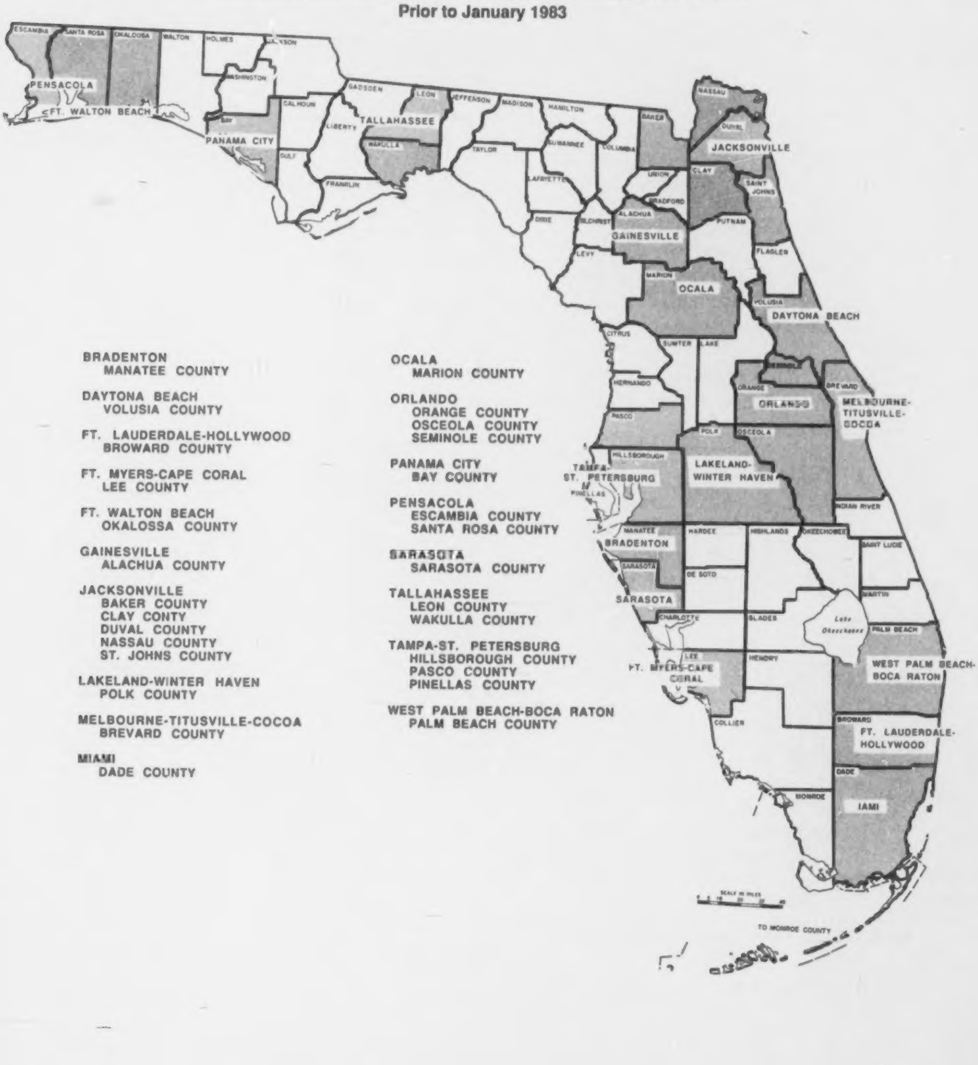
Services
16.00 Wholesale and Retail Trade 404
17.00 Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate 419
18.00 Personal and Business Services 442
19.00 Tourism and Recreation 452
20.00 Health, Education, and Cultural Services 468

Public Resources and Administration
21.00 Government and Elections 512
22.00 Courts and Law Enforcement 525
23.00 Government Finance and Employment 546

Economic and Social Trends
24.00 Economic Indicators and Prices 615
25.00 State Comparisons 634

Appendix. Explanatory and Source Notes by Section and Summary of Sources 651
Glossary 669
Index to Census Tables in Previous *Abstracts* 678
Index to 1989 Edition 691

Counties and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas
Prior to January 1983



BRADENTON
  MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH
  VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD
  BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL
  LEE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH
  OKALOSSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE
  ALACHUA COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE
  BAKER COUNTY
  CLAY CONTY
  DUVAL COUNTY
  NASSAU COUNTY
  ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN
  POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-COCOA
  BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI
  DADE COUNTY

OCALA
  MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO
  ORANGE COUNTY
  OSCEOLA COUNTY
  SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY
  BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA
  ESCAMBIA COUNTY
  SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA
  SARASOTA COUNTY

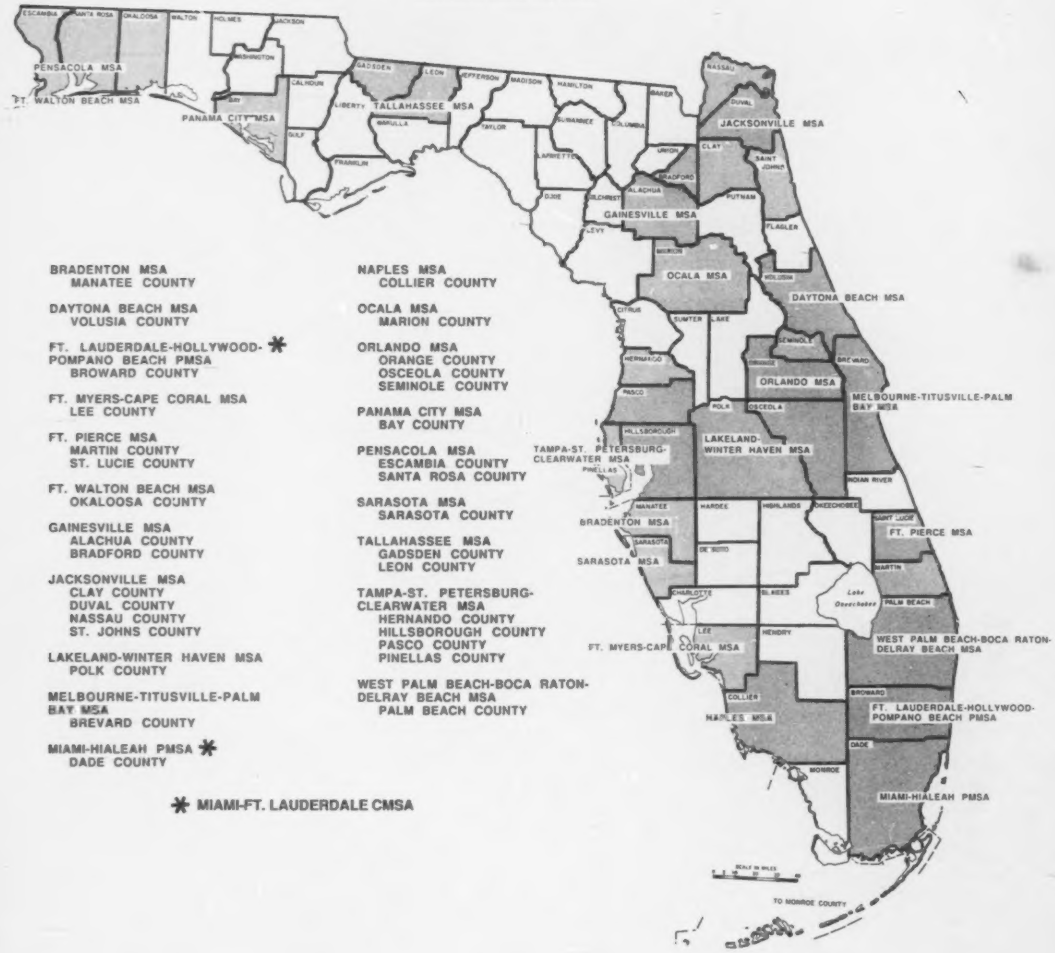
TALLAHASSEE
  LEON COUNTY
  WAKULLA COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG
  HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
  PASCO COUNTY
  PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON
  PALM BEACH COUNTY

Counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Effective June 30, 1988



BRADENTON MSA
MANATEE COUNTY

DAYTONA BEACH MSA
VOLUSIA COUNTY

FT. LAUDERDALE-HOLLYWOOD-POMPANO BEACH PMSA *
BROWARD COUNTY

FT. MYERS-CAPE CORAL MSA
LEE COUNTY

FT. PIERCE MSA
MARTIN COUNTY
ST. LUCIE COUNTY

FT. WALTON BEACH MSA
OKALOOSA COUNTY

GAINESVILLE MSA
ALACHUA COUNTY
BRADFORD COUNTY

JACKSONVILLE MSA
CLAY COUNTY
DUVAL COUNTY
NASSAU COUNTY
ST. JOHNS COUNTY

LAKELAND-WINTER HAVEN MSA
POLK COUNTY

MELBOURNE-TITUSVILLE-PALM BAY MSA
BREVARD COUNTY

MIAMI-HIALEAH PMSA *
DADE COUNTY

NAPLES MSA
COLLIER COUNTY

OCALA MSA
MARION COUNTY

ORLANDO MSA
ORANGE COUNTY
OSCEOLA COUNTY
SEMINOLE COUNTY

PANAMA CITY MSA
BAY COUNTY

PENSACOLA MSA
ESCAMBIA COUNTY
SANTA ROSA COUNTY

SARASOTA MSA
SARASOTA COUNTY

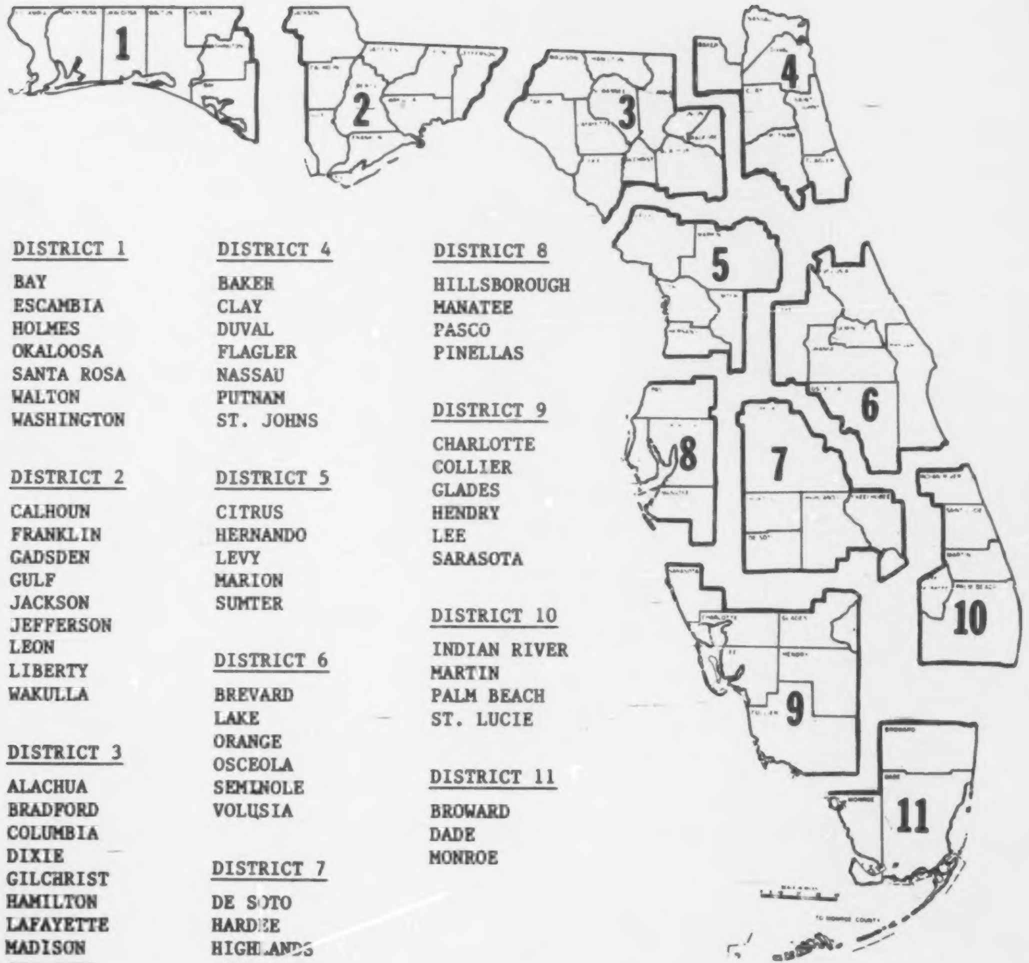
TALLAHASSEE MSA
GADSDEN COUNTY
LEON COUNTY

TAMPA-ST. PETERSBURG-CLEARWATER MSA
HERNANDO COUNTY
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY
PASCO COUNTY
PINELLAS COUNTY

WEST PALM BEACH-BOCA RATON-DELRAY BEACH MSA
PALM BEACH COUNTY

* MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE CMSA

Planning Districts



DISTRICT 1

BAY
ESCAMBIA
HOLMES
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 2

CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
WAKULLA

DISTRICT 3

ALACHUA
BRADFORD
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
LAFAYETTE
MADISON
SUWANNEE
TAYLOR
UNION

DISTRICT 4

BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
PUTNAM
ST. JOHNS

DISTRICT 5

CITRUS
HERNANDO
LEVY
MARION
SUMTER

DISTRICT 6

BREVARD
LAKE
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 7

DE SOTO
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
OKEECHOBEE
POLK

DISTRICT 8

HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 9

CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 10

INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 11

BROWARD
DADE
MONROE

population

SECTION 1.00
POPULATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

IMMIGRANTS:

TABLE 1.90 52
TABLE 1.91 52

INMATES AND PATIENTS:

TABLE 1.80 44

POPULATION:

TABLE 1.10 3
TABLE 1.12 4
TABLE 1.20 5
TABLE 1.31 8
TABLE 1.34 14
TABLE 1.35 15
TABLE 1.36 18
TABLE 1.65 31
TABLE 1.66 32
TABLE 1.67 34
TABLE 1.68 37
TABLE 1.69 39
TABLE 1.72 40
TABLE 1.75 42

POPULATION PROJECTIONS:

TABLE 1.37 20
TABLE 1.40 22
TABLE 1.41 25
TABLE 1.42 28
TABLE 1.83 45
TABLE 1.84 46

VETERANS:

TABLE 1.87 52

Table 1.10. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS AND URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION IN FLORIDA CENSUS YEARS 1830 TO 1980

Census year and date	Total population	Total population: Change from preceding census		Urban population		Rural population	
	Number	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Previous urban definition 1/							
1830 (June 1)	34,730	(X)	(X)	0	0.0	34,730	100.0
1840 (June 1)	54,477	19,747	56.9	0	0.0	54,477	100.0
1850 (June 1)	87,445	32,968	60.5	0	0.0	87,445	100.0
1860 (June 1)	140,424	52,979	60.6	5,708	4.1	134,716	95.9
1870 (June 1)	187,748	47,324	33.7	15,275	8.1	172,473	91.9
1880 (June 1)	269,493	81,745	43.5	26,947	10.0	242,546	90.0
1890 (June 1)	391,422	121,929	45.2	77,358	19.8	314,064	80.2
1900 (June 1)	528,542	137,120	35.0	107,031	20.3	421,511	79.7
1910 (April 15)	752,619	224,077	42.4	219,080	29.1	533,539	70.9
1920 (January 1)	968,470	215,851	28.7	353,515	36.5	614,955	63.5
1930 (April 1)	1,468,211	499,741	51.6	759,778	51.7	708,433	48.3
1940 (April 1)	1,897,414	429,203	29.2	1,045,791	55.1	851,623	44.9
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,566,788	56.5	1,204,517	43.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,077,989	62.2	1,873,571	37.8
Current urban definition 2/							
1950 (April 1)	2,771,305	873,891	46.1	1,813,890	65.5	957,415	34.5
1960 (April 1)	4,951,560	2,180,255	78.7	3,661,383	73.9	1,290,177	26.1
1970 (April 1)	6,791,418	1,839,858	37.2	5,544,551	81.7	1,244,892	18.3
1980 (April 1)	9,746,324	2,954,906	43.5	8,212,385	84.3	1,533,939	15.7

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Figures have been adjusted to constitute a substantially consistent series based on incorporated places of 2,500 or more persons with additional areas defined as urban under special rules.

2/ The current urban definition defines the urban population as all persons living in urbanized areas and in places of 2,500 or more persons outside urbanized areas. An urbanized area comprises an incorporated place and adjacent densely settled surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000. Population not classified as urban constitutes the rural population. Rural classificaton need not imply farm residence or a sparsely settled area because a small city is rural as long as it is outside an urbanized area and has fewer than 2,500 persons.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida.* PC80-1-A11.

Table 1.12. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, JULY 1, 1988 IN FLORIDA, OTHER STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

State	April 1 1980 (1,000)	July 1 1988 A/ (1,000)	Percentage change 1980 to 1988
Florida	9,746	12,335	26.6
Alabama	3,894	4,102	5.3
Alaska	402	524	30.3
Arizona	2,718	3,489	28.4
Arkansas	2,286	2,395	4.8
California	23,668	28,314	19.6
Colorado	2,890	3,301	14.2
Connecticut	3,108	3,233	4.0
Delaware	594	660	11.1
District of Columbia	638	617	-3.3
Georgia	5,463	6,342	16.1
Hawaii	965	1,098	13.8
Idaho	944	1,003	6.3
Illinois	11,427	11,614	1.6
Indiana	5,490	5,556	1.2
Iowa	2,914	2,834	-2.7
Kansas	2,364	2,495	5.5
Kentucky	3,661	3,727	1.8
Louisiana	4,206	4,408	4.8
Maine	1,125	1,205	7.1
Maryland	4,217	4,622	9.6
Massachusetts	5,737	5,889	2.6
Michigan	9,262	9,240	-0.2
Minnesota	4,076	4,307	5.7
Mississippi	2,521	2,620	3.9
Missouri	4,917	5,141	4.6
Montana	787	805	2.3
Nebraska	1,570	1,602	2.0
Nevada	800	1,054	31.8
New Hampshire	921	1,085	17.8
New Jersey	7,365	7,721	4.8
New Mexico	1,303	1,507	15.7
New York	17,558	17,909	2.0
North Carolina	5,882	6,489	10.3
North Dakota	653	667	2.1
Ohio	10,798	10,855	0.5
Oklahoma	3,025	3,242	7.2
Oregon	2,633	2,767	5.1
Pennsylvania	11,864	12,001	1.2
Rhode Island	947	993	4.9
South Carolina	3,122	3,470	11.1
South Dakota	691	713	3.2
Tennessee	4,591	4,895	6.6
Texas	14,229	16,841	18.4
Utah	1,461	1,690	15.7
Vermont	511	557	9.0
Virginia	5,347	6,015	12.5
Washington	4,132	4,648	12.5
West Virginia	1,950	1,876	-3.8
Wisconsin	4,706	4,855	3.2
Wyoming	470	479	1.9
United States	226,546	245,807	8.5

A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Population Estimates and Projections.* Series P-25, No. 1044.

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1978 THROUGH 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(in thousands)

	Census		Estimates									
County	1970	1980	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Florida	6,791.4	9,747.0	9,156.7	9,448.5	10,106.0	10,375.3	10,591.7	10,930.4	11,287.9	11,657.8	12,043.6	12,417.6
Alachua	104.8	151.4	144.6	148.2	154.3	159.2	162.4	168.2	172.9	176.1	179.7	182.9
Baker	9.2	15.3	14.5	14.9	15.8	16.1	16.5	17.0	17.3	17.8	18.4	18.7
Bay	75.3	97.7	94.1	94.4	100.2	104.5	107.6	112.9	119.5	125.4	129.7	133.1
Bradford	14.6	20.0	19.0	19.5	20.1	20.7	22.8	23.0	23.4	23.5	24.1	24.3
Brevard	230.0	273.0	255.2	264.3	281.5	298.1	308.6	323.1	339.5	357.0	371.7	387.6
Broward	620.1	1,018.3	953.3	988.1	1,047.3	1,067.0	1,080.4	1,100.8	1,124.1	1,149.2	1,181.0	1,213.7
Calhoun	7.6	9.3	8.8	8.9	9.4	9.3	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	9.7	10.4
Charlotte	27.6	58.5	50.8	54.9	61.6	66.4	69.9	74.1	78.5	83.0	88.2	93.4
Citrus	19.2	54.7	47.2	50.8	59.2	62.3	65.5	68.7	72.3	77.3	81.9	86.2
Clay	32.1	67.1	59.5	63.3	69.7	72.1	74.5	79.9	85.4	89.5	95.3	99.2
Collier	38.0	86.0	74.7	79.7	91.1	98.1	102.5	109.2	115.2	120.7	126.6	134.4
Columbia	25.3	35.4	33.1	34.4	35.8	37.0	37.9	38.6	39.4	40.4	41.5	42.0
Dade	1,267.8	1,625.5	1,561.0	1,597.4	1,718.5	1,729.1	1,738.5	1,744.1	1,759.3	1,776.1	1,802.4	1,838.2
De Soto	13.1	19.0	19.4	18.6	19.4	20.2	20.6	21.1	21.6	22.3	22.9	23.4
Dixie	5.5	7.8	7.4	7.7	8.1	8.8	8.9	9.1	9.2	9.5	9.9	10.2
Duval	529.9	571.0	567.5	571.3	575.9	580.7	587.1	605.7	624.1	645.7	664.1	677.0
Escambia	205.3	233.8	230.0	232.2	239.4	245.5	250.1	256.7	264.7	273.0	278.4	282.5
Flagler	4.5	10.9	9.1	9.9	12.1	13.0	13.8	14.8	16.0	17.5	19.2	21.4
Franklin	7.1	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.7	7.9	7.9	8.3	8.4	8.5	8.5	8.6
Gadsden	39.2	41.7	40.6	41.1	42.1	42.7	43.0	43.9	44.9	45.7	46.2	46.4
Gilchrist	3.6	5.8	5.3	5.6	6.3	7.1	6.8	7.0	7.0	7.1	7.1	7.4
Glades	3.7	6.0	6.2	6.0	6.1	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.9	7.1	7.4	7.5
Gulf	10.1	10.7	10.7	10.6	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.1	11.3	11.6	12.0	12.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1978 THROUGH 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands)

County	Census		Estimates									
	1970	1980	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Hamilton	7.8	8.8	8.6	8.8	8.7	8.8	8.9	9.2	9.2	9.2	9.4	9.9
Hardee	14.9	20.4	18.9	19.3	19.9	20.0	19.8	20.8	21.1	21.8	22.1	22.2
Hendry	11.9	18.6	17.4	18.1	19.4	20.3	20.7	21.7	22.7	23.5	24.6	25.5
Hernando	17.0	44.5	36.1	39.3	48.8	53.0	56.7	61.9	67.7	73.6	79.7	85.9
Highlands	29.5	47.5	44.7	46.3	49.8	52.0	53.7	56.0	58.2	60.2	63.5	66.4
Hillsborough	490.3	646.9	616.6	630.8	661.2	677.7	693.2	722.0	749.0	775.3	801.4	825.4
Holmes	10.7	14.7	14.2	14.5	15.0	15.3	15.1	15.4	15.6	16.2	16.3	16.9
Indian River	36.0	59.9	53.3	56.8	63.1	66.9	69.4	74.2	76.4	80.0	83.5	87.5
Jackson	34.4	39.2	38.7	39.1	39.7	39.7	39.5	39.9	40.9	42.1	43.7	43.7
Jefferson	8.8	10.7	10.3	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.7	11.9	12.2
Lafayette	2.9	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.0	4.1	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.7	5.1	5.2
Lake	69.3	104.9	97.9	99.2	108.1	111.6	115.7	119.9	124.3	130.1	137.1	140.8
Lee	105.2	205.3	182.2	192.7	214.9	227.3	235.5	251.8	264.4	277.4	293.7	307.5
Leon	103.0	148.7	140.2	142.2	152.1	156.0	158.7	163.3	168.5	171.9	176.5	182.5
Levy	12.8	19.9	18.5	19.8	20.6	21.5	21.7	21.9	22.5	23.2	23.9	24.5
Liberty	3.4	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.5	4.6	5.0	4.8
Madison	13.5	14.9	14.6	14.8	15.1	15.1	15.3	15.4	15.6	15.7	15.9	16.0
Manatee	97.1	148.4	137.8	142.8	154.3	159.0	161.5	165.5	170.6	175.9	181.7	187.5
Marion	69.0	122.5	109.0	114.5	129.3	135.1	142.0	148.9	157.9	166.6	174.6	182.3
Martin	28.0	64.0	57.2	60.6	67.6	71.6	74.1	77.5	80.9	84.0	89.0	92.4
Monroe	52.6	63.2	62.8	64.0	64.2	65.7	66.6	68.8	70.7	72.5	74.5	77.0
Nassau	20.6	32.9	32.4	32.4	33.7	35.5	36.3	37.7	39.8	41.8	44.0	45.6
Okaloosa	88.2	109.9	107.8	108.6	112.9	117.2	122.5	128.9	136.4	142.7	149.0	154.3
Okeechobee	11.2	20.3	19.2	19.9	21.1	22.4	22.9	23.9	24.5	26.6	27.7	28.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.20. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1978 THROUGH 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(in thousands)

	Census		Estimates									
County	1970	1980	1978	1979	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Orange	344.3	470.9	448.8	460.6	481.7	494.8	507.6	530.4	554.7	577.9	603.3	623.4
Osceola	25.3	49.3	40.9	46.5	55.3	59.2	63.9	70.0	77.4	82.6	87.6	94.0
Palm Beach	349.0	576.8	514.8	542.7	615.2	637.9	652.6	682.6	713.3	752.1	789.5	831.1
Pasco	76.0	193.7	163.7	178.0	204.6	211.9	217.8	225.8	233.3	245.1	254.7	264.3
Pinellas	522.3	728.5	700.2	714.7	743.3	755.9	766.8	783.3	799.9	816.0	828.7	839.9
Polk	228.5	321.7	302.7	311.8	330.8	338.9	345.2	355.4	366.3	377.6	389.1	400.4
Putnam	36.4	50.5	48.4	49.7	51.2	52.9	54.2	55.2	56.8	58.5	62.5	60.7
St. Johns	31.0	51.3	46.3	48.7	53.7	57.1	60.1	64.1	68.8	73.1	75.1	80.3
St. Lucie	50.8	87.2	78.2	82.8	94.7	101.0	105.2	111.2	116.2	121.7	128.4	135.3
Santa Rosa	37.7	56.0	54.1	54.6	57.2	58.6	60.1	61.8	63.4	64.9	66.2	67.1
Sarasota	120.4	202.3	182.2	193.5	209.5	215.4	223.5	231.2	238.0	244.6	251.3	257.7
Seminole	83.7	179.8	158.9	168.0	186.8	195.1	201.9	214.9	229.9	241.3	254.8	[illegible]
Sumter	14.8	24.3	21.6	22.1	24.9	25.3	25.9	26.5	27.4	28.5	29.3	[illegible]
Suwannee	15.6	22.3	21.0	21.7	23.3	23.9	24.2	24.8	25.4	25.8	26.2	[illegible]
Taylor	13.6	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.9	17.2	17.4	17.6	17.9	18.3	18.8	18.9
Union	8.1	10.2	10.8	10.6	10.4	11.3	10.5	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.7	10.2
Volusia	169.5	258.8	238.5	248.1	268.2	276.8	284.6	295.4	307.0	319.0	330.9	346.3
Wakulla	6.3	10.9	10.2	10.5	10.9	11.1	11.3	12.7	13.2	13.6	13.7	14.1
Walton	16.1	21.3	20.1	20.6	21.7	22.2	22.7	24.2	25.7	26.4	27.5	28.2
Washington	11.5	14.5	14.1	14.3	14.8	15.0	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3	15.4	16.1

Note: Extreme caution should be used when deriving annual percentage changes from these estimates. See Appendix. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1988, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, July 1981 and *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA

Area	1980	1988
Florida	9,746,961	12,417,606
Incorporated	5,246,950	6,309,020
Unincorporated	4,500,011	6,108,586
Alachua	151,369	182,940
Alachua	3,561	4,670
Archer	1,230	1,407
Gainesville	81,371	84,815
Hawthorne	1,303	1,280
High Springs	2,491	2,803
LaCrosse	170	152
Micanopy	737	784
Newberry	1,826	2,206
Waldo	993	1,086
Unincorporated	57,687	83,738
Baker	15,289	18,683
Glen St. Mary	462	568
Macclenny	3,851	4,103
Unincorporated	10,976	14,012
Bay	97,740	133,084
Callaway	7,154	12,678
Cedar Grove	1,104	1,595
Lynn Haven	6,239	9,695
Mexico Beach	632	1,193
Panama City	33,346	36,118
Panama City Beach	2,148	4,746
Parker	4,298	4,810
Springfield	7,220	9,003
Unincorporated	35,599	53,246
Bradford	20,023	24,297
Brooker	429	429
Hampton	466	433
Lawtey	692	695
Starke	5,306	5,690
Unincorporated	13,130	17,050
Brevard	272,959	387,635
Cape Canaveral	5,733	8,062
Cocoa	16,096	18,107
Cocoa Beach	10,926	12,983
Indialantic	2,883	3,036
Indian Harbour Beach	5,967	7,569
Malabar	1,118	1,630
Melbourne	46,536	59,856
Melbourne Beach	2,713	3,124
Melbourne Village	1,004	1,059

Area	1980	1988
Brevard (Continued)		
Palm Bay	18,560	52,452
Palm Shores	77	85
Rockledge	11,877	14,918
Satellite Beach	9,163	10,293
Titusville	31,910	41,746
West Melbourne	5,078	8,450
Unincorporated	103,318	144,265
Broward	1,018,257	1,213,655
Coconut Creek	6,288	24,195
Cooper City	10,140	16,523
Coral Springs	37,349	69,320
Dania	11,796	13,109
Davie	20,515	38,980
Deerfield Beach	39,193	48,585
Ft. Lauderdale	153,279	150,553
Hacienda Village	126	0
Hallandale	36,517	38,176
Hillsboro Beach	1,554	1,586
Hollywood	121,323	125,602
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea	2,639	2,611
Lauderdale Lakes	25,426	27,999
Lauderhill	37,271	44,341
Lazy Lake Village	31	35
Lighthouse Point	11,488	11,436
Margate	35,900	41,443
Miramar	32,813	38,760
North Lauderdale	18,653	26,356
Oakland Park	22,944	25,505
Parkland	545	2,290
Pembroke Park	5,326	6,256
Pembroke Pines	35,776	57,339
Plantation	48,653	63,499
Pompano Beach	52,618	70,893
Sea Ranch Lakes	584	561
Sunrise	39,681	56,321
Tamarac	29,376	39,636
Wilton Manors	12,742	12,334
Unincorporated	167,711	159,411
Calhoun	9,294	10,351
Altha	478	481
Blountstown	2,632	2,710
Unincorporated	6,184	7,160
Charlotte	58,460	93,439
Punta Gorda	6,797	10,644
Unincorporated	51,663	82,795

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1988
Citrus	54,703	86,241
Crystal River	2,778	3,733
Inverness	4,095	5,838
Unincorporated	47,830	76,670
Clay	67,052	99,171
Green Cove Springs	4,154	4,398
Keystone Heights	1,056	1,154
Orange Park	8,766	9,642
Penney Farms	630	676
Unincorporated	52,446	83,301
Collier	85,971	134,401
Everglades	524	546
Naples	17,581	19,124
Unincorporated	67,866	114,731
Columbia	35,399	42,016
Ft. White	386	371
Lake City	9,257	9,086
Unincorporated	25,756	32,559
Dade	1,625,509	1,838,183
Bal Harbour Village	2,973	3,187
Bay Harbor Islands	4,869	4,870
Biscayne Park	3,088	3,040
Coral Gables	43,241	41,756
El Portal	2,055	1,917
Florida City	6,174	6,479
Golden Beach	612	641
Hialeah	145,254	166,548
Hialeah Gardens	2,700	3,947
Homestead	20,668	24,527
Indian Creek Village	103	110
Islandia	12	12
Medley	537	547
Miami	346,681	369,007
Miami Beach	96,298	96,988
Miami Shores	9,244	8,925
Miami Springs	12,350	12,077
North Bay	4,920	5,649
North Miami	42,566	42,998
North Miami Beach	36,553	35,617
Opa-Locka	14,460	14,329
Pennsuco	15	0
South Miami	10,895	10,308
Surfside	3,763	3,954
Sweetwater	8,251	9,950
Virginia Gardens	2,098	2,176
West Miami	6,076	5,797
Unincorporated	799,053	962,827
De Soto	19,039	23,418
Arcadia	6,002	6,124
Unincorporated	13,037	17,294
Dixie	7,751	10,224
Cross City	2,154	2,278
Horseshoe Beach	304	332
Unincorporated	5,293	7,614
Duval	571,003	677,007
Atlantic Beach	7,847	11,194
Baldwin	1,526	1,763
Jacksonville	540,920	18,642
Jacksonville Beach	15,462	6,262
Neptune Beach	5,248	639,146
Escambia	233,794	282,476
Century	2,394	2,686
Pensacola	57,619	62,288
Unincorporated	173,781	217,502
Flagler	10,913	21,428
Beverly Beach	217	434
Bunnell	1,816	2,149
Flagler Beach	2,208	3,418
Marineland (part)	8	10
Painters Hill	40	0
Unincorporated	6,624	15,417
Franklin	7,661	8,628
Apalachicola	2,565	2,634
Carrabelle	1,304	1,334
Unincorporated	3,792	4,660
Gadsden	41,674	46,360
Chattahoochee	5,332	4,797
Greensboro	562	606
Gretna	1,557	1,721
Havana	2,782	2,797
Midway	0	1,559
Quincy	8,591	8,589
Unincorporated	22,850	26,291
Gilchrist	5,767	7,421
Bell	227	234
Fanning Springs (part)	164	249
Trenton	1,131	1,477
Unincorporated	4,245	5,461
Glades	5,992	7,493
Moore Haven	1,250	1,229
Unincorporated	4,742	6,264

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1988
Gulf	10,658	12,238
Port St. Joe	4,027	4,233
Ward Ridge	104	0
Wewahitchka	1,742	1,855
Unincorporated	4,785	6,150
Hamilton	8,761	9,856
Jasper	2,093	2,150
Jennings	749	870
White Springs	781	758
Unincorporated	5,138	6,078
Hardee	20,357	22,231
Bowling Green	2,310	2,417
Wauchula	3,296	3,302
Zolfo Springs	1,495	1,639
Unincorporated	13,256	14,873
Hendry	18,599	25,457
Clewiston	5,219	5,776
La Belle	2,287	3,169
Unincorporated	11,093	16,512
Hernando	44,469	85,945
Brooksville	5,582	7,411
Weeki Wachee	8	8
Unincorporated	38,879	78,526
Highlands	47,526	66,380
Avon Park	8,026	8,361
Lake Placid	963	1,143
Sebring	8,736	10,073
Unincorporated	29,801	46,803
Hillsborough	646,939	825,411
Plant City	17,064	20,823
Tampa	271,577	285,225
Temple Terrace	11,097	15,218
Unincorporated	347,201	504,145
Holmes	14,723	16,936
Bonifay	2,534	2,744
Esto	304	394
Noma	113	322
Ponce de Leon	454	481
Westville	343	343
Unincorporated	10,975	12,652
Indian River	59,896	87,512
Fellsmere	1,161	1,770
Indian River Shores	1,254	1,970
Orchid	19	4
Indian River (Continued)		
Sebastian	2,831	7,748
Vero Beach	16,176	17,783
Unincorporated	38,455	58,237
Jackson	39,154	43,682
Alford	548	552
Bascom	134	118
Campbellton	336	335
Cottondale	1,056	1,022
Graceville	2,918	2,964
Grand Ridge	591	678
Greenwood	577	587
Jacob City	0	311
Malone	897	873
Marianna	7,006	7,003
Sneads	1,690	1,690
Unincorporated	23,401	27,549
Jefferson	10,703	12,243
Monticello	2,994	2,954
Unincorporated	7,709	9,289
Lafayette	4,035	5,234
Mayo	891	949
Unincorporated	3,144	4,285
Lake	104,870	140,783
Astatula	755	997
Clermont	5,461	6,527
Eustis	9,453	13,520
Fruitland Park	2,259	2,787
Groveland	1,992	2,178
Howey-in-the-Hills	626	670
Lady Lake	1,193	5,071
Leesburg	13,191	14,743
Mascotte	1,112	1,750
Minneola	851	1,074
Montverde	397	505
Mount Dora	5,883	6,835
Tavares	4,398	7,318
Umatilla	1,872	2,505
Unincorporated	55,427	74,303
Lee	205,266	307,526
Cape Coral	32,103	57,773
Ft. Myers	36,638	43,766
Sanibel	3,363	5,475
Unincorporated	133,162	200,512
Leon	148,655	182,531
Tallahassee	81,548	125,545
Unincorporated	67,107	56,986

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1988
Levy	19,870	24,498
Bronson	853	1,010
Cedar Key	700	922
Chiefland	1,986	2,080
Fanning Springs (part)	150	227
Inglis	1,173	1,638
Otter Creek	167	179
Williston	2,240	2,468
Yankeetown	600	640
Unincorporated	12,001	15,334
Liberty	4,260	4,768
Bristol	1,044	1,077
Unincorporated	3,216	3,691
Madison	14,894	15,972
Greenville	1,096	1,057
Lee	297	263
Madison	3,487	3,502
Unincorporated	10,014	11,150
Manatee	148,445	187,501
Anna Maria	1,537	1,736
Bradenton	30,228	39,776
Bradenton Beach	1,603	1,815
Holmes Beach	4,018	4,479
Longboat Key (part)	2,460	2,711
Palmetto	8,637	9,105
Unincorporated	99,962	127,879
Marion	122,488	182,329
Belleview	1,913	2,628
Dunnellon	1,427	1,748
McIntosh	404	512
Ocala	37,170	44,386
Reddick	657	679
Unincorporated	80,917	132,376
Martin	64,014	92,436
Jupiter Island	364	441
Ocean Breeze Park	469	469
Sewalls Point	1,187	1,552
Stuart	9,467	10,927
Unincorporated	52,527	79,047
Monroe	63,188	77,003
Key Colony Beach	977	1,269
Key West	24,382	27,795
Layton	88	118
Unincorporated	37,741	47,821
Nassau	32,894	45,609
Callahan	869	994
Fernandina Beach	7,224	9,143
Hilliard	1,869	2,183
Unincorporated	22,932	33,289
Okaloosa	109,920	154,255
Cinco Bayou	202	403
Crestview	7,617	9,039
Destin	0	7,319
Ft. Walton Beach	20,829	23,380
Laurel Hill	610	681
Mary Esther	3,530	4,326
Niceville	8,543	10,804
Shalimar	390	405
Valparaiso	6,142	7,323
Unincorporated	62,057	90,575
Okeechobee	20,264	28,762
Okeechobee	4,225	4,801
Unincorporated	16,039	23,961
Orange	470,865	623,425
Apopka	6,019	11,144
Bay Lake	74	27
Belle Isle	2,848	4,646
Eatonville	2,185	2,668
Edgewood	1,034	985
Lake Buena Vista	98	20
Maitland	8,763	9,341
Oakland	658	705
Ocoee	7,803	11,765
Orlando	128,291	158,921
Windermere	1,302	1,461
Winter Garden	6,789	8,433
Winter Park	22,339	22,954
Unincorporated	282,662	390,355
Osceola	49,287	94,041
Kissimmee	15,487	28,551
St. Cloud	7,840	11,720
Unincorporated	25,960	53,770
Palm Beach	576,758	831,146
Atlantis	1,325	1,649
Belle Glade	16,535	17,009
Boca Raton	49,447	59,585
Boynton Beach	35,624	46,310
Briny Breezes	387	371
Cloud Lake	160	153
Delray Beach	34,329	45,441

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1988
Palm Beach (Continued)		
Glen Ridge	235	226
Golf Village	110	131
Golfview	210	208
Greenacres City	8,780	27,295
Gulf Stream	475	537
Haverhill	1,249	1,262
Highland Beach	2,030	3,208
Hypoluxo	573	760
Juno Beach	1,142	2,037
Jupiter	9,868	26,258
Jupiter Inlet Colony	378	394
Lake Clarke Shores	3,174	3,317
Lake Park	6,909	6,756
Lake Worth	27,048	27,471
Lantana	8,048	8,507
Manalapan	329	376
Mangonia Park	1,419	1,278
North Palm Beach	11,344	12,742
Ocean Ridge	1,355	1,542
Pahokee	6,346	6,610
Palm Beach	9,729	10,859
Palm Beach Gardens	14,407	24,130
Palm Beach Shores	1,232	1,263
Palm Springs	8,166	10,284
Riviera Beach	26,489	29,191
Royal Palm Beach	3,423	11,538
South Bay	3,886	3,736
South Palm Beach	1,304	1,473
Tequesta Village	3,685	4,448
West Palm Beach	63,305	73,830
Unincorporated	212,303	358,961
Pasco	193,661	264,349
Dade City	4,923	5,565
New Port Richey	11,196	14,024
Port Richey	2,165	2,672
St. Leo	917	962
San Antonio	529	656
Zephyrhills	5,742	6,888
Unincorporated	168,189	233,582
Pinellas	728,531	839,891
Belleair	3,673	3,966
Belleair Beach	1,643	1,680
Belleair Bluffs	2,522	2,493
Belleair Shore	80	79
Clearwater	85,528	99,866
Dunedin	30,203	34,687
Gulfport	11,180	11,486
Indian Rocks Beach	3,717	4,458
Indian Shores	984	1,448
Pinellas (Continued)		
Kenneth City	4,344	4,230
Largo	57,958	64,593
Madeira Beach	4,520	5,303
North Redington Beach	1,156	1,233
Oldsmar	2,608	6,744
Pinellas Park	32,811	41,643
Redington Beach	1,708	1,733
Redington Shores	2,142	2,711
Safety Harbor	6,461	13,592
St. Petersburg	238,647	243,306
St. Petersburg Beach	9,354	10,100
Seminole	4,586	7,872
South Pasadena	4,188	5,647
Tarpon Springs	13,251	17,555
Treasure Island	6,316	7,227
Unincorporated	198,951	246,239
Polk	321,652	400,426
Auburndale	6,501	8,055
Bartow	14,780	16,489
Davenport	1,509	1,917
Dundee	2,227	2,537
Eagle Lake	1,678	2,067
Ft. Meade	5,546	5,899
Frostproof	2,995	3,156
Haines City	10,799	12,777
Highland Park	184	194
Hillcrest Heights	177	208
Lake Alfred	3,134	3,436
Lake Hamilton	1,552	1,545
Lake Wales	8,466	8,946
Lakeland	47,406	65,248
Mulberry	2,932	3,385
Polk City	576	1,001
Winter Haven	21,119	24,932
Unincorporated	190,071	238,634
Putnam	50,549	60,717
Crescent City	1,722	1,702
Interlachen	848	1,051
Palatka	10,175	10,677
Pomona Park	791	983
Welaka	492	572
Unincorporated	36,521	45,732
St. Johns	51,303	80,278
Hastings	636	605
Marineland (part)	23	0
St. Augustine	11,985	11,973
St. Augustine Beach	1,289	3,133
Unincorporated	37,370	64,567

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.31. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Area	1980	1988
St. Lucie	87,182	135,296
Ft. Pierce	33,802	38,875
Port St. Lucie	14,690	42,345
St. Lucie Village	593	608
Unincorporated	38,097	53,468
Santa Rosa	55,988	67,092
Gulf Breeze	5,478	5,773
Jay	633	631
Milton	7,206	7,266
Unincorporated	42,671	53,422
Sarasota	202,251	257,667
Longboat Key (part)	2,383	3,884
North Port	6,205	9,145
Sarasota	48,868	51,442
Venice	12,153	15,252
Unincorporated	132,642	177,944
Seminole	179,752	267,108
Altamonte Springs	21,105	35,892
Casselberry	15,037	18,205
Lake Mary	2,853	4,844
Longwood	10,029	13,588
Oviedo	3,074	7,586
Sanford	23,176	29,288
Winter Springs	10,475	20,627
Unincorporated	94,003	137,078
Sumter	24,272	30,001
Bushnell	983	1,414
Center Hill	751	819
Coleman	1,022	947
Webster	856	753
Wildwood	2,665	3,682
Unincorporated	17,995	22,386
Suwannee	22,287	26,787
Branford	622	707
Live Oak	6,732	7,267
Unincorporated	14,933	18,813
Taylor	16,532	18,910
Perry	8,254	8,257
Taylor (Continued)		
Unincorporated	8,278	10,653
Union	10,166	10,175
Lake Butler	1,830	2,208
Raiford	259	222
Worthington Springs	220	210
Unincorporated	7,857	7,535
Volusia	258,762	346,299
Daytona Beach	54,176	64,022
Daytona Beach Shores	1,324	2,472
Deland	15,354	16,824
Edgewater	6,726	12,461
Holly Hill	9,953	11,464
Lake Helen	2,047	2,434
New Smyrna Beach	13,557	15,647
Oak Hill	938	1,067
Orange City	2,795	3,954
Ormond Beach	21,438	29,817
Pierson	1,085	1,789
Ponce Inlet	1,003	1,549
Port Orange	18,756	33,700
South Daytona	11,252	12,756
Unincorporated	98,358	136,343
Wakulla	10,887	14,063
St. Marks	286	316
Sopchoppy	444	406
Unincorporated	10,157	13,341
Walton	21,300	28,190
DeFuniak Springs	5,563	5,834
Freeport	669	835
Paxton	659	679
Unincorporated	14,409	20,842
Washington	14,509	16,096
Caryville	633	611
Chipley	3,330	3,448
Ebro	233	202
Vernon	885	867
Wausau	347	338
Unincorporated	9,081	10,630

Note: Data include inmates of federal and state institutions and changes due to annexations. See Table 1.80 for a count of inmates. 1980 census counts include adjustments made by the Bureau of the Census through fall 1988.

Source: University Of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.34. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988, BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	All races Total	All races Male	All races Female	White Total	White Male	White Female	Black 1/ Total	Black 1/ Male	Black 1/ Female
1980									
All ages	9,746,324	4,675,626	5,070,698	8,319,448	3,999,052	4,320,396	1,346,801	707,574	639,227
0-14	1,876,774	958,454	918,320	1,444,440	740,342	704,098	412,068	204,205	207,863
15-24	1,622,767	815,703	807,064	1,321,271	670,818	650,453	287,140	149,402	137,738
25-44	2,450,189	1,200,503	1,249,686	2,076,435	1,027,817	1,048,618	344,175	184,706	159,469
45-64	2,109,021	972,606	1,136,415	1,895,378	875,757	1,019,621	202,285	110,314	91,971
65 and over	1,687,573	728,360	959,213	1,581,924	684,318	897,606	101,133	58,947	42,186
1988									
All ages	12,417,606	5,984,670	6,432,935	10,547,154	5,089,973	5,457,181	1,761,027	843,409	917,618
0-14	2,357,512	1,202,156	1,155,342	1,803,610	920,434	883,176	527,889	268,436	259,453
15-24	1,693,479	863,652	829,820	1,361,354	699,345	662,009	315,889	156,003	159,886
25-44	3,572,772	1,775,125	1,797,686	2,995,692	1,503,545	1,492,147	530,990	250,765	280,225
45-64	2,582,556	1,197,744	1,384,808	2,313,369	1,076,647	1,236,722	254,480	114,833	139,647
65 and over	2,211,287	945,993	1,265,279	2,073,129	890,002	1,183,127	131,779	53,372	78,407

1/ "Black" reflects the self-identification of respondents in the 1980 census.

Note: Due to adjustments made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census, the 1980 race data are different from those published in earlier *Abstracts*. See Table 1.35 for county breakdown of 1988 estimates by sex and age group.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1989, Volume 22, No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 89-90.

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1988

		Sex		Age					
County	Total	Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Florida	12,417,606	5,984,670	6,432,935	2,357,512	1,693,479	3,572,772	2,582,556	2,211,287	9,587,458
Alachua	182,940	90,908	92,032	36,013	50,200	56,333	25,134	15,260	139,840
Baker	18,683	9,407	9,277	4,999	2,888	5,930	3,201	1,665	12,700
Bay	133,084	63,538	69,546	29,619	21,254	41,410	26,711	14,090	97,510
Bradford	24,297	13,798	10,500	4,981	3,167	8,499	5,124	2,526	18,382
Brevard	387,635	192,446	195,189	71,888	54,377	110,146	92,091	59,133	300,253
Broward	1,213,655	578,748	634,907	201,471	140,816	358,861	252,282	260,225	971,783
Calhoun	10,351	4,824	5,527	2,205	1,544	2,550	2,375	1,677	7,649
Charlotte	93,439	44,039	49,400	12,231	7,702	16,385	25,018	32,103	78,864
Citrus	86,241	40,850	45,390	12,477	7,818	16,222	22,201	27,523	71,002
Clay	99,171	48,824	50,348	24,671	14,376	33,954	18,075	8,095	69,331
Collier	134,401	66,861	67,539	24,457	14,730	35,243	31,454	28,517	105,500
Columbia	42,016	20,816	21,200	10,200	6,701	12,542	7,973	4,600	29,767
Dade	1,838,183	878,230	959,953	371,044	248,276	566,620	383,271	268,972	1,397,948
De Soto	23,418	12,027	11,391	4,575	3,419	6,591	4,750	4,083	17,938
Dixie	10,224	5,285	4,939	2,287	1,449	2,809	2,268	1,411	7,492
Duval	677,007	327,345	349,661	153,511	105,476	220,412	124,635	72,973	495,226
Escambia	282,476	137,884	144,591	60,713	48,154	89,983	53,767	29,859	209,325
Flagler	21,428	10,004	11,424	3,303	1,865	4,832	5,860	5,568	17,566
Franklin	8,628	4,302	4,326	1,986	1,357	2,298	1,767	1,220	6,150
Gadsden	46,360	22,383	23,977	11,144	7,549	13,787	8,169	5,711	32,774
Gilchrist	7,421	3,831	3,590	1,558	1,062	2,003	1,900	898	5,534
Glades	7,493	3,573	3,920	1,647	1,009	1,944	1,797	1,096	5,486

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1988
(Continued)

County	Total	Sex		Age					
		Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Gulf	12,238	5,860	6,378	2,580	1,804	3,416	2,774	1,664	9,066
Hamilton	9,856	4,644	5,212	2,582	1,704	2,714	1,504	1,352	6,682
Hardee	22,231	11,047	11,184	5,591	3,762	5,857	4,282	2,739	15,509
Hendry	25,457	12,918	12,538	6,934	3,921	7,616	4,586	2,400	17,118
Hernando	85,945	41,239	44,706	12,389	8,807	16,046	21,975	26,728	70,326
Highlands	66,380	31,826	34,555	10,896	7,333	14,013	15,168	18,970	53,224
Hillsborough	825,411	398,143	427,269	173,647	130,742	263,184	158,399	99,439	617,034
Holmes	16,936	8,366	8,570	3,801	2,145	4,782	3,657	2,551	12,325
Indian River	87,512	43,602	43,909	13,944	10,605	22,269	19,992	20,702	70,463
Jackson	43,682	22,485	21,197	9,251	8,023	12,424	7,501	6,483	32,181
Jefferson	12,243	5,648	6,595	2,973	1,857	3,468	2,061	1,884	8,565
Lafayette	5,234	2,549	2,685	1,272	736	1,715	871	640	3,732
Lake	140,783	66,709	74,074	24,230	15,359	32,293	31,156	37,745	111,500
Lee	307,526	147,414	160,111	54,043	33,782	78,579	69,424	71,698	243,099
Leon	182,531	88,495	94,036	37,401	45,783	57,620	27,584	14,143	136,952
Levy	24,498	11,749	12,748	4,952	2,993	6,455	5,477	4,621	18,564
Liberty	4,768	2,345	2,422	1,199	810	1,224	881	654	3,328
Madison	15,972	7,629	8,344	4,160	2,543	4,291	2,755	2,223	10,911
Manatee	187,501	88,520	98,981	32,671	20,554	44,800	40,102	49,374	148,634
Marion	182,329	88,034	94,295	35,798	21,865	47,619	41,535	35,512	139,175
Martin	92,436	45,827	46,608	15,019	10,422	24,231	19,484	23,280	74,637
Monroe	77,003	40,454	36,548	12,150	8,905	26,175	18,834	10,939	62,747
Nassau	45,609	22,663	22,947	10,985	7,027	15,064	8,718	3,815	32,238

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.35. POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY SEX AND AGE GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1988 (Continued)

County	Total	Sex		Age					
		Male	Female	0-14	15-24	25-44	45-64	65 and over	18 and over
Okaloosa	154,255	77,768	76,487	34,601	26,989	52,348	28,709	11,608	112,496
Okeechobee	28,762	14,910	13,852	6,838	4,690	7,567	5,579	4,088	20,358
Orange	623,425	305,152	318,273	131,611	105,450	195,171	120,595	70,598	465,871
Osceola	94,041	44,990	49,050	20,046	13,319	26,138	20,358	14,180	69,967
Palm Beach	831,146	398,599	432,547	143,491	91,933	224,216	176,854	194,652	661,227
Pasco	264,349	124,512	139,837	36,776	24,116	50,143	63,141	90,173	219,827
Pinellas	839,891	387,597	452,293	125,539	93,250	216,558	188,020	216,524	686,648
Polk	400,426	198,890	201,536	81,453	57,937	118,945	79,918	62,173	302,107
Putnam	60,717	29,452	31,266	13,064	7,786	15,754	13,496	10,617	44,817
St. Johns	80,278	37,978	42,300	15,623	11,851	23,808	16,758	12,238	61,128
St. Lucie	135,296	65,778	69,518	28,366	17,401	36,580	28,294	24,655	101,824
Santa Rosa	67,092	33,911	33,181	15,242	10,807	22,789	12,374	5,880	48,656
Sarasota	257,667	119,181	138,487	35,348	25,129	57,989	60,759	78,442	214,563
Seminole	267,108	129,855	137,254	56,542	39,045	89,123	55,026	27,372	197,579
Sumter	30,001	14,901	15,100	5,283	4,208	6,871	6,955	6,684	23,448
Suwannee	26,787	13,222	13,566	6,306	4,012	7,183	5,231	4,055	19,000
Taylor	18,910	9,254	9,656	4,354	2,407	5,762	3,658	2,729	13,813
Union	10,175	7,350	2,826	1,668	1,774	4,754	1,414	565	8,181
Volusia	346,299	165,117	181,182	57,439	45,860	90,816	73,976	78,208	277,036
Wakulla	14,063	6,896	7,167	3,371	2,338	4,381	2,389	1,584	9,929
Walton	28,190	13,730	14,460	5,685	4,002	6,838	7,090	4,575	21,221
Washington	16,096	7,538	8,558	3,418	2,504	3,829	3,419	2,926	11,732

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1989, Volume 22, No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 89-90.

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1988, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Persons 65 years of age and over				Percentage change, 1980-88	
			Percentage of total population			
County	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1988	1980	1988	65 years and over	Total population
Florida	1,687,573	2,211,287	17.3	17.8	31.0	27.4
Alachua	10,747	15,260	7.1	8.3	42.0	20.9
Baker	1,340	1,665	8.8	8.9	24.3	22.2
Bay	9,257	14,090	9.5	10.6	52.2	36.2
Bradford	2,085	2,526	10.4	10.4	21.2	21.3
Brevard	34,666	59,133	12.7	15.3	70.6	42.0
Broward	223,682	260,225	22.0	21.4	16.3	19.2
Calhoun	1,425	1,677	15.3	16.2	17.7	11.4
Charlotte	19,855	32,103	34.0	34.4	61.7	59.8
Citrus	15,870	27,523	29.0	31.9	73.4	57.7
Clay	4,931	8,095	7.4	8.2	64.2	47.9
Collier	16,390	28,517	19.1	21.2	74.0	56.3
Columbia	3,595	4,600	10.2	10.9	28.0	18.7
Dade	255,286	268,972	15.7	14.6	5.4	13.1
De Soto	3,089	4,083	16.2	17.4	32.2	23.0
Dixie	937	1,411	12.1	13.8	50.6	31.9
Duval	55,163	72,973	9.7	10.8	32.3	18.6
Escambia	20,747	29,859	8.9	10.6	43.9	20.8
Flagler	2,003	5,568	18.4	26.0	178.0	96.4
Franklin	1,145	1,220	14.9	14.1	6.6	12.6
Gadsden	5,025	5,711	12.1	12.3	13.7	11.5
Gilchrist	634	898	11.0	12.1	41.6	28.7
Glades	881	1,096	14.7	14.6	24.4	25.1
Gulf	1,209	1,664	11.3	13.6	37.6	14.8
Hamilton	1,159	1,352	13.2	13.7	16.7	12.5
Hardee	2,204	2,739	11.4	12.3	24.3	14.7
Hendry	1,600	2,400	8.6	9.4	50.0	36.9
Hernando	10,853	26,728	24.4	31.1	146.3	93.3
Highlands	12,527	18,970	26.4	28.6	51.4	39.7
Hillsborough	74,313	99,439	11.5	12.0	33.8	27.6
Holmes	2,126	2,551	14.4	15.1	20.0	15.0
Indian River	12,180	20,702	20.3	23.7	70.0	46.1
Jackson	5,430	6,483	13.9	14.8	19.4	11.6
Jefferson	1,418	1,884	13.2	15.4	32.9	14.4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.36. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1988, OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	Persons 65 years of age and over				Percentage change, 1980-88	
County	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1988	Percentage of total population 1980	Percentage of total population 1988	65 years and over	Total popu- lation
Lafayette	491	640	12.2	12.2	30.3	29.7
Lake	26,640	37,745	25.4	26.8	41.7	34.2
Lee	45,871	71,698	22.3	23.3	56.3	49.8
Leon	9,764	14,143	6.6	7.7	44.8	22.8
Levy	3,103	4,621	15.6	18.9	48.9	23.3
Liberty	516	654	12.1	13.7	26.7	11.9
Madison	2,119	2,223	14.2	13.9	4.9	7.2
Manatee	40,156	49,374	27.1	26.3	23.0	26.3
Marion	20,899	35,512	17.1	19.5	69.9	48.9
Martin	15,654	23,280	24.5	25.2	48.7	44.4
Monroe	8,927	10,939	14.1	14.2	22.5	21.9
Nassau	2,549	3,815	7.7	8.4	49.7	38.7
Okaloosa	6,373	11,608	5.8	7.5	82.1	40.3
Okeechobee	2,451	4,088	12.1	14.2	66.8	41.9
Orange	50,007	70,598	10.6	11.3	41.2	32.4
Osceola	8,749	14,180	17.8	15.1	62.1	90.8
Palm Beach	134,452	194,652	23.3	23.4	44.8	44.1
Pasco	59,437	90,173	30.7	34.1	51.7	36.5
Pinellas	202,825	216,524	27.8	25.8	6.8	15.3
Polk	46,033	62,173	14.3	15.5	35.1	24.5
Putnam	7,659	10,617	15.2	17.5	38.6	20.1
St. Johns	7,501	12,238	14.6	15.2	63.2	56.5
St. Lucie	14,797	24,655	17.0	18.2	66.6	55.2
Santa Rosa	4,072	5,880	7.3	8.8	44.4	19.8
Sarasota	60,609	78,442	30.0	30.4	29.4	27.4
Seminole	17,616	27,372	9.8	10.2	55.4	48.6
Sumter	4,054	6,684	16.7	22.3	64.9	23.6
Suwannee	3,105	4,055	13.9	15.1	30.6	20.2
Taylor	2,095	2,729	12.7	14.4	30.3	14.4
Union	609	565	6.0	5.6	-7.2	.1
Volusia	57,794	78,208	22.3	22.6	35.3	33.8
Wakulla	1,225	1,584	11.3	11.3	29.3	29.2
Walton	3,395	4,575	15.9	16.2	34.8	32.3
Washington	2,254	2,926	15.5	18.2	29.8	10.9

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1989. Volume 22, No. 3-4, Bulletin No. 89-90.

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA

Age	Census 1980	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2020
Total	9,746,324	13,088,487	14,647,847	15,899,380	19,942,223
0-4	570,224	906,850	923,952	912,336	993,675
5-9	621,534	845,621	974,211	970,853	1,002,808
10-14	685,016	753,036	927,206	1,032,327	1,006,569
15-19	811,340	799,959	833,090	987,995	1,000,288
20-24	811,427	882,192	863,049	876,043	1,016,218
25-29	739,848	1,007,707	928,144	878,232	1,058,085
30-34	671,563	1,021,299	1,083,055	970,060	1,097,471
35-39	554,240	949,808	1,115,849	1,148,845	1,077,107
40-44	484,538	867,311	1,051,731	1,205,325	1,006,861
45-49	471,279	713,317	958,675	1,132,299	1,065,425
50-54	517,881	616,129	790,224	1,038,396	1,215,354
55-59	555,209	626,583	705,247	882,197	1,491,329
60-64	564,652	751,596	749,386	819,974	1,666,698
65-69	579,012	732,220	807,061	806,835	1,595,751
70-74	480,141	612,637	720,604	788,014	1,360,490
75-79	329,211	484,499	549,888	647,490	947,210
80-84	181,867	309,615	379,244	430,808	616,957
85 and over	117,342	208,108	287,231	371,351	723,929
Male	4,675,626	6,312,600	7,065,890	7,662,109	9,533,607
0-4	291,286	461,785	470,481	464,551	505,980
5-9	317,254	430,881	496,227	494,452	510,418
10-14	349,914	384,983	473,723	527,085	513,110
15-19	411,458	407,156	424,096	502,882	508,352
20-24	404,245	450,940	441,429	448,195	516,938
25-29	366,758	509,853	471,446	446,401	534,232
30-34	329,786	510,194	545,439	489,682	551,141
35-39	269,171	470,202	552,874	573,295	536,319
40-44	234,788	425,530	519,367	595,127	500,166
45-49	227,935	345,816	466,821	554,305	525,507
50-54	242,231	291,287	376,282	496,746	590,570
55-59	250,526	287,923	323,967	408,114	706,783
60-64	251,914	335,321	338,571	370,642	772,468
65-69	258,435	326,007	362,002	366,220	739,550
70-74	212,018	273,470	317,303	349,413	618,784
75-79	141,044	205,442	235,509	273,894	411,494
80-84	73,874	122,059	149,905	172,014	247,240
85 and over	42,989	73,751	100,448	129,091	244,556

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.37. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, AND 2020, BY AGE AND SEX IN FLORIDA (Continued)

Age	Census 1980	Projections 1990	1995	2000	2020
Female	5,070,698	6,775,887	7,581,957	8,237,271	10,408,616
0-4	278,938	445,065	453,471	447,785	487,696
5-9	304,280	414,740	477,984	476,401	492,389
10-14	335,102	368,053	453,483	505,242	493,459
15-19	399,882	392,803	408,994	485,113	491,936
20-24	407,182	431,252	421,620	427,848	499,280
25-29	373,090	497,854	456,698	431,831	523,853
30-34	341,777	511,105	537,616	480,378	546,330
35-39	285,069	479,606	562,975	575,550	540,788
40-44	249,750	441,781	532,364	610,198	506,695
45-49	243,344	367,501	491,854	577,994	539,919
50-54	275,650	324,842	413,942	541,650	624,783
55-59	304,683	338,660	381,280	474,083	784,546
60-64	312,738	416,275	410,815	449,332	894,230
65-69	320,577	406,213	445,059	440,615	856,201
70-74	268,123	339,167	403,301	438,601	741,706
75-79	188,167	279,057	314,379	373,596	535,716
80-84	107,993	187,556	229,339	258,794	369,717
85 and over	74,353	134,357	186,783	242,260	479,373

Note: Medium projections are shown. High and low projections are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, unpublished data.

Table 1.40. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1990			1995			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Florida	13,088,480	6,312,600	6,775,886	14,647,846	7,065,889	7,581,956	15,899,377	7,662,108	8,237,271
Alachua	189,937	94,060	95,878	208,136	102,816	105,319	221,905	109,406	112,500
Baker	19,574	9,795	9,779	21,476	10,659	10,817	22,972	11,358	11,613
Bay	142,507	67,703	74,804	162,285	76,021	86,264	177,795	82,361	95,435
Bradford	24,757	14,037	10,719	26,252	14,934	11,318	27,443	15,692	11,750
Brevard	417,242	207,278	209,965	480,572	238,607	241,964	533,803	264,756	269,048
Broward	1,256,269	600,205	656,064	1,377,767	660,615	717,152	1,474,228	708,016	766,212
Calhoun	11,125	5,157	5,969	11,807	5,423	6,384	12,378	5,637	6,740
Charlotte	102,634	48,423	54,211	124,591	58,774	65,517	142,455	66,973	75,482
Citrus	94,271	44,568	49,703	114,441	53,772	60,669	131,056	61,109	69,947
Clay	108,773	53,575	55,198	130,181	64,096	66,085	147,558	72,573	74,985
Collier	146,714	73,007	73,707	176,799	87,853	88,947	201,340	99,779	101,561
Columbia	43,269	21,488	21,780	47,101	23,467	23,634	50,238	25,125	25,113
Dade	1,889,039	901,854	987,185	1,996,431	952,805	1,043,626	2,083,029	994,026	1,089,004
De Soto	24,349	12,553	11,795	26,598	13,764	12,834	28,273	14,668	13,606
Dixie	10,686	5,530	5,155	11,996	6,221	5,776	13,042	6,772	6,270
Duval	707,371	342,554	364,817	771,808	373,814	397,995	827,900	400,349	427,550
Escambia	294,233	143,649	150,584	317,015	154,114	162,901	334,141	161,587	172,554
Flagler	24,611	11,441	13,170	31,511	14,480	17,031	36,988	16,739	20,249
Franklin	8,828	4,409	4,420	9,161	4,576	4,584	9,442	4,725	4,717
Gadsden	47,501	23,027	24,474	49,846	24,291	25,555	51,526	25,171	26,355
Gilchrist	7,614	3,952	3,662	8,508	4,444	4,063	9,244	4,839	4,405

Continued . . .

Table 1.40. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	1990			1995			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Glades	7,878	3,740	4,138	8,598	4,021	4,577	9,231	4,271	4,960
Gulf	12,640	6,015	6,625	13,274	6,254	7,020	13,821	6,474	7,347
Hamilton	10,224	4,809	5,416	10,563	4,952	5,611	10,844	5,058	5,786
Hardee	23,015	11,430	11,584	24,496	12,091	12,405	25,723	12,616	13,107
Hendry	26,920	13,693	13,227	30,380	15,473	14,908	33,035	16,825	16,209
Hernando	98,031	47,000	51,031	124,560	59,657	64,903	146,393	70,154	76,239
Highlands	71,091	34,049	37,042	81,872	39,116	42,756	90,371	43,058	47,313
Hillsborough	872,498	420,952	451,546	970,224	467,267	502,957	1,045,980	502,341	543,639
Holmes	17,771	8,797	8,974	19,064	9,490	9,573	20,132	10,101	10,031
Indian River	94,320	47,158	47,162	111,028	55,768	55,260	124,575	62,751	61,824
Jackson	44,949	23,342	21,607	47,219	24,866	22,353	49,254	26,213	23,040
Jefferson	12,559	5,751	6,809	13,347	6,045	7,303	13,934	6,265	7,669
Lafayette	5,297	2,569	2,728	5,659	2,760	2,899	5,955	2,905	3,050
Lake	149,923	71,051	78,872	170,985	80,973	90,013	187,298	88,576	98,722
Lee	335,293	160,718	174,575	399,570	191,166	208,403	451,658	215,357	236,301
Leon	188,618	91,575	97,043	206,459	100,561	105,898	220,315	107,486	112,828
Levy	25,420	12,167	13,253	28,166	13,417	14,748	30,398	14,430	15,968
Liberty	4,881	2,395	2,487	5,119	2,507	2,611	5,319	2,597	2,723
Madison	16,090	7,726	8,364	16,381	7,965	8,416	16,554	8,133	8,421
Manatee	196,442	92,965	103,477	219,109	104,013	115,096	236,311	112,295	124,015
Marion	197,703	95,555	102,148	234,773	113,484	121,290	264,649	127,689	136,960
Martin	98,682	49,088	49,594	115,461	57,907	57,553	129,277	65,267	64,011
Monroe	80,451	42,193	38,257	86,520	45,084	41,437	91,400	47,453	43,948
Nassau	49,093	24,402	24,692	56,266	27,998	28,268	62,023	30,801	31,223

Continued . . .

Table 1.40. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY SEX IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	1990			1995			2000		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Okaloosa	165,292	83,259	82,034	188,042	94,356	93,685	206,436	103,148	103,287
Okeechobee	30,975	16,096	14,879	35,855	18,777	17,078	39,729	21,024	18,704
Orange	666,060	326,349	339,711	752,810	368,156	384,654	821,528	400,570	420,958
Osceola	106,345	50,845	55,501	133,997	63,705	70,292	157,036	74,152	82,885
Palm Beach	898,827	431,604	467,224	1,055,983	507,583	548,400	1,183,962	568,690	615,272
Pasco	281,290	132,268	149,023	330,462	154,784	175,678	371,770	173,268	198,502
Pinellas	861,176	398,099	463,077	918,591	425,846	492,745	962,578	446,580	515,998
Polk	419,345	208,866	210,479	464,045	232,309	231,736	496,970	249,546	247,424
Putnam	62,783	30,450	32,333	68,221	33,082	35,139	72,393	35,103	37,290
St. Johns	88,151	41,713	46,438	105,909	50,094	55,814	120,344	56,830	63,514
St. Lucie	146,768	71,341	75,426	174,915	84,756	90,160	197,960	95,536	102,424
Santa Rosa	69,338	35,122	34,215	74,927	38,083	36,844	79,216	40,326	38,891
Sarasota	269,268	124,555	144,713	303,810	140,485	163,325	332,026	153,334	178,693
Seminole	292,424	142,358	150,066	349,130	170,132	178,999	394,966	192,332	202,634
Sumter	31,402	15,483	15,919	35,252	16,957	18,294	38,291	18,078	20,212
Suwannee	27,583	13,633	13,950	30,134	14,959	15,175	32,256	16,063	16,193
Taylor	19,338	9,492	9,846	20,501	10,151	10,350	21,387	10,682	10,705
Union	10,500	7,861	2,640	11,052	8,702	2,351	11,485	9,309	2,176
Volusia	368,803	176,040	192,764	422,041	201,448	220,593	463,447	220,919	242,528
Wakulla	15,088	7,392	7,696	17,154	8,400	8,754	18,795	9,200	9,595
Walton	30,209	14,725	15,484	34,404	16,791	17,613	37,712	18,427	19,285
Washington	16,422	7,644	8,778	17,236	7,952	9,284	17,884	8,214	9,671

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1989, Volume No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 89-90.

Table 1.41. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1990			1995			2000		
	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over
Florida	4,187,637	6,553,774	2,347,069	4,521,494	7,382,320	2,744,032	4,779,579	8,075,298	3,044,500
Alachua	87,480	85,950	16,507	92,670	95,955	19,511	96,522	103,398	21,985
Baker	8,073	9,732	1,769	8,503	10,888	2,085	8,874	11,810	2,288
Bay	52,990	73,649	15,868	57,415	84,597	20,273	60,460	93,323	24,012
Bradford	7,990	14,196	2,571	8,152	15,289	2,811	8,200	16,244	2,999
Brevard	131,902	219,023	66,317	144,192	251,824	84,556	154,289	279,678	99,836
Broward	349,122	639,795	267,352	373,208	708,025	296,534	392,685	764,261	317,282
Calhoun	3,888	5,469	1,768	3,793	6,164	1,850	3,760	6,713	1,905
Charlotte	21,615	45,579	35,440	25,602	53,489	45,500	28,398	60,869	53,188
Citrus	22,038	42,535	29,698	26,012	51,624	36,805	28,796	59,645	42,615
Clay	41,735	57,924	9,114	47,564	70,179	12,438	51,484	79,950	16,124
Collier	41,814	73,234	31,666	48,078	87,850	40,871	52,691	100,146	48,503
Columbia	17,087	21,523	4,659	17,932	24,291	4,878	18,602	26,539	5,097
Dade	629,429	985,401	274,209	661,138	1,045,727	289,566	689,150	1,095,754	298,125
De Soto	8,081	12,016	4,252	8,391	13,381	4,826	8,568	14,346	5,359
Dixie	3,815	5,357	1,514	4,115	6,018	1,863	4,383	6,565	2,094
Duval	265,150	363,064	79,157	279,214	398,696	93,898	292,468	430,872	104,560
Escambia	110,130	151,627	32,476	113,304	165,040	38,671	116,123	174,668	43,350
Flagler	5,775	12,272	6,564	6,745	15,080	9,686	7,252	17,127	12,609
Franklin	3,369	4,240	1,219	3,394	4,628	1,139	3,429	4,947	1,066
Gadsden	18,167	23,339	5,995	17,663	25,485	6,696	17,172	27,173	7,181
Gilchrist	2,544	4,148	922	2,647	4,759	1,102	2,695	5,244	1,305

Continued . . .

Table 1.41. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	1990			1995			2000		
County	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over
Glades	2,721	4,029	1,128	2,860	4,473	1,265	2,973	4,865	1,393
Gulf	4,351	6,564	1,725	4,280	7,095	1,899	4,189	7,654	1,978
Hamilton	4,376	4,443	1,405	4,363	4,739	1,461	4,366	5,029	1,449
Hardee	9,414	10,740	2,861	9,546	11,763	3,187	9,653	12,762	3,308
Hendry	11,308	12,995	2,617	12,431	14,776	3,173	13,258	16,096	3,681
Hernando	23,559	43,265	31,207	27,741	53,630	43,189	30,539	62,679	53,175
Highlands	19,119	31,466	20,506	21,080	35,740	25,052	22,494	39,493	28,384
Hillsborough	314,447	450,586	107,465	335,757	507,060	127,407	352,881	550,740	142,359
Holmes	6,150	8,963	2,658	6,368	9,781	2,915	6,539	10,534	3,059
Indian River	25,587	46,067	22,666	28,068	54,676	28,284	29,885	62,014	32,676
Jackson	17,294	21,022	6,633	17,241	22,988	6,990	17,382	24,712	7,160
Jefferson	4,794	5,736	2,029	4,782	6,173	2,392	4,695	6,601	2,638
Lafayette	1,912	2,708	677	1,831	3,016	812	1,724	3,291	940
Lake	41,311	68,007	40,605	45,378	77,372	48,235	48,260	85,437	53,601
Lee	94,341	162,445	78,507	109,387	193,367	96,816	120,912	220,248	110,498
Leon	85,195	88,446	14,977	89,926	99,012	17,521	93,410	107,456	19,449
Levy	8,000	12,561	4,859	8,390	14,194	5,582	8,691	15,564	6,143
Liberty	2,059	2,164	658	2,128	2,332	659	2,175	2,486	658
Madison	6,709	7,225	2,156	6,809	7,506	2,066	6,841	7,795	1,918
Manatee	55,361	89,875	51,206	60,557	100,781	57,771	64,088	109,945	62,278
Marion	60,917	97,195	39,591	68,849	114,670	51,254	74,550	129,862	60,237
Martin	26,628	47,291	24,763	30,182	55,402	29,877	32,882	62,642	33,753
Monroe	21,793	47,035	11,623	22,489	50,689	13,342	22,955	53,935	14,510
Nassau	18,842	26,096	4,155	20,484	30,793	4,989	21,711	34,625	5,687

Continued . . .

Table 1.41. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY AGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	1990			1995			2000		
County	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over	0-24	25-64	65 and over
Okaloosa	64,277	88,087	12,928	69,309	102,236	16,497	73,130	112,863	20,443
Okeechobee	12,155	14,400	4,420	13,515	17,063	5,277	14,624	19,250	5,855
Orange	247,843	340,474	77,743	269,281	387,699	95,830	286,417	424,486	110,625
Osceola	36,801	53,107	16,437	43,838	67,442	22,717	49,108	79,714	28,214
Palm Beach	251,053	437,490	210,284	287,448	514,914	253,621	315,934	581,705	286,323
Pasco	64,268	122,220	94,802	73,510	143,586	113,366	80,257	163,511	128,002
Pinellas	220,641	418,975	221,560	228,224	450,580	239,787	232,889	478,621	251,068
Polk	142,589	211,567	65,189	151,244	238,412	74,389	157,171	259,149	80,650
Putnam	21,070	30,326	11,387	21,854	32,945	13,422	22,272	35,471	14,650
St. Johns	29,349	44,996	13,806	33,482	54,396	18,031	36,518	62,567	21,259
St. Lucie	48,859	70,982	26,927	56,400	85,038	33,477	62,258	97,402	38,300
Santa Rosa	26,256	36,922	6,160	27,279	40,636	7,012	28,123	43,462	7,631
Sarasota	62,552	125,467	81,249	68,732	142,910	92,168	72,921	158,759	100,346
Seminole	102,069	160,011	30,344	115,492	194,241	39,397	125,179	222,097	47,690
Sumter	9,560	14,686	7,156	9,970	16,767	8,515	10,305	18,431	9,555
Suwannee	10,404	13,033	4,146	10,864	14,707	4,563	11,217	16,121	4,918
Taylor	6,624	9,820	2,894	6,466	10,733	3,302	6,357	11,469	3,561
Union	3,240	6,732	528	2,995	7,612	445	2,908	8,194	383
Volusia	107,750	177,448	83,605	117,988	205,281	98,772	125,366	228,704	109,377
Wakulla	5,921	7,435	1,732	6,295	8,706	2,153	6,569	9,763	2,463
Walton	10,046	15,126	5,037	10,717	17,370	6,317	11,078	19,310	7,324
Washington	5,928	7,473	3,021	5,932	8,029	3,275	5,924	8,512	3,448

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1989, Volume No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 89-90.

Table 1.42. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1988			Projections								
				1990			1995			2000		
	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black
Florida	12,418	10,547	1,761	13,088	11,068	1,901	14,648	12,255	2,249	15,899	13,162	2,574
Alachua	183	143	37	190	147	40	208	156	48	222	163	55
Baker	19	16	3	20	16	3	21	18	3	23	19	4
Bay	133	116	15	143	124	17	162	139	21	178	150	24
Bradford	24	19	5	25	20	5	26	21	5	27	22	5
Brevard	388	351	33	417	376	37	481	430	46	534	473	55
Broward	1,214	1,049	155	1,256	1,081	166	1,378	1,171	195	1,474	1,239	222
Calhoun	10	9	1	11	10	1	12	10	1	12	11	2
Charlotte	93	91	2	103	99	2	125	120	3	142	137	4
Citrus	86	83	3	94	91	3	114	110	4	131	126	5
Clay	99	93	5	109	103	5	130	122	6	148	138	8
Collier	134	126	7	147	137	9	177	164	12	201	185	15
Columbia	42	35	7	43	36	7	47	39	8	50	42	8
Dade	1,838	1,416	400	1,889	1,429	436	1,996	1,451	516	2,083	1,463	588
De Soto	23	19	4	24	20	5	27	21	5	28	22	6
Dixie	10	9	1	11	10	1	12	11	1	13	12	1
Duval	677	496	172	707	513	184	772	547	213	828	572	242
Escambia	282	223	54	294	231	57	317	245	65	334	254	72
Flagler	21	20	1	25	23	2	32	29	2	37	34	3
Franklin	9	7	1	9	7	2	9	7	2	9	7	2
Gadsden	46	20	27	48	20	27	50	21	28	52	22	29
Gilchrist	7	7	A/	8	7	1	9	8	1	9	9	1
Glades	7	6	1	8	7	1	9	7	1	9	8	1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.42. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

County	Estimates 1988			Projections 1990			Projections 1995			Projections 2000		
	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black
Gulf	12	10	2	13	10	2	13	11	2	14	11	2
Hamilton	10	6	4	10	6	4	11	6	4	11	6	4
Hardee	22	20	2	23	21	2	24	23	2	26	24	2
Hendry	25	20	4	27	21	5	30	24	5	33	26	6
Hernando	86	83	3	98	94	4	125	120	4	146	141	5
Highlands	66	58	8	71	62	9	82	71	10	90	78	12
Hillsborough	825	707	111	872	745	120	970	820	141	1,046	876	160
Holmes	17	17	A/	18	17	A/	19	19	A/	20	20	A/
Indian River	88	79	9	94	85	9	111	101	10	125	113	11
Jackson	44	32	12	45	33	12	47	34	13	49	35	14
Jefferson	12	7	5	13	8	5	13	8	5	14	9	5
Lafayette	5	5	A/	5	5	A/	6	5	A/	6	6	A/
Lake	141	124	16	150	132	17	171	150	21	187	163	24
Lee	308	284	22	335	309	25	400	366	32	452	411	39
Leon	183	132	48	189	135	51	206	144	60	220	149	68
Levy	24	21	3	25	22	3	28	25	3	30	27	3
Liberty	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1	5	4	1
Madison	16	9	7	16	9	7	16	9	7	17	9	7
Manatee	188	171	15	196	180	16	219	200	18	236	216	19
Marion	182	155	26	198	168	28	235	199	35	265	222	41
Martin	92	86	6	99	91	7	115	106	9	129	117	11
Monroe	77	72	4	80	75	5	87	80	5	91	84	6
Nassau	46	39	6	49	42	7	56	47	9	62	52	10
Okaloosa	154	136	15	165	144	17	188	162	21	206	176	25

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.42. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988, AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, AND 2000 BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to thousands)

	Estimates 1988			Projections								
				1990			1995			2000		
County	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black	Total	White	Black
Okeechobee	29	26	3	31	28	3	36	31	4	40	34	5
Orange	623	515	101	666	545	113	753	600	141	822	639	169
Osceola	94	89	5	106	100	6	134	125	8	157	145	11
Palm Beach	831	721	106	899	778	116	1,056	907	143	1,184	1,007	170
Pasco	264	257	6	281	273	7	330	320	8	372	359	10
Pinellas	840	768	67	861	785	70	919	834	78	963	870	86
Polk	400	338	60	419	353	64	464	387	74	497	412	82
Putnam	61	49	12	63	51	12	68	56	12	72	59	13
St. Johns	80	71	9	88	78	10	106	93	12	120	106	14
St. Lucie	135	109	26	147	118	28	175	140	34	198	157	40
Santa Rosa	67	64	2	69	66	3	75	72	3	79	76	3
Sarasota	258	243	13	269	254	14	304	286	16	332	311	19
Seminole	267	241	24	292	264	26	349	314	32	395	354	38
Sumter	30	24	6	31	25	6	35	29	7	38	31	7
Suwannee	27	22	4	28	23	5	30	25	5	32	27	6
Taylor	19	14	4	19	15	5	21	15	5	21	15	6
Union	10	7	3	11	7	4	11	6	5	11	6	5
Volusia	346	307	37	369	327	40	422	372	47	463	407	54
Wakulla	14	12	2	15	13	2	17	14	3	19	15	3
Walton	28	25	2	30	27	3	34	31	3	38	34	4
Washington	16	14	2	16	14	3	17	14	3	18	15	3

A/ Less than 500.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1989, Volume No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 89-90.

Table 1.65. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1960 THROUGH 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988, IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA

Metropolitan area	1960	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1970-1980	Percentage change 1980-1988
Florida	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,417,606	43.5	27.4
Metropolitan areas, total	4,467,733	6,213,151	8,884,433	11,289,770	43.0	27.1
Bradenton	69,168	97,115	148,445	187,501	52.9	26.3
Daytona Beach	125,319	169,487	258,762	346,299	52.7	33.8
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	333,946	620,100	1,018,257	1,213,655	64.2	19.2
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	54,539	105,216	205,266	307,526	95.1	49.8
Ft. Pierce	56,226	78,871	151,196	227,732	91.7	50.6
Martin County	16,932	28,035	64,014	92,436	128.3	44.4
St. Lucie County	39,294	50,836	87,182	135,296	71.5	55.2
Ft. Walton Beach	61,175	88,187	109,920	154,255	24.6	40.3
Gainesville	86,520	119,389	171,392	207,237	43.6	20.9
Alachua County	74,074	104,764	151,369	182,940	44.5	20.9
Bradford County	12,446	14,625	20,023	24,297	36.9	21.3
Jacksonville	522,169	612,585	722,252	902,065	17.9	24.9
Clay County	19,535	32,059	67,052	99,171	109.2	47.9
Duval County	455,411	528,865	571,003	677,007	8.0	18.6
Nassau County	17,189	20,626	32,894	45,609	59.5	38.7
St. Johns County	30,034	31,035	51,303	80,278	65.3	56.5
Lakeland-Winter Haven	195,139	228,515	321,652	400,426	40.8	24.5
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	111,435	230,006	272,959	387,635	18.7	42.0
Miami-Hialeah	935,047	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,838,183	28.2	13.1
Naples	15,753	38,040	85,971	134,401	126.0	56.3
Ocala	51,616	69,030	122,488	182,329	77.4	48.9
Orlando	337,516	453,270	699,904	984,574	54.4	40.7
Orange County	263,540	344,311	470,865	623,425	36.8	32.4
Osceola County	19,029	25,267	49,287	94,041	95.1	90.8
Seminole County	54,947	83,692	179,752	267,108	114.8	48.6
Panama City	67,131	75,283	97,740	133,084	29.8	36.2
Pensacola	203,376	243,075	289,782	349,568	19.2	20.6
Escambia County	173,829	205,334	233,794	282,476	13.9	20.8
Santa Rosa County	29,547	37,741	55,988	67,092	48.3	19.8
Sarasota	76,895	120,413	202,251	257,667	68.0	27.4
Tallahassee	116,214	142,231	190,329	228,891	33.8	20.3
Gadsden County	41,989	39,184	41,674	46,360	6.4	11.2
Leon County	74,225	103,047	148,655	182,531	44.3	22.8
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	820,443	1,105,553	1,613,600	2,015,596	46.0	24.9
Hernando County	11,205	17,004	44,469	85,945	161.5	93.3
Hillsborough County	397,788	490,265	646,939	825,411	32.0	27.6
Pasco County	36,785	75,955	193,661	264,349	155.0	36.5
Pinellas County	374,665	522,329	728,531	839,891	39.5	15.3
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	228,106	348,993	576,758	831,146	65.3	44.1

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and for Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1988. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1988
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,417,606	43.5	27.4
District 1	444,805	547,974	698,129	23.2	27.4
Bay	75,283	97,740	133,084	29.8	36.2
Escambia	205,334	233,794	282,476	13.9	20.8
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,936	37.3	15.0
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	154,255	24.6	40.3
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	67,092	48.3	19.8
Walton	16,087	21,300	28,190	32.4	32.3
Washington	11,453	14,509	16,096	26.7	10.9
District 2	219,915	282,946	334,864	28.7	18.3
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	10,351	21.9	11.4
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,628	8.4	12.6
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	46,360	6.4	11.2
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,238	5.6	14.8
Jackson	34,434	39,154	43,682	13.7	11.6
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	12,243	21.9	14.4
Leon	103,047	148,655	182,531	44.3	22.8
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,768	26.1	11.9
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	14,063	72.6	29.2
District 3	215,142	296,984	353,832	38.0	19.1
Alachua	104,764	151,369	182,940	44.5	20.9
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,297	36.9	21.3
Columbia	25,250	35,399	42,016	40.2	18.7
Dixie	5,480	7,751	10,224	41.4	31.9
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,421	62.4	28.7
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,856	12.5	12.5
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,234	39.5	29.7
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,972	10.5	7.2
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	26,787	43.2	20.2
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,910	21.2	14.4
Union	8,112	10,166	10,175	25.3	0.1
District 4	662,705	799,003	1,002,893	20.6	25.5
Baker	9,242	15,289	18,683	65.4	22.2
Clay	32,059	67,052	99,171	109.2	47.9
Duval	528,865	571,003	677,007	8.0	18.6
Flagler	4,454	10,913	21,428	145.0	96.4
Nassau	20,626	32,894	45,609	59.5	38.7
Putnam	36,424	50,549	60,717	38.8	20.1
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	80,278	65.3	56.5
District 5	132,825	265,802	409,014	100.1	53.9
Citrus	19,196	54,703	86,241	185.0	57.7
Hernando	17,004	44,469	85,945	161.5	93.3
Levy	12,756	19,870	24,498	55.8	23.3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.66. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988, IN THE STATE, COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1988
District 5 (Continued)					
Marion	69,030	122,488	182,329	77.4	48.9
Sumter	14,839	24,272	30,001	63.6	23.6
District 6	922,068	1,336,495	1,859,291	44.9	39.1
Brevard	230,006	272,959	387,635	18.7	42.0
Lake	69,305	104,870	140,783	51.3	34.2
Orange	344,311	470,865	623,425	36.8	32.4
Osceola	25,267	49,287	94,041	95.1	90.8
Seminole	83,692	179,752	267,108	114.8	48.6
Volusia	169,487	258,762	346,299	52.7	33.8
District 7	297,204	428,838	541,217	44.3	26.2
De Soto	13,060	19,039	23,418	45.8	23.0
Hardee	14,889	20,357	22,231	36.7	9.2
Highlands	29,507	47,526	66,380	61.1	39.7
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	28,762	80.4	41.9
Polk	228,515	321,652	400,426	40.8	24.5
District 8	1,185,664	1,717,576	2,117,152	44.9	23.3
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	825,411	32.0	27.6
Manatee	97,115	148,445	187,501	52.9	26.3
Pasco	75,955	193,661	264,349	155.0	36.5
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	839,891	39.5	15.3
District 9	306,756	576,539	825,983	87.9	43.3
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	93,439	112.1	59.8
Collier	38,040	85,971	134,401	126.0	56.3
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,493	63.3	25.1
Hendry	11,859	18,599	25,457	56.8	36.9
Lee	105,216	205,266	307,526	95.1	49.8
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	257,667	68.0	27.4
District 10	463,856	787,850	1,146,390	69.8	45.5
Indian River	35,992	59,896	87,512	66.4	46.1
Martin	28,035	64,014	92,436	128.3	44.4
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	831,146	65.3	44.1
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	135,296	71.5	55.2
District 11	1,940,478	2,706,954	3,128,841	39.5	15.6
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,213,655	64.2	19.2
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,838,183	28.2	13.1
Monroe	52,586	63,188	77,003	20.2	21.9

Note: Data are for planning district boundaries as defined in May 1984. See map at the front of the book. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1988 made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

District and county	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1988
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,417,606	43.5	27.4
District 1	347,349	421,002	532,013	21.2	26.4
Escambia	205,334	233,794	282,476	13.9	20.8
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	154,255	24.6	40.3
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	67,092	48.3	19.8
Walton	16,087	21,300	28,190	32.4	32.3
District 2	344,493	441,344	535,862	28.1	21.4
Bay	75,283	97,740	133,084	29.8	36.2
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	10,351	21.9	11.4
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,628	8.4	12.6
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	46,360	6.4	11.2
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,238	5.6	14.8
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,936	37.3	15.0
Jackson	34,434	39,154	43,682	13.7	11.6
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	12,243	21.9	14.4
Leon	103,047	148,655	182,531	44.3	22.8
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,768	26.1	11.9
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,972	10.5	7.2
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,910	21.2	14.4
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	14,063	72.6	29.2
Washington	11,453	14,509	16,096	26.7	10.9
District 3	426,574	686,779	929,464	61.0	35.3
Alachua	104,764	151,369	182,940	44.5	20.9
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,297	36.9	21.3
Citrus	19,196	54,703	86,241	185.0	57.7
Columbia	25,250	35,399	42,016	40.2	18.7
Dixie	5,480	7,751	10,224	41.4	31.9
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,421	62.4	28.7
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,856	12.5	12.5
Hernando	17,004	44,469	85,945	161.5	93.3
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,234	39.5	29.7
Lake	69,305	104,870	140,783	51.3	34.2
Levy	12,756	19,870	24,498	55.8	23.3
Marion	69,030	122,488	182,329	77.4	48.9
Putnam	36,424	50,549	60,717	38.8	20.1
Sumter	14,839	24,272	30,001	63.6	23.6
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	26,787	43.2	20.2
Union	8,112	10,166	10,175	25.3	0.1
District 4	795,768	1,007,216	1,288,475	26.6	27.9
Baker	9,242	15,289	18,683	65.4	22.2
Clay	32,059	67,052	99,171	109.2	47.9
Duval	528,865	571,003	677,007	8.0	18.6
Flagler	4,454	10,913	21,428	145.0	96.4
Nassau	20,626	32,894	45,609	59.5	38.7

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.67. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988, IN THE STATE, DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

District and county	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1970 to 1980	Percentage change 1980 to 1988
District 4 (Cont.)					
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	80,278	65.3	56.5
Volusia	169,487	258,762	346,299	52.7	33.8
District 5	598,284	922,192	1,104,240	54.1	19.7
Pasco	75,955	193,661	264,349	155.0	36.5
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	839,891	39.5	15.3
District 6	587,380	795,384	1,012,912	35.4	27.3
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	825,411	32.0	27.6
Manatee	97,115	148,445	187,501	52.9	26.3
District 7	683,276	972,863	1,372,209	42.4	41.0
Brevard	230,006	272,959	387,635	18.7	42.0
Orange	344,311	470,865	623,425	36.8	32.4
Osceola	25,267	49,287	94,041	95.1	90.8
Seminole	83,692	179,752	267,108	114.8	48.6
District 8	592,727	985,113	1,338,438	66.2	35.9
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	93,439	112.1	59.8
Collier	38,040	85,971	134,401	126.0	56.3
De Soto	13,060	19,039	23,418	45.8	23.0
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,493	63.3	25.1
Hardee	14,889	20,357	22,231	36.7	9.2
Hendry	11,859	18,599	25,457	56.8	36.9
Highlands	29,507	47,526	66,380	61.1	39.7
Lee	105,216	205,266	307,526	95.1	49.8
Polk	228,515	321,652	400,426	40.8	24.5
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	257,667	68.0	27.4
District 9	475,089	808,114	1,175,152	70.1	45.4
Indian River	35,992	59,896	87,512	66.4	46.1
Martin	28,035	64,014	92,436	128.3	44.4
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	28,762	80.4	41.9
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	831,146	65.3	44.1
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	135,296	71.5	55.2
District 10	620,100	1,018,257	1,213,655	64.2	19.2
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,213,655	64.2	19.2
District 11	1,320,378	1,688,697	1,915,186	27.9	13.4
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,838,183	28.2	13.1
Monroe	52,586	63,188	77,003	20.2	21.9

Note: 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1988, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*. See map of districts in Section 7.00.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Market Regions in Florida

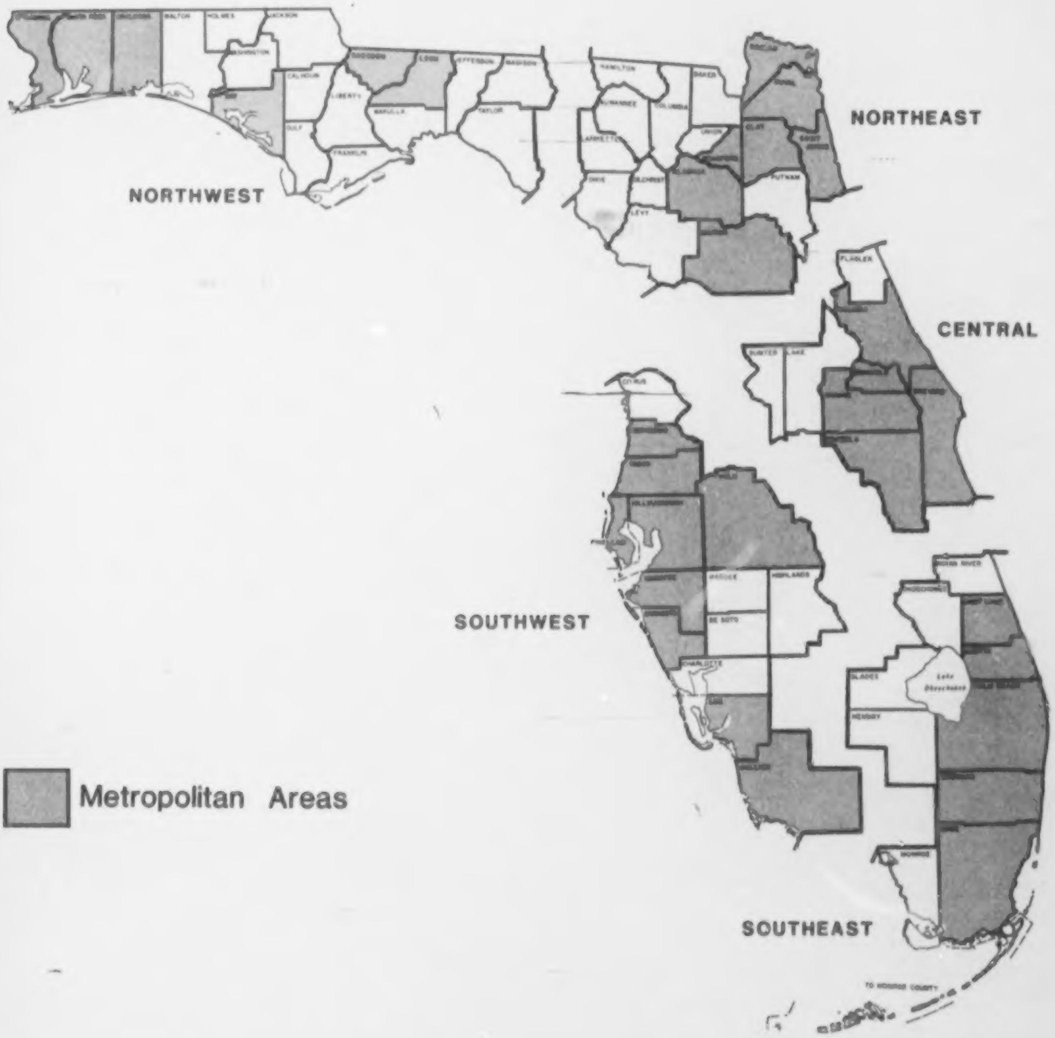


Table 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

Region and county	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1980-88
Florida	6,791,418	9,746,961	12,417,606	27.4
Northwest region, total	691,842	862,346	1,067,875	23.8
Bay	75,283	97,740	133,084	36.2
Calhoun	7,624	9,294	10,351	11.4
Escambia	205,334	233,794	282,476	20.8
Franklin	7,065	7,661	8,628	12.6
Gadsden	39,184	41,674	46,360	11.2
Gulf	10,096	10,658	12,238	14.8
Holmes	10,720	14,723	16,936	15.0
Jackson	34,434	39,154	43,682	11.6
Jefferson	8,778	10,703	12,243	14.4
Leon	103,047	148,655	182,531	22.8
Liberty	3,379	4,260	4,768	11.9
Madison	13,481	14,894	15,972	7.2
Okaloosa	88,187	109,920	154,255	40.3
Santa Rosa	37,741	55,988	67,092	19.8
Taylor	13,641	16,532	18,910	14.4
Wakulla	6,308	10,887	14,063	29.2
Walton	16,087	21,300	28,190	32.3
Washington	11,453	14,509	16,096	10.9
Northeast region, total	928,057	1,196,006	1,507,242	26.0
Alachua	104,764	151,369	182,940	20.9
Baker	9,242	15,289	18,683	22.2
Bradford	14,625	20,023	24,297	21.3
Clay	32,059	67,052	99,171	47.9
Columbia	25,250	35,399	42,016	18.7
Dixie	5,480	7,751	10,224	31.9
Duval	528,865	571,003	677,007	18.6
Gilchrist	3,551	5,767	7,421	28.7
Hamilton	7,787	8,761	9,856	12.5
Lafayette	2,892	4,035	5,234	29.7
Levy	12,756	19,870	24,498	23.3
Marion	69,030	122,488	182,329	48.9
Nassau	20,626	32,894	45,609	38.7
Putnam	36,424	50,549	60,717	20.1
St. Johns	31,035	51,303	80,278	56.5
Suwannee	15,559	22,287	26,787	20.2
Union	8,112	10,166	10,175	0.1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.68. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 IN THE STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

Region and county	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1980-88
Central region, total	941,361	1,371,680	1,910,720	39.3
Brevard	230,006	272,959	387,635	42.0
Flagler	4,454	10,913	21,428	96.4
Lake	69,305	104,870	140,783	34.2
Orange	344,311	470,865	623,425	32.4
Osceola	25,267	49,287	94,041	90.8
Seminole	83,692	179,752	267,108	48.6
Sumter	14,839	24,272	30,001	23.6
Volusia	169,487	258,762	346,299	33.8
Southwest region, total	1,799,063	2,777,270	3,594,826	29.4
Charlotte	27,559	58,460	93,439	59.8
Citrus	19,196	54,703	86,241	57.7
Collier	38,040	85,971	134,401	56.3
De Soto	13,060	19,039	23,418	23.0
Hardee	14,889	20,357	22,231	9.2
Hernando	17,004	44,469	85,945	93.3
Highlands	29,507	47,526	66,380	39.7
Hillsborough	490,265	646,939	825,411	27.6
Lee	105,216	205,266	307,526	49.8
Manatee	97,115	148,445	187,501	26.3
Pasco	75,955	193,661	264,349	36.5
Pinellas	522,329	728,531	839,891	15.3
Polk	228,515	321,652	400,426	24.5
Sarasota	120,413	202,251	257,667	27.4
Southeast region, total	2,431,095	3,539,659	4,336,943	22.5
Broward	620,100	1,018,257	1,213,655	19.2
Dade	1,267,792	1,625,509	1,838,183	13.1
Glades	3,669	5,992	7,493	25.1
Hendry	11,859	18,599	25,457	36.9
Indian River	35,992	59,896	87,512	46.1
Martin	28,035	64,014	92,436	44.4
Monroe	52,586	63,188	77,003	21.9
Okeechobee	11,233	20,264	28,762	41.9
Palm Beach	348,993	576,758	831,146	44.1
St. Lucie	50,836	87,182	135,296	55.2

Note: Market regions are described in "Delineating Economic or Market Areas for Florida", *Economic Leaflets*, October and November 1972. See accompanying map. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1988, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.69. POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988, IN THE 35 MOST POPULOUS CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1988

City	Total population			Rank			Percentage change 1980 to 1988
	1970	1980	1988	1970	1980	1988	
Jacksonville	504,265	540,920	639,146	1	1	1	18.2
Miami	334,859	346,681	369,007	2	2	2	6.4
Tampa	277,753	271,577	285,225	3	3	3	5.0
St. Petersburg	216,159	238,647	243,306	4	4	4	2.0
Hialeah	102,452	145,254	166,548	7	6	5	14.7
Orlando	99,006	128,291	158,921	8	7	6	23.9
Ft. Lauderdale	139,590	153,279	150,553	5	5	7	-1.8
Hollywood	106,873	121,323	125,602	6	8	8	3.5
Tallahassee	72,624	81,548	125,545	10	11	9	54.0
Clearwater	52,074	85,528	99,866	14	10	10	16.8
Miami Beach	87,072	96,298	96,988	9	9	11	0.7
Gainesville	64,510	81,371	84,815	11	12	12	4.2
West Palm Beach	57,375	63,305	73,830	13	13	13	16.6
Pompano Beach	38,587	52,618	70,893	20	17	14	34.7
Coral Springs	1,489	37,349	69,320	222	27	15	85.6
Lakeland	42,803	47,406	65,248	16	21	16	37.6
Largo	24,230	57,958	64,593	30	14	17	11.4
Daytona Beach	45,327	54,176	64,022	15	16	18	18.2
Plantation	23,523	48,653	63,499	33	20	19	30.5
Pensacola	59,507	57,619	62,288	12	15	20	8.1
Melbourne	40,236	46,536	59,856	19	22	21	28.6
Boca Raton	29,538	49,447	59,585	26	18	22	20.5
Cape Coral	11,470	32,103	57,773	63	41	23	80.0
Pembroke Pines	15,496	35,776	57,339	49	34	24	60.3
Sunrise	7,403	39,681	56,321	89	25	25	41.9
Palm Bay	7,176	18,560	52,452	93	61	26	182.6
Sarasota	40,237	48,868	51,442	18	19	27	5.3
Deerfield Beach	16,662	39,193	48,585	44	26	28	24.0
Boynton Beach	18,115	35,624	46,310	41	35	29	30.0
Delray Beach	19,915	34,329	45,441	40	36	30	32.4
Ocala	22,583	37,170	44,386	34	29	31	19.4
Lauderhill	8,465	37,271	44,341	80	28	32	19.0
Ft. Myers	27,351	36,638	43,766	28	30	33	19.5
North Miami	34,767	42,566	42,998	21	24	34	1.0
Port St. Lucie	330	14,690	42,345	333	72	35	188.3

Note: Changes in city populations include the effects of annexations. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1988, made by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some cities may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1988

County	Total population		Population change 1980 to 1988	Components of change			
	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1988		Natural increase 1/ Number	Natural increase 1/ Percentage	Net migration Number	Net migration Percentage
Florida	9,746,961	12,417,606	2,670,645	307,962	11.53	2,362,683	88.47
Alachua	151,369	182,940	31,571	12,097	38.32	19,474	61.68
Baker	15,289	18,683	3,394	1,378	40.60	2,016	59.40
Bay	97,740	133,084	35,344	7,694	21.77	27,650	78.23
Bradford	20,023	24,297	4,274	1,046	24.47	3,228	75.53
Brevard	272,959	387,635	114,676	11,579	10.10	103,097	89.90
Broward	1,018,257	1,213,655	195,398	6,604	3.38	188,794	96.62
Calhoun	9,294	10,351	1,057	254	24.03	803	75.97
Charlotte	58,460	93,439	34,979	-4,052	0.00	39,031	100.00
Citrus	54,703	86,241	31,538	-2,948	0.00	34,486	100.00
Clay	67,052	99,171	32,119	5,493	17.10	26,626	82.90
Collier	85,971	134,401	48,430	3,889	8.03	44,541	91.97
Columbia	35,399	42,016	6,617	2,372	35.85	4,245	64.15
Dade	1,625,509	1,838,183	212,674	77,152	36.28	135,522	63.72
De Soto	19,039	23,418	4,379	865	19.75	3,514	80.25
Dixie	7,751	10,224	2,473	411	16.62	2,062	83.38
Duval	571,003	677,007	106,004	47,387	44.70	58,617	55.30
Escambia	233,794	282,476	48,682	17,674	36.30	31,008	63.70
Flagler	10,913	21,428	10,515	-6	0.00	10,521	100.00
Franklin	7,661	8,628	967	265	27.40	702	72.60
Gadsden	41,674	46,360	4,686	3,071	65.54	1,615	34.46
Gilchrist	5,767	7,421	1,654	326	19.71	1,328	80.29
Glades	5,992	7,493	1,501	74	4.93	1,427	95.07
Gulf	10,658	12,238	1,580	370	23.42	1,210	76.58
Hamilton	8,761	9,856	1,095	524	47.85	571	52.15
Hardee	20,357	22,231	1,874	1,632	87.09	242	12.91
Hendry	18,599	25,457	6,858	2,396	34.94	4,462	65.06
Hernando	44,469	85,945	41,476	-1,779	0.00	43,255	100.00
Highlands	47,526	66,380	18,854	-924	0.00	19,778	100.00
Hillsborough	646,939	825,411	178,472	41,710	23.37	136,762	76.63
Holmes	14,723	16,936	2,213	182	8.22	2,031	91.78
Indian River	59,896	87,512	27,616	611	2.21	27,005	97.79
Jackson	39,154	43,682	4,528	996	22.00	3,532	78.00
Jefferson	10,703	12,243	1,540	612	39.74	928	60.26
Lafayette	4,035	5,234	1,199	143	11.93	1,056	88.07
Lake	104,870	140,783	35,913	-675	0.00	36,588	100.00
Lee	205,266	307,526	102,260	2,281	2.23	99,979	97.77

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.72. POPULATION: COMPONENTS OF CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA APRIL 1, 1980 TO APRIL 1, 1988 (Continued)

County	Total population		Population change 1980 to 1988	Components of change			
				Natural increase 1/		Net migration	
	Census April 1 1980	Estimate April 1 1988		Number	Per-centage	Number	Per-centage
Leon	148,655	182,531	33,876	11,756	34.70	22,120	65.30
Levy	19,870	24,498	4,628	509	11.00	4,119	89.00
Liberty	4,260	4,768	508	174	34.25	334	65.75
Madison	14,894	15,972	1,078	814	75.51	264	24.49
Manatee	148,445	187,501	39,056	-1,974	0.00	41,030	100.00
Marion	122,488	182,329	59,841	4,204	7.03	55,637	92.97
Martin	64,014	92,436	28,422	-333	0.00	28,755	100.00
Monroe	63,188	77,003	13,815	2,624	18.99	11,191	81.01
Nassau	32,894	45,609	12,715	2,728	21.45	9,987	78.55
Okaloosa	109,920	154,255	44,335	12,069	27.22	32,266	72.78
Okeechobee	20,264	28,762	8,498	1,733	20.39	6,765	79.61
Orange	470,865	623,425	152,560	34,497	22.61	118,063	77.39
Osceola	49,287	94,041	44,754	3,056	6.83	41,698	93.17
Palm Beach	576,758	831,146	254.388	6,736	2.65	247,652	97.35
Pasco	193,661	264,349	70,688	-9,695	0.00	80,383	100.00
Pinellas	728,531	839,891	111,360	-31,530	0.00	142,890	100.00
Polk	321,652	400,426	78,774	15,318	19.45	63,456	80.55
Putnam	50,549	60,717	10,168	1,792	17.62	8,376	82.38
St. Johns	51,303	80,278	28,975	1,629	5.62	27,346	94.38
St. Lucie	87,182	135,296	48,114	4,635	9.63	43,479	90.37
Santa Rosa	55,988	67,092	11,104	5,077	45.72	6,027	54.28
Sarasota	202,251	257,667	55,416	-9,963	0.00	65,379	100.00
Seminole	179,752	267,108	87,356	11,549	13.22	75,807	86.78
Sumter	24,272	30,001	5,729	505	8.81	5,224	91.19
Suwannee	22,287	26,787	4,500	631	14.02	3,869	85.98
Taylor	16,532	18,910	2,378	865	36.38	1,513	63.62
Union	10,166	10,175	9	379	100.00	-370	0.00
Volusia	258,762	346,299	87,537	-3,817	0.00	91,354	100.00
Wakulla	10,887	14,063	3,176	595	18.73	2,581	81.27
Walton	21,300	28,190	6,890	485	7.04	6,405	92.96
Washington	14,509	16,096	1,587	220	13.86	1,367	86.14

1/ Births minus deaths.

Note: Vital statistics data for persons of unreported residence are included only in the entries for the state. For this reason, natural increase and net migration columns will not add to their state totals. 1980 census counts include all adjustments through November 30, 1988, made to the numbers originally published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Therefore, 1980 census numbers for some counties may differ from those published previously in *Abstract*.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1988

	Estimate				Density	
County	Number	Rank in state	Percentage of state	Land area 1/ (square miles)	Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Florida	12,417,606	(X)	100.00	54,157	229	(X)
Dade	1,838,183	1	14.80	1,955	940	3
Broward	1,213,655	2	9.77	1,211	1,002	2
Pinellas	839,891	3	6.76	280	3,000	1
Palm Beach	831,146	4	6.69	1,993	417	10
Hillsborough	825,411	5	6.65	1,053	784	6
Duval	677,007	6	5.45	776	872	5
Orange	623,425	7	5.02	910	685	7
Polk	400,426	8	3.22	1,823	220	18
Brevard	387,635	9	3.12	995	390	11
Volusia	346,299	10	2.79	1,113	311	14
Lee	307,526	11	2.48	803	383	12
Escambia	282,476	12	2.27	661	427	9
Seminole	267,108	13	2.15	298	896	4
Pasco	264,349	14	2.13	738	358	13
Sarasota	257,667	15	2.08	573	450	8
Manatee	187,501	16	1.51	747	251	16
Alachua	182,940	17	1.47	902	203	19
Leon	182,531	18	1.47	676	270	15
Marion	182,329	19	1.47	1,610	113	30
Okaloosa	154,255	20	1.24	936	165	25
Lake	140,783	21	1.13	954	148	26
St. Lucie	135,296	22	1.09	581	233	17
Collier	134,401	23	1.08	1,994	67	37
Bay	133,084	24	1.07	758	176	22
Clay	99,171	25	0.80	592	168	23
Osceola	94,041	26	0.76	1,350	70	36
Charlotte	93,439	27	0.75	690	135	28
Martin	92,436	28	0.74	555	167	24
Indian River	87,512	29	0.70	497	176	21
Citrus	86,241	30	0.69	629	137	27
Hernando	85,945	31	0.69	477	180	20
St. Johns	80,278	32	0.65	617	130	29
Monroe	77,003	33	0.62	1,034	74	34
Santa Rosa	67,092	34	0.54	1,024	66	38
Highlands	66,380	35	0.53	1,029	65	39

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.75. POPULATION: ESTIMATES, RANK, PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, LAND AREA, AND DENSITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1988 (Continued)

	Estimate			Land area 1/ (square miles)	Density	
County	Number	Rank in state	Percentage of state		Persons per square mile	Rank in state
Putnam	60,717	36	0.49	733	83	33
Gadsden	46,360	37	0.37	518	89	31
Nassau	45,609	38	0.37	649	70	35
Jackson	43,682	39	0.35	942	46	42
Columbia	42,016	40	0.34	797	53	41
Sumter	30,001	41	0.24	561	53	40
Okeechobee	28,762	42	0.23	771	37	46
Walton	28,190	43	0.23	1,066	26	52
Suwannee	26,787	44	0.22	690	39	45
Hendry	25,457	45	0.21	1,163	22	57
Levy	24,498	46	0.20	1,100	22	55
Bradford	24,297	47	0.20	293	83	32
De Soto	23,418	48	0.19	636	37	47
Hardee	22,231	49	0.18	637	35	48
Flagler	21,428	50	0.17	491	44	43
Taylor	18,910	51	0.15	1,058	18	62
Baker	18,683	52	0.15	585	32	50
Holmes	16,936	53	0.14	488	35	49
Washington	16,096	54	0.13	590	27	51
Madison	15,972	55	0.13	710	22	54
Wakulla	14,063	56	0.11	601	23	53
Jefferson	12,243	57	0.10	609	20	59
Gulf	12,238	58	0.10	559	22	56
Calhoun	10,351	59	0.08	568	18	61
Dixie	10,224	60	0.08	701	15	64
Union	10,175	61	0.08	246	41	44
Hamilton	9,856	62	0.08	517	19	60
Franklin	8,628	63	0.07	545	16	63
Glades	7,493	64	0.06	763	10	65
Gilchrist	7,421	65	0.06	354	21	58
Lafayette	5,234	66	0.04	545	10	66
Liberty	4,768	67	0.04	837	6	67

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Land area figures represent the total area in the counties in 1980 and are not adjusted for lands which cannot be developed (government-owned parks or reserves) or are uninhabitable (swamps or marshes).

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988*. Census data from U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 1.80. INMATES AND PATIENTS: ESTIMATED NUMBER RESIDING IN FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENT-OPERATED INSTITUTIONS AND CONSIDERED NONRESIDENTS OF THE LOCAL AREA FOR REVENUE-SHARING PURPOSES IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1988

County or city	Inmates and patients	County or city	Inmates and patients	County or city	Inmates and patients	County or city	Inmates and patients
Florida	47,878	Duval	578	Leon	1,416	Pasco unincor-	
Alachua	1,778	Jacksonville	578	Tallahassee	1,252	porated	584
Gainesville	1,394	Escambia	203	Unincorporated	164	Pinellas	1,397
Unincorporated	384	Pensacola	79	Manatee	184	Clearwater	98
Baker unincorporated	1,644	Unincorporated	124	Bradenton	184	St. Petersburg	234
Bay	122	Gadsden	1,850	Marion	1,935	Unincorporated	1,065
Panama City	63	Chatahoochee	1,813	Ocala	59	Polk	2,577
Unincorporated	59	Quincy	37	Unincorporated	1,876	Bartow	165
Bradford unincor-		Gilchrist unincorporated	561	Martin	1,441	Unincorporated	2,412
porated	3,863	Hamilton unincorporated	441	Stuart	24	Putnam unincor-	
Brevard	1,096	Hendry unincorporated	1,191	Unincorporated	1,417	porated	309
Titusville	29	Hernando unincor-		Monroe	80	St. Lucie unincor-	
Unincorporated	1,067	porated	85	Key West	24	porated	117
Broward	1,542	Highlands unincor-		Unincorporated	56	Santa Rosa	193
Ft. Lauderdale	174	porated	119	Nassau	73	Milton	71
Pembroke Pines	600	Hillsborough	1,318	Fernandina Beach	73	Unincorporated	122
Pompano Beach	19	Tampa	957	Okaloosa unincor-		Sarasota unincor-	
Unincorporated	749	Unincorporated	361	porated	1,083	porated	14
Calhoun unincor-		Holmes unincorporated	172	Okeechobee unincor-		Seminole	161
porated	192	Indian River		porated	153	Sanford	33
Collier unincor-		unincorporated	206	Orange	446	Unincorporated	128
porated	67	Jackson	2,403	Eatonville	64	Sumter unincor-	
Columbia	502	Marianna	219	Winter Park	45	porated	735
Lake City	502	Unincorporated	2,184	Unincorporated	337	Union unincor-	
Dade	4,607	Lafayette unincor-		Osceola unincor-		porated	2,697
Miami	2,304	porated	725	porated	106	Volusia	1,318
North Miami	167	Lake unincorporated	549	Palm Beach	1,845	Daytona Beach	47
Unincorporated	2,136	Lee	608	Boca Raton	3	Holly Hill	7
De Soto unincor-		Cape Coral	24	Lantana	401	Unincorporated	1,264
porated	1,698	Ft. Myers	147	West Palm Beach	175	Washington unin-	
Dixie unincorporated	827	Unincorporated	437	Unincorporated	1,266	porated	67

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1988.*

Table 1.83. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES, APRIL 1, 1988, AND PROJECTIONS SPECIFIED YEARS APRIL 1, 1990 THROUGH 2020, IN THE STATE AND COMPREHENSIVE PLANNING DISTRICTS OF FLORIDA

Comprehensive Planning District	Estimates 1988 (1,000)	Projections (1,000) 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	12,417.6						
Low		12,826.7	13,769.0	14,309.4	14,853.6	15,298.5	15,953.8
Medium		13,088.5	14,647.8	15,899.4	16,975.6	17,998.3	19,942.2
High		13,350.3	15,526.7	17,489.3	19,097.5	20,698.0	23,930.7
District 1	698.2						
Low		711.5	765.8	771.9	759.7	734.5	690.2
Medium		735.7	812.9	873.2	920.5	957.8	1,061.3
High		760.2	860.1	974.9	1,081.2	1,181.1	1,432.4
District 2	334.9						
Low		334.5	351.1	348.0	338.1	323.1	302.4
Medium		346.1	373.4	394.7	411.5	423.5	469.3
High		357.9	395.6	441.7	484.5	524.2	636.3
District 3	353.8						
Low		352.6	371.8	368.4	358.0	344.6	319.2
Medium		365.3	396.4	420.3	439.9	457.6	507.2
High		377.9	420.8	472.4	521.2	570.5	694.9
District 4	1,002.9						
Low		1,025.8	1,118.2	1,142.9	1,134.3	1,112.5	1,047.8
Medium		1,060.5	1,185.4	1,290.2	1,370.4	1,446.1	1,602.2
High		1,094.9	1,252.7	1,437.4	1,606.2	1,779.8	2,156.8
District 5	408.9						
Low		429.3	497.9	521.1	529.3	525.4	460.6
Medium		446.8	537.3	610.8	679.0	744.2	824.5
High		464.3	576.6	700.5	828.7	963.2	1,188.5
District 6	1,859.2						
Low		1,932.6	2,169.8	2,248.0	2,271.3	2,253.6	2,094.6
Medium		2,000.7	2,309.5	2,558.0	2,778.1	2,980.1	3,301.9
High		2,068.9	2,449.0	2,868.2	3,284.9	3,706.5	4,509.3
District 7	541.2						
Low		550.7	598.2	606.3	600.1	585.2	556.8
Medium		568.7	632.9	681.1	718.5	750.4	831.3
High		586.6	667.5	755.9	837.1	915.3	1,105.7
District 8	2,117.1						
Low		2,145.0	2,316.5	2,355.0	2,349.0	2,318.5	2,247.8
Medium		2,211.4	2,438.4	2,616.7	2,763.4	2,898.1	3,211.2
High		2,277.7	2,560.3	2,878.2	3,178.0	3,477.8	4,174.5
District 9	826.0						
Low		855.7	972.7	1,010.4	1,022.1	1,015.6	913.4
Medium		888.7	1,043.8	1,169.7	1,285.2	1,398.2	1,549.2
High		921.6	1,114.7	1,329.0	1,548.3	1,780.7	2,184.9
District 10	1,146.3						
Low		1,189.0	1,348.1	1,390.5	1,395.3	1,380.0	1,201.4
Medium		1,238.6	1,457.4	1,635.9	1,800.4	1,971.3	2,184.3
High		1,288.1	1,566.7	1,881.3	2,205.5	2,562.7	3,167.1
District 11	3,128.9						
Low		3,129.0	3,287.7	3,283.8	3,237.6	3,176.8	3,080.0
Medium		3,225.8	3,460.7	3,648.6	3,809.0	3,971.0	4,400.0
High		3,322.6	3,633.8	4,013.5	4,380.3	4,765.3	5,719.8

Note: Rounded to hundreds. See footnote on methodology on Table 1.84.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, March 1989. Bulletin No. 88.

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1988 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Florida	12,417.6						
Low		12,826.7	13,769.0	14,309.4	14,853.6	15,298.5	15,953.8
Medium		13,088.5	14,647.8	15,899.4	16,975.6	17,998.3	19,942.2
High		13,350.3	15,526.7	17,489.3	19,097.5	20,698.0	23,930.7
Alachua	182.9						
Low		184.2	197.7	199.7	197.4	193.9	188.0
Medium		189.9	208.1	221.9	232.2	242.4	268.6
High		195.6	218.5	244.1	267.0	290.9	349.1
Baker	18.7						
Low		18.8	19.9	19.5	18.7	17.7	15.4
Medium		19.6	21.5	23.0	24.2	25.2	27.9
High		20.4	23.1	26.4	29.6	32.8	40.5
Bay	133.1						
Low		138.2	154.2	160.0	162.3	160.4	155.5
Medium		142.5	162.3	177.8	191.0	200.5	222.2
High		146.8	170.4	195.6	219.6	240.6	288.8
Bradford	24.3						
Low		23.8	24.3	23.3	22.1	20.7	18.0
Medium		24.8	26.3	27.4	28.6	29.6	32.7
High		25.7	28.2	31.6	35.0	38.4	47.5
Brevard	387.6						
Low		400.6	444.5	453.7	452.8	439.8	382.9
Medium		417.2	480.6	533.8	584.2	628.2	696.1
High		433.9	516.6	613.9	715.7	816.7	1,009.3
Broward	1,213.7						
Low		1,218.6	1,308.9	1,326.8	1,321.6	1,307.5	1,267.7
Medium		1,256.3	1,377.8	1,474.2	1,554.8	1,634.4	1,811.0
High		1,294.0	1,446.7	1,621.7	1,788.0	1,961.3	2,354.2
Calhoun	10.4						
Low		10.6	10.6	9.9	8.9	7.9	5.8
Medium		11.1	11.8	12.4	12.8	13.1	14.5
High		11.7	13.0	14.9	16.6	18.4	23.2
Charlotte	93.4						
Low		98.5	115.2	121.1	123.2	122.6	106.8
Medium		102.6	124.6	142.5	159.0	175.2	194.1
High		106.7	133.9	163.8	194.8	227.7	281.4
Citrus	86.2						
Low		90.5	105.9	111.4	113.1	113.1	98.4
Medium		94.3	114.4	131.1	145.9	161.5	179.0
High		98.0	123.0	150.7	178.8	210.0	259.5
Clay	99.2						
Low		104.4	120.4	125.4	126.5	125.3	109.1
Medium		108.8	130.2	147.6	163.3	179.0	198.3
High		113.1	139.9	169.7	200.0	232.7	287.6
Collier	134.4						
Low		140.8	163.5	171.1	173.3	172.6	150.2
Medium		146.7	176.8	201.3	223.6	246.5	273.1
High		152.6	190.1	231.5	273.9	320.5	396.0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1988 (1,000)	Projections (1,000) 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Columbia	42.0						
Low		42.0	44.7	45.2	44.8	44.2	42.8
Medium		43.3	47.1	50.2	52.8	55.2	61.2
High		44.6	49.5	55.3	60.7	66.2	79.5
Dade	1,838.2						
Low		1,832.4	1,896.6	1,874.7	1,835.9	1,791.5	1,736.9
Medium		1,889.0	1,996.4	2,083.0	2,159.9	2,239.4	2,481.3
High		1,945.7	2,096.3	2,291.3	2,483.9	2,687.3	3,225.6
De Soto	23.4						
Low		23.4	24.6	24.0	23.0	21.5	18.7
Medium		24.3	26.6	28.3	29.6	30.7	34.0
High		25.3	28.6	32.5	36.3	39.9	49.3
Dixie	10.2						
Low		10.2	10.8	10.4	9.8	8.9	6.5
Medium		10.7	12.0	13.0	14.0	14.8	16.4
High		11.2	13.2	15.7	18.1	20.7	26.2
Duval	677.0						
Low		686.1	733.2	745.1	734.4	719.1	697.2
Medium		707.4	771.8	827.9	864.1	898.9	995.0
High		728.6	810.4	910.7	993.7	1,078.7	1,294.8
Escambia	282.5						
Low		285.4	301.2	300.7	292.9	283.6	275.0
Medium		294.2	317.0	334.1	344.6	354.5	392.6
High		303.1	332.9	367.6	396.3	425.4	510.6
Flagler	21.4						
Low		23.4	28.4	29.6	29.5	27.9	20.6
Medium		24.6	31.5	37.0	42.1	46.5	51.5
High		25.8	34.7	44.4	54.7	65.1	82.4
Franklin	8.6						
Low		8.4	8.2	7.6	6.7	5.9	4.3
Medium		8.8	9.2	9.4	9.6	9.8	10.8
High		9.3	10.1	11.3	12.5	13.7	17.3
Gadsden	46.4						
Low		46.1	47.4	46.4	45.3	43.3	42.0
Medium		47.5	49.8	51.5	53.3	54.1	60.0
High		48.9	52.3	56.7	61.3	65.0	78.0
Gilchrist	7.4						
Low		7.2	7.7	7.4	6.9	6.3	4.7
Medium		7.6	8.5	9.2	9.9	10.5	11.7
High		8.0	9.4	11.1	12.8	14.7	18.7
Glades	7.5						
Low		7.5	7.7	7.4	6.8	6.1	4.5
Medium		7.9	8.6	9.2	9.7	10.2	11.3
High		8.3	9.5	11.1	12.6	14.2	18.0
Gulf	12.2						
Low		12.0	11.9	11.1	9.8	8.5	6.3
Medium		12.6	13.3	13.8	14.0	14.2	15.8
High		13.3	14.6	16.6	18.2	19.9	25.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1988 (1,000)	Projections (1,000) 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Hamilton	9.9						
Low		9.7	9.5	8.7	7.8	6.7	5.0
Medium		10.2	10.6	10.8	11.1	11.2	12.5
High		10.7	11.6	13.0	14.5	15.7	19.9
Hardee	22.2						
Low		22.1	22.7	21.9	20.5	19.1	16.6
Medium		23.0	24.5	25.7	26.4	27.3	30.2
High		23.9	26.3	29.6	32.4	35.4	43.8
Hendry	25.5						
Low		25.8	28.1	28.1	27.2	26.0	22.7
Medium		26.9	30.4	33.0	35.1	37.2	41.2
High		28.0	32.7	38.0	43.0	48.3	59.7
Hernando	85.9						
Low		94.1	115.2	124.4	129.8	128.5	111.8
Medium		98.0	124.6	146.4	167.5	183.5	203.3
High		102.0	133.9	168.4	205.2	238.6	294.8
Highlands	66.4						
Low		69.0	77.8	81.3	83.3	84.5	81.9
Medium		71.1	81.9	90.4	98.0	105.7	117.1
High		73.2	86.0	99.4	112.7	126.8	152.2
Hillsborough	825.4						
Low		846.3	921.7	941.4	935.7	926.2	897.9
Medium		872.5	970.2	1,046.0	1,100.8	1,157.7	1,282.7
High		898.7	1,018.7	1,150.6	1,266.0	1,389.2	1,667.5
Holmes	16.9						
Low		17.1	17.6	17.1	16.3	15.1	13.2
Medium		17.8	19.1	20.1	21.0	21.6	24.0
High		18.5	20.5	23.2	25.7	28.1	34.8
Indian River	87.5						
Low		90.5	102.7	105.9	106.1	105.1	91.5
Medium		94.3	111.0	124.6	136.8	150.1	166.3
High		98.1	119.4	143.3	167.6	195.1	241.2
Jackson	43.7						
Low		43.6	44.9	44.3	42.8	41.5	40.3
Medium		44.9	47.2	49.3	50.4	51.9	57.5
High		46.3	49.6	54.2	57.9	62.3	74.8
Jefferson	12.2						
Low		11.9	12.0	11.1	10.2	8.9	6.6
Medium		12.6	13.3	13.9	14.5	14.9	16.5
High		13.2	14.7	16.7	18.9	20.9	26.4
Lafayette	5.2						
Low		5.0	5.1	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8
Medium		5.3	5.7	6.0	6.2	6.3	7.0
High		5.6	6.2	7.1	8.0	8.8	11.2
Lake	140.8						
Low		145.4	162.4	168.6	171.0	172.9	167.7
Medium		149.9	171.0	187.3	201.2	216.2	239.5
High		154.4	179.5	206.0	231.4	259.4	311.4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1988 (1,000)	Projections (1,000) 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Lee	307.5						
Low		321.9	369.6	383.9	388.2	385.0	335.2
Medium		335.3	399.6	451.7	500.9	550.0	609.5
High		348.7	429.5	519.4	613.6	715.1	883.7
Leon	182.5						
Low		183.0	196.1	198.3	196.5	191.0	185.2
Medium		188.6	206.5	220.3	231.2	238.7	264.5
High		194.3	216.8	242.3	265.8	286.5	343.9
Levy	24.5						
Low		24.4	26.1	25.8	24.9	23.7	20.6
Medium		25.4	28.2	30.4	32.2	33.9	37.5
High		26.4	30.3	35.0	39.4	44.0	54.4
Liberty	4.8						
Low		4.6	4.6	4.3	3.8	3.4	2.5
Medium		4.9	5.1	5.3	5.5	5.6	6.2
High		5.1	5.6	6.4	7.1	7.9	10.0
Madison	16.0						
Low		15.4	15.2	14.1	13.2	11.9	10.4
Medium		16.1	16.4	16.6	17.0	17.1	18.9
High		16.7	17.6	19.0	20.9	22.2	27.4
Manatee	187.5						
Low		190.5	208.2	212.7	212.4	208.0	201.6
Medium		196.4	219.1	236.3	249.8	260.0	288.1
High		202.3	230.1	259.9	287.3	312.0	374.5
Marion	182.3						
Low		189.8	217.2	225.0	226.7	225.6	196.4
Medium		197.7	234.8	264.6	292.5	322.2	357.0
High		205.6	252.4	304.3	358.3	416.9	517.7
Martin	92.4						
Low		94.7	106.8	109.9	109.3	107.6	93.7
Medium		98.7	115.5	129.3	141.1	153.8	170.4
High		102.6	124.1	148.7	172.8	199.9	247.0
Monroe	77.0						
Low		78.0	82.2	82.3	80.1	77.8	75.4
Medium		80.5	86.5	91.4	94.3	97.2	107.7
High		82.9	90.8	100.5	108.4	116.7	140.0
Nassau	45.6						
Low		47.6	53.5	55.8	56.8	56.2	54.4
Medium		49.1	56.3	62.0	66.8	70.2	77.8
High		50.6	59.1	68.2	76.8	84.2	101.1
Okaloosa	154.3						
Low		158.7	173.9	175.5	172.1	164.0	142.8
Medium		165.3	188.0	206.4	222.0	234.3	259.6
High		171.9	202.1	237.4	272.0	304.5	376.4
Okeechobee	28.8						
Low		29.4	32.3	31.8	30.3	27.8	20.5
Medium		31.0	35.9	39.7	43.3	46.3	51.3
High		32.5	39.4	47.7	56.3	64.8	82.1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1988 (1,000)	Projections (1,000)					
		1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Orange	623.4						
Low		646.1	715.2	739.4	745.1	735.8	713.4
Medium		666.1	752.8	821.5	876.6	919.8	1,019.1
High		686.0	790.5	903.7	1,008.1	1,103.7	1,324.8
Osceola	94.0						
Low		102.1	123.9	133.5	139.0	136.8	119.1
Medium		106.3	134.0	157.0	179.3	195.4	216.5
High		110.6	144.0	180.6	219.6	254.1	314.0
Palm Beach	831.1						
Low		862.9	976.8	1,006.4	1,010.5	998.9	869.6
Medium		898.8	1,056.0	1,184.0	1,303.9	1,426.9	1,581.1
High		934.8	1,135.2	1,361.6	1,597.3	1,855.0	2,292.5
Pasco	264.3						
Low		272.9	313.9	334.6	344.1	351.6	340.9
Medium		281.3	330.5	371.8	404.8	439.5	487.0
High		289.7	347.0	408.9	465.5	527.5	633.1
Pinellas	839.9						
Low		835.3	872.7	866.3	856.8	832.7	807.4
Medium		861.2	918.6	962.6	1,008.0	1,040.9	1,153.4
High		887.0	964.5	1,058.8	1,159.2	1,249.1	1,499.4
Polk	400.4						
Low		406.8	440.8	447.3	443.0	432.3	419.1
Medium		419.3	464.0	497.0	521.2	540.4	598.7
High		431.9	487.2	546.7	599.4	648.4	778.3
Putnam	60.7						
Low		60.9	64.8	65.2	64.7	63.4	61.5
Medium		62.8	68.2	72.4	76.1	79.2	87.8
High		64.7	71.6	79.6	87.5	95.1	114.1
St. Johns	80.3						
Low		84.6	98.0	102.3	103.7	102.9	89.6
Medium		88.2	105.9	120.3	133.8	147.1	162.9
High		91.7	113.9	138.4	163.9	191.2	236.3
St. Lucie	135.3						
Low		140.9	161.8	168.3	169.4	168.4	146.6
Medium		146.8	174.9	198.0	218.6	240.5	266.5
High		152.6	188.0	227.7	267.8	312.7	386.4
Santa Rosa	67.1						
Low		67.3	71.2	71.3	70.4	68.3	66.2
Medium		69.3	74.9	79.2	82.9	85.3	94.5
High		71.4	78.7	87.1	95.3	102.4	122.9
Sarasota	257.7						
Low		261.2	288.6	298.8	303.4	303.3	294.0
Medium		269.3	303.8	332.0	356.9	379.1	420.0
High		277.3	319.0	365.2	410.4	454.9	546.1
Seminole	267.1						
Low		280.7	322.9	335.7	339.3	336.7	293.1
Medium		292.4	349.1	395.0	437.8	481.0	532.9
High		304.1	375.3	454.2	536.3	625.2	772.7

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 1.84. POPULATION PROJECTIONS: ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988 AND PROJECTIONS APRIL 1, 1990, 1995, 2000, 2005, 2010, AND 2020, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

(rounded to hundreds)

County	Estimates 1988 (1,000)	Projections (1,000) 1990	1995	2000	2005	2010	2020
Sumter	30.0						
Low		30.5	33.5	34.5	34.8	34.5	33.4
Medium		31.4	35.3	38.3	40.9	43.1	47.7
High		32.3	37.0	42.1	47.0	51.7	62.1
Suwannee	26.8						
Low		26.5	27.9	27.4	26.2	24.9	21.7
Medium		27.6	30.1	32.3	33.9	35.5	39.4
High		28.7	32.4	37.1	41.5	46.2	57.1
Taylor	18.9						
Low		18.6	19.0	18.2	17.3	16.1	14.0
Medium		19.3	20.5	21.4	22.4	23.0	25.5
High		20.1	22.0	24.6	27.4	29.9	37.0
Union	10.2						
Low		10.0	9.9	9.2	8.2	7.2	5.3
Medium		10.5	11.1	11.5	11.8	12.0	13.3
High		11.0	12.2	13.8	15.3	16.8	21.3
Volusia	346.3						
Low		357.7	400.9	417.1	424.1	431.6	418.4
Medium		368.8	422.0	463.4	499.0	539.5	597.8
High		379.9	443.1	509.8	573.8	647.4	777.1
Wakulla	14.1						
Low		14.3	15.4	15.0	14.1	12.7	9.4
Medium		15.1	17.2	18.8	20.2	21.2	23.5
High		15.8	18.9	22.6	26.2	29.6	37.5
Walton	28.2						
Low		29.0	31.8	32.1	31.3	29.8	25.9
Medium		30.2	34.4	37.7	40.4	42.5	47.1
High		31.4	37.0	43.4	49.5	55.3	68.3
Washington	16.1						
Low		15.8	15.9	15.2	14.4	13.3	11.6
Medium		16.4	17.2	17.9	18.6	19.1	21.1
High		17.1	18.5	20.6	22.8	24.8	30.6

Note: State projections are based on three different sets of assumptions regarding annual net migration. The high projections are similar to the large migration levels of the first half of the 1970s when more people were migrating to Florida than ever before. The low migration levels are similar to those between 1975 and 1977 when Florida population growth rates were among the lowest since World War II. The medium assumptions imply annual net migration levels similar to the average in the 1970s and 1980s. County projections are based on an average of projections derived from nine different techniques. For the medium series, the sum of the county projections equals the state projection for each year (except for slight differences due to rounding). For the high and low series, however, the sums of the county projections do not equal the state projections. The 1988 estimates have been used as the base from which to generate these projections. For a more detailed discussion of methodology, see the source.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, March 1989. Bulletin No. 88.

Table 1.87. VETERANS: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES BY PERIOD OF SERVICE, MARCH 31, 1989

(rounded to thousands)

Area	Total veterans	War veterans							Peacetime veterans	
					Korea		Vietnam			
		Total	World War I	World War II	Total	No service in World War II	Total	No service in Korea	Post-Vietnam era	Service between Korea and Vietnam
Florida	1,524	1,225	9	654	289	203	421	359	142	131
United States	27,103	2[illegible],045	111	9,283	4,899	3,994	8,258	7,656	2,765	2,952

Note: United States total veterans excludes 1 Spanish-American war veteran.
Source: U.S., Veterans Administration, *Veteran Population, March 31, 1989.*

Table 1.90. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED BY SPECIFIED AREA OF BIRTH AND RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Area of birth	Florida	United States	Area of birth	Florida	United States
Europe	3,370	61,174	North America (Continued)		
United Kingdom	1,080	13,497	Caribbean	34,616	102,899
Asia	5,817	257,684	Cuba	24,287	28,916
Phillipines	1,109	50,060	Haiti	4,690	14,819
North America	39,711	216,550	Central America	2,899	29,296
Canada	1,408	11,876	South America	5,109	44,385
Mexico	772	72,351	Africa	551	17,725

Table 1.91. IMMIGRANTS: NUMBER ADMITTED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND INTENDED RESIDENCE IN MIAMI-HIALEAH METROPOLITAN AREA AND OTHER SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN AREAS, 1987

Country of birth	Total admitted 1/	Metropolitan area of intended residence					
		Miami-Hialeah, FL	New York NY	Los Angeles-Long Beach, CA	Chicago IL	San Francisco, CA	Washington, DC-MD-VA
Total 2/	601,516	37,887	97,510	64,453	20,297	16,234	17,936
Mexico	72,351	235	544	15,166	4,129	673	110
Phillipines	50,060	277	2,073	7,913	2,195	3,596	971
Korea	35,849	86	2,869	5,827	1,163	465	1,628
Cuba	28,916	22,329	1,670	426	236	52	85
Vietnam	24,231	26	640	2,104	386	782	958
India	27,803	161	2,885	1,190	2,154	222	1,120
Dominican Republic	24,858	728	14,945	43	48	6	182
Mainland China	25,841	160	7,042	2,886	650	3,898	594
Jamaica	23,148	1,802	11,192	254	309	18	742

1/ Includes other metropolitan areas not shown separately.
2/ Includes other countries not shown separately.

Source for Tables 1.90 and 1.91: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989,* and previous edition.

housing

SECTION 2.00
HOUSING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

HOMES FOR THE AGING:
TABLE 2.20 61
HOUSEHOLD AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE:
TABLE 2.05 57
HOUSING UNITS:
TABLE 2.01 55
TABLE 2.08 59
MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS:
TABLE 2.36 65
PUBLIC LODGING:
TABLE 2.30 62

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year-round units 2/	Occupied units 3/ Total	Occupied units 3/ Owner-occupied	Occupied units 3/ Renter-occupied
Florida	4,378,691	108,300	4,270,391	3,744,254	2,557,079	1,187,175
Alachua	58,947	145	58,802	54,607	30,070	24,537
Baker	4,548	27	4,521	4,243	3,310	933
Bay	42,900	2,474	40,426	34,754	23,649	11,105
Bradford	7,249	51	7,198	6,297	4,866	1,431
Brevard	113,900	930	112,970	101,783	72,817	28,966
Broward	486,138	9,780	476,358	417,517	299,706	117,811
Calhoun	3,562	77	3,485	3,221	2,563	658
Charlotte	34,798	902	33,896	25,922	21,610	4,312
Citrus	29,195	2,091	27,104	22,985	19,771	3,214
Clay	24,328	842	23,486	21,646	16,516	5,130
Collier	50,743	1,016	49,727	33,966	24,171	9,795
Columbia	13,628	135	13,493	12,183	8,963	3,220
Dade	665,382	3,428	661,954	609,830	332,527	277,303
De Soto	7,458	161	7,297	6,256	4,689	1,567
Dixie	4,010	743	3,267	2,663	2,108	555
Duval	227,077	466	226,611	208,351	130,176	78,175
Escambia	88,661	759	87,902	81,067	55,805	25,262
Flagler	5,891	287	5,604	4,359	3,269	1,090
Franklin	4,497	925	3,572	2,765	2,150	615
Gadsden	13,357	217	13,140	12,092	9,004	3,088
Gilchrist	2,647	337	2,310	2,006	1,705	301
Glades	3,475	1,065	2,410	2,224	1,644	580
Gulf	4,741	643	4,098	3,683	2,896	787
Hamilton	3,342	83	3,259	2,904	2,226	678
Hardee	7,060	96	6,964	6,253	4,716	1,537
Hendry	7,032	304	6,728	5,959	4,049	1,910
Hernando	22,541	1,222	21,319	17,735	15,015	2,720
Highlands	25,994	4,491	21,503	18,960	14,309	4,651
Hillsborough	263,619	3,228	260,391	237,943	159,104	78,839
Holmes	5,751	41	5,710	5,244	4,305	939
Indian River	29,417	1,094	28,323	23,331	17,582	5,749
Jackson	14,588	160	14,428	13,332	10,106	3,226
Jefferson	3,843	9	3,834	3,486	2,634	852
Lafayette	1,764	180	1,584	1,413	1,106	307
Lake	50,511	830	49,681	41,650	32,531	9,119
Lee	111,013	2,415	108,598	82,509	61,217	21,292

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.01. HOUSING UNITS: TOTAL, YEAR-ROUND, AND OCCUPIED UNITS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980 (Continued)

County	Total housing units	Vacant seasonal and migratory units 1/	Year-round units 2/	Occupied units 3/ Total	Occupied units 3/ Owner-occupied	Occupied units 3/ Renter-occupied
Leon	59,556	336	59,220	54,103	30,300	23,803
Levy	9,068	425	8,643	7,267	5,852	1,415
Liberty	2,027	261	1,766	1,485	1,174	311
Madison	5,557	17	5,540	4,977	3,709	1,268
Manatee	83,586	906	82,680	61,998	46,054	15,944
Marion	55,345	4,124	51,221	45,458	34,651	10,807
Martin	34,002	2,415	31,587	25,863	20,109	5,754
Monroe	38,088	2,008	36,080	26,340	16,236	10,104
Nassau	13,303	350	12,953	10,976	8,589	2,387
Okaloosa	43,099	265	42,834	37,538	23,500	14,038
Okeechobee	9,605	1,329	8,276	6,981	4,912	2,069
Orange	184,747	1,532	183,215	170,754	106,601	64,153
Osceola	23,825	925	22,900	18,615	12,961	5,654
Palm Beach	295,664	9,066	286,598	234,339	171,736	62,603
Pasco	100,846	4,208	96,638	81,346	69,317	12,029
Pinellas	377,052	17,483	359,569	319,527	229,769	89,758
Polk	134,873	8,294	126,579	114,394	80,568	33,826
Putnam	23,645	2,295	21,350	18,397	14,474	3,923
St. Johns	22,861	385	22,476	18,623	13,904	4,719
St. Lucie	40,915	2,416	38,499	32,506	21,978	10,528
Santa Rosa	20,356	148	20,208	18,595	14,233	4,362
Sarasota	113,355	1,153	112,202	88,739	68,663	20,076
Seminole	68,154	685	67,469	63,247	46,051	17,196
Sumter	11,083	655	10,428	8,582	6,882	1,700
Suwannee	8,765	214	8,551	7,739	5,996	1,743
Taylor	6,982	700	6,282	5,826	4,417	1,409
Union	2,329	7	2,322	2,119	1,399	720
Volusia	124,427	3,191	121,236	105,773	76,178	29,595
Wakulla	5,072	211	4,861	3,730	3,072	658
Walton	10,918	505	10,413	8,043	6,592	1,451
Washington	5,979	137	5,842	5,235	4,317	918

1/ Vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy or held for migratory labor. If such units are occupied by persons who have a usual residence elsewhere, they are classified as vacant.

2/ All occupied units plus vacant units intended for year-round use.

3/ Units occupied as the usual place of residence of one person or groups of persons. Because a household consists of all persons who occupy a housing unit, the count of occupied units and households is identical.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Housing: General Housing Characteristics, Florida*. HC80-1-A11.

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Households				Average household size			
County	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1980-88	1970	1980	1988	Percentage change 1980-88
Florida	2,284,786	3,744,254	4,966,487	32.6	2.90	2.55	2.45	-3.9
Alachua	31,115	54,607	69,613	27.5	3.06	2.60	2.48	-4.6
Baker	2,229	4,243	5,583	31.6	3.62	3.22	3.07	-4.7
Bay	23,403	34,754	49,856	43.5	3.18	2.76	2.62	-5.1
Bradford	4,058	6,297	7,439	18.1	3.26	2.87	2.75	-4.2
Brevard	68,560	101,783	152,629	50.0	3.30	2.64	2.51	-4.9
Broward	222,563	417,517	517,938	24.1	2.76	2.42	2.33	-3.7
Calhoun	2,393	3,221	3,660	13.6	3.18	2.84	2.73	-3.9
Charlotte	11,668	25,922	42,775	65.0	2.35	2.25	2.18	-3.1
Citrus	7,358	22,985	37,690	64.0	2.59	2.36	2.28	-3.4
Clay	9,396	21,646	33,918	56.7	3.35	3.06	2.88	-5.9
Collier	13,012	33,966	56,054	65.0	2.88	2.49	2.38	-4.4
Columbia	7,669	12,183	15,109	24.0	3.24	2.87	2.74	-4.5
Dade	428,026	609,830	705,772	15.7	2.91	2.63	2.59	-1.5
De Soto	3,761	6,256	8,293	32.6	3.03	2.76	2.63	-4.7
Dixie	1,708	2,663	3,567	33.9	3.19	2.76	2.63	-4.7
Duval	161,666	208,351	258,121	23.9	3.14	2.69	2.57	-4.5
Escambia	60,387	81,067	103,508	27.7	3.25	2.79	2.65	-5.0
Flagler	1,488	4,359	8,873	103.6	2.96	2.49	2.40	-3.6
Franklin	2,429	2,765	3,245	17.4	2.91	2.73	2.62	-4.0
Gadsden	9,066	12,092	14,335	18.5	3.73	3.24	3.10	-4.3
Gilchrist	1,146	2,006	2,493	24.3	3.10	2.82	2.69	-4.6
Glades	1,115	2,224	2,925	31.5	3.24	2.69	2.55	-5.2
Gulf	3,001	3,683	4,511	22.5	3.36	2.89	2.72	-5.9
Hamilton	2,353	2,904	3,266	12.5	3.26	2.99	2.86	-4.3
Hardee	4,368	6,253	7,548	20.7	3.36	3.05	2.90	-4.9
Hendry	3,617	5,959	8,258	38.6	3.26	3.06	2.91	-4.9
Hernando	6,084	17,735	35,470	100.0	2.77	2.48	2.40	-3.2
Highlands	10,468	18,960	27,583	45.5	2.78	2.43	2.33	-4.1
Hillsborough	158,750	237,943	320,299	34.6	3.02	2.66	2.53	-4.9
Holmes	3,550	5,244	6,215	18.5	3.00	2.79	2.68	-3.9
Indian River	12,325	23,331	35,310	51.3	2.90	2.49	2.41	-3.2
Jackson	10,295	13,332	15,451	15.9	3.10	2.76	2.65	-4.0
Jefferson	2,481	3,486	4,148	19.0	3.50	3.04	2.92	-3.9

Continued . . .

Table 2.05. HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1970 AND 1980, AND ESTIMATES, APRIL 1 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Households 1970	Households 1980	Households 1988	Households Percentage change 1980-88	Average household size 1970	Average household size 1980	Average household size 1988	Average household size Percentage change 1980-88
Lafayette	955	1,413	1,646	16.5	3.03	2.86	2.74	-4.2
Lake	24,621	41,650	58,586	40.7	2.77	2.47	2.36	-4.5
Lee	37,313	82,509	129,546	57.0	2.77	2.46	2.35	-4.5
Leon	31,022	54,103	68,614	26.8	3.03	2.57	2.49	-3.1
Levy	4,175	7,267	9,338	28.5	3.04	2.70	2.59	-4.1
Liberty	1,064	1,485	1,734	16.8	3.17	2.82	2.70	-4.3
Madison	4,000	4,977	5,637	13.3	3.29	2.98	2.82	-5.4
Manatee	38,488	61,998	82,219	32.6	2.50	2.36	2.25	-4.7
Marion	22,317	45,458	70,982	56.1	3.03	2.64	2.52	-4.5
Martin	10,122	25,863	38,559	49.1	2.72	2.40	2.30	-4.2
Monroe	16,827	26,340	33,140	25.8	2.89	2.34	2.27	-3.0
Nassau	6,018	10,976	16,054	46.3	3.42	2.98	2.82	-5.4
Okaloosa	24,915	37,538	54,489	45.2	3.38	2.84	2.74	-3.5
Okeechobee	3,178	6,981	10,558	51.2	3.34	2.85	2.70	-5.3
Orange	108,645	170,754	237,392	39.0	3.07	2.67	2.54	-4.9
Osceola	9,092	18,615	36,985	98.7	2.74	2.60	2.50	-3.8
Palm Beach	123,347	234,339	348,239	48.6	2.78	2.42	2.34	-3.3
Pasco	30,361	81,346	115,129	41.5	2.46	2.34	2.26	-3.4
Pinellas	211,301	319,527	382,356	19.7	2.43	2.25	2.16	-4.0
Polk	73,024	114,394	149,374	30.6	3.05	2.70	2.57	-4.8
Putnam	11,494	18,397	23,062	25.4	3.12	2.72	2.60	-4.4
St. Johns	10,004	18,623	30,595	64.3	2.93	2.65	2.52	-4.9
St. Lucie	16,847	32,506	52,637	61.9	2.98	2.65	2.54	-4.2
Santa Rosa	10,846	18,595	23,632	27.1	3.34	2.94	2.77	-5.8
Sarasota	48,634	88,739	116,333	31.1	2.44	2.25	2.19	-2.7
Seminole	25,757	63,247	99,381	57.1	3.23	2.82	2.67	-5.3
Sumter	4,627	8,582	11,313	31.8	3.05	2.68	2.55	-4.9
Suwannee	4,855	7,739	9,709	25.5	3.16	2.84	2.72	-4.2
Taylor	4,227	5,826	7,060	21.2	3.22	2.83	2.67	-5.7
Union	1,639	2,119	2,662	25.6	3.25	2.95	2.79	-5.4
Volusia	62,747	105,773	145,908	37.9	2.62	2.39	2.31	-3.3
Wakulla	1,926	3,730	5,041	35.1	3.26	2.89	2.77	-4.2
Walton	5,270	8,043	11,088	37.9	3.05	2.64	2.53	-4.2
Washington	3,620	5,235	6,034	15.3	3.14	2.75	2.64	-4.0

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Population Studies*, February 1989. Bulletin No. 87.

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), 1975, 1979, AND 1983

Unit characteristics	1975	1979	1983
Housing units, total	578,500	654,800	712,000
Vacant, seasonal	1,900	5,200	3,700
Year-round	576,600	649,600	708,300
Owner-occupied	282,700	319,400	335,000
White	252,400	281,000	289,600
Black	28,400	35,800	44,600
Renter-occupied	227,100	263,600	276,100
White	186,600	208,800	215,800
Black	37,000	52,100	59,400
Vacant	66,900	66,600	97,300
For sale	10,100	8,400	18,900
Owner vacancy rate	3.4	2.5	5.2
For rent	28,800	19,000	29,600
Renter vacancy rate	11.1	6.6	9.5
Condominium	28,600	51,500	65,400
Owner-occupied	28,600	51,500	55,000
Units in structure 1/, total	576,600	649,600	708,300
1, detached	266,500	292,800	303,400
1, attached	33,100	41,000	70,300
2 to 4	56,000	60,000	49,700
5 or more	210,600	249,900	279,500
Mobile home or trailer	10,400	5,900	5,400
Year structure built			
April 1970 or later	135,200	199,400	267,800
1965 to March 1970	79,700	83,100	83,700
1960 to 1964	73,300	73,500	70,600
1950 to 1959	153,900	156,800	156,100
1940 to 1949	64,700	68,100	68,600
1939 or earlier	69,800	68,700	61,400
Household size			
Owner-occupied	(NA)	(NA)	335,000
2-or-more-person households	(NA)	(NA)	272,200
Married couple, no nonrelatives	(NA)	(NA)	212,800
Other male householder	(NA)	(NA)	19,300
Other female householder	(NA)	(NA)	40,100
1-person households	(NA)	(NA)	62,800
Median persons per household	2.7	2.5	2.4
Renter-occupied	(NA)	(NA)	276,100
2-or-more-person households	(NA)	(NA)	193,700
Married couple, no nonrelatives	(NA)	(NA)	110,100
Other male householder	(NA)	(NA)	26,100
Other female householder	(NA)	(NA)	57,500
1-person households	(NA)	(NA)	82,400
Median persons per household	2.0	2.0	2.1
Value of owner-occupied unit, total units 2/	233,700	253,500	263,200
Less than $35,000	88,100	36,900	8,000
$35,000 to $74,999	(NA)	(NA)	130,200
$75,000 to $199,999	(NA)	(NA)	106,600
$200,000 or more	(NA)	(NA)	18,500
Median value (in dollars)	39,000	50,000	73,400

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.08. HOUSING UNITS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE HOUSING INVENTORY IN THE MIAMI STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (SMSA), 1975, 1979, AND 1983 (Continued)

Unit characteristics	1975	1979	1983
Income 3/			
Owner-occupied units	282,700	319,400	335,000
Less than $10,000	93,800	66,300	55,600
$10,000 to $19,999	102,300	97,700	70,100
$20,000 to $34,999	60,300	91,900	91,200
$35,000 to $49,999	13,300	34,500	51,700
$50,000 to $74,999	7,400	16,400	36,400
$75,000 or more	5,300	12,600	29,900
Median income (in dollars)	14,200	19,500	26,400
Renter-occupied units	227,100	263,600	276,100
Less than $10,000	146,000	131,200	116,400
$10,000 to $19,999	61,300	87,900	82,900
$20,000 to $34,999	15,700	34,100	51,400
$35,000 to $49,999	2,000	7,400	16,200
$50,000 to $74,999	1,200	2,200	5,900
$75,000 or more	900	800	3,400
Median income (in dollars)	7,500	10,100	11,800
Monthly mortgage payment 4/			
Units with a mortgage	(NA)	200,600	211,000
Less than $150	(NA)	39,200	22,200
$150 to $299	(NA)	74,200	54,500
$300 to $399	(NA)	38,200	37,500
$400 to $499	(NA)	18,800	24,500
$500 to $599	(NA)	8,800	13,900
$600 to $699	(NA)	4,800	16,300
$700 or more	(NA)	6,900	28,300
Not reported	(NA)	9,900	13,700
Median mortgage payment (in dollars)	(NA)	263	352
Units with no mortgage	(NA)	52,900	52,300
Monthly contract rent			
Units specified renter-occupied 2/	227,100	263,500	275,900
Less than $150	75,000	51,800	29,800
$150 to $249	108,600	110,800	47,300
$250 to $349	30,200	67,300	72,900
$350 to $399	2,800	12,200	33,400
$400 to $499	2,100	8,500	48,300
$500 to $599	1,200	3,400	19,700
$600 to $749	900	2,700	9,600
$750 or more	100	1,400	5,600
No cash rent	6,000	5,500	9,100
Median rent (in dollars)	176	216	322

(NA) Not available.

1/ Year-round units.

2/ Excludes one-unit structures on 10 acres or more.

3/ Annual family income.

4/ Includes principal and interest only.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census and U.S., Department of Housing and Urban Development, Office of Policy Development and Research, *Annual Housing Survey, 1983: Housing Characteristics for Selected Metropolitan Areas, Miami, Florida Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.* H-170-83-28.

Table 2.20. HOMES FOR THE AGING: NUMBER OF HOMES AND NUMBER OF UNITS FOR HOMES WHICH ARE MEMBERS OF THE FLORIDA ASSOCIATION OF HOMES FOR THE AGING (FAHA) BY FAHA DISTRICT IN FLORIDA, 1988

City	Number of homes 1/	Number of-- Residential units	Number of-- Nursing beds
Florida	177	31,087	6,095
District 1	35	4,880	1,067
Dowling Park	1	180	107
Ft. Walton Beach	1	95	0
Jacksonville	19	2,907	619
Jacksonville Beach	1	199	0
Keystone Heights	1	91	0
Macclenny	1	0	68
Marianna	2	124	0
Palatka	1	76	0
Penney Farms	1	291	40
Pensacola	1	241	90
Ponte Vedra Beach	1	275	30
Tallahassee	5	401	113
District 2	17	3,131	331
Fern Park	1	176	0
Longwood	1	168	30
Mt. Dora	1	63	0
Orlando	10	1,831	180
Sanford	1	158	0
Winter Park	3	735	121
District 3	16	2,713	550
Largo	1	400	0
Pinellas Park	2	195	0
St. Petersburg	12	1,938	550
South Pasadena	1	180	0
District 4	17	2,921	150
Tampa	17	2,921	150
District 5	19	4,282	884
Bradenton	4	731	114
Cape Coral	1	232	60
Ft. Myers	2	1,027	240
Lehigh Acres	1	80	0
Naples	2	518	80
Port Charlotte	2	290	120
Sarasota	6	1,046	210
Venice	1	358	60
District 6	13	2,373	927
Hialeah	2	300	0
Hollywood	1	100	0
Homestead	1	44	0
Miami	5	935	514
District 6 (Continued)			
Miami Springs	1	50	269
Plantation	1	294	0
Pompano Beach	2	650	144
District 7	17	3,090	790
Boca Raton	2	1,008	180
Deerfield Beach	1	195	0
Delray Beach	5	831	190
Juno Beach	1	307	60
Jupiter	1	0	120
Lake Worth	1	195	0
West Palm Beach	6	554	240
District 8	8	1,268	180
Cocoa	1	150	0
Melbourne	2	354	0
Merritt Island	1	184	96
Palm Bay	1	66	0
Vero Beach	2	364	84
West Melbourne	1	150	0
District 9	12	2,240	186
Clearwater	4	676	126
Dunedin	1	386	0
Hudson	1	312	0
Largo	1	133	0
Lecanto	1	48	0
New Port Richey	1	135	0
Palm Harbor	1	324	60
Port Richey	1	136	0
Tarpon Springs	1	90	0
District 10	11	2,012	604
Bartow	1	0	60
Davenport	1	71	60
Kissimmee	1	861	170
Lakeland	5	797	210
Plant City	1	75	0
Sebring	1	140	104
Winter Haven	1	68	0
District 11	12	2,177	426
Daytona Beach	5	462	120
Deland	5	905	126
Holly Hill	1	300	60
Orange City	1	510	120

1/ May include personal care units, cluster homes, adult congregate living facility units and/or assisted living units.

Note: Does not include homes which are under construction.

Source: Florida Association of Homes for the Aging, *1988 Directory of Members.*

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1988

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Florida	29,374	1,014,305	16,093	608,484	1,204	13,465	2,312	36,419	4,833	39,742
Alachua	347	17,905	277	14,423	21	207	0	0	9	164
Baker	3	69	2	59	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bay	906	17,172	61	3,178	2	3	163	4,480	455	990
Bradford	33	808	11	357	2	8	0	0	4	27
Brevard	468	23,205	267	12,883	20	252	16	735	49	1,357
Broward	3,917	106,003	2,607	69,255	72	674	49	1,504	639	6,646
Calhoun	4	83	1	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	215	3,641	40	940	0	0	70	1,177	65	298
Citrus	85	1,734	34	658	18	122	1	14	5	57
Clay	51	4,359	31	3,331	4	34	1	50	5	13
Collier	201	8,741	111	3,162	5	77	18	677	5	57
Columbia	64	2,457	20	561	7	63	0	0	9	179
Dade	7,167	208,451	6,317	151,366	208	2,333	11	324	35	385
De Soto	21	374	10	117	2	43	0	0	3	66
Dixie	11	184	1	32	2	13	0	0	0	0
Duval	849	64,484	606	51,659	77	865	21	183	18	237
Escambia	768	13,850	85	8,197	6	59	491	803	116	143
Flagler	97	855	7	78	2	12	45	278	29	42
Franklin	240	746	2	44	0	0	3	70	217	256
Gadsden	17	494	6	334	2	21	0	0	2	29
Gilchrist	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	19	286	0	0	4	21	0	0	4	34

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1988 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Gulf	127	283	0	0	1	12	0	0	119	187
Hamilton	15	422	3	53	1	13	0	0	0	0
Hardee	19	285	8	131	1	10	0	0	6	77
Hendry	34	620	11	146	4	59	1	80	2	10
Hernando	35	1094	12	527	10	108	0	0	1	5
Highlands	138	2905	53	1,058	8	72	2	32	47	683
Hillsborough	989	78,495	668	61,496	59	672	7	374	87	1,350
Holmes	6	204	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	116	3,214	63	1,109	3	43	4	324	10	173
Jackson	20	720	7	282	0	0	0	0	1	10
Jefferson	11	231	4	101	0	0	0	0	1	3
Lafayette	2	15	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	0
Lake	161	4,860	91	2,542	7	96	1	87	8	40
Lee	574	18,659	291	8,367	11	86	62	2,041	41	462
Leon	291	18,173	226	13,009	7	645	0	0	5	60
Levy	51	638	6	145	11	67	1	30	9	54
Liberty	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	9	289	5	202	0	0	0	0	2	33
Manatee	776	13,387	103	7,694	60	318	151	943	390	1,467
Marion	193	6,998	85	3,369	23	130	0	0	6	32
Martin	97	2,544	51	961	4	31	0	0	13	315
Monroe	378	9,196	152	2,145	31	272	15	156	17	179
Nassau	136	2,492	17	640	2	8	32	1,081	55	90
Okaloosa	482	9,953	65	2,337	1	24	325	3,366	29	187

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 2.30. PUBLIC LODGING: LICENSED LODGINGS, APARTMENTS, ROOMING HOUSES, RENTAL CONDOMINIUMS, AND TRANSIENT APARTMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1988 (Continued)

County	Total licensed lodgings 1/		Apartment buildings		Rooming houses		Rental condominiums		Transient apartment buildings 2/	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number	Units
Okeechobee	17	311	1	26	3	36	0	0	6	51
Orange	911	94,699	577	51,901	69	667	8	228	77	1,257
Osceola	217	22,363	61	3,081	10	91	1	50	25	1,234
Palm Beach	1,552	45,545	1,049	27,958	135	2,106	15	412	133	1,539
Pasco	173	7,554	89	4,908	32	246	2	594	6	46
Pinellas	2,596	80,581	762	41,512	102	1,021	111	4,114	1,096	14,073
Polk	598	19,947	309	10,287	52	676	8	1,234	109	1,183
Putnam	54	1,255	15	639	13	105	1	29	2	29
St. Johns	205	7,975	49	2,091	16	106	64	2,237	6	36
St. Lucie	135	3,271	59	941	22	311	1	24	15	137
Santa Rosa	229	1,426	13	433	1	6	94	226	111	157
Sarasota	1,058	16,683	193	5,801	31	449	302	4,307	433	2,298
Seminole	149	20,477	111	17,438	4	28	1	2	1	6
Sumter	21	829	7	166	0	0	0	0	5	29
Suwannee	18	594	6	322	0	0	0	0	4	19
Taylor	35	754	5	216	1	14	0	0	5	23
Union	1	48	1	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	953	34,862	360	13,511	13	117	162	2,304	54	633
Wakulla	13	156	0	0	0	0	2	30	4	4
Walton	287	3,221	5	153	1	4	50	1,819	222	590
Washington	7	138	3	42	0	0	0	0	1	1

1/ Includes hotels and motels shown separately in Table 19.60.
2/ Apartments which rent for six months or less.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, *Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments*, Fiscal Year July 1987 through June 1988.

Table 2.36. MOBILE HOME AND RECREATIONAL VEHICLE TAGS: NUMBER SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

County	Mobile homes 1/	Real property 2/	Recreational vehicles	County	Mobile homes 1/	Real property 2/	Recreational vehicles
Florida	524,967	55,069	233,373	Lafayette	86	75	107
				Lake	18,915	3,928	6,430
Alachua	4,361	273	2,242	Lee	23,449	2,173	11,388
Baker	641	220	382	Leon	5,733	693	2,779
Bay	4,702	619	2,811	Levy	454	1,063	693
Bradford	1,873	287	668	Liberty	122	59	85
Brevard	12,763	1,945	8,541	Madison	349	139	200
Broward	22,767	1,463	11,353	Manatee	25,125	1,670	6,732
Calhoun	128	106	116	Marion	15,515	2,090	5,401
Charlotte	8,674	883	3,428	Martin	5,540	451	2,937
Citrus	3,421	2,187	3,317	Monroe	2,094	692	2,964
Clay	1,750	946	1,984	Nassau	2,104	855	803
Collier	6,874	429	3,890	Okaloosa	2,202	282	2,287
Columbia	1,859	465	821	Okeechobee	2,080	666	1,929
Dade	14,435	107	11,023	Orange	18,052	474	10,614
De Soto	2,061	287	1,329	Osceola	6,641	533	3,334
Dixie	224	285	323	Palm Beach	16,861	3,152	8,033
Duval	16,891	1,311	8,865	Pasco	20,752	3,426	12,014
Escambia	4,172	341	4,447	Pinellas	61,837	1,901	16,207
Flagler	1,121	117	1,315	Polk	40,693	3,710	12,294
Franklin	153	59	180	Putnam	4,339	1,466	1,982
Gadsden	573	233	276	St. Johns	2,893	459	1,726
Gilchrist	389	243	269	St. Lucie	12,319	435	2,936
Glades	235	224	169	Santa Rosa	1,144	477	1,458
Gulf	173	120	176	Sarasota	23,268	2,050	7,227
Hamilton	235	76	172	Seminole	6,846	169	3,872
Hardee	778	261	608	Sumter	2,472	792	1,556
Hendry	2,798	307	879	Suwannee	2,424	653	630
Hernando	4,157	1,781	2,777	Taylor	780	285	394
Highlands	7,262	896	3,790	Union	233	74	107
Hillsborough	39,865	1,257	16,542	Volusia	21,057	719	7,411
Holmes	519	146	190	Wakulla	819	342	309
Indian River	8,614	147	1,804	Walton	505	229	356
Jackson	1,129	258	571	Washington	350	123	244
Jefferson	705	92	164	Office agency	612	393	512

1/ Includes military mobile homes.

2/ Tags sold to mobile home owners who also own the land on which the mobile home stands. A real property tag is bought only once, not annually.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988.*

vital statistics and health

SECTION 3.00
VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ABORTIONS:
TABLE 3.07 69
ACCIDENTAL DEATHS:
TABLE 3.18 75
BIRTH AND DEATH RATES:
TABLE 3.01 68
MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE:
TABLE 3.32 78
MORBIDITY:
TABLE 3.27 76
TABLE 3.28 77
RESIDENT DEATHS:
TABLE 3.17 74
RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS:
TABLE 3.08 69
RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS:
TABLE 3.02 68
RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS:
TABLE 3.09 70
TABLE 3.10 72
STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM:
TABLE 3.65 80
TABLE 3.66 80
TABLE 3.67 80
TABLE 3.68 81
SUICIDE:
TABLE 3.19 75

Table 3.01. BIRTH AND DEATH RATES: RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION BY RACE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973 THROUGH 1988

Year	Resident live birth rates						Resident death rates					
	Total		White		Black and other races		Total		White		Black and other races	
	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.	Florida	U.S.
1973	13.2	14.8	11.6	13.9	21.7	20.7	10.8	9.3	11.1	9.4	9.1	8.6
1974	13.0	14.8	11.5	13.9	21.0	20.0	10.4	9.1	10.8	9.2	8.2	8.1
1975	12.2	14.6	10.7	13.6	20.1	19.5	10.1	8.8	10.5	8.7	7.8	7.7
1976	11.9	14.6	10.4	13.6	20.1	19.2	10.2	8.8	10.7	9.0	7.6	7.5
1977	12.3	15.1	10.7	14.1	20.9	19.7	10.2	8.6	10.7	8.7	7.7	7.3
1978	12.3	15.0	10.6	14.0	21.1	19.5	10.3	8.7	10.9	8.8	7.3	7.1
1979	12.7	15.6	11.1	14.5	21.3	19.8	10.3	8.5	10.9	8.7	7.4	6.9
1980	13.4	15.9	11.6	14.9	23.1	21.9	10.7	8.8	11.2	8.9	7.5	7.7
1981	13.6	15.8	11.8	14.8	22.9	21.8	10.7	8.6	11.3	8.8	7.4	7.5
1982	13.8	16.0	12.1	14.9	22.7	21.9	10.4	8.5	11.1	8.7	6.8	7.3
1983	14.0	15.5	12.1	14.6	25.3	21.3	10.6	8.6	11.1	8.8	7.9	7.3
1984	14.1	15.5	12.3	14.5	24.7	21.0	10.4	8.6	10.9	8.9	7.8	7.3
1985	14.4	15.8	12.5	14.8	25.3	21.4	10.6	8.7	11.0	9.0	7.8	7.4
1986	14.2	15.6	12.4	14.5	24.6	21.2	10.4	8.7	10.9	9.0	7.8	7.3
1987	14.4	15.7	12.6	(NA)	24.6	(NA)	10.5	8.7	11.0	9.0	7.9	8.4
1988	14.8	(NA)	12.9	(NA)	25.4	(NA)	10.5	(NA)	11.0	(NA)	7.8	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Some data are revised; 1988 Florida and 1987 U.S. data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, annual editions and State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Vital Statistics, *Vital News*, June 1989.

Table 3.02. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS: NUMBER OF BIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER IN FLORIDA 1983 THROUGH 1988

Age of mother	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/
All ages	149,062	155,344	163,732	167,628	175,072	184,998
Less than 15	635	597	670	665	666	744
15	1,361	1,357	1,407	1,505	1,449	1,606
16	2,603	2,610	2,709	2,891	3,021	3,063
17	4,336	4,211	4,348	4,423	4,546	5,127
18	6,153	6,049	6,139	6,140	6,230	6,663
19	8,166	8,130	8,017	7,902	7,940	8,339
20-24	49,608	50,746	52,310	51,741	51,809	52,431
25-29	44,747	47,188	50,557	52,037	54,779	57,312
30-34	23,445	25,533	27,739	29,690	32,580	35,784
35-39	6,978	7,755	8,638	9,328	10,440	12,055
40-44	958	1,113	1,147	1,213	1,519	1,769
45 years and over	53	42	41	68	72	74
Age not stated	19	13	10	25	21	31
Less than 19 years, number	15,088	14,824	15,273	15,624	15,912	17,203
Percentage of total	10.1	9.5	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.2

A/ Revised. B/ Provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987*, and unpublished data.

Table 3.07. ABORTIONS: REPORTED TERMINATIONS OF PREGNANCY IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1988

Year	Induced abortions 1/	Total resident births 2/	Total known pregnancies 3/ Number	Total known pregnancies 3/ Rate per 100 women aged 15-44	Abortion rate per 100 pregnancies
1975	16,745	107,000	123,745	7.0	13.5
1976	37,340	105,829	143,169	8.0	26.1
1977	42,177	112,064	154,241	8.3	27.3
1978	43,884	114,561	158,445	8.2	27.7
1979	56,152	122,388	178,540	8.9	31.5
1980	61,659	133,166	194,825	9.4	31.6
1981	67,802	140,020	207,822	9.6	32.6
1982	49,424	144,501	193,924	8.7	25.5
1983	43,477	149,062	192,539	8.4	22.6
1984	50,507	155,344	205,851	8.6	24.5
1985	53,011	163,766	218,359	8.7	24.3
1986	50,262	167,071	218,927	8.9	23.0
1987	52,697	175,017	229,367	9.0	23.0
1988	62,539	184,998	249,349	9.5	25.1

1/ Abortions have been legal in Florida since April 1972.

2/ Includes live births and stillbirths of 20 weeks or more gestation.

3/ Includes induced abortions, total resident births, and total reported resident fetal deaths.

Note: Some data are revised. Rate data from 1986 were computed using April 1 population estimates.

Table 3.08. RESIDENT INFANT DEATHS: NUMBER AND RATE BY RACE IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1988

Year	Number of deaths Total	Number of deaths White	Number of deaths Black and other races	Mortality rate per 1,000 live births Total	Mortality rate per 1,000 live births White	Mortality rate per 1,000 live births Black and other races
1975	1,873	1,082	790	17.7	13.8	28.7
1976	1,574	927	647	15.0	12.1	23.1
1977	1,717	983	733	15.5	12.1	24.5
1978	1,592	958	634	14.0	11.6	20.4
1979	1,809	1,091	716	14.9	12.3	22.1
1980	1,915	1,135	779	14.5	11.9	21.5
1981	1,847	1,055	792	13.3	10.4	21.1
1982	1,855	1,074	779	12.9	10.5	21.1
1983	1,815	1,085	728	12.1	9.8	18.5
1984	1,681	984	696	10.9	8.5	17.8
1985	1,846	1,128	718	11.3	9.3	17.2
1986	1,844	1,093	750	11.0	8.8	17.7
1987	1,849	1,036	810	10.6	7.9	18.2
1988 A/	1,938	1,160	778	10.5	8.5	16.2

A/ Provisional.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source for Tables 3.07 and 3.08: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987, Vital News*, June 1989, and unpublished data.

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1987 AND 1988 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Number of births 1987	Number of births, 1988 Total 1/	Number of births, 1988 White	Number of births, 1988 Black and other races	Number of deaths 1987	Number of deaths, 1988 Total 1/	Number of deaths, 1988 White	Number of deaths, 1988 Black and other races
Florida	175,072	184,998	136,893	48,043	126,955	131,358	116,631	14,698
Alachua 2/	2,595	2,623	1,714	908	1,172	1,214	920	294
Baker 2/	288	323	269	54	126	148	131	17
Bay	1,976	2,071	1,684	387	998	1,046	912	133
Bradford	323	315	241	74	196	224	180	44
Brevard	4,941	5,273	4,399	874	3,239	3,288	3,083	205
Broward	15,869	17,220	11,868	5,345	13,912	14,361	13,192	1,165
Calhoun	150	163	134	29	124	115	105	10
Charlotte	763	833	793	40	1,342	1,425	1,398	27
Citrus	771	833	793	40	1,294	1,307	1,280	27
Clay	1,510	1,509	1,327	181	583	635	600	35
Collier	1,878	2,015	1,765	248	1,319	1,363	1,312	50
Columbia	626	605	450	155	357	399	330	69
Dade	29,976	32,148	20,673	11,455	17,648	18,387	15,220	3,164
De Soto 2/	391	366	264	102	273	286	245	41
Dixie	142	141	123	18	93	101	92	9
Duval	12,382	12,442	8,150	4,291	5,587	5,691	4,029	1,660
Escambia	4,331	4,408	2,914	1,493	2,232	2,234	1,773	461
Flagler	200	248	210	38	229	269	256	13
Franklin	130	135	98	37	109	113	96	17
Gadsden 2/	704	735	236	499	444	396	183	213
Gilchrist	125	114	107	7	91	106	104	2
Glades	74	82	59	23	76	80	64	16
Gulf	159	143	101	42	117	126	104	22
Hamilton	142	173	88	85	103	99	64	35
Hardee	367	393	359	34	180	189	178	11
Hendry	522	551	420	131	208	257	197	60
Hernando	791	898	813	85	1,064	1,203	1,177	26
Highlands	749	821	624	197	930	977	893	84
Hillsborough	12,946	13,616	10,398	3,211	6,848	6,968	6,038	928
Holmes	201	181	172	9	162	178	172	6
Indian River	1,019	1,038	833	204	903	1,054	972	82
Jackson	480	495	337	158	452	413	302	111
Jefferson	148	151	63	88	104	132	65	67
Lafayette	63	47	39	8	51	48	45	3
Lake	1,780	1,862	1,444	417	1,841	1,902	1,762	140

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.09. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: TOTAL NUMBER, 1987 AND 1988 AND NUMBER BY RACE, 1988, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Number of births 1987	Number of births, 1988			Number of deaths 1987	Number of deaths, 1988		
		Total 1/	White	Black and other races		Total 1/	White	Black and other races
Lee	3,843	4,146	3,461	684	3,411	3,406	3,211	194
Leon 2/	2,537	2,590	1,649	940	1,005	1,081	775	304
Levy	356	332	262	70	304	333	299	34
Liberty	63	63	54	9	40	58	50	8
Madison	269	253	103	150	161	183	109	73
Manatee	2,572	2,694	2,220	474	2,644	2,752	2,614	138
Marion	2,651	2,651	1,999	652	2,042	2,081	1,834	247
Martin	1,138	1,116	897	219	1,092	1,090	1,039	51
Monroe	995	950	838	110	664	680	638	42
Nassau	690	732	641	91	281	302	253	49
Okaloosa	2,473	2,513	2,061	451	845	850	785	65
Okeechobee	512	580	510	70	269	299	285	14
Orange	10,148	10,732	7,892	2,838	4,545	4,677	3,984	689
Osceola	1,396	1,498	1,336	162	786	883	839	42
Palm Beach	11,212	12,006	8,588	3,412	9,355	9,580	8,637	942
Pasco	2,561	2,918	2,775	141	3,916	4,187	4,145	41
Pinellas	9,270	9,808	7,928	1,877	12,542	12,661	12,048	613
Polk	5,675	6,131	4,780	1,350	3,815	4,099	3,597	502
Putnam	896	973	683	290	704	774	638	135
St. Johns	987	1,139	967	172	679	779	682	95
St. Lucie	2,053	2,140	1,431	709	1,440	1,454	1,253	201
Santa Rosa	1,121	1,250	1,160	90	496	530	502	28
Sarasota	2,480	2,568	2,270	298	3,836	3,972	3,847	125
Seminole	3,579	3,967	3,350	617	1,682	1,807	1,585	222
Sumter	390	383	273	110	371	376	326	50
Suwannee	310	330	257	73	298	335	278	56
Taylor	316	295	221	74	174	180	141	39
Union 2/	126	121	96	25	89	75	48	27
Volusia	4,222	4,401	3,612	788	4,460	4,557	4,200	357
Wakulla	182	195	164	31	122	110	97	13
Walton	330	352	313	39	268	283	254	29
Washington	207	200	140	60	212	190	164	26

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

2/ Large institutional population.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence. 1987 data are revised; 1988 data are provisional.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statisitcs Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987*, and *Vital News*, June 1989.

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: RATES, 1984-86 AVERAGE AND 1987, AND BY RACE, 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	Birth rate per 1,000 population				Death rate per 1,000 population			
		1987				1987		
	1984-86 average	Total	White	Black and other races	1984-86 average	Total	White	Black and other races
Florida	14.3	14.4	12.6	24.7	10.5	10.5	10.9	7.9
Alachua 1/	14.8	14.3	12.3	21.8	6.2	6.5	6.3	7.3
Baker 1/	17.2	15.6	14.8	19.6	6.6	6.8	6.7	7.5
Bay	15.9	15.1	14.2	21.0	7.5	7.6	7.5	8.3
Bradford 1/	14.2	13.3	13.4	13.0	8.9	8.1	8.8	5.3
Brevard	13.2	13.2	12.2	22.7	8.6	8.6	8.8	6.7
Broward	12.8	13.4	10.7	30.7	11.5	11.7	12.4	7.5
Calhoun	14.5	15.4	14.4	22.0	12.2	12.7	12.9	11.8
Charlotte	8.5	8.5	8.3	17.9	15.1	15.0	15.2	9.6
Citrus	10.1	9.3	9.1	15.2	15.4	15.6	15.7	12.2
Clay	15.2	15.6	14.8	29.8	6.7	6.0	6.1	4.3
Collier	14.0	14.7	13.8	28.4	9.8	10.3	10.3	10.6
Columbia	16.4	15.0	13.6	21.2	9.1	8.5	8.4	9.3
Dade	16.0	16.6	13.7	26.4	9.8	9.8	10.5	7.2
De Soto 1/	15.9	17.0	15.3	24.3	11.1	11.9	12.5	9.0
Dixie	14.6	14.3	13.6	21.2	8.8	9.4	9.8	5.3
Duval	18.5	18.5	16.8	23.3	8.6	8.4	8.1	9.1
Escambia	15.9	15.5	13.7	21.9	7.6	8.0	7.9	8.3
Flagler	10.7	10.2	9.6	17.7	10.7	11.7	11.7	11.3
Franklin	16.7	15.2	13.7	22.3	12.1	12.7	12.6	12.6
Gadsden 1/	16.4	15.2	11.2	18.0	8.8	9.6	9.9	9.3
Gilchrist	17.1	17.5	17.4	19.9	11.3	12.8	13.3	6.0
Glades	10.2	10.0	8.9	15.0	9.7	10.3	11.0	6.8
Gulf	12.7	13.2	12.9	14.3	10.1	9.7	9.6	9.9
Hamilton	18.8	15.1	12.4	19.5	10.7	11.0	10.9	11.1
Hardee	18.0	16.5	15.8	24.4	8.0	8.1	8.0	9.0
Hendry	22.0	21.1	20.2	24.8	7.7	8.4	7.7	11.1
Hernando	9.6	9.8	9.3	21.3	13.6	13.1	13.3	8.2
Highlands	11.8	11.7	9.7	25.1	14.1	14.5	15.2	9.4
Hillsborough	16.0	16.0	14.5	25.2	8.6	8.5	8.5	8.1
Holmes	11.9	12.3	12.0	27.8	10.9	9.9	9.6	25.0
Indian River	11.8	12.1	10.8	23.4	11.7	10.7	11.2	6.7
Jackson	12.3	10.9	10.4	12.3	10.4	10.3	9.9	11.3
Jefferson	16.2	12.4	9.5	16.6	9.6	8.7	7.6	10.2
Lafayette	11.4	12.4	11.5	27.6	8.8	10.1	9.8	13.8
Lake	12.5	12.9	11.7	21.5	13.4	13.3	13.8	9.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.10. RESIDENT LIVE BIRTHS AND RESIDENT DEATHS: RATES, 1984-86 AVERAGE AND 1987, AND BY RACE, 1987, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	Birth rate per 1,000 population				Death rate per 1,000 population			
		1987				1987		
	1984-86 average	Total	White	Black and other races	1984-86 average	Total	White	Black and other races
Lee	12.7	12.9	11.5	30.5	11.5	11.5	11.7	8.5
Leon 1/	14.4	14.3	12.6	18.9	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.6
Levy	14.0	14.8	12.4	30.9	12.8	12.7	12.4	14.4
Liberty	14.1	12.6	13.0	9.9	10.0	8.0	8.0	8.3
Madison	17.6	16.9	13.6	21.1	10.7	10.1	10.1	10.2
Manatee	13.5	14.1	12.7	28.3	14.7	14.5	14.9	9.4
Marion	14.4	15.0	13.3	25.1	11.3	11.6	11.8	10.0
Martin	11.8	12.7	10.9	35.5	12.5	12.1	12.4	9.3
Monroe	13.6	13.3	12.8	20.1	9.0	8.9	8.9	8.6
Nassau	15.4	15.5	15.8	13.7	6.6	6.3	6.2	7.2
Okaloosa	16.9	16.4	15.4	24.5	5.6	5.6	5.8	3.7
Okeechobee	18.0	18.3	17.7	23.1	10.7	9.6	9.7	8.8
Orange	16.2	16.7	14.9	25.2	7.8	7.5	7.8	5.9
Osceola	15.2	15.7	15.0	26.8	8.9	8.8	9.0	5.7
Palm Beach	13.4	14.1	11.7	29.7	11.9	11.7	12.2	8.3
Pasco	10.0	10.0	9.7	18.3	15.4	15.2	15.4	8.3
Pinellas	10.9	11.1	9.9	23.9	15.4	15.1	15.8	7.5
Polk	15.1	14.5	13.2	21.3	9.9	9.7	10.1	7.8
Putnam	14.9	14.2	12.8	20.2	11.1	11.2	11.5	9.8
St. Johns	13.2	13.0	12.7	15.2	10.0	8.9	8.9	9.4
St. Lucie	15.7	15.8	13.2	26.6	10.4	11.1	11.8	8.1
Santa Rosa	17.5	16.8	16.6	22.1	6.7	7.4	7.4	7.5
Sarasota	10.0	9.8	8.9	24.3	15.1	15.2	15.5	8.4
Seminole	13.6	13.9	12.9	22.3	6.8	6.5	6.4	7.7
Sumter	13.4	13.2	11.0	22.9	11.7	12.6	13.8	7.4
Suwannee	13.4	11.8	10.9	16.1	11.8	11.3	11.9	8.6
Taylor	16.2	16.8	15.6	20.5	10.4	9.2	9.1	9.8
Union 1/	12.5	11.7	12.7	9.6	7.4	8.3	8.7	7.4
Volusia	12.1	12.6	11.7	20.3	13.2	13.4	13.9	9.2
Wakulla	12.8	13.2	11.9	19.6	7.8	8.8	8.4	10.9
Walton	12.5	11.9	11.5	15.2	9.8	9.6	9.6	9.6
Washington	13.0	13.4	12.9	15.7	11.5	13.7	13.9	12.9

1/ Large institutional population in county.

Note: Data are for births and deaths occurring to residents of the specified area regardless of place of occurrence.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.*

Table 3.17. RESIDENT DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS BY CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1986, 1987, AND 1988

Cause of death and international list number	1986	1987	1988 A/
All causes	122,268	127,636	131,358
Intestinal infectious diseases, 001-009	26	25	21
Tuberculosis, 010-018	120	129	142
Meningococcal infection, 036	14	11	16
Septicemia, 038	875	984	1,010
Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV), 042-044	(NA)	1,059	1,419
Herpes zoster and simplex, 053-054	19	24	17
Viral hepatitis, 070	73	83	87
Syphilis, 090-097	7	12	10
Mycoses, 110-118	104	94	97
Late effects--tuberculosis, 137	15	13	14
Other infectious and parasitic diseases, 020-139	359	212	245
Malignant neoplasm (cancer), 140-208	28,764	30,124	31,035
Neoplasm not specified malignant, 210-239	465	428	466
Diabetes mellitus, 250	1,942	2,099	2,071
Nutritional deficiencies, 260-269	139	167	155
Anemias, 280-285	234	234	245
Alcohol psychosis, dependence, abuse, 291, 303, 3050	326	319	376
Meningitis, 320-322	59	74	54
Parkinson's disease, 332	326	408	393
Motor neurone disease, 3352	191	178	209
Major cardiovascular diseases, 390-448	56,216	58,187	59,050
Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 451	85	90	87
Venous embolism and thrombosis, 452-453	11	19	19
Other circulatory diseases, 454-459	117	117	120
Pneumonia and influenza, 480-487	2,819	3,097	3,284
Chronic obstructive lung disease and allied conditions, 490-496	4,816	4,926	5,240
Pulmonary fibrosis and other alveular pneumopathy, 515-516	295	337	341
Ulcer of stomach and duodenum, 531-533	305	364	364
Hernia and intestinal obstruction, 550-553, 560	268	267	280
Diverticula of intestine, 562	176	182	154
Chronic liver disease and cirrhosis, 571	1,657	1,615	1,633
Cholelithiasis, other gallbladder diseases, 574-575	146	168	143
Diseases of pancreas, 577	162	178	183
Nephritis, nephrosis, renal failure, 580-589	1,139	1,329	1,367
Infections of kidney, 590	92	86	77
Maternal causes, 630-676	14	14	14
Congenital anomalies, 740-759	595	593	630
Perinatal conditions, 760-779	908	876	929
Symptoms, signs, ill-defined condition, 780-799	2,801	2,696	2,923
All other diseases, 240-739	7,284	7,503	7,615
Accidental injury and poisoning, 800-949	4,970	4,874	5,156
Suicide, 950-959	1,824	1,895	1,948
Homicide, 960-978	1,424	1,457	1,640
Other injury and poisoning, 980-999	86	89	79

(NA) Not available.

A/ Revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987* and previous edition, and *Vital News*, June 1989.

Table 3.18. ACCIDENTAL DEATHS: NUMBER OF DEATHS DUE TO ACCIDENTS WHICH OCCURRED IN FLORIDA BY RACE AND SEX AND BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT, 1987

	Number of deaths					Rate per 100,000 population				
		White		Black and other races			White		Black and other races	
Cause of accident	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	5,288	2,962	1,453	648	223	43.6	59.5	27.2	75.1	23.6
Motor vehicle	2,939	1,688	815	320	115	24.2	33.9	15.2	37.1	12.2
Falls	553	283	220	34	16	4.6	5.7	4.1	3.9	1.7
Drownings	465	279	71	93	22	3.8	5.6	1.3	10.8	2.3
Poisoning	259	142	52	50	14	2.1	2.9	1.0	5.8	1.5
Suffocations	229	103	94	22	10	1.9	2.1	1.8	2.5	1.1
Fire/flame	180	64	52	40	24	1.5	1.3	1.0	4.6	2.5
Medicosurgical	162	70	65	15	12	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.7	1.3
Air/space transport	73	60	11	2	0	0.6	1.2	0.2	0.2	0.0
Firearms/explosives	55	34	2	16	3	0.5	0.7	0.0	1.9	0.3
Electric current	48	44	3	1	0	0.4	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.0
Struck by object	46	29	8	9	0	0.4	0.6	0.1	1.0	0.0
Railway	35	29	1	5	0	0.3	0.6	0.0	0.6	0.0
Water transport 1/	27	22	4	1	0	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0
Excessive heat/ environmental	26	12	5	9	0	0.2	0.2	0.1	1.0	0.0
Machinery	26	19	2	5	0	0.2	0.4	0.0	0.6	0.0
Lightning	12	7	3	2	0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.0
Pedal cycle	7	2	3	2	0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.0
Excessive cold	5	1	0	3	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.1
Hunger, thirst, exposure, neglect	4	2	1	1	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Venomous animals and plants	4	4	0	0	0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other injury caused by animals	4	2	0	1	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
Hot/corrosive material 2/	4	1	2	0	1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1
All other	125	65	39	17	3	1.0	1.3	0.7	2.0	0.3

1/ Except drowni[illegible] 2/ Includes steam radiation.

Table 3.19. SUIC[illegible] RESIDENT SUICIDE DEATHS BY RACE AND SEX AND SUICIDE RATES PER 100,000 POPUL[illegible]N IN FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1987

	Total suicide deaths 1/		White		Black and other races	
Year	Number	Rate	Male	Female	Male	Female
1982	1,826	17.5	1,288	456	63	18
1983	1,739	16.3	1,212	447	62	18
1984	1,824	16.5	1,315	430	70	9
1985	1,854	16.3	1,367	390	77	20
1986	1,959	16.7	1,380	481	80	18
1987	2,005	16.5	1,446	445	95	19

1/ Unknown race included in total only.

Source for Tables 3.18 and 3.19: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987*.

Table 3.27. MORBIDITY: REPORTED CASES OF SPECIFIED NOTIFIABLE DISEASES IN FLORIDA 1984 THROUGH 1988

Disease	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Amebiasis	99	57	41	62	55
Campylobacteriosis	1,230	1,673	1,543	1,662	1,934
Encephalitis					
Primary	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16	16
Post-infectious	22	24	10	6	4
Other, excluding arthropod-borne	57	40	34	26	27
Giardiasis	1,148	1,483	1,647	1,673	1,747
Gonorrhea	51,212	57,647	67,443	62,944	60,714
Hepatitis					
A	779	1,028	1,268	729	742
B	1,593	1,728	1,659	1,563	1,480
Associated with blood or blood products	98	106	72	57	40
Not associated with blood or blood products	243	250	171	98	92
Unspecified	248	291	172	100	76
Influenza (confirmed)	408	423	396	420	439
Legionnaires' Disease	13	20	38	27	17
Malaria	33	38	49	39	39
Measles (Rubeola)	30	117	400	125	170
Meningitis					
Aseptic	487	592	713	665	618
Meningococcal	150	108	102	117	122
Other bacterial	360	301	345	334	294
Meningococcemia	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	39
Mumps	47	61	62	67	43
Pertussis	91	77	82	53	72
Reye Syndrome	6	2	5	2	2
Rubella (excluding congenital)	28	30	12	10	3
Salmonellosis	1,859	2,513	3,159	2,960	2,435
Shigellosis	1,032	1,317	800	818	1,995
Syphilis (all stages)	3,876	3,679	4,344	7,440	8,378
Tuberculosis 1/	1,335	1,425	1,478	1,586	1,668
Typhoid fever	18	20	10	16	19
Vibrio Parahaemolyticus	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14
Vibrio Vulnificus	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	14
Rabies	149	159	183	111	184

(NA) Not available.
1/ Includes new and reactivated cases.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Health Program Office, *Report of Selected Communicable Diseases (Conditions), Florida, 1988 Cumulative Report*, and previous editions.

Table 3.28. MORBIDITY: REPORTED ADULT CASES OF ACQUIRED IMMUNE DEFICIENCY SYNDROME (AIDS), JULY 1, 1989, AND CUMULATIVE CASES JANUARY 1, 1980 THROUGH JULY 1, 1989 IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

		Cumulative, 1980-89					Cumulative, 1980-89		
County	Number of cases 1989	Number	Per-centage of total	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	County	Number of cases 1989	Number	Per-centage of total	Rate per 100,000 population 1/
Florida	827	7,982	100.0	64.3	Jefferson	0	3	0.0	24.5
Unknown	0	16	0.2	(X)	Lafayette	0	1	0.0	19.1
DOC 2/	27	173	2.2	(X)	Lake	0	17	0.2	12.1
Alachua	3	55	0.1	30.1	Lee	37	231	2.9	75.1
Baker	0	7	0.0	37.5	Leon	6	55	0.7	30.1
Bay	1	16	0.2	12.0	Levy	0	1	0.0	4.1
Bradford	1	2	0.0	8.2	Liberty	0	0	0.0	0.0
Brevard	10	76	1.0	19.6	Madison	1	2	0.0	12.5
Broward	145	1,313	16.4	108.2	Manatee	5	44	0.6	23.5
Calhoun	0	0	0.0	0.0	Marion	2	26	0.3	14.3
Charlotte	0	13	0.2	13.9	Martin	2	16	0.2	17.3
Citrus	2	8	0.1	9.3	Monroe	18	213	2.7	276.6
Clay	3	18	0.2	18.2	Nassau	0	4	0.1	8.8
Collier	8	53	0.7	39.4	Okaloosa	4	13	0.2	8.4
Columbia	3	6	0.1	14.3	Okeechobee	2	5	0.1	17.4
Dade	179	2,527	31.7	137.5	Orange	27	323	4.0	51.8
De Soto	0	5	0.1	21.4	Osceola	3	12	0.2	12.8
Dixie	0	0	0.0	0.0	Palm Beach	109	862	10.8	103.7
Duval	36	340	4.3	50.2	Pasco	5	51	0.6	19.3
Escambia	10	81	1.0	28.7	Pinellas	61	393	4.9	46.8
Flagler	0	5	0.1	23.3	Polk	10	92	1.2	23.0
Franklin	0	1	0.0	11.6	Putnam	0	5	0.1	8.2
Gadsden	1	6	0.1	12.9	St. Johns	6	24	0.3	29.9
Gilchrist	0	1	0.0	13.5	St. Lucie	4	36	0.5	26.6
Glades	0	1	0.0	13.3	Santa Rosa	2	3	0.0	4.5
Gulf	0	1	0.0	8.2	Sarasota	10	95	1.2	36.9
Hamilton	0	0	0.0	0.0	Seminole	9	48	0.6	18.0
Hardee	0	5	0.1	22.5	Sumter	0	1	0.0	3.3
Hendry	1	17	0.2	66.8	Suwannee	0	5	0.1	18.7
Hernando	1	7	0.1	8.1	Taylor	1	4	0.1	21.2
Highlands	0	6	0.1	9.0	Union	0	0	0.0	0.0
Hillsborough	56	520	6.5	63.0	Volusia	14	99	1.2	28.6
Holmes	0	0	0.0	0.0	Wakulla	0	0	0.0	0.0
Indian River	1	13	0.2	14.9	Walton	0	2	0.0	7.1
Jackson	1	2	0.0	4.6	Washington	0	2	0.0	12.4

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Based on population estimates as of April 1, 1988.

2/ Department of Corrections.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, AIDS Program, *Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) Surveillance Report*, July 1, 1989.

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1988

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/
Florida	129,363	136,492	136,977	78,114	79,465	77,982
Alachua	1,607	1,682	1,695	982	1,060	975
Baker	196	215	248	46	137	119
Bay	1,675	1,866	1,809	1,157	1,150	1,146
Bradford	231	308	314	165	142	188
Brevard	4,024	4,133	4,164	2,218	2,314	2,212
Broward	10,834	11,826	11,851	6,738	6,848	7,022
Calhoun	129	144	146	88	61	69
Charlotte	858	899	902	360	330	451
Citrus	741	849	895	408	420	430
Clay	866	1,061	1,142	532	581	780
Collier	1,247	1,458	1,566	653	771	824
Columbia	446	463	515	264	289	270
Dade	23,216	21,902	21,459	13,810	14,172	12,160
De Soto	278	290	293	162	148	120
Dixie	117	134	134	67	70	71
Duval	6,596	7,691	7,613	5,810	5,786	5,562
Escambia	3,466	3,709	3,690	2,018	1,926	2,064
Flagler	151	186	223	132	131	126
Franklin	131	138	153	69	58	68
Gadsden	404	393	446	159	117	194
Gilchrist	91	86	90	52	41	42
Glades	59	74	63	18	14	14
Gulf	148	170	158	95	87	62
Hamilton	83	145	116	71	67	46
Hardee	260	261	267	132	124	135
Hendry	373	372	349	325	322	250
Hernando	734	720	759	275	395	384
Highlands	608	624	672	282	352	392
Hillsborough	9,027	9,337	8,300	5,806	5,931	5,945
Holmes	166	237	204	128	111	130
Indian River	893	848	980	514	557	525
Jackson	325	454	473	284	264	274
Jefferson	121	178	175	368	388	473

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.32. MARRIAGES AND ANNULMENTS AND DISSOLUTIONS OF MARRIAGE: NUMBER PERFORMED OR GRANTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

County of occurrence	Marriages 1/			Annulments and dissolutions of marriage		
	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/
Lafayette	56	49	54	18	30	21
Lake	1,425	1,522	1,544	1,068	984	1,069
Lee	2,939	3,225	3,458	1,835	1,901	1,914
Leon	1,695	1,849	1,906	1,097	1,096	1,027
Levy	282	284	328	107	115	112
Liberty	68	75	73	39	12	0
Madison	178	147	168	57	71	82
Manatee	1,782	1,885	1,891	1,056	1,117	1,167
Marion	1,915	2,037	2,109	1,206	1,264	1,166
Martin	902	956	1,027	504	508	597
Monroe	1,249	1,356	1,500	489	461	395
Nassau	346	401	474	201	296	309
Okaloosa	1,908	2,025	2,065	1,164	1,180	1,120
Okeechobee	350	377	382	174	198	206
Orange	7,806	8,512	8,525	4,103	4,112	3,971
Osceola	1,105	1,258	1,250	736	714	764
Palm Beach	7,241	7,693	7,911	4,096	4,301	4,289
Pasco	2,029	2,216	2,206	1,274	1,245	1,316
Pinellas	8,598	8,953	9,171	4,951	4,700	4,794
Polk	4,482	4,753	4,611	2,747	2,632	2,734
Putnam	600	647	640	456	383	421
St. Johns	970	1,157	1,208	411	392	409
St. Lucie	1,083	1,220	1,296	638	674	602
Santa Rosa	758	840	854	394	405	468
Sarasota	2,500	2,594	2,632	1,500	1,458	1,324
Seminole	2,164	2,272	2,402	809	1,313	1,220
Sumter	291	347	341	175	205	210
Suwannee	284	330	324	169	149	157
Taylor	217	263	223	90	103	94
Union	80	110	135	50	62	47
Volusia	3,308	3,522	3,638	1,897	1,871	2,017
Wakulla	196	173	198	89	64	74
Walton	275	310	331	216	178	232
Washington	180	276	232	110	107	131

A/ Revised.

B/ Provisional.

1/ State total includes a few marriages performed out of state but recorded in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Public Health Statistics Section, *Florida Vital Statistics, 1987*, and previous edition, and *Vital News*, June 1989.

Table 3.65. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: NUMBER OF RESIDENT PATIENTS AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1979 THROUGH 1988

	Total			Total	
Year	All ages	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Year	All ages	Rate per 100,000 population 1/
1979	5,393	57.1	1984	3,864	35.3
1980	5,071	52.0	1985	3,745	33.2
1981	4,875	48.2	1986	3,659	31.4
1982	4,320	41.6	1987	3,721	30.9
1983	4,091	38.6	1988	3,759	30.3

1/ Based on population numbers as of April 1 of each year.

Note: Active status patients on June 30th are considered to be resident patients.

Table 3.66. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: CIVIL CLIENTS BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1988

	Male				Female			
Age group	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Total	3,013	2,214	791	8	2,075	1,596	473	6
0-17	52	34	18	0	51	42	9	0
18-54	2,439	1,783	648	8	1,468	1,115	347	6
55 and over	522	397	125	0	556	439	117	0

Note: Includes alcohol clients.

Table 3.67. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: MOVEMENT OF PATIENT POPULATION BY MAJOR HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1988

Item	Florida State Hospital	G. Pierce Wood Memorial Hospital	South Florida State Hospital	Northeast Florida State Hospital
Residents at beginning of year	1,211	809	476	685
Additions	906	1,028	222	435
Separations	840	1,025	241	425
Residents at end of year	1,277	812	457	695
Change in resident population	66	3	-19	10
Average daily resident population	706.5	823.1	311.0	705.1

Source for Tables 3.65, 3.66, and 3.67: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals for the Year Ending June 30, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30 1988

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
			Civil		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Voluntary	Involuntary	Forensic
Florida	3,285	26.5	456	1,894	935
Alachua	30	16.4	5	17	8
Baker	59	315.8	31	23	5
Bay	104	78.1	34	66	4
Bradford	4	16.5	0	1	3
Brevard	57	14.7	10	32	15
Broward	175	14.4	24	94	57
Calhoun	2	19.3	0	0	2
Charlotte	38	40.7	2	35	1
Citrus	8	9.3	0	1	7
Clay	4	4.0	0	0	4
Collier	34	25.3	0	23	11
Columbia	32	76.2	3	16	13
Dade	314	17.1	9	27	278
De Soto	4	17.1	1	1	2
Dixie	1	9.8	0	0	1
Duval	171	25.3	39	49	83
Escambia	305	108.0	57	222	26
Flagler	0	0.0	0	0	0
Franklin	2	23.2	0	1	1
Gadsden	44	94.9	3	28	13
Gilchrist	2	27.0	0	0	2
Glades	1	13.3	0	0	1
Gulf	1	8.2	0	1	0
Hamilton	1	10.1	0	0	1
Hardee	3	13.5	0	1	2
Hendry	5	19.6	0	0	5
Hernando	10	11.6	0	1	9
Highlands	7	10.5	2	2	3
Hillsborough	264	32.0	25	185	54
Holmes	3	17.7	0	0	3
Indian River	5	5.7	0	3	2
Jackson	3	6.9	0	0	3
Jefferson	1	8.2	0	0	1
Lafayette	0	0.0	0	0	0
Lake	26	18.5	0	16	10

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 3.68. STATE MENTAL HOSPITAL SYSTEM: ADMISSIONS BY TYPE AND BY COUNTY OF PATIENT'S LEGAL RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1987 THROUGH JUNE 30 1988 (Continued)

County of patient's legal residence	Total		Type of admission		
			Civil		
	Number	Rate per 100,000 population 1/	Voluntary	Involuntary	Forensic
Lee	124	40.3	19	93	12
Leon	178	97.5	78	80	20
Levy	1	4.1	0	0	1
Liberty	2	41.9	0	1	1
Madison	2	12.5	0	0	2
Manatee	90	48.0	2	82	6
Marion	39	21.4	0	29	10
Martin	4	4.3	0	0	4
Monroe	25	32.5	0	3	22
Nassau	0	0.0	0	0	0
Okaloosa	84	54.5	30	48	6
Okeechobee	10	34.8	0	1	9
Orange	118	18.9	2	68	48
Osceola	8	8.5	0	4	4
Palm Beach	50	6.0	5	25	20
Pasco	34	12.9	3	27	4
Pinellas	364	43.3	20	301	43
Polk	114	28.5	14	73	27
Putnam	7	11.5	0	1	6
St. Johns	16	19.9	1	9	6
St. Lucie	18	13.3	1	6	11
Santa Rosa	50	74.5	28	19	3
Sarasota	105	40.8	3	96	6
Seminole	51	19.1	0	49	2
Sumter	2	6.7	0	0	2
Suwannee	2	7.5	0	0	2
Taylor	1	5.3	0	1	0
Union	11	108.1	1	9	1
Volusia	52	15.0	4	23	25
Wakulla	2	14.2	0	0	2
Walton	0	0.0	0	0	0
Washington	1	6.2	0	1	0

1/ Computed using April 1, 1988 population estimates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Program Office, *Statistical Report of Hospitals for the Year Ending June 30, 1988.*

education

SECTION 4.00
EDUCATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

HIGHER EDUCATION:

TABLE 4.50 92
TABLE 4.53 94
TABLE 4.54 95

NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM:

TABLE 4.25 89

NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 4.26 90

PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS:

TABLE 4.24 89

PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:

TABLE 4.60 96
TABLE 4.61 97
TABLE 4.62 97

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:

TABLE 4.02 85
TABLE 4.20 87
TABLE 4.96 100

PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES:

TABLE 4.82 98

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 4.05 86

Table 4.02. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED STUDENT DATA IN FLORIDA, 1984-85 THROUGH 1987-88

Item	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	Percentage change since 1984-85
Student membership	1,524,107	1,562,283	1,607,320	1,664,563	9.22
Prekindergarten	3,132	3,365	4,287	5,939	89.62
Kindergarten	112,806	122,307	134,732	145,384	28.88
Grade 1	114,753	127,756	133,743	143,854	25.36
Grade 2	109,143	112,346	123,061	130,833	19.87
Grade 3	108,592	113,650	117,387	127,904	17.78
Grade 4	112,631	111,950	117,394	121,543	7.91
Grade 5	115,965	115,057	114,901	120,423	3.84
Grade 6	118,956	119,983	118,947	119,972	0.85
Grade 7	132,227	129,701	130,072	127,935	-3.25
Grade 8	133,531	130,135	126,414	128,022	-4.13
Grade 9	141,536	147,533	145,470	142,661	0.79
Grade 10	124,903	132,292	136,424	135,106	8.17
Grade 11	106,549	105,698	114,825	117,910	10.66
Grade 12	89,383	90,510	89,663	97,077	8.61
Graduates (standard diplomas)	84,496	81,508	(NA)	82,184	-2.74
Membership in selected programs for exceptional students	189,897	199,543	(NA)	228,362	20.26
Mentally handicapped					
Educable	15,545	14,947	14,828	15,148	-2.55
Trainable	4,967	4,980	5,233	5,543	11.60
Specific learning disability	58,154	60,687	64,786	71,530	23.00
Emotionally handicapped	14,919	15,771	16,330	17,127	14.80
Speech/language and hearing	46,903	50,124	54,162	57,217	21.99
Profoundly handicapped	4,195	4,582	4,963	5,408	28.92
Gifted	40,736	44,042	47,463	51,123	25.50
Other exceptionalities	4,478	4,410	4,820	5,266	17.60
School dropouts	(NA)	40,013	(NA)	40,989	(NA)
Nonpromotions	(NA)	113,503	(NA)	123,304	(NA)
Suspensions (out of school)	(NA)	119,473	(NA)	127,063	(NA)
Suspensions (in school)	(NA)	82,789	(NA)	87,982	(NA)
Corporal punishment	(NA)	124,295	(NA)	103,647	(NA)
Expulsions	(NA)	966	(NA)	911	(NA)
Students referred to alternative education programs					
Disciplinary reasons	(NA)	28,608	(NA)	29,611	(NA)
Students referred to courts/juvenile authorities	(NA)	3,991	(NA)	3,001	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Student and Staff Data.*

Table 4.05. PUBLIC SCHOOLS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1963-64 THROUGH 1987-88

School year	Resident population 1/		Fall membership 2/	Public high school graduates 3/	Instructional personnel
	Total	Aged 5-17			
1963-64	5,651,000	1,322,730	1,146,105	54,304	49,215
1965-66	5,941,000	1,390,610	1,221,277	63,780	55,425
1967-68	6,433,000	1,505,772	1,298,025	66,199	60,739
1969-70	6,789,443	1,607,862	1,408,067	71,900	69,895
1971-72	7,120,026	1,654,540	1,460,375	78,572	74,945
1973-74	7,845,092	1,731,021	1,529,958	84,098	82,689
1975-76	8,485,230	1,779,797	1,547,316	88,932	82,327
1977-78	8,717,334	1,762,371	1,530,207	91,412	84,829
1979-80	9,245,231	1,800,331	1,502,846	87,826	84,623
1980-81	9,739,992	1,876,269	1,508,125	88,755	87,891
1981-82	10,375,332	1,998,658	1,485,593	89,199	88,912
1982-83	10,591,701	2,040,338	1,482,270	86,871	89,898
1983-84	10,891,701	1,724,795	1,492,366	85,908	90,348
1984-85	10,930,389	1,752,422	1,520,975	81,140	94,048
1985-86	11,287,932	1,675,790	1,559,507	81,508	97,139
1986-87	11,549,831	1,667,636	1,603,033	83,692	100,498
1987-88	12,043,618	1,688,627	1,664,563	(NA)	104,848

School year	Average instructional salary 4/ (dollars)	Number of schools	Assessed valuation of property ($1,000)	Total expenditure all purposes ($1,000)	Current expense per pupil 5/ (dollars)
1963-64	6,176.22	1,983	12,767,477	513,270	372.12
1965-66	6,537.62	2,014	20,563,821	637,248	447.00
1967-68	7,563.26	1,955	28,956,948	832,849	564.47
1969-70	8,900.12	1,910	32,229,726	1,179,713	728.20
1971-72	9,434.99	1,921	42,203,040	1,415,405	871.28
1973-74	10,963.96	1,983	58,970,326	1,734,642	1,053.74
1975-76	12,337.67	2,043	98,472,027	2,386,061	1,271.00
1977-78	13,541.17	2,179	117,824,205	2,725,308	1,491.00
1979-80	14,149.02	2,302	147,170,490	3,316,050	1,832.00
1980-81	15,404.90	2,345	147,965,109	3,755,837	2,058.00
1981-82	16,779.52	2,347	193,536,278	4,133,541	2,283.00
1982-83	18,351.76	2,350	226,683,285	4,521,420	2,463.00
1983-84	19,449.12	2,284	243,385,858	4,950,393	2,676.00
1984-85	20,836.47	2,304	266,774,135	5,461,194	2,964.00
1985-86	22,250.08	2,296	323,579,927	6,103,747	3,205.00
1986-87	23,733.76	2,400	353,683,447	6,909,814	3,423.00
1987-88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ Population figures for noncensus years are mid-year estimates. 1985-86 through 1987-88 population breakdowns are for aged 15-24.

2/ Membership data prior to 1973-74 based on average daily membership; data for 1973-74 to present are based on fall membership survey.

3/ Regular day school only; excludes state/university schools and adult programs.

4/ Includes teachers and other instructional personnel.

5/ Per pupil expense through 1973-74 based on average daily attendance; 1974-75 through present, on full-time equivalent student count.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Student and Staff Data.*

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1988

		Percentage of membership				
County	Total	White non-hispanic	Black non-hispanic	His-panic 1/	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaskan native
Florida	1,720,930	63.80	23.73	10.96	1.35	0.16
K-12 only	1,712,613	63.92	23.63	10.93	1.35	0.16
Alachua	24,422	62.95	33.48	1.75	1.72	0.09
Baker	3,991	83.84	15.86	0.08	0.18	0.05
Bay	21,277	80.65	16.12	0.83	2.17	0.23
Bradford	4,017	78.17	20.89	0.70	0.22	0.02
Brevard	51,583	82.88	13.79	1.83	1.39	0.11
Broward	142,202	61.28	29.23	7.54	1.70	0.25
Calhoun	2,163	81.28	18.12	0.28	0.05	0.28
Charlotte	11,017	92.28	5.02	1.57	1.03	0.10
Citrus	10,459	93.70	4.62	0.93	0.56	0.19
Clay	20,374	90.64	6.52	1.08	1.66	0.09
Collier	18,321	69.91	8.57	20.53	0.49	0.50
Columbia	7,882	74.30	24.51	0.46	0.51	0.23
Dade	268,047	21.15	33.31	44.38	1.14	0.03
De Soto	3,923	66.43	25.57	7.34	0.66	0.00
Dixie	1,781	89.50	10.16	0.06	0.28	0.00
Duval	105,269	60.00	36.47	1.15	2.17	0.21
Escambia	42,114	66.59	30.19	0.42	2.63	0.19
Flagler	3,352	80.34	15.60	2.80	1.10	0.15
Franklin	1,477	81.11	18.55	0.07	0.27	0.00
Gadsden	8,681	12.71	85.35	1.76	0.18	0.00
Gilchrist	1,713	93.75	5.55	0.58	0.12	0.00
Glades	835	62.40	27.43	9.34	0.00	0.84
Gulf	2,278	75.99	23.57	0.09	0.26	0.09
Hamilton	2,307	50.02	47.59	2.30	0.04	0.04
Hardee	4,087	62.07	10.01	27.40	0.32	0.20
Hendry	5,515	56.63	23.75	17.99	0.38	1.25
Hernando	11,367	88.86	8.09	2.21	0.69	0.14
Highlands	8,458	71.98	21.92	5.23	0.46	0.41
Hillsborough	119,022	66.79	21.12	10.18	1.53	0.39
Holmes	3,219	97.14	2.17	0.22	0.47	0.00
Indian River	10,718	78.18	18.31	2.71	0.66	0.15
Jackson	7,518	67.24	32.44	0.08	0.19	0.05
Jefferson	2,121	32.39	67.33	0.09	0.19	0.00
Lafayette	1,016	88.29	10.83	0.89	0.00	0.00
Lake	19,822	78.16	18.42	2.86	0.48	0.08
Lee	39,264	78.25	14.42	6.43	0.78	0.11

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.20. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: PUPIL MEMBERSHIP IN GRADES PREKINDERGARTEN THROUGH TWELVE BY RACE OR ETHNIC GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1988 (Continued)

		Percentage of membership				
County	Total	White non-hispanic	Black non-hispanic	His-panic 1/	Asian/ Pacific Islander	American Indian/ Alaskan native
Leon	25,726	62.66	35.46	0.75	1.07	0.06
Levy	4,583	78.53	19.92	1.03	0.41	0.11
Liberty	1,124	85.41	13.61	0.62	0.36	0.00
Madison	3,179	44.45	55.33	0.22	0.00	0.00
Manatee	24,560	77.06	16.14	5.95	0.82	0.04
Marion	27,235	75.63	21.24	2.56	0.50	0.08
Martin	11,037	80.42	13.43	5.27	0.88	0.00
Monroe	7,689	76.56	10.52	11.31	1.39	0.21
Nassau	8,238	84.69	14.92	0.12	0.15	0.12
Okaloosa	24,984	82.89	12.47	1.79	2.70	0.16
Okeechobee	5,495	77.65	9.75	9.68	0.49	2.42
Orange	91,752	64.29	25.01	8.32	2.25	0.13
Osceola	15,982	78.79	7.98	11.59	1.44	0.21
Palm Beach	95,433	62.68	26.41	9.34	1.36	0.21
Pasco	31,619	91.84	3.99	3.19	0.81	0.17
Pinellas	90,555	79.51	17.56	0.93	1.93	0.07
Polk	62,538	73.36	22.20	3.54	0.66	0.25
Putnam	11,466	67.60	29.20	2.44	0.62	0.14
St. Johns	10,790	81.53	16.99	0.98	0.38	0.12
St. Lucie	19,626	63.32	33.14	2.79	0.65	0.09
Santa Rosa	14,108	92.39	5.61	0.58	1.21	0.21
Sarasota	26,853	85.87	11.16	2.04	0.90	0.03
Seminole	45,022	79.71	13.41	4.83	1.94	0.11
Sumter	4,922	70.60	27.37	1.81	0.12	0.10
Suwannee	5,191	78.79	20.63	0.50	0.08	0.00
Taylor	3,506	73.87	25.41	0.26	0.26	0.20
Union	1,838	77.53	21.22	0.82	0.44	0.00
Volusia	43,922	79.12	16.56	3.43	0.81	0.08
Wakulla	2,967	80.22	19.21	0.20	0.37	0.00
Walton	4,270	86.84	12.18	0.21	0.63	0.14
Washington	3,108	76.58	22.27	0.45	0.68	0.03

K-12 Kindergarten through 12th grade; no prekindergarten.

1/ A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Membership in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1988.* Series 89-19B.

Table 4.24. PUBLIC AND NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: MEMBERSHIP BY GRADE IN FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1987-88 AND 1988-89

Grade	Public schools		Nonpublic schools		Nonpublic as a percentage of total membership	
	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89	1987-88	1988-89
Prekindergarten	5,939	8,317	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kindergarten	145,384	153,773	28,375	26,486	16.33	14.69
First	143,854	152,910	20,144	19,966	12.28	11.55
Second	130,833	141,231	17,441	17,232	11.76	10.87
Third	127,904	136,584	15,358	15,683	10.72	10.30
Fourth	121,543	132,484	14,008	14,098	10.33	9.62
Fifth	120,423	124,848	13,838	13,128	10.31	9.51
Sixth	119,972	126,533	14,299	14,246	10.65	10.12
Seventh	127,935	127,685	13,890	13,577	9.79	9.61
Eighth	128,022	127,642	13,134	12,595	9.30	8.98
Ninth	142,661	144,216	11,119	11,169	7.23	7.19
Tenth	135,106	130,426	10,360	10,127	7.12	7.21
Eleventh	117,910	114,622	10,835	9,652	8.42	7.77
Twelfth	97,077	99,659	10,634	9,807	9.87	8.96
Prekindergarten through twelfth	1,664,563	1,720,930	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Kindergarten through twelfth	1,658,624	1,712,613	193,435	187,766	10.44	9.88

(NA) Not available.

Note: Students enrolled in exceptional education and alternative programs are included in both totals. Excluded from both are nonacademic/nontechnical, after school, summer, correspondence, and adult programs.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools and Office of Private Education Services, *MIS Statistical Brief: Membership in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1988*, Series 89-19B and *Characteristics of Nonpublic Schools in Florida, 1987-88*, and previous editions.

Table 4.25. NATIONAL SCHOOL LUNCH PROGRAM: PUPILS PARTICIPATING AND COST TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980, 1986, AND 1987

Item	1980	1986	1987
Florida			
Pupils participating (thousands)	1,055	1,004	1,031
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	102	119	124
United States			
Pupils participating (thousands)	26,384	23,622	23,869
Federal cost (millions of dollars)	2,201	2,599	2,679

Note: Data are for the month in which most pupils participated nationwide. Data covers public and private elementary and secondary schools and residential child care institutions.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*.

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

	Number of schools		Membership		
County	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88	Percentage change
Florida	1,540	1,536	203,042	203,280	0.1
Alachua	22	23	1,562	1,747	11.8
Baker	0	0	0	0	0.0
Bay	11	12	1,179	1,303	10.5
Bradford	1	1	10	5	-50.0
Brevard	36	38	4,361	4,640	6.4
Broward	148	145	25,455	24,478	-3.8
Calhoun	1	1	23	21	-8.7
Charlotte	5	5	729	674	-7.5
Citrus	6	7	363	494	36.1
Clay	11	10	1,038	1,104	6.4
Collier	14	12	1,157	1,117	-3.5
Columbia	2	1	175	166	-5.1
Dade	400	390	46,881	48,108	2.6
De Soto	1	3	72	128	77.8
Dixie	1	1	12	12	0.0
Duval	80	79	15,338	15,665	2.1
Escambia	22	21	4,915	4,811	-2.1
Flagler	1	2	14	79	464.3
Franklin	1	2	15	44	193.3
Gadsden	4	5	747	747	0.0
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0.0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0.0
Gulf	2	2	107	98	-8.4
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0.0
Hendry	2	2	84	107	27.4
Hernando	7	7	505	636	25.9
Highlands	7	7	476	479	0.6
Hillsborough	103	104	15,980	15,748	-1.5
Holmes	1	1	1	1	0.0
Indian River	11	10	990	1,061	7.2
Jackson	1	1	23	32	39.1
Jefferson	1	1	351	353	0.6
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0.0
Lake	15	15	1,335	1,361	1.9
Lee	30	32	3,416	3,463	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.26. NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND MEMBERSHIP IN NONPUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88 (Continued)

County	Number of schools		Membership		
	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88	Percentage change
Leon	32	30	3,570	3,586	0.4
Levy	8	9	188	167	-11.2
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0.0
Madison	2	2	112	113	0.9
Manatee	18	16	2,246	2,256	0.4
Marion	20	19	2,400	2,332	-2.8
Martin	8	8	1,173	1,289	9.9
Monroe	6	6	485	509	4.9
Nassau	8	10	284	271	-4.6
Okaloosa	6	7	733	784	7.0
Okeechobee	2	1	44	66	50.0
Orange	92	79	11,701	10,865	-7.1
Osceola	5	6	233	286	22.7
Palm Beach	99	99	17,420	16,542	-5.0
Pasco	18	20	1,022	1,158	13.3
Pinellas	85	91	13,839	13,791	-0.3
Polk	26	28	4,530	4,395	-3.0
Putnam	8	10	352	430	22.2
St. Johns	14	13	1,009	978	-3.1
St. Lucie	14	14	1,871	1,847	-1.3
Santa Rosa	2	2	246	264	7.3
Sarasota	25	27	3,300	3,124	-5.3
Seminole	39	42	4,248	4,602	8.3
Sumter	3	3	284	218	-23.2
Suwannee	4	4	214	183	-14.5
Taylor	3	4	42	57	35.7
Union	0	0	0	0	0.0
Volusia	42	41	4,120	4,433	7.6
Wakulla	0	1	0	1	(X)
Walton	3	3	62	61	-1.6
Washington	1	1	0	(NA)	(NA)

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

Note: Number of nonpublic schools includes nonpublic kindergarten and private households who have incorporated to teach children at home. Caution should be exercised in comparing these data to prior years due to changes in reporting practices.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Office of Private Education, Services, *Characteristics of Nonpublic Schools in Florida, 1987-88*, and previous edition.

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF SELECTED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, JUNE 15, 1988

School 1/	City	County	Enrollment 2/
Barry University	Miami	Dade	4,658
Bethune Cookman College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	1,815
Brevard Community College	Cocoa	Brevard	10,864
Broward Community College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	18,373
Central Florida Community College	Ocala	Marion	3,187
Chipola Junior College	Marianna	Jackson	1,669
Clearwater Christian College	Clearwater	Pinellas	230
College of Boca Raton	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	(NA)
Daytona Beach Community College	Daytona Beach	Volusia	8,169
Eckerd College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	(NA)
Edison Community College	Ft. Myers	Lee	6,653
Edwards Waters College	Jacksonville	Duval	(NA)
Embry-Riddle Aeronautical University	Bunnell	Flagler	11,052
Flagler Career Institute	Jacksonville	Duval	185
Flagler College	St. Augustine	St. Johns	(NA)
Florida Bible College	Kissimmee	Osceola	(NA)
Florida Christian College, incorporated	Kissimmee	Osceola	(NA)
Florida College	Temple Terrace	Hillsborough	417
Florida Community College at Jacksonville	Jacksonville	Duval	15,072
Florida Institute of Technology	Melbourne	Brevard	6,496
Jensen Beach Campus	Jensen Beach	Martin	(NA)
Florida Keys Community College	Key West	Monroe	1,500
Florida Memorial College	Miami	Dade	(NA)
Florida Southern College	Lakeland	Polk	2,930
Ft. Lauderdale College	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	(NA)
Gulf Coast Community College	Panama City	Bay	5,021
Hillsborough Community College	Tampa	Hillsborough	13,269
Plant City Campus	Plant City	Hillsborough	(NA)
Hobe Sound Bible College	Hobe Sound	Martin	(NA)
Indian River Community College	Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie	10,063
International Fine Arts College	Miami	Dade	314
Jacksonville University	Jacksonville	Duval	2,214
Keiser Institute of Technology	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	(NA)
Lake City Community College	Lake City	Columbia	2,622
Lake-Sumter Community College	Leesburg	Lake	1,855
Lakeland College of Business	Lakeland	Polk	220
Liberty Christian College	Pensacola	Escambia	325
Manatee Community College	Bradenton	Manatee	6,211
Miami Christian College	Miami	Dade	209
Miami-Dade Community College	Miami	Dade	39,980
National Education Center			
Bauder College Campus	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	1,201
Tampa Technical Institute of Technology	Tampa	Hillsborough	(NA)
New England Institute of Technology Palm Beach	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	(NA)
North Florida Junior College	Madison	Madison	1,080
Nova University	Ft. Lauderdale	Broward	7,180
Okaloosa-Walton Junior College	Niceville	Okaloosa	3,606
Orlando College	Orlando	Orange	746
Palm Beach Atlantic College	West Palm Beach	Palm Beach	1,133
Palm Beach Junior College	Lake Worth	Palm Beach	12,742

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.50. HIGHER EDUCATION: LOCATION AND ENROLLMENT OF SELECTED COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES IN FLORIDA, JUNE 15, 1988 (Continued)

School 1/	City	County	Enrollment 2/
Pasco-Hernando Community College	Dade City	Pasco	2,997
Pensacola Junior College	Pensacola	Escambia	10,537
Phillips Junior College of Business	Lake Worth	Palm Beach	(NA)
Polk Community College	Winter Haven	Polk	4,632
Prospect Hall College	Hollywood	Broward	449
Ringling School of Art and Design	Sarasota	Sarasota	(NA)
Rollins College	Winter Park	Orange	6
St. John Vianney College Seminary	Miami	Dade	60
St. Johns River Community College	Palatka	Putnam	2,036
St. Leo College	St. Leo	Pasco	5,507
St. Petersburg Junior College	St. Petersburg	Pinellas	16,116
St. Thomas of Villanova University	Miami	Dade	(NA)
St. Vincent De Paul Regional Seminary	Boynton Beach	Palm Beach	89
Santa Fe Community College	Gainesville	Alachua	8,836
Seminole Community College	Sanford	Seminole	5,918
South Florida Community College	Avon Park	Highlands	3,372
Southeastern Academy	Kissimmee	Osceola	(NA)
Southeastern College Assemblies of God	Lakeland	Polk	(NA)
Southeastern College of Osteopathic Medicine	North Miami Bch.	Dade	
Spurgeon Baptist Bible College	Mulberry	Polk	55
Stetson University	Deland	Volusia	2,856
Tallahassee Community College	Tallahassee	Leon	6,302
Talmudic College of Florida	Miami Beach	Dade	81
Tampa College	Tampa	Hillsborough	(NA)
United Electronics Institute of Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	592
University of Miami	Coral Gables	Dade	13,383
University of Tampa	Tampa	Hillsborough	2,328
Valencia Community College	Orlando	Orange	12,579
Walden University-Institute for Advanced Studies	Naples	Collier	(NA)
Warner Southern College	Lake Wales	Polk	292
Webber College	Babson Park	Polk	(NA)
Florida Agricultual and Mechanical University	Tallahassee	Leon	5,411
Florida Atlantic University	Boca Raton	Palm Beach	10,729
Florida International University	Miami	Dade	16,744
Florida State University	Tallahasse	Leon	22,990
University of Central Florida	Orlando	Orange	16,833
University of Florida	Gainesville	Alachua	35,172
University of North Florida	Jacksonville	Duval	6,645
University of South Florida	Tampa	Hillsborough	29,439
University of West Florida	Pensacola	Escambia	6,214

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes institutions accredited at the college level by an agency recognized by the U.S. Secretary of Education and which report enrollment figures in the *Education Directory*.

2/ Includes undergraduate, graduate, first-professional, and unclassified students, both full- and part-time.

Source: U.S., Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, *1987-88 Directory of Postsecondary Institutions: Volume I, 4-Year and 2-Year.*

Table 4.53. HIGHER EDUCATION: ENROLLMENT IN UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA BY LEVEL, SEX, RACE, AND STATUS, FALL 1987

Sex and race	Educational and general		Health or medical center		IFAS		Veterinary medicine 1/
	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	Undergraduate	Graduate	
			Part-time 2/				
Total	47,803	10,951	373	2,111	128	164	314
Sex							
Female	26,945	5,996	334	980	65	58	177
Male	20,854	4,955	39	1,131	63	106	137
Not reported	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Race							
Asian	869	146	5	81	2	1	4
Black	3,108	467	20	81	1	5	7
Hispanic	5,151	595	8	189	4	6	18
American Indian or Alaskan native	64	16	0	1	0	1	1
White	37,165	9,246	337	1,737	109	110	283
Other	1,446	481	3	22	12	41	1
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
			Full-time 3/				
Total	78,726	9,487	1,062	499	619	438	0
Sex							
Female	40,139	4,074	863	289	267	124	0
Male	38,587	5,413	199	210	352	314	0
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Race							
Asian	1,683	107	148	13	10	5	0
Black	8,283	527	39	22	65	11	0
Hispanic	5,558	394	81	27	32	11	0
American Indian or Alaskan native	80	18	2	1	0	0	0
White	61,047	6,863	878	391	467	227	0
Other	2,075	1,578	23	45	45	184	0
Not reported	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

IFAS Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences.

1/ Students are graduate students and do not register for credit hours; enrollment is generally listed in part-time category.

2/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for fewer than 12 hours and graduate students enrolled for fewer than 9 hours.

3/ Includes undergraduates enrolled for 12 or more hours and graduate students enrolled for 9 or more hours.

Note: Unclassified students are counted as undergraduates. Data are from the student data course file enrollment report, Fall 1987. Staff waivers are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, *1987-88 Fact Book*.

Table 4.54. HIGHER EDUCATION: TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT IN THE UNIVERSITIES OF THE STATE UNIVERSITY SYSTEM OF FLORIDA, FALL 1980 THROUGH 1987

University	1980	1981	1982	1983
Educational and general, total	124,011	124,777	130,437	135,525
University of Florida	29,805	29,949	30,957	31,908
Florida State University	21,965	22,116	21,739	21,267
Florida A & M University	5,246	4,728	4,435	4,894
University of South Florida	24,440	24,426	25,130	26,172
Florida Atlantic University	7,988	8,296	9,464	9,388
University of West Florida	5,348	5,279	5,245	5,922
University of Central Florida	12,819	13,093	14,239	15,648
Florida International University	11,812	11,892	13,786	14,868
University of North Florida	4,588	4,998	5,442	5,458
Special units, total 1/	4,601	4,664	4,635	4,920
University of Florida				
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science	1,599	1,581	1,584	1,524
Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,433	2,531	2,525	2,608
University of South Florida				
Medical Center	569	552	526	788

	1984	1985	1986	1987
Educational and general, total	139,715	141,785	144,076	146,967
University of Florida	32,436	32,651	31,687	31,151
Florida State University	21,351	21,474	22,912	23,485
Florida A & M University	5,187	4,919	5,240	5,743
University of South Florida	26,501	26,733	27,946	28,392
Florida Atlantic University	10,695	10,465	10,705	11,082
University of West Florida	6,010	6,150	6,107	6,645
University of Central Florida	15,853	16,447	16,530	17,398
Florida International University	15,800	16,613	16,403	16,313
University of North Florida	5,882	6,333	6,546	6,758
Special units, total 1/	4,890	4,907	4,864	4,828
University of Florida				
Institute of Food and Agricultural Science	1,471	1,451	1,406	1,349
Health Center and Veterinary Medicine	2,638	2,639	2,598	2,599
University of South Florida				
Medical Center	781	817	860	880

1/ Includes medical professionals.
Note: Data are from the student data course file enrollment reports.

Source: State of Florida, State University System, Board of Regents, *1987-88 Fact Book.*

Table 4.60. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: COLLEGE LEVEL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY OBJECTIVE STATUS, AND INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, 1987-88

				Other objectives		
Community college	Total	Advanced and professional	Vocational (credit)	Adult general	Community instructional services	Other 1/
Total	866,168	158,884	240,592	128,242	86,366	252,084
Brevard	59,196	9,708	25,953	10,565	3,492	9,478
Broward	75,819	9,937	15,213	6,961	8,591	35,117
Central Florida	8,547	3,319	3,968	987	226	47
Chipola	5,499	1,341	1,517	420	277	1,944
Daytona Beach	35,851	5,261	10,142	7,047	2,032	11,369
Edison	26,215	3,507	6,094	1,321	3,189	12,104
Florida Community College at Jacksonville	72,382	8,110	26,111	20,062	2,515	15,584
Florida Keys	8,841	684	2,185	46	533	5,393
Gulf Coast	19,544	3,268	7,287	1,183	1,140	6,666
Hillsborough	24,903	9,990	7,115	3,980	2,477	1,341
Indian River	44,894	3,398	11,238	8,618	249	21,391
Lake City	7,691	1,662	3,764	1,887	0	378
Lake Sumter	6,938	1,157	1,207	495	1,551	2,528
Manatee	19,273	7,571	2,255	149	5,164	4,134
Miami-Dade	91,565	18,348	12,176	20,945	13,018	27,078
North Florida	4,087	671	1,209	863	191	1,153
Okaloosa-Walton	15,184	3,716	1,923	2,102	792	6,651
Palm Beach	50,792	7,600	15,261	5,093	4,860	17,978
Pasco-Hernando	14,195	1,839	5,575	767	447	5,567
Pensacola	33,300	5,438	5,382	6,624	4,018	11,838
Polk	30,906	3,647	10,723	1,226	6,934	8,376
St. Johns River	3,946	1,377	640	896	280	753
St. Petersburg	57,274	13,015	17,084	4,674	10,679	11,822
Santa Fe	26,675	8,350	4,159	2,751	9,172	2,243
Seminole	36,532	4,542	9,032	9,643	2,465	10,850
South Florida	14,203	1,165	3,149	2,940	696	6,253
Tallahassee	13,748	8,083	1,901	1,569	646	1,549
Valencia	58,168	12,180	28,329	4,428	732	12,499

1/ Includes lifelong learning.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, *Report for Florida Community Colleges: The Fact Book, June 1989.*

Table 4.61. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES BY SEX AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1985 AND 1986

Institution	1985			1986		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
State University System, total	45,919	21,875	24,044	49,613	22,863	26,750
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University	532	279	253	605	315	290
Florida Atlantic University	4,674	2,129	2,545	5,262	2,293	2,969
Florida International University	7,205	3,289	3,916	8,005	3,443	4,562
Florida State University	5,832	2,787	3,045	6,396	3,043	3,353
University of Central Florida	7,400	3,699	3,701	8,061	3,903	4,158
University of Florida	6,593	3,662	2,931	6,524	3,553	2,971
University of North Florida	2,541	1,080	1,461	2,818	1,161	1,657
University of South Florida	8,273	3,712	4,561	8,921	3,870	5,051
University of West Florida	2,869	1,238	1,631	3,021	1,282	1,739

Table 4.62. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: TRANSFER STUDENTS FROM FLORIDA COMMUNITY COLLEGES TO FLORIDA UNIVERSITIES BY RACE AND UNIVERSITY, FALL 1986

Institution	Transfer students					
	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Asian	Other 1/
State University System, total	49,613	39,022	2,726	67	934	6,864
Florida Agricultural and Mechanical University	605	191	343	1	8	62
Florida Atlantic University	5,262	4,396	213	1	152	500
Florida International University	8,005	2,955	627	9	166	4,248
Florida State University	6,396	5,769	288	13	48	278
University of Central Florida	8,061	7,028	362	12	200	459
University of Florida	6,524	5,536	212	8	141	627
University of North Florida	2,818	2,516	192	0	48	62
University of South Florida	8,921	7,893	324	9	118	577
University of West Florida	3,021	2,738	165	14	53	51

1/ Includes students classified as hispanics or nonresident aliens and unclassified students.

Source for Tables 4.61 and 4.62: State of Florida, Department of Education, State Board of Colleges, *Articulation*, December 1987.

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1988 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1988-89, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1988 graduates receiving		Total graduates continuing education		Graduates entering --						
					Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other	
	Standard diplomas	Special diplomas	Number	Percentage	Public	Private	Public	Private		In-state	Out-of-state
Florida	89,206	1,607	58,223	64.1	28,152	454	13,082	3,048	8,239	4,168	1,080
Alachua	1,312	13	835	63.0	391	8	164	22	174	41	35
Baker	163	17	80	44.4	68	0	4	0	5	3	0
Bay	1,199	5	558	46.4	381	0	81	7	43	39	7
Bradford	185	2	87	46.5	58	2	22	1	2	2	0
Brevard	3,269	37	1,951	59.0	1,028	1	523	97	253	28	21
Broward	7,531	117	5,259	68.8	2,143	46	1,403	355	934	349	29
Calhoun	86	4	51	56.7	37	0	6	1	4	3	0
Charlotte	625	7	425	67.3	185	2	107	37	51	41	2
Citrus	577	9	281	48.0	110	0	79	17	43	24	8
Clay	1,207	18	836	68.2	431	24	141	39	100	64	37
Collier	1,042	14	656	62.1	221	12	135	62	181	40	5
Columbia	413	10	158	37.4	105	0	34	0	18	0	1
Dade	12,722	111	9,614	74.9	5,615	13	1,330	634	1,335	448	239
De Soto	171	9	73	40.6	37	2	12	5	11	5	1
Dixie	70	3	36	49.3	27	0	4	1	0	1	3
Duval	5,000	187	2,694	51.9	1,188	13	726	212	343	138	74
Escambia	2,424	100	1,516	60.1	837	0	323	2	304	40	10
Flagler	152	7	68	42.8	30	5	16	7	5	5	0
Franklin	87	5	16	17.4	8	0	5	0	3	0	0
Gadsden	394	29	137	32.4	41	0	61	5	18	11	1
Gilchrist	91	1	42	45.7	30	0	3	1	3	4	1
Glades	34	3	16	43.2	1	0	3	7	3	2	0
Gulf	140	4	58	40.3	27	7	2	0	5	6	11
Hamilton	123	3	49	38.9	29	0	7	1	6	2	4
Hardee	184	1	58	31.4	41	0	9	3	4	1	0
Hendry	277	3	169	60.4	86	0	28	16	18	5	16
Hernando	631	3	287	45.3	158	14	53	5	32	24	1
Highlands	400	18	329	78.7	143	2	76	15	8	56	29
Hillsborough	6,670	104	4,368	64.5	1,693	58	1,286	240	599	421	71
Holmes	182	4	85	45.7	64	1	2	0	11	4	3
Indian River	598	1	432	72.1	230	3	67	19	89	12	12
Jackson	447	20	312	66.8	232	1	19	1	25	31	3
Jefferson	95	3	76	77.6	27	0	22	3	0	10	14
Lafayette	62	0	29	46.8	24	0	1	0	0	4	0
Lake	998	36	528	51.1	266	8	113	20	67	49	5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 4.82. PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES: GRADUATES BY TYPE OF DIPLOMA, 1988 AND BY TYPE OF POST-SECONDARY INSTITUTION ENTERED, 1988-89, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

County	1988 graduates receiving		Total graduates continuing education		Graduates entering --						
					Florida community colleges		Florida colleges and universities		Out-of-state colleges and universities	Technical trade and other	
	Standard diplomas	Special diplomas	Number	Percentage	Public	Private	Public	Private		In-state	Out-of-state
Lee	1,912	11	1,387	72.1	670	10	252	65	198	154	38
Leon	1,373	25	859	61.4	378	0	310	11	123	35	2
Levy	212	12	75	33.5	53	0	10	6	5	1	0
Liberty	40	3	20	46.5	17	0	1	0	2	0	0
Madison	136	5	57	40.4	37	0	7	2	8	1	2
Manatee	1,178	53	631	51.3	370	4	105	26	86	35	5
Marion	1,425	29	843	58.0	479	0	138	26	72	122	6
Martin	693	6	385	55.1	155	0	106	18	93	9	4
Monroe	381	5	175	45.3	85	3	41	14	25	6	1
Nassau	411	9	157	37.4	87	0	21	22	22	5	0
Okaloosa	1,602	28	934	57.3	474	14	145	14	252	22	13
Okeechobee	238	8	122	49.6	67	1	11	5	15	16	7
Orange	4,698	62	3,473	73.0	1,315	18	1,129	155	435	379	42
Osceola	684	8	330	47.7	126	0	102	20	52	25	5
Palm Beach	4,594	62	3,391	72.8	1,349	41	830	220	631	251	69
Pasco	1,453	27	926	62.6	425	9	207	58	81	114	32
Pinellas	5,506	76	3,936	70.5	2,036	25	733	129	469	428	116
Polk	2,966	83	1,985	65.1	955	69	353	122	215	240	31
Putnam	485	22	253	49.9	154	0	32	2	19	30	16
St. Johns	514	4	211	40.7	95	4	53	14	42	3	0
St. Lucie	717	20	384	52.1	112	7	123	22	85	23	12
Santa Rosa	804	21	582	70.6	288	3	134	29	87	27	14
Sarasota	1,594	26	1,155	71.3	468	17	274	114	207	67	8
Seminole	2,668	26	1,643	61.0	796	0	646	42	145	14	0
Sumter	248	5	88	34.8	52	0	17	4	8	7	0
Suwannee	276	10	120	42.0	64	1	27	12	14	1	1
Taylor	162	2	57	34.8	37	4	9	0	6	0	1
Union	77	6	49	59.0	34	0	8	1	6	0	0
Volusia	2,073	28	1,552	73.9	814	1	350	60	111	210	6
Wakulla	125	3	103	80.5	57	1	18	0	1	26	0
Walton	207	9	85	39.4	48	0	12	0	16	3	6
Washington	193	5	86	43.4	63	0	11	0	11	1	0

Note: Data were obtained from the 1988 fall student survey, ESE 269. Because some high schools do not have a formal follow-up program for graduates, it was necessary for the principal or guidance couselor to prepare estimates for some of the items included. Figures include twelfth grade graduates from adult centers and exceptional and gifted schools.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Florida Public High School Graduates, 1988.* Series 89-18B.

1

Table 4.96. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: EXPENDITURE FOR PUPIL TRANSPORTATION SERVICES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

(in dollars)

County	1986-87	County	1986-87
Florida	226,361,099	Lafayette	288,082
Alachua	2,947,892	Lake	2,785,995
Baker	835,104	Lee	5,290,067
Bay	3,298,197	Leon	3,447,465
Bradford	715,428	Levy	908,539
Brevard	6,891,929	Liberty	207,785
Broward	13,259,149	Madison	746,762
Calhoun	367,486	Manatee	3,915,708
Charlotte	1,405,861	Marion	4,167,901
Citrus	2,284,750	Martin	2,262,852
Clay	3,456,211	Monroe	1,577,851
Collier	2,934,848	Nassau	1,636,422
Columbia	1,441,868	Okaloosa	3,094,266
Dade	22,410,708	Okeechobee	967,848
De Soto	710,730	Orange	11,651,720
Dixie	371,456	Osceola	1,549,567
Duval	15,004,819	Palm Beach	10,557,472
Escambia	5,751,032	Pasco	5,734,287
Flagler	712,418	Pinellas	10,656,826
Franklin	163,634	Polk	7,369,775
Gadsden	1,620,947	Putnam	2,104,090
Gilchrist	347,838	St. Johns	1,823,285
Glades	127,608	St. Lucie	4,263,778
Gulf	514,139	Santa Rosa	1,801,778
Hamilton	458,251	Sarasota	4,543,274
Hardee	930,175	Seminole	6,727,299
Hendry	1,144,938	Sumter	1,016,898
Hernando	1,996,961	Suwannee	1,213,196
Highlands	1,337,249	Taylor	753,955
Hillsborough	18,894,459	Union	341,867
Holmes	747,836	Volusia	3,679,679
Indian River	1,341,716	Wakulla	720,095
Jackson	1,386,431	Walton	939,971
Jefferson	722,516	Washington	1,080,159

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data.*

income and wealth

SECTION 5.00
INCOME AND WEALTH

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FAMILY INCOME:

TABLE 5.03 104

INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS:

TABLE 5.50 161

INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY:

TABLE 5.48 160

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS:

TABLE 5.01 103

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES:

TABLE 5.02 104

MONEY INCOME:

TABLE 5.45 153
TABLE 5.47 159

PERSONAL INCOME:

TABLE 5.05 105
TABLE 5.08 106
TABLE 5.09 108
TABLE 5.10 111
TABLE 5.11 114
TABLE 5.12 115
TABLE 5.13 118
TABLE 5.14 119
TABLE 5.20 123
TABLE 5.21 125
TABLE 5.23 129
TABLE 5.26 130
TABLE 5.30 134
TABLE 5.33 140
TABLE 5.34 144
TABLE 5.38 150
TABLE 5.39 151

POVERTY THRESHOLDS:

TABLE 5.46 159
TABLE 5.49 160

Table 5.01. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS: SPECIFIED INCOME, DEDUCTION, AND TAX ITEMS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Florida	United States
All returns	5,532,536	107,402,061
Number of exemptions 1/	12,473,327	244,662,456
Average adjusted gross income (dollars)	140,278,994	2,772,619,841
Salaries and wages		
Number of returns	4,395,426	90,613,164
Amount	95,059,647	2,154,846,456
Interest received		
Number of returns	3,294,153	67,754,641
Amount	12,629,542	167,478,801
Dividends after exclusion		
Number of returns	1,264,074	22,404,700
Amount	6,221,502	66,545,417
Unemployment compensation in adjusted gross income		
Number of returns	166,473	7,308,358
Amount	267,112	12,228,525
Returns with itemized deductions		
Number of returns	1,661,888	36,976,374
Amount	17,860,274	404,019,811
Average amount of deduction	10,747	10,926
Returns with earned income credit		
Number of returns	495,345	8,789,469
Earned income credit amount	227,071	3,932,549
Total income tax		
Number of returns	4,633,080	91,119,609
Amount	20,736,508	386,357,209
Average total income tax (dollars)	4,476	4,240

1/ Includes exemptions for age and blindness.
Note: Data are estimates based on samples and are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter 1988-1989.

Table 5.02. INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES: RETURNS, ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME, EXEMPTIONS AND INCOME TAX IN FLORIDA, 1978 THROUGH 1987

Year	Number (1,000)		Amount ($1,000,000)	
	Returns	Exemptions 1/	Adjusted gross income	Total income tax
1978	3,669	9,069	49,303	7,282
1979	3,901	9,418	56,849	8,570
1980	4,159	10,013	67,126	10,852
1981	4,334	10,512	75,735	9,335
1982	4,460	10,892	81,118	12,573
1983	4,645	(NA)	89,972	13,365
1984	4,906	11,595	101,265	15,842
1985	5,113	12,030	110,593	17,310
1986	5,301	12,413	123,771	20,901
1987	5,533	12,473	140,279	20,737

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes exemptions for age and blindness.

Note: Includes taxable and nontaxable returns. All figures are estimates based on samples. 1987 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter 1988-89.

Table 5.03. FAMILY INCOME: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF ANNUAL INCOME BY INCOME CATEGORY IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1988

Income category	1985	1986	1987	1988
Less than $10,000	10.1	9.9	12.5	12.2
$10,000 to $14,999	11.5	11.6	11.7	9.3
$15,000 to $19,999	12.4	10.5	10.3	9.8
$20,000 to $24,999	13.0	12.4	11.2	10.6
$25,000 to $34,999	19.2	21.4	18.6	17.6
$35,000 to $44,999	13.4	13.5	12.5	15.2
$45,000 or more	20.3	20.7	23.1	25.2

Note: Distribution of family income is based on telephone surveys with sample size of approximately 500 Florida households. The surveys are conducted nine months a year and the monthly results have been pooled to develop the annual frequency distributions.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Survey Program, unpublished data.

Table 5.05. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 THROUGH 1988

State	Total personal income ($1,000,000)				Per capita personal income (amounts in dollars)			
				Per-cent-age change 1987-1988			1988	
	1986	1987	1988	1988	1986	1987	Amount	Rank among states
				Sunbelt states				
Florida	171,067	187,377	204,792	9.3	14,634	15,584	16,546	17
Alabama	45,776	48,781	52,019	6.6	11,300	11,944	12,604	43
Arizona	44,834	48,425	51,592	6.5	13,670	14,241	14,887	30
Arkansas	26,194	27,555	29,478	7.0	11,046	11,537	12,172	47
California	454,086	493,547	531,100	7.6	16,818	17,846	18,855	8
Georgia	82,135	89,097	95,887	7.6	13,461	14,306	14,980	28
Louisiana	50,568	51,219	53,891	5.2	11,243	11,515	12,193	46
Mississippi	25,422	27,038	28,875	6.8	9,687	10,303	10,992	50
New Mexico	16,927	17,797	18,842	5.9	11,459	11,898	12,481	44
North Carolina	78,717	85,415	92,199	7.9	12,441	13,325	14,128	34
Oklahoma	40,482	41,092	43,292	5.4	12,264	12,607	13,269	37
South Carolina	38,255	41,204	44,586	8.2	11,313	12,027	12,764	39
Tennessee	57,550	62,522	67,183	7.5	11,988	12,876	13,659	36
Texas	225,526	233,107	245,663	5.4	13,518	13,889	14,640	33
Virginia	89,427	97,506	105,774	8.5	15,422	16,486	17,640	10
				Other populous states				
Illinois	179,015	190,203	203,305	6.9	15,493	16,417	17,611	11
Indiana	72,434	77,078	82,076	6.5	13,161	13,937	14,721	32
Massachusetts	102,603	111,565	121,538	8.9	17,583	19,050	20,701	3
Michigan	135,372	141,933	152,400	7.4	14,805	15,418	16,387	19
New Jersey	143,517	155,909	168,923	8.3	18,819	20,313	21,882	2
New York	298,959	321,169	345,425	7.6	16,789	18,005	19,299	6
Ohio	148,764	157,497	168,344	6.9	13,837	14,598	15,485	23
Pennsylvania	169,617	181,533	194,459	7.1	14,257	15,200	16,168	20
United States	3,522,203	3,768,696	4,042,110	7.3	14,608	15,482	16,444	(X)

(X) Not applicable.
Note: Data for 1986 and 1987 are revised; 1988 are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1989.

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 THROUGH 1988

	Total (million dollars)							
State	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	Percentage change 1987-1988
				Sunbelt states				
Florida	100,350	112,902	124,279	135,557	146,752	160,088	176,311	10.1
Alabama	29,767	31,738	34,844	36,593	38,893	41,136	44,220	7.5
Arizona	25,511	28,364	32,179	35,609	39,102	42,037	44,945	6.9
Arkansas	17,018	18,412	20,127	21,635	22,915	23,952	25,701	7.3
California	280,812	303,927	335,105	361,967	389,052	419,322	455,691	8.7
Georgia	47,181	51,521	58,010	63,013	68,852	74,272	80,300	8.1
Louisiana	38,316	40,264	42,610	44,103	44,094	44,350	46,707	5.3
Mississippi	17,683	18,488	20,012	20,940	22,039	23,299	24,954	7.1
New Mexico	11,132	12,066	12,783	14,053	14,643	15,154	16,056	5.9
North Carolina	47,975	52,333	58,693	61,892	66,948	72,108	78,208	8.5
Oklahoma	30,143	31,406	32,967	32,695	32,880	33,037	34,910	5.7
South Carolina	24,016	26,043	28,995	30,729	32,840	35,157	38,147	8.5
Tennessee	37,373	39,824	44,235	46,701	50,341	54,409	58,824	8.1
Texas	151,792	162,319	177,326	190,620	195,025	199,865	211,927	6.0
Virginia	53,743	58,857	65,146	70,045	76,197	82,519	89,766	8.8
				Other populous states				
Illinois	121,127	127,327	139,042	146,348	154,448	162,907	175,307	7.6
Indiana	47,945	50,372	56,201	58,655	62,249	65,696	70,043	6.6
Massachusetts	61,590	66,632	74,449	79,649	86,015	93,117	102,604	10.2
Michigan	86,010	91,452	100,991	107,933	115,302	120,510	129,750	7.7
New Jersey	88,004	96,464	105,953	113,608	122,758	132,339	144,589	9.3
New York	182,964	199,888	219,711	231,039	246,317	261,557	284,503	8.8
Ohio	100,339	105,988	116,194	121,796	127,798	134,208	144,134	7.4
Pennsylvania	116,014	122,309	130,600	138,599	146,440	156,153	168,273	7.8
United States 1/	2,255	2,425	2,662	2,832	3,012	3,200	3,453	7.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.08. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

	Per capita (amounts in dollars)							
							1988	
State	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	Amount	Rank among states
				Sunbelt states				
Florida	9,579	10,494	11,243	11,924	12,554	13,315	14,245	16
Alabama	7,547	8,008	8,730	9,098	9,601	10,072	10,715	43
Arizona	8,843	9,586	10,556	11,264	11,922	12,363	12,969	27
Arkansas	7,375	7,917	8,578	9,168	9,663	10,029	10,613	46
California	11,332	12,009	12,999	13,733	14,409	15,162	16,177	7
Georgia	8,345	8,982	9,924	10,544	11,285	11,925	12,545	33
Louisiana	8,741	9,065	9,549	9,835	9,803	9,970	10,568	47
Mississippi	6,889	7,157	7,700	8,011	8,398	8,878	9,500	50
New Mexico	8,135	8,609	8,962	9,690	9,913	10,131	10,636	45
North Carolina	7,972	8,609	9,516	9,889	10,581	11,249	11,984	34
Oklahoma	9,324	9,482	9,954	9,899	9,961	10,136	10,700	44
South Carolina	7,458	8,007	8,797	9,218	9,711	10,262	10,921	42
Tennessee	8,009	8,490	9,355	9,797	10,486	11,206	11,960	35
Texas	9,871	10,261	11,024	11,634	11,690	11,909	12,629	31
Virginia	9,791	10,589	11,559	12,278	13,140	13,952	14,970	10
				Other populous states				
Illinois	10,551	11,078	12,063	12,682	13,367	14,061	15,186	9
Indiana	8,743	9,200	10,233	10,664	11,311	11,879	12,563	32
Massachusetts	10,719	11,559	12,846	13,676	14,740	15,900	17,477	3
Michigan	9,432	10,100	11,146	11,875	12,610	13,091	13,952	19
New Jersey	11,844	12,915	14,093	15,011	16,097	17,242	18,730	2
New York	10,410	11,311	12,393	13,002	13,832	14,663	15,895	8
Ohio	9,310	9,867	10,815	11,332	11,886	12,439	13,258	24
Pennsylvania	9,763	10,282	10,981	11,680	12,309	13,075	13,991	18
United States	9,721	10,350	11,257	11,863	12,492	13,145	14,048	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ In hundred million dollars.

Note: Disposable personal income is equal to total personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes are tax payments by persons (except personal contributions to social insurance) and include income, estate and gift, and personal property taxes. Nontaxes include passport fees, fines and penalties, donations, and tuitions and fees paid to government schools and hospitals. 1982 through 1987 data are revised; 1988 data are preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1989.

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1987

(in millions of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Florida	61,394.3	71,396.1	82,565.5	96,078.1	110,295.8	118,530.3	130,641.3	143,926.3	158,411.4	171,067.4	187,377.5
Alachua	773.8	891.3	1,008.3	1,154.4	1,320.6	1,452.3	1,583.8	1,766.8	1,952.1	2,097.8	2,284.0
Baker	64.3	74.4	84.3	94.8	103.7	118.7	129.2	148.0	159.9	173.8	186.8
Bay	531.9	607.7	674.8	771.7	879.1	960.3	1,055.5	1,177.7	1,295.9	1,398.6	1,501.4
Bradford	81.7	91.9	104.2	118.5	132.4	146.5	159.7	176.4	191.1	201.0	214.3
Brevard	1,621.1	1,901.7	2,254.8	2,695.8	3,110.2	3,398.7	3,771.3	4,227.6	4,716.1	5,044.2	5,492.0
Broward	7,491.3	8,856.3	10,406.0	12,193.4	14,150.1	14,862.0	16,239.0	17,720.4	19,227.0	20,462.7	22,367.3
Calhoun	35.0	43.5	47.8	49.4	53.3	54.6	58.3	62.6	67..8	72.3	79.7
Charlotte	330.4	403.0	476.8	572.3	673.1	721.2	814.5	932.2	1,073.0	1,192.7	1,320.8
Citrus	210.1	256.7	315.9	385.6	466.3	519.0	588.6	707.3	828.5	911.5	1,006.4
Clay	388.1	446.3	511.4	608.4	706.7	784.7	895.9	1,011.7	1,144.3	1,261.6	1,409.2
Collier	624.1	775.5	916.6	1,071.7	1,311.5	1,419.2	1,600.0	1,787.9	2,028.2	2,256.6	2,546.5
Columbia	164.4	194.0	223.9	252.6	282.8	306.1	330.4	360.6	384.0	407.1	436.8
Dade	11,374.1	12,898.9	14,691.7	16,807.7	18,678.2	19,794.0	21,016.1	22,686.6	24,257.2	25,687.2	28,106.2
De Soto	92.2	112.4	128.5	144.2	148.1	153.3	165.3	178.0	192.5	208.0	230.8
Dixie	28.6	33.1	38.2	44.0	49.4	54.3	62.5	65.8	70.8	76.3	84.5
Duval	3,800.2	4,223.6	4,629.9	5,213.3	5,871.5	6,408.6	6,901.5	7,643.5	8,305.7	8,913.2	9,628.9
Escambia	1,342.3	1,499.9	1,682.4	1,880.5	2,154.5	2,317.8	2,513.8	2,716.4	2,902.5	3,106.3	3,319.2
Flagler	49.2	61.1	79.4	93.9	114.8	125.0	146.3	170.0	200.9	218.6	247.4
Franklin	31.1	35.4	41.8	47.0	50.1	51.7	58.5	62.7	71.3	76.8	82.2
Gadsden	157.7	176.8	203.1	227.3	247.9	265.0	292.6	316.5	338.4	374.1	411.3
Gilchrist	26.5	31.4	38.9	42.6	48.0	54.5	60.9	66.4	73.5	78.1	88.4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(in millions of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Glades	23.2	24.0	28.4	35.1	37.5	41.5	52.7	49.4	54.0	55.5	59.6
Gulf	54.7	61.9	70.0	72.0	80.9	86.3	93.0	99.6	104.4	113.5	121.6
Hamilton	35.8	44.9	52.1	57.7	65.2	66.3	66.5	76.2	78.7	82.2	88.4
Hardee	108.4	133.1	145.4	169.8	166.2	166.8	183.5	189.1	203.4	212.1	232.8
Hendry	125.8	136.7	156.7	193.1	196.7	222.4	279.9	256.9	267.2	276.6	311.4
Hernando	192.4	233.5	285.4	348.9	423.9	473.1	573.8	664.1	804.2	916.9	1,031.8
Highlands	251.0	303.3	348.9	411.2	445.0	488.7	544.0	592.5	669.3	738.8	809.2
Hillsborough	3,695.7	4,237.5	4,830.9	5,593.9	6,410.5	7,000.7	7,740.2	8,628.8	9,497.0	10,271.2	11,261.6
Holmes	54.4	63.7	72.9	79.8	94.8	100.6	108.1	122.5	126.8	135.9	142.3
Indian River	402.3	490.8	583.0	683.8	823.0	857.1	944.5	1,064.1	1,219.7	1,321.1	1,465.8
Jackson	169.4	198.2	221.9	234.1	273.0	284.5	298.9	329.7	355.3	374.1	414.0
Jefferson	46.9	55.5	63.8	69.5	74.0	78.2	83.1	90.3	98.8	107.9	118.4
Lafayette	20.6	21.7	24.4	26.6	35.3	38.1	38.5	46.5	49.0	55.6	59.0
Lake	664.4	785.5	879.9	1,052.4	1,143.6	1,220.7	1,446.0	1,581.7	1,782.9	1,965.2	2,194.1
Lee	1,206.1	1,473.5	1,760.8	2,105.5	2,487.8	2,649.3	2,983.7	3,350.8	3,813.3	4,223.8	4,686.6
Leon	824.3	931.1	1,061.0	1,213.5	1,379.7	1,490.2	1,636.8	1,785.5	1,949.4	2,166.3	2,401.2
Levy	82.8	98.3	116.8	131.1	152.4	161.2	179.0	193.7	210.5	225.9	244.6
Liberty	14.9	18.7	22.1	25.2	28.4	31.1	35.3	39.3	41.2	44.6	49.5
Madison	63.6	75.2	85.5	88.2	100.2	102.5	109.5	119.4	127.2	135.8	147.3
Manatee	904.5	1,083.3	1,285.6	1,522.7	1,766.1	1,914.1	2,153.7	2,323.9	2,528.0	2,721.7	2,969.8
Marion	557.4	651.2	772.3	926.9	1,081.3	1,203.5	1,347.8	1,506.1	1,712.2	1,895.0	2,093.3
Martin	443.1	543.6	650.8	812.2	969.2	1,063.3	1,190.4	1,341.2	1,539.4	1,743.7	1,947.4
Monroe	392.1	449.0	510.1	568.3	647.7	689.5	750.7	823.8	931.9	1,044.8	1,161.5
Nassau	186.3	216.2	247.2	288.4	331.3	353.4	391.9	445.6	499.2	554.2	594.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.09. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AMOUNT ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(in millions of dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Okaloosa	622.0	703.4	777.2	874.0	1,021.2	1,121.2	1,251.6	1,376.4	1,511.6	1,652.7	1,814.7
Okeechobee	88.9	101.6	121.1	147.4	168.9	178.8	192.2	213.6	246.7	284.7	313.1
Orange	2,915.7	3,356.5	3,823.8	4,431.2	5,090.2	5,594.4	6,303.2	7,010.5	7,782.6	8,546.0	9,411.5
Osceola	243.8	294.2	353.8	432.0	508.2	565.5	738.8	873.9	1,042.1	1,183.4	1,325.6
Palm Beach	4,346.4	5,212.4	6,256.3	7,469.7	8,947.6	9,635.9	10,935.0	12,249.3	13,970.8	15,181.0	16,785.2
Pasco	871.4	1,062.0	1,281.9	1,562.5	1,817.8	1,970.9	2,212.8	2,443.2	2,703.0	2,993.9	3,261.7
Pinellas	4,972.8	5,763.7	6,663.9	7,710.5	8,895.2	9,593.1	10,710.0	11,775.3	12,857.5	13,685.1	14,775.5
Polk	1,884.3	2,189.3	2,499.2	2,924.6	3,177.4	3,279.1	3,538.6	3,825.8	4,130.5	4,409.8	4,829.6
Putnam	232.8	262.6	290.6	331.9	391.7	436.0	467.9	495.9	546.0	594.0	635.8
St. Johns	301.4	354.6	414.8	485.8	577.9	636.1	733.0	834.0	961.6	1,097.1	1,199.2
St. Lucie	462.6	546.9	661.5	819.1	937.5	1,007.6	1,129.1	1,168.1	1,279.6	1,398.2	1,562.1
Santa Rosa	291.2	336.1	381.1	433.7	502.4	553.9	612.0	681.2	738.7	800.6	867.8
Sarasota	1,549.1	1,862.5	2,181.0	2,526.0	2,983.5	3,148.0	3,535.5	3,958.3	4,410.9	4,798.3	5,263.4
Seminole	948.4	1,168.3	1,429.5	1,729.1	2,020.6	2,295.2	2,423.1	2,709.6	3,004.5	3,319.4	3,676.6
Sumter	97.0	115.0	136.6	155.6	175.1	188.5	213.7	234.0	259.9	284.0	310.4
Suwannee	98.4	114.8	127.6	140.5	165.8	179.2	189.4	214.7	223.5	246.0	260.3
Taylor	84.7	91.9	103.2	117.7	137.0	149.2	156.2	166.4	175.2	191.7	200.9
Union	34.8	37.8	42.0	44.8	52.2	57.3	61.6	68.7	72.4	78.3	83.5
Volusia	1,417.2	1,653.1	1,929.1	2,276.3	2,638.2	2,842.8	3,180.1	3,499.9	3,887.9	4,222.4	4,612.3
Wakulla	45.7	51.6	59.7	68.7	76.8	83.0	91.3	98.9	110.1	122.4	135.2
Walton	135.2	101.6	116.1	129.7	147.7	159.1	177.5	199.7	219.1	236.4	250.2
Washington	60.4	71.0	81.0	88.0	96.9	104.9	113.8	128.1	133.4	140.9	153.1

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
United States	7,294	8,136	9,033	9,919	10,949	11,482	12,100	13,116	13,899	14,609	15,484
Florida	6,907	7,819	8,718	9,764	10,820	11,318	12,149	13,029	13,939	14,628	15,584
Alachua	5,633	6,245	6,905	7,576	8,462	9,031	9,625	10,461	11,240	11,898	12,655
Baker	4,573	5,107	5,595	6,150	6,522	7,299	7,711	8,725	9,248	9,780	10,252
Bay	5,693	6,414	6,920	7,844	8,730	9,210	9,892	10,681	11,306	11,745	12,271
Bradford	4,462	4,878	5,413	5,874	6,400	6,740	6,879	7,523	8,003	8,310	8,743
Brevard	6,714	7,576	8,572	9,766	10,807	11,230	11,953	12,797	13,570	13,887	14,650
Broward	8,259	9,396	10,549	11,890	13,447	13,874	14,937	16,095	17,164	17,971	19,238
Calhoun	3,988	4,880	5,260	5,297	5,672	5,861	6,127	6,537	7,006	7,505	8,115
Charlotte	7,020	7,910	8,621	9,632	10,661	10,694	11,522	12,426	13,501	14,067	14,823
Citrus	4,625	5,309	6,125	6,907	7,744	8,120	8,600	9,694	10,684	10,960	11,498
Clay	6,856	7,339	7,948	8,969	9,981	10,604	11,614	12,311	13,066	13,644	14,534
Collier	8,992	10,361	11,193	12,238	13,986	14,108	15,190	16,043	17,318	18,398	19,906
Columbia	5,154	5,863	6,493	7,078	7,693	8,170	8,667	9,184	9,547	9,939	10,505
Dade	7,430	8,365	9,272	10,238	10,968	11,559	12,201	13,115	13,905	14,592	15,689
De Soto	5,212	6,254	6,928	7,522	7,531	7,587	8,053	8,463	8,997	9,576	10,424
Dixie	4,203	4,650	5,147	5,633	6,146	6,441	6,989	7,234	7,641	7,969	8,447
Duval	6,795	7,512	8,251	9,089	10,074	10,851	11,430	12,446	13,182	13,779	14,542
Escambia	5,748	6,441	7,200	7,981	8,887	9,339	9,927	10,493	11,039	11,520	12,090
Flagler	5,587	6,467	7,610	8,378	9,269	9,488	10,332	10,955	11,885	11,586	12,015
Franklin	4,350	4,811	5,530	6,111	6,443	6,529	7,304	7,558	8,621	9,311	9,840
Gadsden	3,936	4,375	4,969	5,429	5,829	6,182	6,750	7,251	7,627	8,379	9,079
Gilchrist	5,047	5,830	6,829	7,236	7,555	8,151	8,978	9,440	10,145	10,756	11,951

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Glades	4,072	4,471	4,828	5,833	6,105	6,582	8,300	7,428	7,958	8,311	8,747
Gulf	5,198	5,902	6,649	6,748	7,561	7,844	8,337	8,736	8,880	9,529	9,951
Hamilton	4,099	5,099	5,901	6,558	7,271	7,298	7,301	8,194	8,427	8,921	9,377
Hardee	5,920	6,613	7,511	8,302	7,997	7,949	8,813	9,038	9,611	9,792	10,623
Hendry	7,849	7,930	8,748	10,240	9,900	10,818	13,082	11,656	11,816	11,766	12,914
Hernando	5,609	6,326	7,036	7,621	8,326	8,467	9,377	9,761	10,751	11,304	11,816
Highlands	5,982	6,958	7,613	8,538	8,791	9,250	9,977	10,455	11,363	12,031	12,657
Hillsborough	6,081	6,834	7,567	8,582	9,568	10,191	10,930	11,815	12,584	13,232	14,119
Holmes	3,787	4,311	4,831	5,380	6,210	6,455	6,906	7,755	7,986	8,472	8,841
Indian River	7,969	9,207	10,067	11,247	12,807	12,582	13,230	14,174	15,690	16,250	17,440
Jackson	4,345	5,036	5,616	5,951	6,829	7,075	7,423	8,089	8,587	8,990	9,787
Jefferson	4,617	5,264	6,056	6,455	6,735	6,946	7,301	7,738	8,531	9,284	10,028
Lafayette	5,895	5,684	6,161	6,578	8,619	9,122	9,011	10,503	10,961	11,490	11,866
Lake	6,948	8,012	8,669	9,936	10,405	10,729	12,212	12,793	13,910	14,597	15,580
Lee	6,932	8,055	9,143	10,119	11,369	11,479	12,353	13,132	14,290	14,992	15,908
Leon	6,122	6,685	7,459	8,097	8,937	9,418	10,113	10,752	11,484	12,530	13,540
Levy	4,618	5,382	6,055	6,516	7,243	7,291	7,881	8,286	8,705	9,019	9,553
Liberty	3,615	4,523	5,269	5,916	6,657	7,137	7,782	8,719	9,178	9,613	10,301
Madison	4,283	5,072	5,771	5,901	6,613	6,726	7,140	7,731	8,224	8,723	9,374
Manatee	6,864	7,910	8,951	10,150	11,317	11,866	13,015	13,705	14,477	15,198	16,180
Marion	5,078	5,782	6,556	7,450	8,198	8,642	9,105	9,691	10,392	10,871	11,543
Martin	8,400	9,592	10,647	12,499	14,106	14,600	15,658	16,888	18,573	20,032	21,458
Monroe	6,696	7,140	7,898	8,917	9,844	10,285	11,010	11,758	13,116	14,346	15,553
Nassau	5,979	6,754	7,586	8,698	9,696	9,928	10,763	11,713	12,528	13,240	13,573

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.10. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Okaloosa	5,777	6,457	6,981	7,881	8,911	9,443	10,049	10,605	11,189	11,739	12,485
Okeechobee	4,878	5,359	6,072	7,150	7,682	7,668	8,077	8,611	9,478	10,241	10,851
Orange	6,684	7,496	8,272	9,340	10,439	11,144	12,136	13,038	14,023	14,813	15,785
Osceola	5,846	6,821	7,617	8,540	9,130	9,458	11,459	12,413	13,579	14,384	15,240
Palm Beach	8,696	10,056	11,356	12,753	14,422	14,922	16,378	17,662	19,288	19,990	21,246
Pasco	5,460	6,269	6,950	7,951	8,761	9,085	9,848	10,628	11,395	12,137	12,696
Pinellas	7,349	8,337	9,387	10,524	11,900	12,639	13,819	14,896	15,995	16,845	17,947
Polk	6,365	7,269	7,922	9,020	9,515	9,600	10,150	10,691	11,212	11,679	12,479
Putnam	4,926	5,511	5,888	6,531	7,566	8.120	8,372	8,638	9,303	9,826	10,162
St. Johns	6,884	7,682	8,528	9,340	10,558	11,091	12,201	13,083	14,161	15,292	15,926
St. Lucie	6,236	7,077	8,058	9,215	9,814	9,919	10,589	10,439	11,056	11,608	12,530
Santa Rosa	5,614	6,273	6,866	7,676	8,595	9,259	9,955	10,720	11,306	11,926	12,509
Sarasota	8,856	10,060	11,185	12,362	14,057	14,318	15,431	16,698	18,117	19,238	20,594
Seminole	6,236	7,295	8,375	9,495	10,573	11,496	11,480	12,273	13,011	13,720	14,621
Sumter	4,345	5,037	5,856	6,356	6,940	7,228	7,926	8,379	8,952	9,439	10,061
Suwannee	4,572	5,245	5,690	6,246	7,134	7,499	7,746	8,564	8,782	9,464	9,820
Taylor	5,309	5,570	6,154	7,067	8,002	8,549	8,844	9,287	9,635	10,320	10,612
Union	3,359	3,519	3,983	4,402	5,108	5,210	5,725	6,427	6,773	7,484	7,872
Volusia	6,188	6,964	7,704	8,706	9,709	10,082	10,909	11,646	12,509	13,134	13,895
Wakulla	4,666	5,225	5,707	6,286	6,951	7,216	7,576	7,818	8,395	9,194	9,941
Walton	4,388	5,112	5,705	6,046	6,699	6,929	7,491	8,067	8,461	8,779	9,042
Washington	4,297	5,018	5,627	6,034	6,515	6,913	7,349	8,154	8,451	8,897	9,461

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.11. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

Metropolitan area	Total personal income ($1,000,000)			Per capita personal income (dollars)		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
Florida	158,411.4	171,067.4	187,377.5	13,939	14,628	15,584
Bradenton	2,528.0	2,721.7	2,969.8	14,477	15,198	16,180
Daytona Beach	3,887.9	4,222.4	4,612.3	12,509	13,134	13,895
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	19,227.0	20,462.7	22,367.3	17,164	17,971	19,238
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	3,813.3	4,223.8	4,686.6	14,290	14,992	15,908
Ft. Pierce	2,819.0	3,141.9	3,509.5	14,815	15,820	16,994
Martin County	1,539.4	1,743.7	1,947.4	18,573	20,032	21,458
St. Lucie County	1,279.6	1,398.2	1,562.1	11,056	11,608	12,530
Ft. Walton Beach	1,511.6	1,652.7	1,814.7	11,189	11,739	12,485
Gainesville	2,143.3	2,298.7	2,498.3	9,622	10,104	10,699
Alachua County	1,952.1	2,097.8	2,284.0	11,240	11,898	12,655
Bradford County	191.1	201.0	214.3	8,003	8,310	8,743
Jacksonville	10,910.8	11,826.1	12,832.2	13,234	13,989	14,644
Clay County	1,144.3	1,261.6	1,409.2	13,066	13,644	14,534
Duval County	8,305.7	8,913.2	9,628.9	13,182	13,779	14,542
Nassau County	499.2	554.2	594.9	12,528	13,240	13,573
St. Johns County	961.6	1,097.1	1,199.2	14,161	15,292	15,926
Lakeland-Winter Haven	4,130.5	4,409.8	4,829.6	11,212	11,679	12,479
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	4,716.1	5,044.2	5,492.0	13,570	13,887	14,650
Miami-Hialeah	24,257.2	25,687.2	28,106.2	13,905	14,592	15,689
Naples	2,028.2	2,256.6	2,546.5	17,318	18,398	19,906
Ocala	1,712.2	1,895.0	2,093.3	10,392	10,871	11,543
Orlando	11,829.1	13,048.9	14,413.7	13,538	14,306	15,215
Orange County	7,782.6	8,546.0	9,411.5	14,023	14,813	15,785
Osceola County	1,042.1	1,183.4	1,325.6	13,579	14,384	15,240
Seminole County	3,004.5	3,319.4	3,676.6	13,011	13,720	14,621
Panama City	1,295.9	1,398.6	1,501.4	11,306	11,745	12,271
Pensacola	3,641.3	3,906.9	4,187.0	11,173	11,723	12,300
Escambia County	2,902.5	3,106.3	3,319.2	11,039	11,520	12,090
Santa Rosa County	738.7	800.6	867.8	11,306	11,926	12,509
Sarasota	4,410.9	4,798.3	5,263.4	18,117	19,238	20,594
Tallahassee	2,287.8	2,540.4	2,812.5	9,556	10,455	11,310
Gadsden County	338.4	374.1	411.3	7,627	8,379	9,079
Leon County	1,949.4	2,166.3	2,401.2	11,484	12,530	13,540
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	25,861.7	27,867.2	30,330.5	12,681	13,380	14,145
Hernando County	804.2	916.9	1,031.8	10,751	11,304	11,816
Hillsborough County	9,497.0	10,271.2	11,261.6	12,584	13,232	14,119
Pasco County	2,703.0	2,993.9	3,261.7	11,395	12,137	12,696
Pinellas County	12,857.5	13,685.1	14,775.5	15,995	16,845	17,947
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	13,970.8	15,181.0	16,785.2	19,288	19,990	21,246

Note: Data for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statisitcal Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1987. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries. Data for 1985 and 1986 are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to dollars)

	1986						1987					
			Transfer payments						Transfer payments			
County	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte-nance 1/	Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	Retire-ment and other	Dividends interest and rent
United States	14,609	14,429	189	69	1,156	2,465	15,484	15,279	193	61	1,199	2,605
Florida	14,674	14,487	106	29	1,459	3,624	15,558	15,354	109	26	1,489	3,800
Alachua	11,913	11,816	129	14	949	1,807	12,709	12,601	134	16	987	1,918
Baker	9,774	9,166	107	11	801	692	10,175	9,657	110	18	835	728
Bay	11,154	11,148	112	44	1,377	1,640	11,577	11,571	113	41	1,420	1,713
Bradford	8,560	8,208	144	17	997	903	8,885	8,623	147	17	1,021	953
Brevard	14,128	14,085	56	38	1,694	2,681	14,774	14,728	58	29	1,736	2,790
Broward	17,806	17,773	56	28	1,552	5,189	18,939	18,905	59	25	1,558	5,463
Calhoun	7,446	7,383	290	26	1,099	1,021	8,198	8,129	298	31	1,165	1,103
Charlotte	14,376	14,260	34	12	2,593	5,746	14,970	14,849	36	11	2,699	5,849
Citrus	11,795	11,754	67	24	2,412	4,128	12,293	12,257	68	23	2,447	4,209
Clay	14,090	13,986	39	12	1,328	1,538	14,783	14,704	39	14	1,345	1,570
Collier	18,696	18,212	68	24	1,679	8,282	20,110	19,564	68	19	1,748	8,616
Columbia	10,072	9,942	185	35	1,153	1,302	10,523	10,397	190	39	1,197	1,369
Dade	14,463	14,379	207	40	909	2,997	15,594	15,501	217	35	926	3,190
De Soto	9,333	9,072	137	15	1,320	1,857	10,083	9,642	143	12	1,366	1,952
Dixie	8,012	7,846	213	16	1,176	1,150	8,561	8,397	217	20	1,229	1,207
Duval	13,804	13,778	144	28	1,120	1,743	14,498	14,471	148	27	1,138	1,836
Escambia	11,378	11,374	143	21	1,408	1,519	11,922	11,919	149	22	1,459	1,610
Flagler	12,504	12,078	79	12	2,473	2,985	12,854	12,469	75	12	2,533	2,952
Franklin	9,034	9,034	247	20	1,331	1,848	9,631	9,631	259	13	1,382	1,984
Gadsden	8,182	7,672	314	13	845	954	8,905	8,345	327	13	884	1,030
Gilchrist	11,051	9,441	132	19	1,265	1,708	12,454	10,207	136	23	1,344	1,839
Glades	7,769	5,076	95	0	743	1,389	8,101	5,377	98	26	732	1,474
Gulf	9,802	9,802	215	30	1,211	1,242	10,132	10,132	212	32	1,223	1,297

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1986 Total personal income	1986 Nonfarm personal income	1986 Transfer payments Income mainte-nance 1/	1986 Transfer payments Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	1986 Transfer payments Retire-ment and other	1986 Dividends interest and rent	1987 Total personal income	1987 Nonfarm personal income	1987 Transfer payments Income mainte-nance 1/	1987 Transfer payments Unem-ploy-ment insur-ance	1987 Transfer payments Retire-ment and other	1987 Dividends interest and rent
Hamilton	8,899	8,759	301	20	952	922	9,447	9,328	315	24	1,015	988
Hardee	9,721	8,172	182	46	822	1,739	10,538	8,702	192	37	859	1,841
Hendry	11,764	8,816	133	15	803	1,433	12,671	9,347	136	44	815	1,483
Hernando	12,450	12,291	68	24	2,541	3,390	12,943	12,777	68	26	2,653	3,376
Highlands	12,274	11,437	89	24	2,086	3,995	12,735	11,832	90	19	2,141	4,084
Hillsborough	13,249	13,049	108	40	1,088	2,016	14,053	13,843	112	32	1,115	2,111
Holmes	8,397	7,899	237	27	1,156	1,054	8,733	8,272	242	22	1,194	1,126
Indian River	16,509	16,210	60	50	2,106	6,840	17,551	17,145	61	43	2,171	7,143
Jackson	8,881	8,679	230	28	1,137	1,135	9,468	9,146	225	19	1,149	1,182
Jefferson	9,223	8,312	298	12	967	1,200	9,926	8,918	304	12	993	1,273
Lafayette	11,919	7,828	140	12	1,162	1,341	11,676	7,968	134	13	1,172	1,334
Lake	15,108	14,061	87	24	2,099	4,379	15,999	14,819	87	25	2,152	4,496
Lee	15,228	15,075	63	16	1,967	4,994	15,956	15,795	64	13	1,993	5,107
Leon	12,603	12,593	105	13	948	1,714	13,607	13,594	108	15	988	1,809
Levy	9,733	9,364	161	21	1,377	1,818	10,243	9,828	166	22	1,416	1,913
Liberty	9,765	9,730	241	18	1,149	994	9,951	9,905	229	16	1,104	989
Madison	8,639	8,446	332	35	1,016	1,397	9,292	9,116	357	22	1,053	1,495
Manatee	15,473	14,896	70	22	1,981	5,082	16,346	15,734	72	17	2,016	5,330
Marion	11,374	11,247	118	18	1,688	2,628	11,988	11,862	119	20	1,762	2,710
Martin	20,760	20,090	54	24	1,950	8,348	21,889	21,156	54	22	1,998	8,580
Monroe	14,417	14,417	62	10	1,148	4,927	15,586	15,586	63	11	1,189	5,213
Nassau	13,256	13,136	101	37	869	1,435	13,523	13,307	99	28	904	1,484
Okaloosa	11,581	11,576	73	20	1,665	1,625	12,176	12,172	73	20	1,708	1,680
Okeechobee	10,719	9,562	129	30	1,355	1,918	11,284	10,137	131	27	1,471	1,981
Orange	14,789	14,500	79	23	1,169	2,200	15,599	15,288	81	22	1,170	2,281

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.12. PERSONAL INCOME: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS BY TYPE IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County	1986						1987					
			Transfer payments						Transfer payments			
	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte- nance 1/	Unem- ploy- ment insur- ance	Retire- ment and other	Dividends interest and rent	Total personal income	Nonfarm personal income	Income mainte- nance 1/	Unem- ploy- ment insur- ance	Retire- ment and other	Dividends interest and rent
Osceola	14,335	14,083	50	25	1,190	2,184	15,140	14,866	52	18	1,222	2,219
Palm Beach	20,184	19,704	59	34	1,739	7,769	21,260	20,726	60	30	1,762	8,038
Pasco	12,215	12,063	74	20	2,336	3,595	12,806	12,653	76	18	2,345	3,738
Pinellas	16,771	16,755	62	21	2,010	5,049	17,830	17,813	65	20	2,026	5,383
Polk	11,679	11,328	106	51	1,281	2,413	12,414	12,007	109	39	1,327	2,536
Putnam	10,158	9,860	198	32	1,487	1,620	10,177	9,895	198	33	1,487	1,643
St. Johns	15,010	14,612	78	27	1,353	3,243	15,962	15,652	82	25	1,419	3,428
St. Lucie	11,491	11,083	113	53	1,548	2,873	12,168	11,677	114	46	1,570	2,946
Santa Rosa	12,331	12,294	110	30	1,393	1,535	13,104	13,028	114	26	1,479	1,626
Sarasota	19,614	19,568	41	16	2,604	8,555	20,949	20,899	43	14	2,660	9,048
Seminole	13,757	13,675	50	23	1,025	1,754	14,427	14,342	51	23	1,031	1,801
Sumter	9,951	9,477	168	27	1,767	1,805	10,592	10,062	175	34	1,831	1,908
Suwannee	9,520	8,884	161	19	1,209	1,694	9,922	9,450	168	20	1,265	1,799
Taylor	10,492	10,420	196	22	994	1,162	10,703	10,642	198	26	1,021	1,223
Union	7,411	6,930	137	9	683	625	7,785	7,285	143	12	723	666
Volusia	13,236	13,044	78	22	1,884	3,730	13,937	13,743	81	19	1,926	3,890
Wakulla	9,013	8,958	155	13	881	1,087	9,873	9,810	161	17	935	1,176
Walton	8,951	8,896	161	29	1,397	1,432	9,095	9,066	161	26	1,430	1,484
Washington	9,182	8,810	279	32	1,446	1,419	9,909	9,446	286	35	1,505	1,525

1/ Includes supplemental security income payments, payments to families with dependent children (AFDC), general assistance payments, food stamp payments, and other assistance payments, including emergency assistance.

Note: These data were derived by dividing each type of income by the total population of the area, not just the segment of the population receiving that particular type of income. Per capita is computed using Bureau of Economic and Business Research *Estimates of Population* for 1986 and 1987.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.13. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Metroplitan area	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
Florida	118,390	6,766	-88	45,762	30,079	187,377
Bradenton	1,412	81	109	968	562	2,970
Daytona Beach	2,318	137	151	1,287	993	4,612
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	11,644	694	1,915	6,452	3,050	22,367
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	2,392	142	37	1,500	900	4,687
Ft. Pierce	1,726	97	141	571	299	1,755
Ft. Walton Beach	1,323	74	-65	250	380	1,815
Gainesville	1,881	83	-68	184	200	1,249
Jacksonville	9,981	571	-80	423	452	3,208
Lakeland-Winter Haven	3,296	186	-122	987	854	4,830
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	3,669	215	27	1,037	974	5,492
Miami-Hialeah	21,842	1,239	-2,035	5,750	3,788	28,106
Naples	1,236	71	-37	1,091	327	2,547
Ocala	1,161	68	47	473	481	2,093
Orlando	11,657	662	-431	677	607	4,805
Panama City	1,063	60	-28	222	303	1,501
Pensacola	2,964	166	6	278	413	2,093
Sarasota	2,337	148	-177	2,273	978	5,263
Tallahassee	2,262	91	-124	183	199	1,406
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	18,576	1,108	93	1,844	1,349	7,583
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	8,944	513	-160	6,347	2,168	16,785

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Note: Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1987. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contri-butions to social security	Plus resi-dence adjust-ment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
			1986 A/			
United States	2,567,198	160,498	-515	594,241	521,777	3,522,203
Florida	106,963	6,138	-61	42,245	28,058	171,067
Alachua	1,637	72	-108	318	322	2,098
Baker	77	2	58	12	29	174
Bay	997	56	-27	206	280	1,399
Bradford	94	4	46	21	44	201
Brevard	3,366	199	18	957	902	5,044
Broward	10,369	618	1,844	5,964	2,904	20,463
Calhoun	40	2	3	10	22	72
Charlotte	413	27	14	477	316	1,993
Citrus	352	23	-6	319	270	911
Clay	425	24	547	138	176	1,262
Collier	1,046	60	-26	1,000	297	2,257
Columbia	238	12	43	53	86	407
Dade	19,920	1,137	-1,984	5,323	3,566	25,687
De Soto	109	5	10	41	52	208
Dixie	40	2	8	11	20	76
Duval	8,063	467	-1,087	1,125	1,279	8,913
Escambia	2,432	137	-225	415	622	3,106
Flagler	100	6	14	52	58	219
Franklin	38	2	5	16	21	77
Gadsden	225	9	29	44	85	374
Gilchrist	36	1	15	12	17	78
Glades	35	1	1	10	10	55
Gulf	78	4	-1	14	27	114
Hamilton	98	5	-38	9	19	82
Hardee	118	5	24	38	36	212
Hendry	201	7	14	34	35	277
Hernando	306	20	115	250	267	917
Highlands	329	18	-6	240	193	739
Hillsborough	8,588	485	-871	1,563	1,475	10,271
Holmes	52	3	32	17	37	136
Indian River	565	34	-7	547	249	1,321
Jackson	207	10	24	48	105	374
Jefferson	52	2	21	14	23	108
Lafayette	32	1	9	6	9	56

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
1986 A/ (Continued)						
Lake	863	46	172	570	407	1,965
Lee	2,104	125	34	1,385	827	4,224
Leon	1,798	74	-134	295	282	2,166
Levy	96	5	37	42	56	226
Liberty	20	1	7	5	14	45
Madison	72	4	10	22	35	136
Manatee	1,267	72	105	894	528	2,722
Marion	1,036	61	47	438	435	1,895
Martin	718	41	123	701	242	1,744
Monroe	593	34	-8	357	136	1,045
Nassau	305	17	139	60	67	554
Okaloosa	1,196	67	-56	232	348	1,653
Okeechobee	142	7	35	51	63	285
Orange	8,293	474	-1,672	1,271	1,128	8,546
Osceola	500	29	364	180	167	1,183
Palm Beach	7,906	456	-126	5,843	2,014	15,181
Pasco	1,015	69	325	881	841	2,994
Pinellas	6,997	437	498	4,120	2,506	13,685
Polk	2,991	170	-116	911	794	4,410
Putnam	324	18	45	95	148	594
St. Johns	404	22	315	237	163	1,097
St. Lucie	764	43	21	350	306	1,398
Santa Rosa	353	20	225	100	142	801
Sarasota	2,073	131	-154	2,093	918	4,798
Seminole	1,660	96	935	423	396	3,319
Sumter	126	7	34	52	80	284
Suwannee	136	7	15	44	58	246
Taylor	141	8	2	21	36	192
Union	63	2	-3	7	14	78
Volusia	2,099	124	135	1,190	923	4,222
Wakulla	49	3	39	15	23	122
Walton	107	6	32	38	66	236
Washington	73	3	6	22	44	141

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued/. . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
			1987			
United States	2,757,233	171,342	-530	634,004	549,331	3,768,696
Florida	118,390	6,766	-88	45,762	30,079	187,377
Alachua	1,784	78	-119	345	353	2,284
Baker	85	3	60	13	32	187
Bay	1,063	60	-28	222	303	1,501
Bradford	98	4	51	23	47	214
Brevard	3,669	215	27	1,037	974	5,492
Broward	11,644	694	1,915	6,452	3,050	22,367
Calhoun	44	3	4	11	24	80
Charlotte	471	31	14	516	351	1,321
Citrus	403	27	-9	345	294	1,006
Clay	474	27	620	150	193	1,409
Collier	1,236	71	-37	1,091	327	2,547
Columbia	254	13	45	57	94	437
Dade	21,842	1,239	-2,035	5,750	3,788	28,106
De Soto	123	5	12	45	57	231
Dixie	45	2	8	12	22	84
Duval	8,762	503	-1,213	1,219	1,364	9,629
Escambia	2,580	144	-235	448	671	3,319
Flagler	122	7	10	57	66	247
Franklin	40	2	5	17	22	82
Gadsden	252	10	30	48	92	411
Gilchrist	43	1	15	13	18	88
Glades	38	1	2	11	10	60
Gulf	83	5	-1	16	29	122
Hamilton	105	6	-41	9	21	88
Hardee	131	5	27	41	39	233
Hendry	228	8	16	36	38	311
Hernando	357	23	126	269	303	1,032
Highlands	363	20	-5	260	211	809
Hillsborough	9,447	530	-935	1,692	1,587	11,262
Holmes	55	3	32	18	39	142
Indian River	643	38	-6	597	270	1,466
Jackson	234	11	26	52	113	414
Jefferson	58	3	23	15	24	118
Lafayette	34	1	9	7	10	59
Lake	989	52	196	617	446	2,194
Lee	2,392	142	37	1,500	900	4,687
Leon	2,010	82	-153	319	307	2,401

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.14. PERSONAL INCOME: DERIVATION OF PERSONAL INCOME ON A PLACE-OF-RESIDENCE BASIS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

County	Total earnings by place of work 1/	Less personal contributions to social security	Plus residence adjustment 2/	Plus dividends interest and rent	Plus transfer payments	Personal income by place of residence
			1987 (Continued)			
Levy	103	6	41	46	61	245
Liberty	22	1	9	5	15	49
Madison	79	4	11	24	38	147
Manatee	1,412	81	109	968	562	2,970
Marion	1,161	68	47	473	481	2,093
Martin	835	48	131	763	266	1,947
Monroe	675	38	-12	388	147	1,162
Nassau	286	16	185	65	74	595
Okaloosa	1,323	74	-65	250	380	1,815
Okeechobee	152	7	42	55	71	313
Orange	9,220	522	-1,869	1,376	1,206	9,411
Osceola	581	33	399	194	184	1,326
Palm Beach	8,944	513	-160	6,347	2,168	16,785
Pasco	1,161	79	335	952	893	3,262
Pinellas	7,611	476	566	4,461	2,614	14,776
Polk	3,296	186	-122	987	854	4,830
Putnam	344	19	47	103	161	636
St. Johns	460	26	329	258	179	1,199
St. Lucie	891	49	10	378	332	1,562
Santa Rosa	384	21	242	108	156	868
Sarasota	2,337	148	-177	2,273	978	5,263
Seminole	1,855	107	1,039	459	430	3,677
Sumter	134	7	41	56	87	310
Suwannee	143	8	15	47	63	260
Taylor	144	8	3	23	39	201
Union	75	2	-11	7	15	83
Volusia	2,318	137	151	1,287	993	4,612
Wakulla	52	3	45	16	25	135
Walton	112	6	33	41	71	250
Washington	81	4	5	24	47	153

A/ Revised.

1/ Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income.

2/ An estimate of the net gain or loss to an area because of commuting from place of residence to place of work. Some persons earn income in the area in which they live; others earn income outside that area.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

(income rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Sunbelt States											
	Florida	Alabama	Arizona	Arkansas	California	Georgia	Louisiana	Mississippi	New Mexico	North Carolina	Oklahoma	South Carolina
Earnings by place of work	118,354	35,656	34,825	19,242	367,656	69,706	36,293	18,761	12,665	66,317	28,641	30,735
	Percentage distribution by type of income											
Wage and salary disbursements	82.3	81.2	83.1	75.6	80.2	82.8	79.9	77.7	81.6	82.0	76.3	84.0
Other labor income	7.1	7.7	7.1	7.4	7.5	7.5	8.1	7.5	7.3	7.2	7.5	7.3
Proprietors income	10.6	11.0	9.8	17.0	12.3	9.7	12.0	14.8	11.1	10.8	16.2	8.8
	Percentage distribution by industrial source of income											
Farm	2.1	2.4	2.0	6.2	1.8	1.8	1.4	4.3	2.5	2.3	3.4	1.1
Manufacturing	11.4	24.3	16.1	24.1	18.6	19.8	14.0	25.1	7.3	28.7	15.3	28.0
Mining	0.3	1.3	1.2	0.6	0.5	0.4	5.5	0.8	3.9	0.2	5.7	0.2
Construction	7.8	5.6	8.7	6.0	6.7	6.6	7.0	4.9	7.0	6.8	5.6	6.9
Wholesale trade	6.2	5.5	5.2	4.9	6.1	8.9	5.7	4.9	4.4	6.2	5.4	4.6
Retail trade	12.7	9.5	11.2	10.6	9.7	10.2	10.1	10.4	11.0	10.3	10.3	10.4
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8.0	4.8	7.7	4.9	7.7	6.6	5.6	4.8	4.6	4.7	5.4	4.6
Transportation, communications and public utilities	7.0	6.8	6.1	8.3	6.1	9.0	8.8	6.9	7.7	6.8	7.8	6.0
Services	28.0	19.8	23.8	18.6	26.8	20.0	23.8	17.8	24.2	17.1	20.7	17.1
Other industries 1/	0.9	0.4	0.7	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5
Government	15.8	19.8	17.4	15.5	15.1	16.4	17.7	19.8	27.1	16.4	20.1	20.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.20. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY TYPE AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 (Continued)

(income rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Sunbelt states (Continued)			Other populous states								
	Tennessee	Texas	Virginia	Illinois	Indiana	Massachusetts	Michigan	New Jersey	New York	Ohio	Pennsylvania	United States
Earnings by place of work	47,985	176,635	70,220	140,373	56,586	84,704	104,130	104,960	246,115	115,027	127,224	2,757,287
Percentage distribution by type of income												
Wage and salary disbursements	80.2	79.2	84.7	81.2	81.4	83.1	83.3	83.1	83.1	83.2	80.5	81.2
Other labor income	7.4	7.6	7.0	7.7	8.2	7.6	9.4	7.6	6.9	8.1	8.2	7.5
Proprietors income	12.3	13.2	8.3	11.1	10.4	9.4	7.4	9.4	10.0	8.7	11.3	11.3
Percentage distribution by industrial source of income												
Farm	1.4	2.1	0.7	1.2	1.7	0.2	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.9	1.8
Manufacturing	24.6	15.7	15.7	20.9	33.3	21.9	35.7	21.0	15.9	31.0	23.9	20.4
Mining	0.5	4.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	0.1	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.7	1.1	1.0
Construction	6.5	7.4	7.8	5.9	5.9	6.6	4.6	6.6	5.2	5.1	6.5	6.4
Wholesale trade	6.8	6.9	5.3	8.0	5.4	6.9	5.6	8.8	7.0	6.2	6.1	6.4
Retail trade	10.7	10.2	9.5	9.2	9.7	10.1	9.0	9.6	7.8	9.5	9.7	9.8
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5.6	7.2	5.4	8.6	4.8	8.0	4.4	6.8	14.4	5.2	6.3	7.2
Transportation, communications and public utilities	7.1	7.6	6.9	7.8	7.1	5.2	5.4	8.2	6.4	6.1	6.9	6.9
Services	21.8	22.4	22.9	24.6	18.3	28.8	20.9	24.9	27.9	22.1	25.6	23.9
Other industries 1/	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.5
Government	14.9	15.7	24.4	12.8	12.7	11.8	13.1	13.3	14.8	12.9	12.8	15.7

1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.

Note: Data differ from figures on other income tables because of revisions made after publication of these numbers.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, August 1988.

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas
	Income by place of residence, 1986 A/								
Total personal income	171,067	158,584	12,483	727,198	524,265	202,933	3,522,203	2,889,601	632,602
Nonfarm personal income	168,890	156,947	11,943	718,102	520,743	197,360	3,478,656	2,873,366	605,290
Farm personal income	2,178	1,637	540	9,096	3,523	5,574	43,547	16,235	27,312
Derivation of personal income									
Total earnings by place of work	106,963	100,950	6,013	516,131	386,860	129,270	2,567,198	2,172,838	394,360
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,138	5,814	323	30,548	22,887	7,661	160,498	137,002	23,496
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-61	-722	661	3,559	-5,850	9,408	-515	-30,479	29,964
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	100,764	94,414	6,351	489,141	358,123	131,018	2,406,185	2,005,357	400,828
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	42,245	38,926	3,319	122,180	91,109	31,071	594,241	482,106	112,135
Plus: Transfer payments	28,058	25,245	2,814	115,877	75,033	40,844	521,777	402,139	119,638
	Earnings by place of work, 1986 A/								
Components of earnings									
Wages and salaries	87,934	83,512	4,422	422,077	322,337	99,740	2,085,822	1,794,625	291,197
Other labor income	7,732	7,328	404	38,578	28,970	9,609	195,982	167,852	28,130
Proprietors' income	11,297	10,111	1,187	55,476	35,554	19,921	285,394	210,361	75,033
Farm	1,685	1,260	426	7,263	2,811	4,452	35,064	12,251	22,813
Nonfarm	9,612	8,851	761	48,212	32,743	15,470	250,330	198,110	52,220

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas
	Earnings by place of work, 1986 A/ (Continued)								
Earnings by industry									
Farm	2,178	1,637	540	9,096	3,523	5,574	43,547	16,235	27,312
Nonfarm	104,786	99,313	5,473	507,034	383,338	123,697	2,523,651	2,156,603	367,048
Private	87,809	83,508	4,301	413,936	313,339	100,597	2,117,421	1,821,791	295,630
Agricultural services 1/	964	797	B/ 163	2,688	B/ 1,784	B/ 860	12,845	9,586	3,259
Mining	345	B/ 306	(D)	8,027	B/ 3,178	B/ 4,630	31,113	17,923	13,190
Construction	8,831	8,330	B/ 483	36,668	B/ 28,226	B/ 8,218	167,353	140,834	26,519
Manufacturing	12,673	11,925	748	104,602	67,796	B/ 36,796	544,147	452,433	91,714
Nondurable goods	4,482	4,052	(D)	52,285	B/ 31,584	B/ 19,651	198,654	157,620	41,034
Durable goods	8,191	7,873	(D)	52,317	B/ 35,628	B/ 15,480	345,493	294,812	50,681
Transportation and public utilities	7,764	7,363	(D)	38,736	B/ 30,216	(D)	179,754	152,316	27,438
Wholesale trade	6,586	B/ 6,425	B/ 147	31,570	B/ 26,901	B/ 4,504	164,360	149,289	15,071
Retail trade	13,456	12,669	787	54,550	41,456	13,094	248,853	209,020	39,833
Finance, insurance and real estate	8,094	7,864	230	28,670	B/ 24,895	B/ 3,762	175,273	163,122	12,151
Services	29,095	B/ 27,794	B/ 1,196	108,425	B/ 88,391	B/ 19,322	593,723	527,269	66,454
Government and government enterprises	16,976	15,805	1,172	93,098	69,999	23,099	406,230	334,811	71,419
Federal, civilian	2,935	2,814	121	20,007	16,772	3,236	84,731	74,341	10,390
Federal, military	2,407	2,321	86	14,992	12,252	2,740	40,617	34,066	6,551
State and local	11,634	10,670	965	58,099	40,975	17,124	280,882	226,404	54,478

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas
	Income by place of residence, 1987								
Total personal income	187,377	173,652	13,726	783,287	566,401	216,886	3,768,696	3,097,289	671,407
Nonfarm personal income	184,912	171,805	13,107	772,347	562,421	209,926	3,718,885	3,079,087	639,798
Farm personal income	2,465	1,846	619	10,941	3,981	6,960	49,811	18,202	31,609
Derivation of personal income									
Total earnings by place of work	118,390	111,683	6,707	559,221	420,381	138,840	2,757,233	2,336,624	420,609
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance	6,766	6,405	360	32,896	24,719	8,177	171,342	146,389	24,953
Plus: Adjustment for residence	-88	-800	712	3,608	-6,703	10,310	-530	-32,361	31,831
Equals: Net earnings by place of residence	111,536	104,478	7,059	529,932	388,959	140,973	2,585,361	2,157,874	427,487
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent	45,762	42,166	3,596	131,065	97,930	33,135	634,004	515,400	118,604
Plus: Transfer payments	30,079	27,008	3,071	122,289	79,512	42,778	549,331	424,015	125,316
	Earnings by place of work, 1987								
Components of earnings									
Wages and salaries	97,383	92,461	4,922	456,648	350,349	106,299	2,238,639	1,930,282	308,357
Other labor income	8,414	7,974	439	41,319	31,170	10,150	207,731	178,077	29,654
Proprietors' income	12,593	11,248	1,345	61,253	38,862	22,391	310,863	228,266	82,597
Farm	1,949	1,450	499	9,009	3,233	5,777	40,898	13,988	26,910
Nonfarm	10,644	9,798	846	52,244	35,629	16,615	269,965	214,277	55,688

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.21. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE METROPOLITAN AND NONMETROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, THE SOUTHEAST, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Florida			Southeast			United States		
	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas	Total	Metropolitan areas	Nonmetropolitan areas
	Earnings by place of work, 1987 (Continued)								
Earnings by industry									
Farm	2,465	1,846	619	10,941	3,981	6,960	49,811	18,202	31,609
Nonfarm	115,925	109,836	6,088	548,280	416,400	131,880	2,707,422	2,318,422	389,000
Private	97,195	92,423	4,771	448,613	341,270	107,343	2,273,492	1,960,265	313,227
Agricultural services 1/	1,092	B/ 890	B/ 194	3,012	B/ 1,989	B/ 937	14,440	10,777	3,663
Mining	441	B/ 386	(D)	7,871	B/ 3,101	B/ 4,416	30,026	17,286	12,740
Construction	9,308	8,762	B/ 528	38,880	B/ 30,014	B/ 8,662	179,458	151,377	28,081
Manufacturing	13,450	12,672	777	110,643	B/ 71,355	B/ 39,279	562,954	466,002	96,952
Nondurable goods	4,758	4,318	(D)	55,551	B/ 33,465	B/ 21,036	209,056	165,731	43,325
Durable goods	8,692	8,354	B/ 324	55,092	B/ 37,693	B/ 16,648	353,898	300,272	53,626
Transportation and public utilities	8,318	7,876	443	41,427	B/ 32,721	B/ 7,924	189,297	160,756	28,541
Wholesale trade	7,339	B/ 7,162	B/ 162	34,043	B/ 29,110	B/ 4,743	174,792	159,020	15,772
Retail trade	14,815	13,933	882	58,774	44,782	13,992	265,650	223,494	42,156
Finance, insurance and real estate	9,114	B/ 8,848	266	31,734	B/ 27,649	B/ 4,055	195,632	182,621	13,011
Services	33,317	31,857	1,460	122,230	100,380	B/ 21,341	661,243	588,933	72,310
Government and government enterprises	18,730	17,413	1,317	99,667	75,130	24,537	433,930	358,157	75,773
Federal, civilian	3,182	3,049	133	21,359	17,930	3,428	89,909	78,871	11,038
Federal, military	2,528	2,435	92	15,662	12,746	2,916	42,497	35,496	7,001
State and local	13,020	11,929	1,091	62,646	44,454	18,192	301,524	243,790	57,734

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

A/ Revised. B/ This estimate constitutes the major portion of the true estimate.

1/ Includes forestry, fisheries, and other. "Other" includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates, and international organizations in the United States.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.23. PERSONAL INCOME: AMOUNTS BY MAJOR SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FOURTH QUARTER 1987 THROUGH FOURTH QUARTER 1988

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Item	Fourth quarter 1987	1988			
		First quarter	Second quarter	Third quarter	Fourth quarter
Income by place of residence					
Total personal income	195,804	195,798	201,422	207,936	214,011
Nonfarm personal income	193,682	192,698	198,335	205,047	211,606
Farm personal income	2,122	3,099	3,088	2,889	2,405
Derivation of total personal income					
Total earnings by place of work	123,925	122,580	127,084	131,529	135,214
Less personal contributions for social insurance	7,031	7,416	7,669	7,877	8,077
Plus adjustment for residence	-99	-82	-94	-106	-115
Equals net earnings by place of residence	116,795	115,082	119,322	123,546	127,022
Plus dividends, interest, and rent	48,277	48,833	49,769	51,682	53,755
Plus transfer payments	30,732	31,883	32,332	32,708	33,234
State unemployment benefits	281	291	304	311	313
Other transfer payments	30,451	31,592	32,027	32,398	32,921
Earnings by place of work					
Components of earnings					
Wages and salaries	102,592	100,310	104,384	108,571	112,276
Other labor income	8,692	8,589	8,795	9,020	9,206
Proprietors' income	12,641	13,680	13,905	13,938	13,733
Farm	1,592	2,563	2,547	2,344	1,852
Nonfarm	11,049	11,117	11,358	11,594	11,881
Earnings by industry					
Farm	2,122	3,099	3,088	2,889	2,405
Nonfarm	121,803	119,481	123,996	128,639	132,809
Private	102,224	100,173	104,002	107,918	111,550
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries, and other 1/	1,151	1,223	1,259	1,262	1,288
Mining	495	480	464	474	478
Construction	9,498	9,743	9,872	10,111	10,295
Manufacturing	13,793	13,851	14,306	14,659	14,895
Nondurable goods	4,876	4,881	5,030	5,154	5,163
Durable goods	8,916	8,970	9,276	9,505	9,732
Transportation and public utilities	8,560	8,562	8,606	8,853	9,032
Wholesale trade	7,623	7,832	8,048	8,329	8,632
Retail trade	15,354	15,741	16,164	16,506	16,869
Finance, insurance, and real estate	9,470	9,422	9,842	9,989	10,321
Services	36,280	33,319	35,440	37,735	39,739
Government and government enterprises	19,579	19,308	19,995	20,721	21,260
Federal, civilian	3,295	3,372	3,406	3,481	3,525
Federal, military	2,563	2,558	2,544	2,569	2,593
State and local	13,721	13,378	14,044	14,671	15,141

1/ Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates, and international organizations in the United States.

Note: Seasonally adjusted at annual rates. Data reported in April 1989.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1986 A/			
Florida	106,963,126	87,933,957	7,731,783	11,297,386	1,685,268	9,612,118
Alachua	1,637,028	1,379,498	110,721	146,809	13,754	133,055
Baker	76,526	54,137	4,924	17,465	8,995	8,470
Bay	996,644	829,934	62,753	103,957	528	103,429
Bradford	94,151	69,448	5,406	19,297	7,754	11,543
Brevard	3,366,225	2,884,879	258,902	222,444	11,942	210,502
Broward	10,368,854	8,616,882	756,956	995,016	28,687	966,329
Calhoun	39,559	27,454	2,521	9,584	125	9,459
Charlotte	413,177	309,961	27,952	75,264	7,348	67,916
Citrus	351,735	269,021	28,801	53,913	2,725	51,188
Clay	425,358	329,347	30,631	65,380	6,926	58,454
Collier	1,046,169	783,225	66,666	196,278	49,165	147,113
Columbia	237,952	191,431	18,163	28,358	4,237	24,121
Dade	19,919,789	16,694,170	1,486,720	1,738,899	118,418	1,620,481
De Soto	109,124	87,784	7,251	14,089	341	13,748
Dixie	39,701	29,593	2,808	7,300	1,363	5,937
Duval	8,063,180	7,072,556	582,626	407,998	13,057	394,941
Escambia	2,431,899	2,077,616	164,424	189,859	103	189,756
Flagler	100,424	76,141	7,281	17,002	6,392	10,610
Franklin	37,843	25,268	2,230	10,345	0	10,345
Gadsden	225,386	175,414	15,230	34,742	17,099	17,643
Gilchrist	35,500	18,577	1,526	15,397	9,793	5,604
Glades	35,416	16,333	1,442	17,641	15,170	2,471
Gulf	77,957	64,348	7,649	5,960	0	5,960
Hamilton	97,611	82,572	10,446	4,593	674	3,919
Hardee	118,375	73,438	6,192	38,745	25,673	13,072
Hendry	200,723	111,787	10,366	78,570	59,727	18,843
Hernando	305,548	226,218	20,733	58,597	9,447	49,150
Highlands	328,673	229,926	20,460	78,287	39,964	38,323
Hillsborough	8,588,399	7,224,056	647,282	717,061	124,601	592,460
Holmes	52,008	33,633	2,914	15,461	7,077	8,384
Indian River	565,021	444,053	39,159	81,809	17,003	64,806
Jackson	206,776	166,007	14,664	26,105	5,996	20,109
Jefferson	52,235	36,207	3,195	12,833	7,756	5,077
Lafayette	32,098	10,947	917	20,234	17,966	2,268
Lake	862,582	590,376	53,841	218,365	107,657	110,708

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1986 A/ (Continued)			
Lee	2,103,660	1,652,913	145,154	305,593	30,280	275,313
Leon	1,797,971	1,549,172	117,011	131,788	884	130,904
Levy	95,567	66,853	6,090	22,624	7,547	15,077
Liberty	20,088	14,440	1,403	4,245	77	4,168
Madison	72,346	55,974	5,813	10,559	354	10,205
Manatee	1,266,885	957,350	89,410	220,125	85,975	134,150
Marion	1,036,448	824,358	77,719	134,371	8,580	125,791
Martin	718,050	539,508	49,966	128,576	45,998	82,578
Monroe	593,187	465,245	32,351	95,591	0	95,591
Nassau	305,493	251,147	24,184	30,162	3,758	26,404
Okaloosa	1,196,258	1,034,805	62,294	99,159	215	98,944
Okeechobee	142,065	94,166	8,163	39,736	20,633	19,103
Orange	8,292,780	7,024,941	635,272	632,567	129,005	503,562
Osceola	500,478	395,457	33,103	71,918	15,158	56,760
Palm Beach	7,906,135	6,391,662	583,295	931,178	248,638	682,540
Pasco	1,015,471	753,151	69,739	192,581	30,629	161,952
Pinellas	6,997,915	5,650,282	504,399	843,234	10,468	832,766
Polk	2,990,944	2,361,064	220,010	409,870	107,730	302,140
Putnam	324,472	252,713	25,582	46,177	14,560	31,617
St. Johns	404,332	296,800	26,335	81,197	25,586	55,611
St. Lucie	764,096	589,388	53,443	121,265	38,092	83,173
Santa Rosa	353,097	285,333	21,119	46,645	1,402	45,243
Sarasota	2,072,548	1,660,418	145,517	266,613	9,129	257,484
Seminole	1,660,073	1,280,750	116,701	262,622	15,729	246,893
Sumter	125,896	91,564	8,364	25,968	11,282	14,686
Suwannee	135,930	94,979	9,220	31,731	13,395	18,336
Taylor	140,852	116,712	12,809	11,331	1,078	10,253
Union	62,569	48,967	3,834	9,768	4,816	4,952
Volusia	2,098,863	1,649,911	144,227	304,725	50,916	253,809
Wakulla	48,884	34,909	3,996	9,979	666	9,313
Walton	107,443	83,580	6,960	16,903	601	16,302
Washington	72,684	53,208	4,548	14,928	4,624	10,304

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1987			
Florida	118,389,724	97,382,997	8,413,648	12,593,079	1,948,713	10,644,366
Alachua	1,783,694	1,501,280	119,290	163,124	15,847	147,277
Baker	84,574	62,146	5,629	16,799	7,598	9,201
Bay	1,063,441	884,280	66,350	112,811	583	112,228
Bradford	97,704	73,276	5,776	18,652	5,801	12,851
Brevard	3,668,500	3,142,111	279,927	246,462	13,781	232,681
Broward	11,644,118	9,696,494	835,407	1,112,217	31,954	1,080,263
Calhoun	43,996	30,600	2,806	10,590	171	10,419
Charlotte	470,504	354,807	31,376	84,321	8,259	76,062
Citrus	402,855	312,046	31,675	59,134	2,526	56,608
Clay	473,859	369,285	34,329	70,245	5,032	65,213
Collier	1,236,455	934,763	78,395	223,297	59,215	164,082
Columbia	254,168	203,839	19,412	30,917	4,178	26,739
Dade	21,842,034	18,322,985	1,594,792	1,924,257	135,392	1,788,865
De Soto	123,087	96,064	7,586	19,437	4,386	15,051
Dixie	45,316	34,026	3,235	8,055	1,396	6,659
Duval	8,761,721	7,684,516	629,036	448,169	14,510	433,659
Escambia	2,579,962	2,198,203	173,172	208,587	B/	208,612
Flagler	122,278	95,158	9,055	18,065	6,298	11,767
Franklin	39,929	26,354	2,348	11,227	0	11,227
Gadsden	251,714	196,473	16,531	38,710	19,229	19,481
Gilchrist	43,151	21,000	1,666	20,485	14,281	6,204
Glades	37,625	17,472	1,518	18,635	15,758	2,877
Gulf	82,558	67,985	8,011	6,562	0	6,562
Hamilton	104,605	89,100	10,809	4,696	457	4,239
Hardee	131,315	78,477	6,381	46,457	32,134	14,323
Hendry	227,880	124,335	11,277	92,268	71,573	20,695
Hernando	356,693	267,258	24,254	65,181	10,911	54,270
Highlands	363,188	251,814	21,927	89,447	46,588	42,859
Hillsborough	9,447,434	7,958,686	700,757	787,991	136,555	651,436
Holmes	54,984	36,108	3,060	15,816	6,457	9,359
Indian River	643,429	500,259	42,585	100,585	26,831	73,754
Jackson	234,417	184,609	16,111	33,697	11,413	22,284
Jefferson	58,173	40,048	3,549	14,576	8,954	5,622
Lafayette	34,119	12,990	1,053	20,076	17,563	2,513
Lake	988,619	673,044	60,511	255,064	132,112	122,952

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.26. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR TYPE OF INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Wage and salary disbursements	Other labor income	Proprietors income		
				Total	Farm	Nonfarm 1/
			1987 (Continued)			
Lee	2,391,774	1,897,483	163,247	331,044	34,421	296,623
Leon	2,010,174	1,735,689	128,143	146,342	1,517	144,825
Levy	103,355	71,385	6,406	25,564	8,872	16,692
Liberty	22,238	15,942	1,568	4,728	138	4,590
Madison	78,632	61,070	6,266	11,296	B/	11,341
Manatee	1,411,618	1,067,381	99,603	244,634	94,820	149,814
Marion	1,160,599	925,818	86,929	147,852	8,854	138,998
Martin	834,808	628,615	57,794	148,399	54,493	93,906
Monroe	675,403	532,153	36,475	106,775	0	106,775
Nassau	285,701	227,915	20,638	37,148	8,164	28,984
Okaloosa	1,322,937	1,144,422	69,771	108,744	91	108,653
Okeechobee	152,021	101,577	8,375	42,069	21,175	20,894
Orange	9,220,244	7,827,164	691,156	701,924	147,572	554,352
Osceola	581,043	462,957	38,096	79,990	18,056	61,934
Palm Beach	8,944,125	7,228,816	643,677	1,071,632	301,054	770,578
Pasco	1,160,528	870,686	78,950	210,892	32,459	178,433
Pinellas	7,610,871	6,142,052	537,209	931,610	11,371	920,239
Polk	3,296,432	2,592,969	237,531	465,932	132,813	333,119
Putnam	344,425	268,039	26,452	49,934	14,637	35,297
St. Johns	459,795	348,100	30,498	81,197	19,502	61,695
St. Lucie	890,941	686,230	61,869	142,842	50,869	91,973
Santa Rosa	383,760	307,246	22,692	53,822	3,962	49,860
Sarasota	2,336,812	1,872,385	162,160	302,267	10,210	292,057
Seminole	1,855,236	1,437,602	129,424	288,210	17,401	270,803
Sumter	133,795	95,881	8,561	29,353	13,198	16,155
Suwannee	142,692	103,374	9,914	29,404	9,186	20,218
Taylor	144,023	118,967	12,885	12,171	910	11,261
Union	74,552	59,453	4,533	10,566	5,072	5,494
Volusia	2,318,221	1,827,613	156,819	333,789	53,496	280,293
Wakulla	52,142	37,182	4,019	10,941	766	10,175
Walton	111,544	86,008	7,493	18,043	-64	18,107
Washington	81,184	58,932	4,899	17,353	6,019	11,334

A/ Revised.
B/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Excludes limited partners.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
				1986 A/				
Florida	106,963,126	2,177,508	104,785,618	87,809,256	16,976,362	2,934,641	2,407,366	11,634,355
Alachua	1,637,028	17,136	1,619,892	1,000,725	619,167	76,788	5,931	536,448
Baker	76,526	10,810	65,716	29,131	36,585	795	227	35,563
Bay	996,644	741	995,903	685,887	310,016	82,648	116,507	110,861
Bradford	94,151	8,254	85,897	48,371	37,526	970	307	36,249
Brevard	3,366,225	15,305	3,350,920	2,823,514	527,406	167,041	97,764	262,601
Broward	10,368,854	37,419	10,331,435	9,088,091	1,243,344	134,128	17,151	1,092,065
Calhoun	39,559	609	38,950	30,698	8,252	837	126	7,289
Charlotte	413,177	9,637	403,540	353,656	49,884	5,192	1,042	43,650
Citrus	351,735	3,212	348,523	297,214	51,309	3,463	1,000	46,846
Clay	425,358	9,279	416,079	351,851	64,228	7,395	1,148	55,685
Collier	1,046,169	58,465	987,704	885,109	102,595	10,266	1,531	90,798
Columbia	237,952	5,281	232,671	157,303	75,368	23,461	848	51,059
Dade	19,919,789	148,857	19,770,932	17,031,681	2,739,251	519,375	164,996	2,054,880
De Soto	109,124	5,804	103,320	62,210	41,110	1,181	282	39,647
Dixie	39,701	1,584	38,117	25,856	12,261	890	123	11,248
Duval	8,063,180	16,688	8,046,492	6,282,831	1,763,661	407,943	746,289	609,429
Escambia	2,431,899	908	2,430,991	1,659,061	771,930	269,949	262,191	239,790
Flagler	100,424	7,449	92,975	80,850	12,125	1,027	220	10,878
Franklin	37,843	0	37,843	28,134	9,709	1,048	349	8,312
Gadsden	225,386	23,309	202,077	111,036	91,041	3,040	733	87,268
Gilchrist	35,500	11,386	24,114	12,904	11,210	526	93	10,591

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
			1986 A/ (Continued)					
Glades	35,416	19,233	16,163	10,917	5,266	258	89	4,919
Gulf	77,957	0	77,957	66,559	11,398	437	419	10,542
Hamilton	97,611	1,299	96,312	83,701	12,611	514	122	11,975
Hardee	118,375	33,779	84,596	63,680	20,916	1,232	276	19,408
Hendry	200,723	69,304	131,419	99,934	31,485	2,442	298	28,745
Hernando	305,548	11,710	293,838	241,068	52,770	4,810	951	47,009
Highlands	328,673	50,359	278,314	221,399	56,915	7,035	4,702	45,178
Hillsborough	8,588,399	154,650	8,433,749	7,162,690	1,271,059	251,062	180,733	839,264
Holmes	52,008	8,062	43,946	31,507	12,439	1,325	207	10,907
Indian River	565,021	23,932	541,089	471,644	69,445	8,823	1,018	59,604
Jackson	206,776	8,505	198,271	126,652	71,619	3,150	1,108	67,361
Jefferson	52,235	10,660	41,575	31,396	10,179	770	152	9,257
Lafayette	32,098	19,079	13,019	5,723	7,296	317	59	6,920
Lake	862,582	136,219	726,363	613,108	113,255	10,245	3,919	99,091
Lee	2,103,660	42,392	2,061,268	1,779,564	281,704	30,497	4,342	246,865
Leon	1,797,971	1,704	1,796,267	1,044,652	751,615	39,985	8,692	702,938
Levy	95,567	8,563	87,004	66,602	20,402	1,359	786	18,257
Liberty	20,088	161	19,927	14,668	5,259	916	60	4,283
Madison	72,346	3,026	69,320	54,433	14,887	1,279	203	13,405
Manatee	1,266,885	101,593	1,165,292	996,344	168,948	14,442	2,987	151,519
Marion	1,036,448	21,284	1,015,164	858,558	156,606	12,182	2,173	142,251
Martin	718,050	56,327	661,723	594,358	67,365	5,629	1,989	59,747
Monroe	593,187	0	593,187	431,223	161,964	28,139	59,757	74,068

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

			Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
County	Total earnings	Farm income	Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
			1986 A/ (Continued)					
Nassau	305,493	5,011	300,482	238,990	61,492	29,691	524	31,277
Okaloosa	1,196,258	684	1,195,574	668,328	527,246	135,657	296,633	94,956
Okeechobee	142,065	30,736	111,329	90,284	21,045	1,480	332	19,233
Orange	8,292,780	167,009	8,125,771	7,085,481	1,040,290	197,684	273,090	569,516
Osceola	500,478	20,797	479,681	418,855	60,826	4,505	1,027	55,294
Palm Beach	7,906,135	361,446	7,544,689	6,760,044	784,645	94,639	11,725	678,281
Pasco	1,015,471	37,248	978,223	845,194	133,029	14,120	3,114	115,795
Pinellas	6,997,915	12,811	6,985,104	6,221,200	763,904	163,803	28,909	571,192
Polk	2,990,944	132,588	2,858,356	2,502,720	355,636	32,635	5,242	317,759
Putnam	324,472	17,443	307,029	250,519	56,510	3,889	760	51,861
St. Johns	404,332	29,109	375,223	307,678	67,545	8,314	1,658	57,573
St. Lucie	764,096	49,644	714,452	597,419	117,033	10,639	3,511	102,883
Santa Rosa	353,097	2,446	350,651	221,030	129,621	16,434	66,222	46,965
Sarasota	2,072,548	11,280	2,061,268	1,826,277	234,991	27,090	3,619	204,282
Seminole	1,660,073	19,783	1,640,290	1,456,828	183,462	13,714	3,014	166,734
Sumter	125,896	13,543	112,353	84,654	27,699	1,488	370	25,841
Suwannee	135,930	16,417	119,513	96,328	23,185	2,126	333	20,726
Taylor	140,852	1,309	139,543	123,341	16,202	831	236	15,135
Union	62,569	5,087	57,482	25,546	31,936	434	142	31,360
Volusia	2,098,863	61,235	2,037,628	1,712,817	324,811	26,566	6,753	291,492
Wakulla	48,884	752	48,132	37,949	10,183	1,268	172	8,743
Walton	107,443	1,449	105,994	80,044	25,950	1,750	5,878	18,322
Washington	72,684	5,707	66,977	41,237	25,740	1,073	202	24,465

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		State and local
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	
				1987				
Florida	118,389,724	2,465,188	115,924,536	97,194,580	18,729,956	3,182,092	2,527,502	13,020,362
Alachua	1,783,694	19,346	1,764,348	1,092,525	671,823	81,769	6,525	583,529
Baker	84,574	9,516	75,058	32,654	42,404	825	240	41,339
Bay	1,063,441	795	1,062,646	724,751	337,895	92,392	121,636	123,867
Bradford	97,704	6,310	91,394	51,846	39,548	1,012	325	38,211
Brevard	3,668,500	17,189	3,651,311	3,071,280	580,031	178,484	102,869	298,678
Broward	11,644,118	40,925	11,603,193	10,223,407	1,379,786	153,297	17,747	1,208,742
Calhoun	43,996	670	43,326	33,984	9,342	912	134	8,296
Charlotte	470,504	10,669	459,835	402,513	57,322	5,852	1,102	50,368
Citrus	402,855	3,009	399,846	340,505	59,341	3,923	1,058	54,360
Clay	473,859	7,517	466,342	395,087	71,255	7,934	1,207	62,114
Collier	1,236,455	69,115	1,167,340	1,049,648	117,692	12,628	1,619	103,445
Columbia	254,168	5,238	248,930	171,009	77,921	25,248	902	51,771
Dade	21,842,034	167,048	21,674,986	18,636,618	3,038,368	564,853	170,480	2,303,035
De Soto	123,087	10,108	112,979	65,598	47,381	1,284	299	45,798
Dixie	45,316	1,616	43,700	29,817	13,883	894	129	12,860
Duval	8,761,721	18,269	8,743,452	6,872,676	1,870,776	429,654	773,637	667,485
Escambia	2,579,962	822	2,579,140	1,756,761	822,379	288,749	272,800	260,830
Flagler	122,278	7,415	114,863	100,257	14,606	1,256	233	13,117
Franklin	39,929	0	39,929	29,564	10,365	1,086	116	9,163
Gadsden	251,714	25,848	225,866	120,493	105,373	3,234	714	101,425
Gilchrist	43,151	15,947	27,204	14,263	12,941	551	98	12,292
Glades	37,625	20,042	17,583	11,869	5,714	256	94	5,364

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		State
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	and local
1987 (Continued)								
Gulf	82,558	0	82,558	70,572	11,986	441	158	11,387
Hamilton	104,605	1,112	103,493	86,810	16,683	623	128	15,932
Hardee	131,315	40,553	90,762	67,322	23,440	1,263	291	21,886
Hendry	227,880	81,680	146,200	110,575	35,625	2,735	315	32,575
Hernando	356,693	13,210	343,483	282,448	61,035	5,677	1,006	54,352
Highlands	363,188	57,395	305,793	243,189	62,604	7,356	4,821	50,427
Hillsborough	9,447,434	168,072	9,279,362	7,882,289	1,397,073	275,577	187,062	934,434
Holmes	54,984	7,512	47,472	33,260	14,212	1,390	218	12,604
Indian River	643,429	33,963	609,466	531,574	77,892	9,335	1,077	67,480
Jackson	234,417	14,078	220,339	139,811	80,528	3,591	1,065	75,872
Jefferson	58,173	12,026	46,147	34,979	11,168	899	161	10,108
Lafayette	34,119	18,733	15,386	6,345	9,041	318	63	8,660
Lake	988,619	161,825	826,794	700,560	126,234	11,035	4,010	111,189
Lee	2,391,774	47,369	2,344,405	2,019,987	324,418	33,979	4,594	285,845
Leon	2,010,174	2,347	2,007,827	1,166,238	841,589	42,256	8,746	790,587
Levy	103,355	9,910	93,445	71,672	21,773	1,466	795	19,512
Liberty	22,238	229	22,009	16,436	5,573	893	63	4,617
Madison	78,632	2,782	75,850	59,315	16,535	1,263	215	15,057
Manatee	1,411,618	111,294	1,300,324	1,131,648	168,676	15,653	3,039	149,984
Marion	1,160,599	22,043	1,138,556	962,471	176,085	13,190	2,280	160,615
Martin	834,808	65,292	769,516	694,209	75,307	6,465	1,548	67,294
Monroe	675,403	0	675,403	489,582	185,821	33,155	68,789	83,877
Nassau	285,701	9,478	276,223	212,124	64,099	28,949	554	34,596
Okaloosa	1,322,937	572	1,322,365	737,933	584,432	148,377	330,469	105,586

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.30. PERSONAL INCOME: TOTAL EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS IN THE FARM AND NONFARM SECTORS [illegible] THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total earnings	Farm income	Nonfarm					
					Government and government enterprises			
						Federal		
			Total	Private 1/	Total	Civilian	Military	State and local
1987 (Continued)								
Okeechobee	152,021	31,814	120,207	96,268	23,939	1,746	352	21,841
Orange	9,220,244	187,527	9,032,717	7,879,223	1,153,494	215,364	287,151	650,979
Osceola	581,043	23,952	557,091	483,787	73,304	5,017	1,087	67,200
Palm Beach	8,944,125	421,413	8,522,712	7,623,595	899,117	107,510	11,695	779,912
Pasco	1,160,528	39,112	1,121,416	970,966	150,450	15,180	3,270	132,000
Pinellas	7,610,871	13,730	7,597,141	6,762,024	835,117	174,615	29,598	630,904
Polk	3,296,432	158,306	3,138,126	2,738,024	400,102	35,478	5,579	359,045
Putnam	344,425	17,627	326,798	262,855	63,943	4,163	804	58,976
St. Johns	459,795	23,221	436,574	359,714	76,860	6,862	1,755	66,243
St. Lucie	890,941	62,955	827,986	696,175	131,811	11,705	2,764	117,342
Santa Rosa	383,760	5,060	378,700	239,638	139,062	17,422	69,625	52,015
Sarasota	2,336,812	12,398	2,324,414	2,064,243	260,171	29,375	3,627	227,169
Seminole	1,855,236	21,622	1,833,614	1,627,346	206,268	15,315	3,187	187,766
Sumter	133,795	15,533	118,262	89,202	29,060	1,581	392	27,087
Suwannee	142,692	12,378	130,314	105,208	25,106	2,165	352	22,589
Taylor	144,023	1,146	142,877	125,329	17,548	963	249	16,336
Union	74,552	5,362	69,190	29,209	39,981	483	149	39,349
Volusia	2,318,221	64,309	2,253,912	1,893,960	359,952	28,983	6,948	324,021
Wakulla	52,142	855	51,287	39,254	12,033	1,255	183	10,595
Walton	111,544	824	110,720	85,506	25,214	1,796	3,090	20,328
Washington	81,184	7,155	74,029	44,580	29,449	1,135	214	28,100

A/ Revised.
1/ See Table 5.34 for private nonfarm income by industrial source.
Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1982 THROUGH 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985 A/	1986 A/	1987	Percentage change 1982-1987
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other 1/	661,559	763,725	795,492	912,505	964,132	1,092,447	65.1
Agricultural services	615,116	672,177	730,861	793,136	827,821	940,206	52.9
Forestry	9,717	28,653	28,414	20,899	14,675	19,452	100.2
Fisheries	35,562	61,561	34,773	96,934	120,010	130,979	268.3
Other 1/	1,164	1,334	1,444	1,536	1,626	1,810	55.5
Mining	645,268	575,978	627,993	824,005	345,223	440,999	-31.7
Coal mining	3,792	4,700	4,760	4,600	4,438	4,473	18.0
Oil and gas extraction	446,540	363,088	387,290	580,934	108,991	211,425	-52.7
Metal mining	7,585	8,178	12,407	13,467	12,889	13,275	75.0
Nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	187,351	200,012	223,536	225,004	218,905	211,826	13.1
Construction	5,871,565	6,259,695	7,507,541	8,187,207	8,831,485	9,307,876	58.5
General building contractors	1,733,279	1,934,329	2,356,254	2,523,417	2,782,563	2,897,171	67.1
Heavy construction contractors	948,772	948,651	1,067,755	1,142,950	1,203,382	1,252,747	32.0
Special trade contractors	3,189,514	3,376,715	4,083,532	4,520,840	4,845,540	5,157,958	61.7
Manufacturing	9,209,001	9,889,791	11,146,846	12,004,866	12,672,910	13,449,917	46.1
Nondurable goods	3,495,653	3,718,424	4,071,118	4,281,636	4,482,375	4,758,417	36.1
Food and kindred products	931,745	977,546	1,010,402	1,041,478	1,095,019	1,128,891	21.2
Textile mill products	(D)	(D)	34,952	33,820	38,859	56,783	(D)
Apparel and other textile products	329,360	347,226	375,656	365,207	384,815	414,944	26.0
Paper and allied products	381,246	405,137	429,138	448,351	449,773	467,717	22.7
Printing and publishing	795,010	883,862	1,045,800	1,194,614	1,312,829	1,441,805	81.4
Chemicals and allied products	670,675	692,775	756,112	774,476	765,595	758,111	13.0
Petroleum and coal products	(D)	(D)	51,996	54,853	62,408	62,262	(D)
Tobacco manufactures	31,260	34,708	37,314	34,232	31,514	30,795	-1.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1982 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985 a/	1986 a/	1987	Percentage change 1982-1987
Manufacturing (Continued)							
Nondurable goods (Continued)							
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	244,923	257,701	291,845	301,165	311,395	364,477	48.8
Leather and leather products	38,236	37,521	37,903	33,440	30,168	32,632	-14.7
Durable goods	5,713,348	6,171,367	7,075,728	7,723,230	8,190,535	8,691,500	52.1
Lumber and wood products	342,992	414,720	474,189	499,296	529,504	553,651	61.4
Furniture and fixtures	158,491	176,876	202,031	221,978	239,075	255,236	61.0
Primary metal industries	101,950	114,867	128,388	130,295	135,277	143,847	41.1
Fabricated metal products	645,949	664,981	742,375	788,830	827,472	878,751	36.0
Machinery, except electrical	920,649	974,627	1,167,680	1,281,524	1,297,564	1,300,060	41.2
Electric and electronic equipment	1,427,887	1,553,158	1,822,530	2,004,473	2,076,110	2,185,819	53.1
Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles	1,312,392	1,377,579	1,487,345	1,676,421	1,861,231	2,039,608	55.4
Motor vehicles and equipment	52,217	71,939	81,675	93,290	111,142	128,903	146.9
Stone, clay, and glass products	405,479	456,975	539,093	549,433	599,451	647,973	59.8
Instruments and related products	222,675	227,161	268,439	305,262	329,949	364,110	63.5
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	122,667	138,484	161,983	172,428	183,760	193,542	57.8
Transportation and public utilities	6,139,028	6,608,255	7,021,709	7,427,372	7,764,053	8,318,205	35.5
Railroad transportation	323,126	350,398	357,320	329,523	317,624	299,530	-7.3
Trucking and warehousing	968,452	1,054,500	1,258,051	1,310,400	1,408,114	1,558,835	61.0
Water transportation	247,806	253,501	277,598	294,144	291,792	322,806	30.3
Other transportation	1,639,222	1,704,874	1,746,964	1,884,201	2,057,861	2,248,417	37.2
Local and interurban passenger transit	132,106	135,128	149,200	152,588	174,208	196,137	48.5
Transportation by air	1,277,152	1,318,295	1,318,210	1,421,952	1,527,356	1,651,942	29.3
Pipelines, except natural gas	1,694	1,564	1,727	1,793	1,751	2,117	25.0
Transportation services	228,270	249,887	277,827	307,868	354,546	398,221	74.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1982 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985 A/	1986 A/	1987	Percentage change 1982-1987
Transportation and public utilities (Continued)							
Communication	2,042,356	2,214,850	2,267,310	2,354,366	2,339,009	2,436,097	19.3
Electric, gas, and sanitary services	918,066	1,030,132	1,114,466	1,254,738	1,349,653	1,452,520	58.2
Wholesale trade	4,718,544	5,013,656	5,594,975	6,232,523	6,585,689	7,339,435	55.5
Retail trade	9,159,084	10,264,989	11,283,640	12,363,306	13,456,053	14,814,900	61.8
Building materials and farm equipment	480,298	530,659	622,259	691,264	707,448	775,017	61.4
General merchandise store	1,147,130	1,199,502	1,289,500	1,393,241	1,486,292	1,646,792	43.6
Food stores	1,588,619	1,715,214	1,812,332	1,920,822	2,042,626	2,231,609	40.5
Automotive dealers and service stations	1,555,017	1,792,294	2,095,479	2,360,064	2,491,667	2,742,050	76.3
Apparel and accessory stores	448,258	484,674	525,253	565,537	597,263	666,054	48.6
Furniture and home furnishings stores	577,167	654,499	730,101	846,551	903,212	991,344	71.8
Eating and drinking places	2,076,644	2,348,540	2,552,074	2,831,989	3,219,357	3,563,837	71.6
Miscellaneous retail stores	1,305,931	1,539,607	1,656,642	1,753,838	2,008,188	2,198,197	68.3
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,698,995	5,868,884	6,335,641	7,155,252	8,094,230	9,113,941	94.0
Banking and credit agencies	1,711,319	2,000,536	2,271,306	2,539,948	2,917,871	3,219,477	88.1
Other finance, insurance, and real estate	2,987,676	3,868,348	4,064,335	4,615,304	5,176,359	5,894,464	97.3
Security and commodity brokers, and services	458,544	752,929	711,510	907,847	1,086,270	1,210,579	164.0
Insurance carriers	954,088	1,040,652	1,139,916	1,283,766	1,444,932	1,604,773	68.2
Insurance agents, brokers, and services	611,942	686,063	826,732	924,561	1,104,983	1,254,722	105.0
Real estate	673,195	969,422	962,193	877,672	899,596	1,031,003	53.2
Combined real estate, insurance, etc.	6,100	5,646	3,484	7,108	6,137	6,462	5.9
Holding and other investment companies	283,807	413,636	420,500	614,350	634,441	786,925	177.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.33. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN FLORIDA 1982 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	1982	1983	1984	1985 A/	1986 A/	1987	Percentage change 1982-1987
Services	17,475,935	19,856,081	23,019,285	25,688,429	29,095,481	33,316,860	90.6
Hotels and other lodging places	992,081	1,138,416	1,266,797	1,375,894	1,551,761	1,737,306	75.1
Personal services	681,059	763,317	847,628	1,027,074	1,112,588	1,210,331	77.7
Private households	529,359	563,031	640,737	659,369	673,135	692,857	30.9
Business services	2,417,973	2,915,740	3,611,150	4,117,219	4,620,686	5,284,763	118.6
Auto repair, services, and garages	706,015	794,720	935,640	1,042,718	1,119,629	1,237,992	75.3
Miscellaneous repair services	361,870	398,209	473,029	450,190	508,104	557,774	54.1
Amusement and recreation services	829,801	964,379	1,049,214	1,133,502	1,253,115	1,386,644	67.1
Motion pictures	58,338	61,433	71,369	81,756	89,094	98,679	69.2
Health services	5,712,789	6,417,927	7,175,136	7,930,718	8,634,284	10,173,572	78.1
Legal services	1,370,531	1,574,621	1,913,393	2,186,063	2,509,615	3,058,129	123.1
Educational services	493,169	541,718	610,967	678,193	715,922	804,242	63.1
Social services	340,686	403,455	472,929	541,820	622,539	720,896	111.6
Museums, botanical, zoological gardens	6,145	6,822	7,410	8,917	10,396	11,515	87.4
Membership organizations	648,314	736,838	874,894	916,212	984,928	1,069,417	65.0
Miscellaneous services	2,327,805	2,575,455	3,068,992	3,538,779	4,689,685	5,272,743	126.5
Government and government enterprises	12,290,675	13,331,219	14,362,563	15,680,936	16,976,362	18,729,956	52.4
Federal, civilian	2,265,251	2,475,392	2,671,917	2,882,433	2,934,641	3,182,092	40.5
Military	1,832,985	1,936,949	2,043,403	2,216,416	2,407,366	2,527,502	37.9
State and local	8,192,439	8,918,878	9,647,243	10,582,087	11,634,355	13,020,362	58.9

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual industries.

A/ Revised.

1/ Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents employed by foreign embassies, consulates and international organizations in the United States.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufac-turing	Mining	Contract con-struction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transporta-tion, com-munication and public utilities	Services	Other private indus-try 1/
					1986					
Florida	87,809,256	12,672,910	345,223	8,831,485	6,585,689	13,456,053	8,094,230	7,764,053	29,095,481	964,132
Alachua	1,000,725	108,507	1,592	107,071	47,986	180,088	76,903	47,005	425,171	6,402
Baker	29,131	3,938	(D)	1,917	749	5,981	1,751	8,585	5,745	(D)
Bay	685,887	90,238	5,512	92,485	30,500	152,535	43,772	55,340	207,620	7,885
Bradford	48,371	8,899	(D)	2,659	964	11,895	2,133	3,817	(D)	444
Brevard	2,823,514	841,039	3,030	229,596	78,915	347,401	95,028	173,153	1,037,679	17,673
Broward	9,088,091	1,096,027	26,859	1,014,365	629,294	1,513,756	923,871	652,059	3,175,651	56,209
Calhoun	30,698	5,513	63	3,402	(D)	5,074	834	5,292	8,746	(D)
Charlotte	353,656	9,219	(D)	63,942	6,448	69,960	27,133	(D)	147,500	5,428
Citrus	297,214	13,482	1,306	50,970	4,603	51,568	13,548	(D)	(D)	2,425
Clay	351,851	28,897	14,255	55,463	20,686	78,875	18,035	32,458	100,091	3,091
Collier	885,109	36,900	4,433	148,761	38,265	160,694	70,143	45,717	355,803	24,393
Columbia	157,303	42,198	106	10,070	10,251	36,397	5,891	12,297	39,460	633
Dade	17,031,681	1,865,595	44,518	1,062,182	1,710,829	2,228,505	1,775,233	2,342,522	5,918,539	83,758
De Soto	62,210	8,434	146	5,019	2,835	11,705	4,935	4,347	17,427	7,362
Dixie	25,856	9,986	277	3,492	178	4,522	407	1,354	4,777	863
Duval	6,282,831	816,342	2,517	598,557	701,417	808,787	895,863	734,533	1,688,681	36,134
Escambia	1,659,061	293,847	2,909	196,525	101,557	267,441	95,020	147,924	547,057	6,781
Flagler	80,850	18,639	131	9,656	1,287	10,596	12,976	4,098	21,496	1,971
Franklin	28,134	1,950	A/	1,620	3,665	5,199	1,559	2,600	7,514	4,013
Gadsden	111,036	26,460	(D)	12,467	(D)	17,883	4,723	9,819	20,408	1,609
Gilchrist	12,904	686	A/	2,191	741	1,939	570	1,649	4,586	534

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
1986 (Continued)										
Glades	10,917	269	(D)	507	203	1,709	A/	2,312	(D)	2,408
Gulf	66,559	37,603	A/	3,277	598	4,805	1,737	10,600	7,386	541
Hamilton	83,701	69,069	A/	1,574	297	4,244	992	2,462	4,696	363
Hardee	63,680	4,134	(D)	(D)	3,867	10,411	3,279	5,088	17,291	8,423
Hendry	99,934	25,650	1,774	11,645	2,519	15,364	3,716	5,593	18,703	14,970
Hernando	241,068	16,730	9,626	43,949	9,171	40,815	13,280	21,744	81,353	4,400
Highlands	221,399	21,170	475	31,646	7,265	49,673	13,774	14,307	70,481	12,608
Hillsborough	7,162,690	866,236	5,662	708,695	882,414	960,729	802,081	771,324	2,105,711	59,838
Holmes	31,507	8,339	A/	1,621	1,105	6,380	1,255	1,923	10,777	64
Indian River	471,644	55,455	1,445	67,122	13,292	84,681	28,345	14,918	178,687	27,699
Jackson	126,652	29,634	531	9,796	11,886	27,345	8,438	11,988	26,194	840
Jefferson	31,396	3,860	A/	2,240	1,844	4,673	1,594	7,410	8,989	773
Lafayette	5,723	1,211	A/	596	381	813	293	436	1,798	192
Lake	613,108	73,277	6,436	68,459	31,504	114,852	39,234	59,210	189,080	31,056
Lee	1,779,564	103,789	6,683	289,803	93,800	354,712	148,753	138,428	605,776	37,820
Leon	1,044,652	56,665	788	101,012	74,998	185,126	95,546	71,705	454,595	4,217
Levy	66,602	6,535	2,790	11,618	3,385	12,101	3,663	6,748	17,841	1,921
Liberty	14,668	3,695	A/	1,350	123	1,528	515	2,661	4,683	111
Madison	54,433	23,546	A/	1,501	1,872	7,943	2,145	4,859	11,970	581
Manatee	996,344	203,863	5,437	104,107	38,831	197,136	57,541	50,898	315,446	23,085
Marion	858,558	186,204	3,439	102,911	77,553	158,528	51,656	42,629	213,660	21,978
Martin	594,358	83,731	1,838	107,450	13,807	97,208	40,236	36,114	196,721	17,253
Monroe	431,223	11,933	1,505	51,787	13,654	99,020	19,505	29,698	176,203	27,918

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
				1986 (Continued)						
Nassau	238,990	81,717	195	62,102	4,667	26,763	5,531	9,321	44,395	4,299
Okaloosa	668,328	96,029	323	73,031	16,822	135,092	52,499	40,824	243,804	9,904
Okeechobee	90,284	5,242	175	11,504	5,280	21,414	5,909	7,310	31,610	1,840
Orange	7,085,481	1,200,628	4,118	638,980	598,023	884,482	603,588	617,646	2,487,349	50,667
Osceola	418,855	33,310	176	56,942	26,908	93,997	20,806	10,908	171,237	4,571
Palm Beach	6,760,044	1,283,624	14,735	732,107	396,915	979,120	618,482	347,640	2,274,867	112,554
Pasco	845,194	71,123	1,873	131,125	24,857	171,531	50,807	69,312	309,166	15,400
Pinellas	6,221,200	1,127,174	8,467	616,427	325,750	1,014,600	719,934	302,914	2,065,110	40,824
Polk	2,502,720	484,921	118,138	213,503	167,696	434,086	144,839	178,630	702,267	58,640
Putnam	250,519	105,171	2,074	17,727	4,387	40,369	8,167	20,964	48,764	2,896
St. Johns	307,678	42,768	595	32,962	14,036	62,366	14,374	17,971	118,306	4,300
St. Lucie	597,419	45,196	2,013	75,393	27,576	113,648	40,409	74,675	181,041	37,468
Santa Rosa	221,030	43,818	7,084	29,202	6,961	33,834	7,595	24,981	65,133	2,422
Sarasota	1,826,277	177,905	6,525	268,496	77,724	349,647	159,621	103,055	668,893	14,411
Seminole	1,456,828	234,352	757	226,633	117,768	261,500	101,577	90,517	410,327	13,397
Sumter	84,654	11,819	(D)	9,331	1,515	16,442	2,908	22,143	15,858	(D)
Suwannee	96,328	18,797	305	9,588	3,977	19,935	6,141	12,740	23,431	1,414
Taylor	123,341	68,053	1,022	(D)	3,218	12,810	3,040	3,402	17,436	(D)
Union	25,546	9,904	54	756	343	2,583	903	4,253	6,499	251
Volusia	1,712,817	272,681	2,089	195,366	68,031	346,215	113,930	97,723	601,952	14,830
Wakulla	37,949	17,798	A/	2,166	387	5,126	735	1,778	8,025	1,919
Walton	80,044	14,485	256	9,899	1,687	13,126	3,602	6,219	30,000	770
Washington	41,237	7,001	A/	4,558	1,756	6,770	952	7,070	12,432	676

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
					1987					
Florida	97,194,580	13,449,917	440,999	9,307,876	7,339,435	14,814,900	9,113,941	8,318,205	33,316,860	1,092,447
Alachua	1,092,525	117,878	2,459	100,436	46,095	196,967	79,621	50,697	490,780	7,592
Baker	32,654	5,017	A/	2,227	673	6,591	1,927	9,254	6,487	465
Bay	724,751	88,489	562	92,289	32,999	159,399	48,612	56,407	237,608	8,386
Bradford	51,846	9,465	A/	3,129	1,021	12,232	2,376	4,559	18,497	529
Brevard	3,071,280	909,221	5,209	236,866	93,508	379,515	107,377	183,617	1,135,951	20,016
Broward	10,223,407	1,191,985	42,534	1,038,616	769,636	1,644,488	1,069,004	739,214	3,657,959	69,971
Calhoun	33,984	6,591	(D)	2,729	(D)	5,712	817	6,504	9,743	630
Charlotte	402,513	12,016	2,670	70,927	8,719	77,445	33,016	24,194	167,472	6,054
Citrus	340,505	13,397	1,987	58,270	5,408	60,266	16,494	79,891	101,354	3,438
Clay	395,087	37,536	14,977	59,109	23,141	84,872	19,467	37,333	114,741	3,911
Collier	1,049,648	45,991	8,435	164,754	45,652	183,668	88,423	54,467	430,167	28,091
Columbia	171,009	41,073	206	11,822	11,023	38,955	6,653	13,453	46,985	839
Dade	18,636,618	1,967,045	55,599	1,143,010	1,872,827	2,429,076	1,950,004	2,454,540	6,674,037	90,480
De Soto	65,598	7,448	438	5,340	2,525	12,447	3,480	4,582	19,740	9,598
Dixie	29,817	11,829	(D)	4,002	(D)	4,915	493	1,748	5,256	1,022
Duval	6,872,676	850,198	5,150	617,460	752,709	881,683	988,358	790,838	1,946,099	40,181
Escambia	1,756,761	293,579	3,557	191,720	110,007	278,640	104,876	150,945	615,863	7,574
Flagler	100,257	24,301	324	13,508	1,302	13,008	15,328	4,506	25,397	2,583
Franklin	29,564	2,145	A/	1,785	3,641	5,404	1,431	2,301	8,522	4,302
Gadsden	120,493	27,678	(D)	12,995	(D)	20,095	5,198	10,402	23,425	1,387
Gilchrist	14,263	750	A/	2,120	766	2,352	753	1,946	5,006	550
Glades	11,869	243	(D)	511	202	1,592	(D)	2,706	2,505	2,912

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
					1987 (Continued)					
Gulf	70,572	39,963	A/	2,633	597	5,172	1,869	11,691	8,051	566
Hamilton	86,810	70,680	A/	1,921	328	4,592	847	3,158	4,898	375
Hardee	67,322	4,402	(D)	(D)	4,144	10,960	3,632	5,529	20,656	10,095
Hendry	110,575	26,712	1,691	12,826	2,858	16,403	4,082	6,235	21,716	18,052
Hernando	282,448	18,380	(D)	48,580	9,738	47,568	17,066	25,382	98,010	(D)
Highlands	243,189	23,695	900	29,934	8,211	57,489	15,330	16,935	77,225	13,470
Hillsborough	7,882,289	905,868	8,154	732,136	953,065	1,063,427	868,884	819,571	2,464,732	66,452
Holmes	33,260	8,215	57	1,463	1,113	7,042	1,289	2,375	11,497	209
Indian River	531,574	50,902	3,614	72,784	14,445	98,610	36,725	15,581	207,126	31,787
Jackson	139,811	30,054	495	13,776	12,178	29,678	9,336	12,538	30,790	966
Jefferson	34,979	4,673	A/	2,190	1,957	5,132	1,811	8,169	10,063	952
Lafayette	6,345	1,365	A/	651	401	887	(D)	526	1,855	(D)
Lake	700,560	86,087	8,283	78,456	34,870	127,788	44,716	64,330	217,302	38,728
Lee	2,019,987	112,012	10,414	321,521	102,321	403,760	169,888	139,442	719,119	41,510
Leon	1,166,238	62,852	1,576	114,111	77,871	205,003	112,117	71,419	516,323	4,966
Levy	71,672	6,466	3,095	12,157	3.246	13,935	4,360	7,303	18,252	2,858
Liberty	16,436	4,213	A/	1,645	(D)	1,413	360	2,783	5,644	(D)
Madison	59,315	24,881	A/	1,681	2,254	8,278	2,232	5,729	13,332	888
Manatee	1,131,648	245,676	5,263	102,171	43,435	210,436	64,046	53,805	380,935	25,881
Marion	962,471	201,735	4,183	112,121	85,037	174,324	58,532	46,582	254,090	25,867
Martin	694,209	96,781	4,269	128,217	17,304	112,834	49,135	40,731	225,012	19,926
Monroe	489,582	11,196	2,733	52,288	14,646	116,402	23,980	36,850	201,194	30,293
Nassau	212,124	72,244	267	28,131	4,954	31,844	6,436	10,732	49,782	7,734
Okaloosa	737,933	106,122	688	70,659	19,325	144,579	58,695	46,027	281,047	10,791
Okeechobee	96,268	4,854	254	11,222	5,471	23,255	6,612	7,870	34,734	1,996

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.34. PERSONAL INCOME: PRIVATE NONFARM EARNINGS ON A PLACE-OF-WORK BASIS BY MAJOR INDUSTRIAL SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total private nonfarm earnings	Manufacturing	Mining	Contract construction	Wholesale trade	Retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Transportation, communication and public utilities	Services	Other private industry 1/
				1987 (Continued)						
Orange	7,879,223	1,294,099	9,002	658,252	674,843	973,166	724,370	623,216	2,867,313	54,962
Osceola	483,787	34,553	402	66,640	31,489	112,533	24,376	13,459	194,476	5,859
Palm Beach	7,623,595	1,307,599	34,904	793,136	464,427	1,109,989	729,823	412,571	2,647,599	123,547
Pasco	970,966	79,704	3,292	144,554	31,086	197,915	57,557	74,094	365,055	17,709
Pinellas	6,762,024	1,179,790	18,764	635,570	358,335	1,108,481	778,308	325,662	2,312,793	44,321
Polk	2,738,024	529,517	115,432	231,361	184,724	468,427	156,103	187,957	802,948	61,555
Putnam	262,855	101,273	2,182	22,596	5,021	42,900	9,195	22,595	53,340	3,753
St. Johns	359,714	52,909	1,296	37,585	18,171	72,664	16,869	18,535	136,617	5,068
St. Lucie	696,175	46,327	2,749	93,959	33,045	128,751	45,987	88,788	213,752	42,817
Santa Rosa	239,638	43,387	6,558	33,496	7,574	36,643	8,975	28,408	71,876	2,721
Sarasota	2,064,243	205,765	13,573	287,404	89,951	383,945	186,614	108,180	770,552	19,259
Seminole	1,627,346	258,956	1,739	237,201	131,322	294,911	122,041	101,721	463,475	15,980
Sumter	89,202	11,724	(D)	7,498	3,537	17,781	3,100	22,790	18,608	(D)
Suwannee	105,208	21,278	320	10,157	4,810	22,110	6,371	13,283	25,415	1,464
Taylor	125,329	68,070	(D)	(D)	3,734	13,624	3,129	3,465	18,741	1,893
Union	29,209	10,825	(D)	1,101	350	2,929	973	5,078	7,564	(D)
Volusia	1,893,960	279,092	4,777	225,095	76,023	381,308	128,847	106,265	676,146	16,407
Wakulla	39,254	17,548	A/	2,375	509	5,627	951	1,964	8,148	2,096
Walton	85,506	16,204	370	9,736	1,492	14,587	3,300	7,669	31,200	948
Washington	44,580	7,394	53	5,852	1,792	6,476	1,058	7,108	14,263	584

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual industries.
A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Includes agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other.
Note: 1986 data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.38. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of transfer payment	1986 A/	1987
Total personal income by place of residence	171,067,376	187,377,499
Total transfer payments	28,058,233	30,079,097
Percentage of personal income	16.40	16.05
Government payments to individuals	26,541,869	28,363,708
Retirement and disability insurance benefit payments	17,012,550	17,937,361
Old age, survivors, and disability insurance payments	12,310,098	12,930,822
Railroad retirement and disability payments	307,704	311,914
Federal civilian employee retirement payments	1,819,838	1,981,799
Military retirement payments	1,801,889	1,876,929
State and local government employee retirement payments	637,870	695,272
Workers' compensation payments (federal and state)	102,984	109,259
Other government disability insurance and retirement payments	32,167	31,366
Unemployment insurance benefit payments	340,816	313,447
State unemployment insurance compensation	329,335	299,611
Unemployment Compensation for Federal Civilian Employees (UCFE)	2,946	2,801
Unemployment Compensation for Railroad Employees	2,774	4,849
Unemployment Compensation for Veterans (UCX)	4,035	4,087
Other unemployment compensation	1,726	2,099
Federal education and training assistance payments (excluding veterans)	199,666	199,050
Income maintenance benefit payments	1,238,283	1,316,887
Supplemental Security Income (SSI) payments	488,670	528,116
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	273,331	307,715
Food stamps	363,069	374,659
Other income maintenance	113,213	106,397
Veterans' benefit payments	1,118,629	1,177,474
Veterans' pensions and compensation	947,328	1,018,813
Educational assistance to veterans, dependents, and survivors	44,838	42,060
Veterans' life insurance benefit payments	123,169	113,465
Other assistance to veterans	3,294	3,136
Other payments to individuals	11,313	14,512
Business payments to individuals	877,313	1,031,620
Payments to nonprofit institutions	639,051	683,769
Federal government payments	174,530	184,645
State and local government payments	257,142	278,781
Business payments (corporate gifts)	207,379	220,343

A/ Revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

	1985 A/		1986 A/		1987	
County	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income	Amount ($1,000)	As a percentage of total personal income
Florida	26,202,446	16.5	28,058,233	16.4	30,079,097	16.1
Alachua	297,440	15.2	322,435	15.4	352,846	15.4
Baker	26,343	16.5	28,877	16.6	31,916	17.1
Bay	259,875	20.1	279,775	20.0	303,306	20.2
Bradford	40,928	21.4	43,727	21.8	47,038	21.9
Brevard	827,088	17.5	901,962	17.9	974,021	17.7
Broward	2,782,678	14.5	2,904,454	14.2	3,049,983	13.6
Calhoun	20,995	31.0	22,053	30.5	23,891	30.0
Charlotte	284,509	26.5	315,570	26.5	351,348	26.6
Citrus	246,976	29.8	270,447	29.7	294,190	29.2
Clay	160,693	14.0	175,759	13.9	192,872	13.7
Collier	266,436	13.1	297,304	13.2	327,241	12.9
Columbia	80,015	20.8	86,085	21.1	93,625	21.4
Dade	3,410,971	14.1	3,565,549	13.9	3,788,294	13.5
De Soto	48,818	25.4	52,416	25.2	56,809	24.6
Dixie	18,868	26.6	19,844	26.0	21,737	25.7
Duval	1,211,912	14.6	1,278,638	14.3	1,364,133	14.2
Escambia	582,739	20.1	622,099	20.0	670,671	20.2
Flagler	51,253	25.5	57,835	26.5	65,580	26.5
Franklin	20,625	28.9	20,877	27.2	22,215	27.0
Gadsden	78,872	23.3	85,084	22.7	92,052	22.4
Gilchrist	15,762	21.5	16,911	21.6	18,405	20.8
Glades	9,744	18.1	9,752	17.6	10,302	17.3
Gulf	24,867	23.8	26,764	23.6	28,779	23.7
Hamilton	18,039	22.9	19,010	23.2	20,817	23.6
Hardee	33,924	16.7	35,991	17.0	38,531	16.5
Hendry	33,840	12.7	34,712	12.6	38,247	12.3
Hernando	238,580	29.7	266,618	29.1	302,928	29.4
Highlands	173,519	25.9	193,027	26.1	211,264	26.1
Hillsborough	1,365,970	14.4	1,475,454	14.4	1,586,751	14.1
Holmes	35,099	27.7	37,132	27.3	39,380	27.7
Indian River	226,198	18.5	249,014	18.8	270,304	18.4
Jackson	97,582	27.5	105,006	28.1	113,259	27.4
Jefferson	21,470	21.7	22,929	21.3	24,493	20.7
Lafayette	8,295	16.9	8,906	16.0	9,744	16.5
Lake	369,417	20.7	407,312	20.7	445,517	20.3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.39. PERSONAL INCOME: TRANSFER PAYMENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, AND 1987 (Continued)

County	1985 A/ Amount ($1,000)	1985 A/ As a percentage of total personal income	1986 A/ Amount ($1,000)	1986 A/ As a percentage of total personal income	1987 Amount ($1,000)	1987 As a percentage of total personal income
Lee	750,078	19.7	826,555	19.6	899,814	19.2
Leon	256,619	13.2	281,736	13.0	306,643	12.8
Levy	51,783	24.6	56,022	24.8	60,504	24.7
Liberty	13,040	31.7	13,623	30.5	14,836	30.0
Madison	32,481	25.5	35,356	26.0	38,047	25.8
Manatee	492,495	19.5	527,728	19.4	562,138	18.9
Marion	387,685	22.6	434,811	22.9	481,136	23.0
Martin	217,896	14.2	242,492	13.9	265,916	13.7
Monroe	127,835	13.7	136,059	13.0	147,407	12.7
Nassau	60,699	12.2	67,277	12.1	74,175	12.5
Okaloosa	324,138	21.4	348,211	21.1	379,829	20.9
Okeechobee	55,033	22.3	63,090	22.2	71,388	22.8
Orange	1,049,053	13.5	1,127,697	13.2	1,206,243	12.8
Osceola	153,795	14.8	167,295	14.1	183,876	13.9
Palm Beach	1,861,825	13.3	2,013,564	13.3	2,167,603	12.9
Pasco	782,124	28.9	841,322	28.1	893,080	27.4
Pinellas	2,403,878	18.7	2,505,824	18.3	2,614,056	17.7
Polk	729,111	17.7	793,593	18.0	854,211	17.7
Putnam	137,773	25.2	148,000	24.9	160,508	25.2
St. Johns	149,239	15.5	163,000	14.9	178,762	14.9
St. Lucie	276,139	21.6	305,747	21.9	332,206	21.3
Santa Rosa	130,752	17.7	142,101	17.7	155,810	18.0
Sarasota	847,895	19.2	917,852	19.1	978,105	18.6
Seminole	366,409	12.2	396,463	11.9	429,998	11.7
Sumter	70,767	27.2	80,042	28.2	87,253	28.1
Suwannee	54,809	24.5	58,419	23.8	63,390	24.4
Taylor	33,107	18.9	36,101	18.8	38,987	19.4
Union	12,896	17.8	13,796	17.6	14,955	17.9
Volusia	858,506	22.1	922,535	21.8	992,644	21.5
Wakulla	20,916	19.0	22,707	18.6	24,703	18.3
Walton	61,710	28.2	65,670	27.8	70,919	28.3
Washington	41,620	31.2	44,217	31.4	47,466	31.0

A/ Revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Percentage change
Florida	7,260	11,271	55.2
Alachua	6,094	9,740	59.8
Alachua	5,251	7,886	50.2
Archer	5,097	7,784	52.7
Gainesville	6,150	9,460	53.8
Hawthorne	3,949	6,226	57.7
High Springs	4,822	7,650	58.6
LaCrosse	4,265	6,609	55.0
Micanopy	5,374	8,241	53.3
Newberry	4,174	6,432	54.1
Waldo	4,199	6,618	57.6
Baker	4,727	7,253	53.4
Glen St. Mary	5,021	7,537	50.1
Macclenny	5,209	8,001	53.6
Bay	5,968	8,981	50.5
Callaway	5,756	8,404	46.0
Cedar Grove	5,172	8,179	58.1
Lynn Haven	5,890	8,724	48.1
Mexico Beach	7,345	11,896	62.0
Panama City	5,937	8,875	49.5
Panama City Beach	7,221	10,631	47.2
Parker	6,403	9,350	46.0
Springfield	4,386	6,469	47.5
Bradford	4,813	7,230	50.2
Brooker	4,536	7,254	59.9
Hampton	4,518	6,933	53.5
Lawtey	4,511	6,767	50.0
Starke	4,812	7,138	48.3
Brevard	7,448	11,863	59.3
Cape Canaveral	8,477	13,452	58.7
Cocoa	5,988	9,503	58.7
Cocoa Beach	10,595	17,277	63.1
Indialantic	11,051	17,490	58.3
Indian Harbor Beach	8,917	14,621	64.0
Malabar	7,714	12,176	57.8
Melbourne	6,430	10,287	60.0
Melbourne Beach	11,685	19,611	67.8
Melbourne Village	9,410	14,880	58.1
Palm Bay	7,099	11,114	56.6
Palm Shores	7,448	11,863	59.3
Rockledge	7,335	11,640	58.7
Brevard (Continued)			
Satellite Beach	8,873	14,076	58.6
Titusville	7,001	11,171	59.6
West Melbourne	7,072	11,676	65.1
Broward	8,621	13,578	57.5
Coconut Creek	9,864	16,640	68.7
Cooper City	8,924	14,365	61.0
Coral Springs	8,928	14,567	63.2
Dania	6,609	10,243	55.0
Davie	7,845	12,247	56.1
Deerfield Beach	7,872	12,695	61.3
Ft. Lauderdale	9,752	15,135	55.2
Hallendale	10,047	15,529	54.6
Hillsboro Beach	18,952	29,181	54.0
Hollywood	8,727	13,350	53.0
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	13,858	21,367	54.2
Lauderdale Lakes	7,456	11,667	56.5
Lauderhill	8,627	13,301	54.2
Lazy Lake	8,621	13,578	57.5
Lighthouse Point	12,146	19,295	58.9
Margate	7,430	11,983	61.3
Miramar	7,830	12,081	54.3
North Lauderdale	7,225	11,576	60.2
Oakland Park	8,559	13,351	56.0
Parkland	11,232	20,853	85.7
Pembroke Park	7,461	11,693	56.7
Pembroke Pines	8,956	13,562	51.4
Plantation	10,494	17,110	63.0
Pompano Beach	9,245	14,474	56.6
Sea Ranch Lakes	15,841	29,176	84.2
Sunrise	7,727	12,624	63.4
Tamarac	8,979	15,187	69.1
Wilton Manor	8,685	13,547	56.0
Calhoun	4,710	7,193	52.7
Altha	3,814	6,196	62.5
Blountstown	5,342	8,332	56.0
Charlotte	7,547	11,044	46.3
Punta Gorda	10,045	15,622	55.5
Citrus	6,055	9,406	55.3
Crystal River	6,092	9,058	48.7
Inverness	5,907	8,612	45.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Percentage change	Area	1979	1985	Percentage change
Clay	6,741	10,671	58.3	Dixie	4,690	6,463	37.8
Green Cove Springs	4,662	7,128	52.9	Cross City	4,021	5,162	28.4
Keystone Heights	7,065	11,023	56.0	Horseshoe Beach	5,127	6,247	21.8
Orange Park	8,203	12,881	57.0				
Penney Farms	6,485	10,873	67.7	Duval	6,822	10,565	54.9
				Atlantic Beach	7,374	11,380	54.3
Collier	9,424	14,362	52.4	Baldwin	4,707	7,058	49.9
Everglades	5,170	9,108	76.2	Jacksonville	6,767	10,466	54.7
Naples	16,942	27,299	61.1	Jacksonville Beach	7,554	11,986	58.7
				Neptune Beach	10,093	15,715	55.7
Columbia	5,702	8,457	48.3				
Ft. White	2,792	4,335	55.3	Escambia	6,183	9,477	53.3
Lake City	5,992	8,667	44.6	Century	4,489	7,173	59.8
				Pensacola	6,881	10,591	53.9
Dade	7,722	11,278	46.1				
Bal Harbour	25,412	42,259	66.3	Flagler	6,920	10,617	53.4
Bay Harbor Islands	17,189	24,792	44.2	Beverly Beach	6,641	10,158	53.0
Biscayne Park	8,957	12,847	43.4	Bunnell	4,182	5,694	36.2
Coral Gables	12,900	21,089	63.5	Flagler Beach	7,780	12,176	56.5
El Portal	9,354	12,863	37.5	Marineland (part)	6,920	10,617	53.4
Florida City	4,105	5,901	43.8				
Golden Beach	18,017	22,402	24.3	Franklin	4,653	6,876	47.8
Hialeah	5,915	8,256	39.6	Apalachicola	4,230	6,505	53.8
Hialeah Gardens	8,262	11,819	43.1	Carrabelle	5,124	7,291	42.3
Homestead	5,507	8,118	47.4				
Indian Creek	19,099	25,830	35.2	Gadsden	4,172	6,134	47.0
Islandia	0	0	0.0	Chattahoochee	3,871	5,680	46.7
Medley	8,902	12,385	39.1	Greensboro	4,410	6,451	46.3
Miami	6,084	8,904	46.4	Gretna	2,930	4,003	36.6
Miami Beach	8,904	13,307	49.4	Havana	3,990	5,773	44.7
Miami Shores	13,026	19,107	46.7	Quincy	5,211	7,444	42.9
Miami Springs	10,244	14,717	43.7				
North Bay Village	10,912	15,723	44.1	Gilchrist	4,804	7,272	51.4
North Miami	8,738	13,102	49.9	Bell	3,837	5,765	50.2
North Miami Beach	8,070	12,618	56.4				
Opa-Locka	4,628	6,615	42.9	Fanning Springs (part)	4,133	6,233	50.8
Pennsuco	7,722	11,278	46.1	Trenton	4,683	6,842	46.1
South Miami	9,201	13,136	42.8				
Surfside	10,451	15,033	43.8	Glades	4,615	6,800	47.3
Sweetwater	4,955	7,073	42.7	Moore Haven	5,379	8,600	59.9
Virginia Gardens	9,233	12,493	35.3				
West Miami	7,652	10,992	43.6	Gulf	4,932	7,372	49.5
				Port St. Joe	5,311	8,106	52.6
De Soto	4,913	7,349	49.6	Ward Ridge	4,932	7,372	49.5
Arcadia	4,715	7,150	51.6	Wewahitchka	4,507	6,166	36.8

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Percentage change
Hamilton	4,350	6,488	49.1
Jasper	4,407	6,463	46.7
Jennings	4,131	6,639	60.7
White Springs	4,178	5,930	41.9
Hardee	5,130	7,333	42.9
Bowling Green	4,110	5,467	33.0
Wauchula	6,313	9,330	47.8
Zolfo Springs	3,875	5,278	36.2
Hendry	5,738	8,005	39.5
Clewiston	7,645	10,941	43.1
La Belle	5,091	7,584	49.0
Hernando	5,881	8,842	50.3
Brooksville	6,184	9,175	48.4
Weeki Wachee	5,881	8,842	50.3
Highlands	5,964	8,972	50.4
Avon Park	4,630	6,855	48.1
Lake Placid	4,869	7,289	49.7
Sebring	6,433	9,772	51.9
Hillsborough	6,683	10,620	58.9
Plant City	5,405	8,200	51.7
Tampa	6,385	9,902	55.1
Temple Terrace	8,957	14,068	57.1
Holmes	4,741	7,436	56.8
Bonifay	4,594	7,053	53.5
Esto	3,057	4,564	49.3
Noma	2,280	3,442	51.0
Ponce de Leon	4,888	7,071	44.7
Westville	4,695	6,935	47.7
Indian River	7,976	12,155	52.4
Fellsmere	4,900	8,780	79.2
Indian River Shores	27,048	40,672	50.4
Orchid	7,976	12,155	52.4
Sebastian	5,946	10,738	80.6
Vero Beach	9,805	16,195	65.2
Jackson	4,672	7,240	55.0
Alford	3,669	5,796	58.0
Bascom	6,579	10,159	54.4
Jackson (Continued)			
Campbellton	3,334	5,058	51.7
Cottondale	4,267	6,615	55.0
Graceville	5,039	7,602	50.9
Grand Ridge	4,850	6,903	42.3
Greenwood	5,139	7,819	52.2
Jacob City	1,874	2,956	57.7
Malone	4,475	6,481	44.8
Marianna	5,009	7,579	51.3
Sneads	4,969	8,017	61.3
Jefferson	4,570	6,803	48.9
Monticello	4,384	6,042	37.8
Lafayette	4,934	7,712	56.3
Mayo	4,300	6,689	55.6
Lake	6,449	10,875	68.6
Astatula	5,492	8,976	63.4
Clermont	6,941	10,648	53.4
Eustis	7,060	10,795	52.9
Fruitland Park	5,656	8,904	57.4
Groveland	4,538	7,140	57.3
Howey-in-the-Hills	8,143	13,839	69.9
Lady Lake	4,585	7,582	65.4
Leesburg	6,344	9,680	52.6
Mascotte	3,824	5,968	56.1
Minneola	5,783	9,296	60.7
Montverde	6,771	11,907	75.9
Mount Dora	7,562	12,305	62.7
Tavares	6,417	10,253	59.8
Umatilla	5,984	8,283	38.4
Lee	7,554	11,550	52.9
Cape Coral	8,340	11,845	42.0
Ft. Myers	6,483	9,892	52.6
Sanibel	15,604	24,164	54.9
Leon	6,862	10,501	53.0
Tallahassee	6,777	10,352	52.8
Levy	5,100	7,832	53.6
Bronson	4,376	6,443	47.2
Cedar Key	4,180	6,852	63.9
Chiefland	5,710	9,071	58.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Percentage change
Levy (Continued)			
Fanning Springs (part)	3,803	5,683	49.4
Inglis	5,486	8,461	54.2
Otter Creek	6,270	9,359	49.3
Williston	4,824	7,335	52.1
Yankeetown	6,494	11,346	74.7
Liberty	4,730	7,177	51.7
Bristol	5,666	8,672	53.1
Madison	4,205	6,370	51.5
Greenville	3,745	5,363	43.2
Lee	4,418	6,222	40.8
Madison	4,832	6,996	44.8
Manatee	7,206	11,186	55.2
Ana Maria	8,732	13,550	55.2
Bradenton	6,699	10,321	54.1
Bradenton Beach	7,101	11,323	59.5
Holmes Beach	10,675	16,153	51.3
Longboat Key (part)	14,445	23,894	65.4
Palmetto	5,811	8,497	46.2
Marion	5,813	8,762	50.7
Belleview	4,786	7,420	55.0
Dunnellon	6,398	9,800	53.2
McIntosh	7,339	10,324	40.7
Ocala	6,175	9,171	48.5
Reddick	3,947	5,653	43.2
Martin	8,099	13,066	61.3
Jupiter Island	20,306	34,228	68.6
Ocean Breeze Park	6,644	11,248	69.3
Sewall's Point	14,818	24,990	68.6
Stuart	7,809	12,775	63.6
Monroe	7,755	12,319	58.9
Key Colony Beach	12,597	19,496	54.8
Key West	6,688	10,346	54.7
Layton	7,755	12,319	58.9
Nassau	6,416	10,008	56.0
Callahan	5,143	8,132	58.1
Fernandina Beach	7,024	11,426	62.7
Hilliard	5,456	7,782	42.6
Okaloosa	6,422	10,268	59.9
Cinco Bayou	5,794	9,312	60.7
Crestview	4,855	7,389	52.2
Destin	8,069	13,809	71.1
Ft. Walton Beach	7,083	11,788	66.4
Laurel Hill	3,422	5,422	58.4
Mary Esther	6,311	10,396	64.7
Niceville	6,454	11,407	76.7
Shalimar	11,135	18,146	63.0
Valparaiso	6,894	11,286	63.7
Okeechobee	5,478	8,002	46.1
Okeechobee	5,645	8,231	45.8
Orange	6,985	11,315	62.0
Apopka	6,541	10,426	59.4
Bay Lake	6,985	11,315	62.0
Belle Isle	9,276	14,824	59.8
Eatonville	4,130	7,036	70.4
Edgewood	9,389	15,988	70.3
Lake Buena Vista	11,151	18,993	70.3
Maitland	11,239	19,041	69.4
Oakland	5,179	8,802	70.0
Ocoee	5,579	8,830	58.3
Orlando	6,735	10,894	61.8
Windermere	12,664	19,996	57.9
Winter Garden	5,896	8,909	51.1
Winter Park	10,083	16,265	61.3
Osceola	6,055	9,934	64.1
Kissimmee	6,003	10,035	67.2
St. Cloud	5,805	9,944	71.3
Palm Beach	8,899	14,260	60.2
Atlantis	23,770	42,095	77.1
Belle Glade	5,654	7,704	36.3
Boca Raton	12,549	21,112	68.2
Boynton Beach	7,266	11,560	59.1
Briny Breezes	12,209	21,539	76.4
Cloud Lake	6,753	12,171	80.2
Delray Beach	9,261	14,258	54.0
Glen Ridge	11,309	20,484	81.1
Golf Village	61,937	111,815	80.5
Golfview	12,181	22,105	81.5
Greenacres City	6,744	11,152	65.4
Gulf Stream	49,656	89,903	81.1
Haverhill	7,800	14,121	81.0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Per-cent-age change
Palm Beach (Continued)			
Highland Beach	17,839	30,380	70.3
Hypoluxo	8,761	15,463	76.5
Juno Beach	14,341	25,676	79.0
Jupiter	8,345	13,571	62.6
Jupiter Inlet Colony	14,375	25,791	79.4
Lake Clarke Shores	10,816	17,556	62.3
Lake Park	9,374	15,247	62.7
Lake Worth	7,186	11,542	60.6
Lantana	7,694	12,432	61.6
Manalapan	38,666	70,151	81.4
Mangonia Park	7,065	12,764	80.7
North Palm Beach	11,174	19,548	74.9
Ocean Ridge	16,474	31,941	93.9
Pahokee	5,479	9,041	65.0
Palm Beach	25,598	38,945	52.1
Palm Beach Gardens	10,361	16,737	61.5
Palm Beach Shores	12,549	21,333	70.0
Palm Springs	8,145	12,941	58.9
Riviera Beach	6,804	10,481	54.0
Royal Palm Beach	10,377	15,317	47.6
South Bay	3,721	5,565	49.6
South Palm Beach	16,986	30,441	79.2
Tequesta	15,034	23,522	56.5
West Palm Beach	7,528	12,188	61.9
Pasco	6,063	9,842	62.3
Dade City	6,536	10,551	61.4
New Port Richey	5,942	9,703	63.3
Port Richey	6,258	10,124	61.8
St. Leo	2,549	4,101	60.9
San Antonio	6,522	8,983	37.7
Zephyrhills	5,240	8,732	66.6
Pinellas	7,610	12,307	61.7
Belleair	14,204	25,087	76.6
Belleair Beach	15,011	27,109	80.6
Belleair Bluffs	12,133	19,954	64.5
Belleair Shore	7,610	12,307	61.7
Clearwater	8,223	13,213	60.7
Dunedin	8,106	12,913	59.3
Gulfport	6,509	10,692	64.3
Indian Rocks Beach	9,516	15,260	60.4
Indian Shores	13,401	22,615	68.8
Kenneth City	7,196	11,585	61.0

Area	1979	1985	Per-cent-age change
Pinellas (Continued)			
Largo	7,577	11,874	56.7
Madeira Beach	8,519	14,688	72.4
North Redington Beach	11,720	19,737	68.4
Oldsmar	6,979	11,239	61.0
Pinellas Park	6,408	10,590	65.3
Redington Beach	9,859	15,973	62.0
Redington Shores	9,677	16,287	68.3
Safety Harbor	7,109	12,289	72.9
St. Petersburg	6,966	11,109	59.5
St. Petersburg Beach	10,010	16,041	60.2
Seminole	6,999	11,268	61.0
South Pasadena	10,812	17,313	60.1
Tarpon Springs	6,526	10,518	61.2
Treasure Island	11,499	19,687	71.2
Polk	6,445	9,447	46.6
Auburndale	5,909	8,647	46.3
Bartow	6,653	9,049	36.0
Davenport	5,728	8,896	55.3
Dundee	4,875	7,282	49.4
Eagle Lake	5,759	7,191	24.9
Ft. Meade	5,127	6,687	30.4
Frostproof	5,849	8,932	52.7
Haines City	5,004	6,963	39.1
Highland Park	13,183	19,302	46.4
Hillcrest Heights	12,554	18,050	43.8
Lake Alfred	5,849	8,205	40.3
Lake Hamilton	6,355	9,684	52.4
Lake Wales	6,102	8,703	42.6
Lakeland	7,142	10,345	44.8
Mulberry	5,043	7,373	46.2
Polk City	4,743	7,639	61.1
Winter Haven	7,255	11,232	54.8
Putnam	5,387	8,334	54.7
Crescent City	5,259	8,016	52.4
Interlachen	4,209	6,440	53.0
Palatka	4,659	7,000	50.2
Pomona Park	4,883	7,861	61.0
Welaka	3,888	6,561	68.7
St. Johns	6,665	10,792	61.9
Hastings	4,520	7,186	59.0
Marineland (part)	6,665	10,792	61.9

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.45. MONEY INCOME: ESTIMATED PER CAPITA AMOUNTS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES AND MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA, 1979 AND 1985 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

Area	1979	1985	Percentage change
St. Johns (Continued)			
St. Augustine	6,022	9,282	54.1
St. Augustine Beach	8,730	13,466	54.2
St. Lucie	6,460	9,555	47.9
Ft. Pierce	5,547	7,705	38.9
Port St. Lucie	7,794	11,409	46.4
St. Lucie	9,480	15,159	59.9
Santa Rosa	6,057	9,556	57.8
Gulf Breze	8,942	14,408	61.1
Jay	7,288	10,280	41.1
Milton	5,607	8,929	59.2
Sarasota	8,449	13,269	57.0
Longboat Key (part)	19,085	30,642	60.6
North Port	6,546	10,233	56.3
Sarasota	8,071	12,650	56.7
Venice	9,409	14,525	54.4
Seminole	7,672	12,260	59.8
Altamonte Springs	8,637	13,892	60.8
Casselberry	7,177	12,231	70.4
Lake Mary	7,782	13,074	68.0
Longwood	7,185	11,552	60.8
Oviedo	7,631	11,893	55.9
Sanford	5,264	7,893	49.9
Winter Springs	7,977	13,047	63.6
Sumter	5,153	7,617	47.8
Bushnell	6,048	8,633	42.7
Center Hill	4,318	6,128	41.9
Coleman	4,350	6,210	42.8
Webster	3,061	4,365	42.6
Wildwood	4,871	6,953	42.7
Suwannee	4,908	7,733	57.6
Branford	4,143	6,453	55.8
Live Oak	5,050	7,653	51.5
Taylor	5,718	8,641	51.1
Perry	5,727	8,485	48.2
Union	3,703	5,630	52.0
Lake Butler	4,838	7,510	55.2
Raiford	6,471	9,074	40.2
Worthington Springs	3,660	5,362	46.5
Volusia	6,588	10,491	59.2
Daytona Beach	5,853	9,170	56.7
Dayton Beach Shores	11,448	18,925	65.3
Deland	5,394	8,517	57.9
Edgewater	5,831	8,854	51.8
Holly Hill	5,919	9,171	54.9
Lake Helen	5,043	8,253	63.7
New Smyrna Beach	6,624	10,739	62.1
Oak Hill	4,207	6,778	61.1
Orange City	5,500	8,315	51.2
Ormond Beach	9,394	15,031	60.0
Pierson	4,549	7,515	65.2
Ponce Inlet	8,822	15,745	78.5
Port Orange	6,456	10,401	61.1
South Daytona	6,758	10,797	59.8
Wakulla	5,111	7,841	53.4
St. Marks	6,108	9,334	52.8
Sopchoppy	4,122	6,221	50.9
Walton	5,218	7,681	47.2
DeFuniak Springs	4,795	7,020	46.4
Freeport	5,058	7,136	41.1
Paxton	4,253	5,956	40.0
Washington	4,526	7,038	55.5
Caryville	3,230	4,952	53.3
Chipley	4,428	7,082	59.9
Ebro	4,266	6,034	41.4
Vernon	4,129	5,920	43.4
Wausau	4,419	6,104	38.1

Note: See Glossary for definition of money income.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Local Population Estimates, 1986 Population and 1985 Per Capita Income Estimates for Counties and Incorporated Places, South.* Series P-26, No. 86-S-SC.

Table 5.46. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: AVERAGE POVERTY THRESHOLDS FOR A FAMILY OF FOUR AND THE ANNUAL CONSUMER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1976 THROUGH 1987

Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1982-84=100)	Year	Average threshold (dollars)	Consumer Price Index (1982-84=100)
1976	5,815	56.9	1982	9,862	96.5
1977	6,191	60.6	1983	10,178	99.6
1978	6,662	65.2	1984	10,609	103.9
1979	7,412	72.6	1985	10,989	107.6
1980	8,414	82.4	1986	11,203	109.6
1981	9,287	90.9	1987	11,611	113.6

Note: Poverty thresholds are based on a definition developed by the Social Security Administration in 1964 and revised by a federal interagency committee in 1969 and 1980. Annual adjustments are based on changes in the Consumer Price Index (CPI). The poverty index is based on money income and does not take into account noncash benefits, such as food stamps, medicaid, and public housing. Differences in poverty thresholds based on farm-nonfarm residence have been eliminated. Nonfarm thresholds now apply to all families. For years prior to 1981, average threshold for a nonfarm family of four is shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989* and University of Florida, Bureau Economic and Business Research, unpublished data.

Table 5.47. MONEY INCOME: MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC IN THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

Specified characteristics	1986	1987	Percentage change in real income
All families	29,458	30,853	4.7
Race of householder			
White	30,809	32,274	4.8
Black	17,604	18,098	2.8
Spanish origin 1/	19,995	20,306	1.6
Education of householder			
Elementary, total	16,108	16,094	-0.1
High school, 4 years	28,716	29,937	4.3
College, total	41,637	43,357	4.1
1 to 3 years	34,205	36,392	6.4
4 years	45,603	46,533	2.0
5 or more years	52,670	54,491	3.5
Type of family			
Married-couple families	32,805	34,700	5.8
Wife in paid labor force	38,346	40,422	5.4
Wife not in paid labor force	25,803	26,652	3.3
Male householder, no wife present	24,962	24,804	-0.6
Female householder, no husband present	13,647	14,620	7.1

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports: Consumer Income*. Series P-60, No. 162.

Table 5.48. INCOME LEVELS DEFINING POVERTY: AMOUNT OF INCOME BELOW WHICH A PERSON IS DETERMINED TO BE POOR IN THE UNITED STATES, MARCH 1985 THROUGH 1989

(rounded to dollars)

Family size	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1	5,250	5,360	5,500	5,770	5,980
2	7,050	7,240	7,400	7,730	8,020
3	8,850	9,120	9,300	9,690	10,060
4	10,650	11,000	11,200	11,650	12,100
5	12,450	12,880	13,100	13,610	14,140
6	14,250	14,760	15,000	15,570	16,180
7	(NA)	(NA)	16,900	17,530	18,220
8	(NA)	(NA)	18,800	19,490	20,260
Amount to add for each additional person	1,800	1,880	1,900	1,960	2,040

(NA) Not available.

Note: These poverty income guidelines are used for administrative purposes; for instance, for determining whether a person or family is financially eligible for assistance or services under a particular federal program. The guidelines apply in all states except Alaska and Hawaii. Farm and nonfarm data are shown.

Source: U.S., National Archives and Records Administration, *Federal Register*, February 16, 1989. Volume 54, No. 31. Data from U.S., Department of Health and Human Services.

Table 5.49. POVERTY THRESHOLDS: POVERTY LEVEL INCOMES BY SIZE OF FAMILY IN THE UNITED STATES, 1984 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to dollars)

Size of family unit	1984	1985	1986	1987
1 person (unrelated individual)	5,278	5,469	5,572	5,778
15 to 64 years	5,400	5,593	5,701	5,909
65 years and over	4,979	5,156	5,255	5,447
2 persons	6,762	6,998	7,138	7,397
Householder 15 to 64 years	6,983	7,231	7,372	7,641
Householder 65 years and over	6,282	6,503	6,630	6,872
3 persons	8,277	8,573	8,737	9,056
4 persons	10,609	10,989	11,203	11,611
5 persons	12,566	13,007	13,259	13,737
6 persons	14,207	14,696	14,986	15,509
7 persons	16,096	16,656	17,049	17,649
8 persons	17,961	18,512	18,791	19,515
9 persons or more	21,247	22,083	22,497	23,105

Note: Differences in poverty thresholds for farm families and for families with a female householder, no husband present, have been eliminated.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/			
County	1969	1979	1969	1979	Families	Persons
Florida	7,117	14,675	8,267	17,280	9.9	13.5
Alachua	7,058	12,354	8,329	17,072	13.9	23.5
Baker	6,691	14,391	7,714	16,290	12.3	16.6
Bay	6,700	13,271	7,416	15,374	12.8	16.2
Bradford	6,249	11,816	6,905	14,556	17.9	19.8
Brevard	10,413	16,858	11,145	19,388	7.3	9.7
Broward	8,409	16,580	9,539	19,592	6.3	9.1
Calhoun	4,153	10,657	4,866	12,279	19.6	23.7
Charlotte	5,362	13,190	6,255	15,174	6.7	8.9
Citrus	4,806	11,258	5,563	12,948	10.0	13.6
Clay	7,591	18,407	8,430	20,269	8.6	10.0
Collier	8,135	16,620	9,136	19,174	9.5	13.6
Columbia	6,427	12,794	7,354	15,506	15.3	19.7
Dade	7,967	15,571	9,245	18,642	11.9	15.0
De Soto	5,434	11,292	6,320	13,183	16.1	21.1
Dixie	5,062	9,631	5,666	10,920	22.3	25.2
Duval	7,611	14,938	8,671	17,661	12.7	15.8
Escambia	7,303	14,442	8,027	16,586	14.0	17.4
Flagler	4,732	14,562	5,627	16,232	11.8	15.5
Franklin	3,809	9,444	4,338	11,018	23.6	28.3
Gadsden	4,709	11,110	5,598	12,828	26.3	32.6
Gilchrist	5,305	10,778	6,213	11,999	16.1	19.3
Glades	5,306	10,074	6,165	11,427	16.6	21.0
Gulf	6,307	12,089	7,322	15,252	18.3	21.3
Hamilton	4,576	10,565	5,733	12,989	21.8	26.6
Hardee	5,254	12,028	5,792	13,661	19.3	25.8
Hendry	6,419	14,565	7,042	16,344	16.8	21.5
Hernando	5,080	12,366	5,863	13,915	9.7	13.4
Highlands	4,978	11,283	5,863	13,125	12.6	18.8
Hillsborough	7,100	14,868	8,162	17,632	10.7	14.0
Holmes	4,103	9,880	4,754	12,051	21.5	26.9
Indian River	6,415	15,101	7,219	17,6[illegible]	8.3	12.3
Jackson	4,419	10,636	5,496	12,795	18.5	23.0
Jefferson	4,663	9,786	5,519	11,761	23.7	28.3
Lafayette	4,590	11,090	5,368	12,431	18.1	21.4
Lake	5,479	12,489	6,352	14,392	9.9	14.0
Lee	6,973	14,612	7,878	16,757	7.7	11.0
Leon	7,530	14,369	8,961	18,916	11.8	17.8
Levy	4,872	10,686	5,821	12,464	16.6	20.8
Liberty	5,167	10,541	5,582	13,260	17.9	22.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 5.50. INCOME AND POVERTY STATUS: MEDIAN HOUSEHOLD AND FAMILY INCOME, 1969 AND 1979, AND PERCENTAGE OF 1980 FAMILIES AND PERSONS WITH 1979 INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

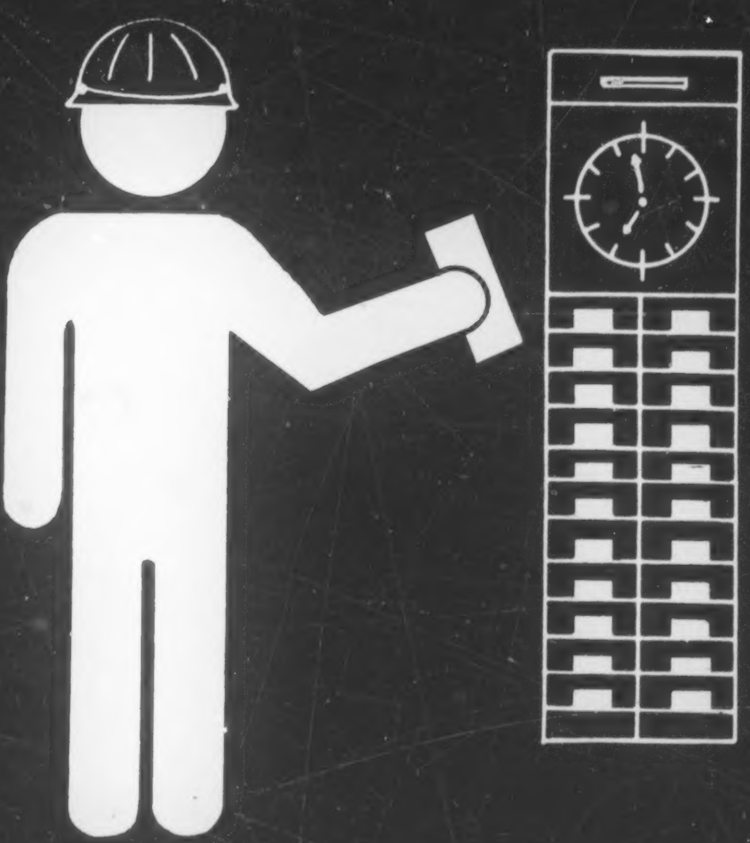
	Median income 1/ (dollars)				Percentage of 1980 population with 1979 incomes below poverty level	
	Household 2/		Family 3/			
County	1969	1979	1969	1979	Families	Persons
Madison	4,572	10,169	5,743	11,895	26.4	30.2
Manatee	5,439	13,568	6,591	16,191	7.9	11.0
Marion	5,651	11,797	6,595	13,440	14.0	17.9
Martin	6,042	15,749	7,285	18,311	7.3	11.1
Monroe	6,655	13,713	7,334	16,129	10.0	13.4
Nassau	7,369	16,948	8,063	19,473	10.1	12.3
Okaloosa	7,486	15,151	7,876	16,955	8.7	10.9
Okeechobee	5,902	12,074	6,506	14,012	13.2	17.5
Orange	7,838	15,298	8,880	17,705	10.0	13.2
Osceola	5,154	12,984	6,223	15,177	9.3	11.8
Palm Beach	7,771	16,665	9,112	19,817	6.7	10.1
Pasco	4,482	11,645	4,998	13,129	7.7	10.9
Pinellas	6,235	13,404	7,642	16,707	6.5	9.8
Polk	6,566	14,248	7,526	16,512	10.3	14.6
Putnam	5,817	11,438	6,803	13,556	17.0	21.3
St. Johns	5,507	14,213	6,548	16,876	11.0	15.6
St. Lucie	5,529	13,878	6,358	15,884	12.3	17.1
Santa Rosa	7,041	15,085	7,707	16,774	13.9	16.2
Sarasota	6,525	15,069	7,739	17,786	6.1	9.1
Seminole	7,940	18,289	8,900	20,873	7.0	9.2
Sumter	4,883	11,232	5,657	13,318	15.7	20.6
Suwannee	4,852	10,964	5,903	12,775	19.0	23.9
Taylor	5,958	12,285	6,814	15,784	18.0	22.2
Union	5,909	12,321	6,317	14,506	13.4	17.2
Volusia	5,725	12,393	7,036	15,088	9.7	14.0
Wakulla	5,234	12,158	6,128	14,018	15.8	18.1
Walton	4,863	10,687	5,828	12,748	19.3	23.0
Washington	3,867	10,028	4,755	12,140	20.7	25.0

1/ The figure which divides the distribution of all household or family incomes into two equal groups, one-half below the median and one-half above.

2/ Includes the income received by all household members 15 years old or over, regardless of family relationship, and by persons living alone or in other non-family households.

3/ Includes the total money income received in a calendar year by all family members 15 years old and over.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing: Summary Tape File 3A (corrected). 1969 data from the 1970 Census of Population and Housing.



labor force, employment and earnings

SECTION 6.00
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EARNINGS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY:

TABLE 6.57 185

COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL:

TABLE 6.22 177

EMPLOYMENT:

TABLE 6.12 169
TABLE 6.21 174
TABLE 6.23 178
TABLE 6.40 184

EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS:

TABLE 6.18 170

LABOR FORCE:

TABLE 6.10 166

NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:

TABLE 6.01 165

Table 6.01. NONAGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, 1950 THROUGH 1987

(in thousands)

Year	Total	Mining	Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation and Public Utilities 1/	Wholesale and Retail trade	Finance Insurance and Real Estate	Services	Government
1950	704.4	6.0	68.5	102.9	66.2	198.1	31.8	111.7	119.2
1951	759.7	6.5	74.9	114.4	70.1	213.0	34.7	121.6	124.5
1952	808.8	6.7	76.8	121.5	73.3	229.6	37.5	127.3	136.1
1953	848.8	6.9	82.8	129.3	75.8	240.7	40.7	134.5	138.1
1954	882.7	7.1	85.9	135.5	77.6	246.8	45.6	139.0	145.2
1955	965.9	6.4	99.7	147.6	82.0	270.1	51.9	150.8	157.4
1956	1,060.0	7.6	111.7	160.5	89.6	294.1	57.8	166.4	172.3
1957	1,152.7	7.8	122.7	176.1	94.6	313.3	64.6	187.8	185.8
1958	1,185.6	7.7	127.7	180.3	94.4	313.1	70.0	197.2	195.2
1959	1,273.0	7.8	134.6	199.9	97.6	333.4	76.9	215.2	207.6
1960	1,320.6	8.2	124.7	207.5	100.2	349.7	82.1	227.7	220.5
1961	1,333.9	8.3	112.4	211.8	99.8	350.9	84.6	233.8	232.3
1962	1,387.8	8.2	112.7	223.1	99.4	365.0	87.4	244.6	247.4
1963	1,447.4	8.5	120.2	229.3	100.7	375.1	90.8	260.3	262.5
1964	1,526.5	9.2	130.1	237.9	106.0	395.0	93.7	275.9	278.7
1965	1,619.1	9.6	138.8	252.6	109.9	417.7	97.4	291.9	301.2
1966	1,726.8	9.7	137.1	276.1	116.8	443.1	101.7	316.1	326.2
1967	1,816.4	8.9	131.7	293.8	127.1	466.3	106.2	340.1	342.3
1968	1,932.3	8.4	143.6	311.4	135.1	491.5	112.6	367.9	361.8
1969	2,069.9	7.8	169.2	329.2	145.4	521.3	123.0	396.1	377.9
1970	2,152.1	8.3	175.7	322.5	154.5	545.8	131.3	416.2	397.8
1971	2,276.4	8.9	186.8	322.7	161.7	583.5	143.8	449.9	419.1
1972	2,513.1	8.8	230.1	351.3	173.5	643.5	162.4	505.6	437.9
1973	2,778.6	9.2	290.2	380.6	186.7	703.2	182.6	556.2	469.9
1974	2,863.8	9.9	276.1	375.9	189.8	727.6	192.5	581.5	510.5
1975	2,746.4	9.4	182.5	339.4	182.9	713.6	188.3	584.3	546.0
1976	2,784.3	8.8	166.7	354.0	181.4	730.8	191.3	608.5	542.8
1977	2,933.2	9.1	178.9	380.9	185.1	771.0	202.5	640.0	565.7
1978	3,180.6	9.5	209.5	415.5	194.2	836.9	219.3	693.9	601.8
1979	3,381.2	10.1	241.4	443.6	208.5	889.5	235.0	752.6	600.5
1980	3,576.2	11.0	263.9	456.4	220.8	939.8	254.2	811.3	618.8
1981	3,736.9	11.3	283.1	472.2	229.8	987.2	274.3	858.9	620.1
1982	3,761.9	9.6	256.6	456.7	229.9	998.0	276.6	902.0	632.5
1983	3,905.6	9.6	268.8	464.3	231.4	1,037.6	283.2	971.4	639.3
1984	4,209.0	10.2	319.4	502.3	242.5	1,114.1	298.7	1,068.4	652.6
1985	4,410.0	9.0	335.0	515.0	244.0	1,195.0	318.0	1,133.0	673.0
1986 A/	4,599.0	18.0	340.0	517.0	245.0	1,239.0	340.0	1,203.0	697.0
1987	4,853.0	9.0	341.0	530.0	256.0	1,318.0	360.0	1,305.0	734.0

A/ Revised.

1/ Includes communications.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, 1939-82* and previous editions, *Supplement to Employment, Hours, and Earnings, States and Areas, Data for 1980-84*, and U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*.

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1986, 1987, AND 1988

County	1986				1987				1988			
	Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employ-ment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
United States 1/	119,540	111,303	8,237	6.9	121,602	114,177	7,425	6.1	123,378	116,677	6,701	5.4
Florida	5,587,304	5,267,262	320,042	5.7	5,870,418	5,558,154	312,267	5.3	6,104,036	5,799,185	304,851	5.0
Alachua	90,564	87,609	2,955	3.3	94,046	90,873	3,173	3.4	97,603	94,575	3,028	3.1
Baker	6,312	5,997	315	5.0	6,936	6,546	390	5.6	7,011	6,596	415	5.9
Bay	56,408	50,954	5,455	9.7	57,547	52,127	5,420	9.4	59,157	54,002	5,155	8.7
Bradford	9,414	9,004	410	4.4	9,735	9,324	411	4.2	10,060	9,747	313	3.1
Brevard	169,788	159,542	10,246	6.0	174,626	165,019	9,607	5.5	184,630	176,032	8,598	4.7
Broward	581,207	555,343	25,863	4.4	615,203	589,318	25,885	4.2	634,758	608,513	26,245	4.1
Calhoun	3,333	3,010	323	9.7	3,803	3,442	361	9.5	3,769	3,418	351	9.3
Charlotte	27,059	25,856	1,204	4.4	30,153	28,848	1,304	4.3	32,070	30,704	1,366	4.3
Citrus	27,611	25,958	1,653	6.0	31,420	29,681	1,739	5.5	34,567	32,523	2,044	5.9
Clay	39,060	37,668	1,392	3.6	42,142	40,432	1,710	4.1	45,063	43,025	2,038	4.5
Collier	54,221	50,950	3,271	6.0	60,741	57,695	3,047	5.0	70,667	67,670	2,997	4.2
Columbia	19,018	17,465	1,553	8.2	19,822	18,178	1,644	8.3	19,454	18,006	1,448	7.5
Dade	892,907	833,197	59,710	6.7	913,180	860,298	52,881	5.8	942,086	891,788	50,298	5.3
De Soto	7,514	7,082	432	5.8	7,397	7,028	369	5.0	7,730	7,366	364	4.7
Dixie	3,336	3,129	207	6.2	3,624	3,371	252	7.0	3,793	3,561	232	6.1
Duval	324,468	307,172	17,296	5.3	342,080	323,799	18,281	5.3	351,431	332,689	18,742	5.3
Escambia	116,686	109,304	7,382	6.3	119,933	112,439	7,494	6.2	118,872	111,776	7,096	6.0
Flagler	7,111	6,846	265	3.7	7,573	7,250	324	4.3	10,142	9,728	414	4.1
Franklin	4,107	3,815	293	7.1	5,636	5,340	296	5.3	6,009	5,672	337	5.6
Gadsden	18,246	17,375	872	4.8	19,290	18,289	1,001	5.2	19,916	18,819	1,097	5.5
Gilchrist	2,746	2,578	168	6.1	3,021	2,844	177	5.9	2,869	2,708	161	5.6
Glades	2,719	2,618	101	3.7	2,592	2,396	196	7.6	2,461	2,270	191	7.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1986, 1987, AND 1988 (Continued)

County	1986				1987				1988			
	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
Gulf	4,269	3,882	387	9.1	4,731	4,333	398	8.4	4,693	4,323	370	7.9
Hamilton	3,323	3,066	257	7.7	3,567	3,255	312	8.7	3,193	2,910	283	8.9
Hardee	7,824	6,893	931	11.9	8,547	7,634	914	10.7	9,030	8,349	681	7.5
Hendry	9,801	9,083	718	7.3	10,156	9,032	1,124	11.1	10,185	8,992	1,193	11.7
Hernando	28,620	26,796	1,824	6.4	31,609	29,297	2,312	7.3	35,504	33,428	2,076	5.9
Highlands	21,548	20,039	1,509	7.0	22,582	21,146	1,436	6.4	24,242	22,848	1,394	5.8
Hillsborough	418,077	394,289	23,788	5.7	436,647	414,333	22,314	5.1	453,326	432,736	20,590	4.5
Holmes	6,317	5,754	563	8.9	5,776	5,260	516	8.9	6,563	6,123	440	6.7
Indian River	35,242	31,972	3,270	9.3	35,569	32,394	3,175	8.9	37,688	35,122	2,566	6.8
Jackson	17,893	16,423	1,470	8.2	18,279	16,987	1,293	7.1	17,795	16,692	1,103	6.2
Jefferson	4,608	4,365	244	5.3	4,748	4,505	244	5.1	5,044	4,786	258	5.1
Lafayette	1,953	1,839	114	5.8	2,140	2,024	116	5.4	2,596	2,468	128	5.0
Lake	46,474	42,909	3,565	7.7	53,689	50,237	3,452	6.4	53,414	50,401	3,013	5.6
Lee	122,628	117,456	5,172	4.2	132,829	127,791	5,038	3.8	140,724	135,669	5,055	3.6
Leon	98,268	94,742	3,526	3.6	104,013	100,104	3,909	3.8	109,101	105,398	3,703	3.4
Levy	8,888	8,338	551	6.2	9,526	8,956	570	6.0	9,538	8,960	578	6.1
Liberty	2,222	2,087	134	6.0	2,497	2,354	143	5.7	2,502	2,356	146	5.8
Madison	6,912	6,348	564	8.2	7,054	6,556	498	7.1	7,332	6,861	471	6.4
Manatee	73,600	69,972	3,629	4.9	78,453	74,913	3,539	4.5	82,466	78,939	3,527	4.3
Marion	68,046	64,003	4,043	5.9	73,919	69,578	4,341	5.9	79,145	74,687	4,458	5.6
Martin	34,807	32,624	2,183	6.3	36,976	34,743	2,234	6.0	40,342	38,129	2,213	5.5
Monroe	34,502	33,467	1,036	3.0	42,455	41,275	1,180	2.8	46,029	44,847	1,182	2.6
Nassau	20,386	18,766	1,620	7.9	21,428	20,121	1,307	6.1	22,575	21,074	1,501	6.7
Okaloosa	58,649	55,122	3,527	6.0	61,678	57,949	3,728	6.0	62,789	59,207	3,582	5.7
Okeechobee	10,887	9,900	987	9.1	10,743	9,798	946	8.8	11,705	10,781	924	7.9
Orange	339,621	323,799	15,823	4.7	358,597	341,720	16,878	4.7	373,813	356,754	17,059	4.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.10. LABOR FORCE: ESTIMATES BY EMPLOYMENT STATUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA AND IN THE UNITED STATES, 1986, 1987, AND 1988 (Continued)

County	1986				1987				1988			
	Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment		Labor force	Employment	Unemployment	
			Number	Rate			Number	Rate			Number	Rate
Osceola	43,171	40,867	2,304	5.3	46,363	44,286	2,077	4.5	48,766	46,665	2,101	4.3
Palm Beach	368,542	346,752	21,790	5.9	395,457	374,389	21,067	5.3	408,954	388,346	20,608	5.0
Pasco	84,972	79,807	5,164	6.1	90,056	84,766	5,291	5.9	95,518	90,106	5,412	5.7
Pinellas	386,123	370,093	16,030	4.2	398,826	382,300	16,526	4.1	409,951	392,316	17,635	4.3
Polk	169,577	151,682	17,895	10.6	171,067	155,469	15,598	9.1	179,153	164,753	14,400	8.0
Putnam	23,472	21,615	1,856	7.9	23,917	22,001	1,916	8.0	25,589	23,814	1,775	6.9
St. Johns	35,097	32,815	2,282	6.5	37,681	35,471	2,210	5.9	38,780	36,760	2,020	5.2
St. Lucie	53,239	47,029	6,210	11.7	55,974	50,249	5,725	10.2	58,947	53,677	5,270	8.9
Santa Rosa	28,591	26,378	2,213	7.7	29,113	27,101	2,013	6.9	29,695	27,698	1,997	6.7
Sarasota	108,197	103,872	4,325	4.0	116,671	112,488	4,183	3.6	122,306	118,147	4,159	3.4
Seminole	139,938	133,804	6,134	4.4	149,115	142,453	6,662	4.5	157,462	150,279	7,183	4.6
Sumter	11,517	10,580	938	8.1	13,006	12,010	996	7.7	11,513	10,714	799	6.9
Suwannee	10,235	9,585	650	6.4	11,098	10,438	660	5.9	10,058	9,430	628	6.3
Taylor	8,828	8,258	570	6.5	9,304	8,567	737	7.9	9,412	8,745	667	7.1
Union	3,583	3,439	144	4.0	3,885	3,738	148	3.8	4,150	3,993	157	3.8
Volusia	138,871	131,911	6,960	5.0	145,953	139,156	6,797	4.7	152,059	145,220	6,839	4.5
Wakulla	5,970	5,700	269	4.5	6,459	6,141	319	4.9	6,245	5,956	289	4.6
Walton	11,412	10,549	864	7.6	11,303	10,473	830	7.3	12,773	11,886	887	7.0
Washington	6,772	6,126	646	9.5	6,469	5,835	634	9.8	7,226	6,625	601	8.3

1/ United States numbers are rounded to thousands.

Note: Data are adjusted to 1988 benchmarks and are generated for federal fund allocations. Caution is urged when using these data for short-term economic analysis. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, unpublished data and U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, January 1989.

Table 6.12. EMPLOYMENT: LABOR FORCE STATUS OF THE POPULATION 16 YEARS OLD AND OVER BY SEX, RACE, HISPANIC ORIGIN, AND MARITAL STATUS IN FLORIDA AND THE MIAMI-HIALEAH PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA), ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1988

Area and population group	Civilian noninstitutional population (1,000)	Civilian labor force		Employment		Unemployment		
		Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Percentage of population	Number (1,000)	Rate	Error range of rate 1/
Florida								
Total	9,699	6,104	62.9	5,800	59.8	305	5.0	4.7-5.3
Men	4,577	3,278	71.6	3,131	68.4	147	4.5	4.1-4.8
Women	5,122	2,826	55.2	2,668	52.1	158	5.6	5.2-6.0
Both sexes, 16-19 years	649	368	56.6	316	48.7	52	14.0	12.3-15.8
White	8,252	5,114	62.0	4,897	59.3	217	4.2	3.9-4.5
Men	3,917	2,786	71.1	2,679	68.4	107	3.8	3.5-4.2
Women	4,336	2,328	53.7	2,219	51.2	109	4.7	4.2-5.2
Black	1,316	906	68.9	825	62.7	81	9.0	7.9-10.0
Men	598	449	75.1	412	68.9	37	8.3	6.8-9.7
Women	718	457	63.7	413	57.6	44	9.7	8.1-11.2
Hispanic origin	1,116	773	69.2	730	65.4	43	5.6	4.7-6.5
Men	538	435	80.8	413	76.8	22	5.0	3.8-6.1
Women	579	338	58.4	317	54.7	21	6.3	4.8-7.8
Single (never married)	2,080	1,535	73.8	1,412	67.9	123	8.0	7.3-8.7
Married, spouse present	5,629	3,467	61.6	3,349	59.5	118	3.4	3.1-3.7
Other marital status	1,990	1,102	55.4	1,038	52.2	64	5.8	5.1-6.5
Miami-Hialeah PMSA								
Total	1,447	966	66.8	908	62.7	59	6.1	5.3-6.9
Men	675	518	76.7	489	72.5	29	5.6	4.5-6.6
Women	772	449	58.1	419	54.2	30	6.7	5.5-7.9
White	1,116	738	66.1	704	63.1	34	4.6	3.8-5.4
Men	520	400	77.0	383	73.6	17	4.4	3.3-5.4
Women	596	338	56.7	321	53.9	17	5.0	3.8-6.2
Black	316	219	69.2	195	61.2	24	10.9	8.5-13.3
Men	148	113	76.4	102	68.7	11	10.0	6.8-13.1
Women	168	106	62.8	93	55.4	13	11.9	8.3-15.4
Hispanic origin	704	475	67.4	448	63.6	27	5.7	4.5-6.8
Men	331	263	79.7	250	75.6	13	5.1	3.6-6.6
Women	373	211	56.6	198	53.0	14	6.4	4.6-8.3
Single (never married)	389	260	66.8	236	60.7	24	9.2	7.4-11.1
Married, spouse present	735	512	69.7	492	67.0	20	3.8	3.0-4.7
Other marital status	323	195	60.2	179	55.5	15	7.8	5.8-9.8

1/ If repeated samples were drawn from the same population and an error range constructed around each sample estimate, in 9 out of 10 cases the true value based on a complete census of the population would be contained within these error ranges.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment, 1988.*

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

County	Total employment 1/			Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
	Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors		
		Nonfarm 2/	Farm	
		1986 A/		
Florida	5,018,780	930,895	38,232	17,521
Alachua	88,559	10,114	1,210	15,577
Baker	3,921	633	258	13,807
Bay	53,867	8,568	100	15,407
Bradford	4,852	741	429	14,313
Brevard	149,409	23,741	575	19,309
Broward	470,139	104,285	433	18,328
Calhoun	2,228	644	189	12,322
Charlotte	20,851	6,960	143	14,866
Citrus	17,863	6,961	320	15,060
Clay	22,872	5,748	259	14,400
Collier	49,286	16,855	218	15,891
Columbia	13,514	2,173	628	14,165
Dade	855,774	145,703	1,465	19,508
De Soto	6,796	1,175	579	12,917
Dixie	2,233	442	125	13,253
Duval	375,059	33,773	485	18,857
Escambia	121,698	13,184	571	17,072
Flagler	5,162	1,121	111	14,750
Franklin	1,931	1,399	0	13,085
Gadsden	12,842	1,388	448	13,659
Gilchrist	1,479	536	350	12,561
Glades	1,416	172	171	11,535
Gulf	3,574	599	0	18,004
Hamilton	4,189	287	319	19,712
Hardee	6,083	1,223	1,056	12,073
Hendry	8,102	1,307	302	13,797
Hernando	16,437	4,276	479	13,763
Highlands	17,927	4,960	587	12,826
Hillsborough	402,048	54,304	2,921	17,968
Holmes	2,960	886	630	11,363
Indian River	28,779	7,957	420	15,430
Jackson	12,929	1,997	1,078	12,840
Jefferson	3,121	527	363	11,601

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

	Total employment 1/			
		Number of proprietors		
County	Wage and salary jobs	Nonfarm 2/	Farm	Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
		1986 A/ (Continued)		
Lafayette	935	168	355	11,708
Lake	42,753	11,219	1,652	13,809
Lee	105,256	32,783	383	15,704
Leon	96,510	10,762	329	16,052
Levy	4,976	1,731	524	13,435
Liberty	1,150	229	93	12,557
Madison	4,343	819	668	12,888
Manatee	62,465	15,237	724	15,326
Marion	57,883	13,155	1,659	14,242
Martin	33,713	8,974	255	16,003
Monroe	30,842	11,563	0	15,085
Nassau	12,918	2,038	321	19,442
Okaloosa	63,931	10,314	402	16,186
Okeechobee	7,224	1,880	319	13,035
Orange	376,201	42,398	1,293	18,673
Osceola	28,895	5,482	476	13,686
Palm Beach	339,418	71,772	637	18,831
Pasco	53,141	15,808	1,117	14,173
Pinellas	337,188	79,405	210	16,757
Polk	145,209	23,890	2,444	16,260
Putnam	16,144	3,038	582	15,654
St. Johns	21,439	6,442	198	13,844
St. Lucie	39,493	8,000	455	14,924
Santa Rosa	17,363	3,940	524	16,433
Sarasota	103,334	31,575	331	16,068
Seminole	77,988	20,236	549	16,422
Sumter	6,389	1,314	711	14,332
Suwannee	7,298	1,440	1,142	13,014
Taylor	6,999	822	193	16,676
Union	3,236	260	228	15,132
Volusia	113,026	26,782	1,111	14,598
Wakulla	2,481	748	103	14,071
Walton	6,810	1,205	513	12,273
Washington	3,929	827	509	13,542

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	Total employment 1/ Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors Nonfarm 2/	Number of proprietors Farm	Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
		1987		
Florida	5,264,521	969,048	38,229	18,498
Alachua	91,481	10,565	1,210	16,411
Baker	4,329	654	258	14,356
Bay	55,178	8,923	100	16,026
Bradford	5,040	777	429	14,539
Brevard	153,721	24,702	575	20,440
Broward	491,722	108,462	433	19,719
Calhoun	2,409	674	189	12,702
Charlotte	22,613	7,232	143	15,690
Citrus	20,196	7,238	320	15,451
Clay	24,351	5,983	259	15,165
Collier	54,949	17,466	218	17,011
Columbia	13,546	2,266	628	15,048
Dade	884,577	151,942	1,465	20,714
De Soto	7,071	1,228	579	13,586
Dixie	2,341	462	125	14,535
Duval	390,021	35,196	485	19,703
Escambia	123,382	13,746	571	17,816
Flagler	6,176	1,169	111	15,408
Franklin	1,968	1,448	0	13,391
Gadsden	13,412	1,444	448	14,649
Gilchrist	1,547	566	350	13,575
Glades	1,465	177	171	11,926
Gulf	3,649	620	0	18,631
Hamilton	4,362	297	319	20,426
Hardee	6,074	1,270	1,056	12,920
Hendry	8,692	1,366	302	14,305
Hernando	18,192	4,461	478	14,691
Highlands	18,750	5,162	587	13,430
Hillsborough	425,110	56,551	2,922	18,721
Holmes	3,003	917	630	12,032
Indian River	30,471	8,272	420	16,418
Jackson	13,434	2,083	1,078	13,742
Jefferson	3,292	545	363	12,165
Lafayette	1,002	172	355	12,964
Lake	46,319	11,688	1,652	14,531

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.18. EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS: NUMBER OF JOBS AND PROPRIETORS AND AVERAGE EARNINGS PER JOB IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	Total employment 1/ Wage and salary jobs	Number of proprietors Nonfarm 2/	Farm	Average wage and salary earnings per job (dollars)
		1987 (Continued)		
Lee	113,155	34,003	383	16,769
Leon	101,769	11,261	329	17,055
Levy	5,172	1,804	524	13,802
Liberty	1,212	241	93	13,153
Madison	4,331	850	668	14,101
Manatee	65,821	15,860	724	16,216
Marion	61,230	13,709	1,659	15,120
Martin	36,779	9,330	255	17,092
Monroe	33,297	12,045	0	15,982
Nassau	12,064	2,124	321	18,892
Okaloosa	66,867	10,727	402	17,115
Okeechobee	7,242	1,955	319	14,026
Orange	399,123	44,099	1,293	19,611
Osceola	31,712	5,725	476	14,599
Palm Beach	360,723	74,714	637	20,040
Pasco	57,349	16,475	1,117	15,182
Pinellas	349,584	82,479	210	17,570
Polk	152,185	24,920	2,143	17,038
Putnam	16,587	3,172	581	16,160
St. Johns	23,354	6,719	198	14,905
St. Lucie	43,100	8,355	455	15,922
Santa Rosa	18,254	4,120	524	16,832
Sarasota	109,862	32,868	331	17,043
Seminole	83,186	21,028	549	17,282
Sumter	6,861	1,369	710	13,975
Suwannee	7,569	1,497	1,142	13,658
Taylor	7,097	854	193	16,763
Union	3,647	266	228	16,302
Volusia	118,069	27,861	1,111	15,479
Wakulla	2,552	779	103	14,570
Walton	6,921	1,255	513	12,427
Washington	4,004	860	509	14,718

A/ Revised.
1/ Full- and part-time jobs.
2/ Includes only persons who are primarily self-employed.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

SIC code	Industry	1987	1988
01-99	All industries	4,854,077	5,077,371
01-09	Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	132,496	146,318
01	Agricultural production--crops	59,001	66,329
02	Agricultural production--livestock and animal specialties	6,746	7,684
07	Agricultural services	63,588	69,139
08	Forestry	1,972	2,027
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	1,187	1,138
10-14	Mining	8,580	9,045
10	Metal mining	P/	P/
12	Coal mining	L/	L/
13	Oil and gas extraction	669	681
14	Mining and quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	7,541	8,004
15-17	Construction	345,537	353,996
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	89,945	91,525
16	Heavy construction other than building construction--contractors	56,101	55,125
17	Construction--special trade contractors	199,489	207,345
20-39	Manufacturing	527,198	538,685
20	Food and kindred products	46,841	47,321
21	Tobacco products	1,539	1,456
22	Textile mill products	2,829	3,422
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	32,515	32,970
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	26,423	26,559
25	Furniture and fixtures	14,463	15,333
26	Paper and allied products	14,671	14,333
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	63,709	65,527
28	Chemicals and allied products	23,539	23,939
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	1,739	1,487
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	18,495	20,446
31	Leather and leather products	2,091	2,274
32	Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products	25,802	25,653
33	Primary metal industries	5,390	5,564
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	37,535	35,866
35	Industrial and commercial machinery and computer equipment	42,537	43,757
36	Electronic and other electrical equipment and components, except computer equipment	76,715	60,635
37	Transportation equipment	65,577	68,494
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	15,765	34,144
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	9,016	9,499

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1987	1988
40-49	Transportation, communication, and public utilities	293,325	303,091
40	Railroad transportation	M/	L/
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation	10,009	10,796
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	53,576	59,365
43	U.S. postal service	38,680	41,202
44	Water transportation	15,350	15,563
45	Transportation by air	48,227	46,995
46	Pipelines, except natural gas	M/	M/
47	Transportation services	18,217	19,803
48	Communications	67,471	65,943
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	41,702	43,351
50-51	Wholesale trade	266,211	278,804
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	153,778	162,935
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	112,433	115,869
52-59	Retail Trade	1,055,230	1,106,042
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	44,408	47,188
53	General merchandise stores	135,001	135,932
54	Food stores	175,340	190,801
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	113,605	118,448
56	Apparel and accessory stores	58,698	60,509
57	Home furniture, furnishings, and equipment stores	51,242	53,595
58	Eating and drinking places	354,987	370,356
59	Miscellaneous retail	121,946	129,211
60-67	Finance, insurance, and real estate	356,749	364,087
60	Depository institutions	75,657	119,211
61	Nondeposit credit institutions	66,079	24,406
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and services	18,662	18,398
63	Insurance carriers	52,094	55,117
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	34,885	36,504
65	Real estate	99,530	100,854
67	Holding and other investment offices	9,747	9,595
70-89	Services	1,553,143	1,644,802
70	Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places	124,706	131,059
72	Personal services	63,982	58,496
73	Business services	271,104	247,522
75	Automotive repair services, and parking	48,093	50,688
76	Miscellaneous repair services	21,236	22,169
78	Motion pictures	7,812	12,510
79	Amusement and recreation services	84,598	93,346

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.21. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	1987	1988
70-89	Services (Continued)		
80	Health services	382,365	406,702
81	Legal services	48,471	50,873
82	Educational services	314,250	330,742
83	Social services	68,691	75,135
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	951	2,147
86	Membership organizations	36,294	40,178
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management and related services	(NA)	107,956
88	Private households	112,789	13,246
89	Services, NEC	67,796	2,025
91-97	Government	314,107	332,115
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	154,074	163,119
92	Justice, public order, and safety	53,612	58,060
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	11,786	13,508
94	Administration of Human Resource programs	36,402	38,094
95	Administration of Environmental Quality and Housing programs	8,186	8,705
96	Adminstration of Economic programs	20,528	21,137
97	National Security and International Affairs	29,517	29,490
99	Nonclassifiable establishments	1,496	383

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(NA) Not available.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 6.22. COVERED EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW FOR ALL INDUSTRIES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			All industries (SIC codes 01-99)				
Florida	316,850	5,085,558	8,270,744	Lafayette	80	1,005	1,144
				Lake	3,185	42,340	55,843
Alachua	4,080	88,564	128,921	Lee	8,289	113,224	167,886
Baker	245	4,515	5,649	Leon	4,884	99,916	152,502
Bay	3,278	47,092	63,355	Levy	477	4,859	5,985
Bradford	369	4,959	6,546	Liberty	88	1,061	1,270
Brevard	7,823	149,888	268,243	Madison	307	4,164	5,218
Broward	34,010	475,733	832,129	Manatee	3,988	66,539	93,442
Calhoun	228	2,336	2,790	Marion	4,138	59,337	79,501
Charlotte	1,949	23,040	31,822	Martin	3,070	35,681	55,018
Citrus	1,579	19,830	25,891	Monroe	2,626	28,747	38,316
Clay	1,846	24,082	32,476	Nassau	856	11,364	18,818
Collier	4,967	66,217	88,841	Okaloosa	3,285	50,740	68,439
Columbia	885	12,954	17,611	Okeechobee	665	7,109	9,163
Dade	55,797	846,648	1,543,434	Orange	17,201	383,617	660,201
De Soto	448	6,928	8,243	Osceola	1,828	31,888	40,649
Dixie	204	2,172	2,873	Palm Beach	23,777	349,199	633,203
Duval	15,715	334,441	573,906	Pasco	4,294	57,461	75,448
Escambia	5,560	104,298	160,412	Pinellas	20,462	336,282	519,715
Flagler	517	6,560	9,088	Polk	8,016	151,138	225,295
Franklin	244	2,172	2,349	Putnam	1,044	15,847	22,779
Gadsden	617	13,208	17,117	St. Johns	1,757	23,537	30,678
Gilchrist	141	1,475	1,849	St. Lucie	2,854	42,159	60,855
Glades	77	898	1,132	Santa Rosa	1,192	15,706	20,512
Gulf	222	3,450	5,808	Sarasota	8,719	107,244	159,721
Hamilton	176	4,208	7,744	Seminole	5,876	81,701	126,061
Hardee	513	6,606	7,166	Sumter	434	6,124	7,401
Hendry	551	9,199	12,238	Suwannee	520	6,980	8,525
Hernando	1,495	17,731	23,692	Taylor	423	6,491	10,008
Highlands	1,556	18,340	22,407	Union	137	3,464	4,869
Hillsborough	20,184	414,343	669,386	Volusia	7,951	114,268	154,937
Holmes	240	2,988	3,336	Wakulla	197	2,475	3,219
Indian River	2,676	31,467	45,699	Walton	492	6,984	7,245
Jackson	715	12,688	15,864	Washington	304	3,916	5,069
Jefferson	237	2,712	3,181	Statewide 1/	4,290	43,037	100,609

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1987						
Florida	4,854,077	132,496	8,580	345,537	527,198	293,325	266,211	1,055,230	356,749	1,553,143	314,107	1,496
Alachua	85,648	707	54	4,090	4,773	2,863	1,968	17,617	4,004	45,382	4,184	L/
Baker	4,159	373	0	82	231	189	24	528	85	2,129	515	0
Bay	46,412	238	L/	3,532	3,385	2,385	1,632	13,366	2,605	14,342	4,923	0
Bradford	4,644	115	0	124	632	121	40	974	120	1,117	1,397	0
Brevard	141,386	1,627	71	8,868	27,883	6,610	3,406	29,532	5,368	46,715	11,303	L/
Broward	459,296	4,709	377	35,385	44,608	26,522	25,279	112,077	39,532	145,063	25,529	211
Calhoun	2,156	N/	L/	91	438	N/	71	419	52	558	194	0
Charlotte	20,903	404	M/	2,553	679	1,005	330	5,702	1,745	7,056	1,391	L/
Citrus	18,659	142	M/	2,200	845	R/	278	5,027	1,060	6,051	1,055	0
Clay	22,571	428	P/	1,987	1,777	1,135	1,041	7,160	913	6,553	1,137	L/
Collier	59,197	11,524	40	5,801	1,946	2,407	1,272	12,158	4,115	17,457	2,469	L/
Columbia	12,431	144	L/	843	1,937	440	535	3,129	386	4,113	892	L/
Dade	818,878	11,766	904	41,222	93,395	75,003	63,569	154,377	66,875	263,758	47,240	765
De Soto	6,243	1,000	L/	207	P/	133	165	1,005	206	2,352	755	0
Dixie	2,088	20	M/	183	524	43	16	363	42	399	475	0
Duval	326,128	2,259	L/	23,615	31,756	27,761	24,085	64,559	34,891	95,604	21,591	L/
Escambia	103,794	447	124	7,456	9,559	6,027	4,587	24,307	4,819	33,894	12,570	L/
Flagler	5,628	178	0	471	1,140	189	53	962	637	1,693	303	0
Franklin	1,840	50	0	74	139	106	153	375	90	574	269	L/
Gadsden	12,860	1,247	N/	469	1,623	304	Q/	1,584	302	5,478	1,067	0
Gilchrist	1,318	93	0	28	56	49	43	176	48	394	428	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
1987 (Continued)												
Glades	889	203	M/	9	L/	96	L/	101	L/	N/	163	0
Gulf	3,421	110	0	104	B/	466	19	450	95	743	251	0
Hamilton	4,072	26	0	76	B/	91	14	390	43	752	410	0
Hardee	5,729	1,834	M/	176	270	152	224	881	194	1,516	424	L/
Hendry	8,426	3,072	M/	375	778	167	101	1,151	264	1,594	863	0
Hernando	16,430	435	O/	1,936	950	868	440	3,978	1,043	4,756	1,495	0
Highlands	17,512	2,627	L/	1,158	1,151	768	393	4,664	865	4,662	1,211	L/
Hillsborough	395,963	10,691	78	28,286	39,386	28,544	31,703	75,259	32,780	130,419	18,792	21
Holmes	2,704	M/	L/	66	762	71	48	500	70	846	278	0
Indian River	28,904	3,504	L/	2,836	1,988	777	478	6,987	1,653	8,736	1,930	L/
Jackson	11,988	N/	M/	748	1,769	381	745	2,177	459	3,530	1,903	0
Jefferson	2,590	345	0	120	323	290	93	407	86	688	236	L/
Lafayette	790	72	0	16	104	L/	17	56	L/	N/	310	0
Lake	39,942	2,621	263	2,904	4,585	2,345	1,444	9,608	2,745	10,953	2,466	L/
Lee	105,910	3,071	129	12,066	5,282	5,701	3,877	27,680	7,874	34,509	5,713	L/
Leon	95,021	605	18	5,238	3,005	3,056	2,857	18,128	4,481	33,998	23,628	L/
Levy	4,649	307	155	485	364	176	152	1,120	251	1,252	383	L/
Liberty	1,062	L/	L/	M/	211	74	L/	106	L/	419	136	0
Madison	3,960	266	0	47	1,253	185	124	585	89	1,137	271	L/
Manatee	62,696	4,692	M/	3,398	9,806	2,149	1,690	15,579	3,674	17,880	3,785	L/
Marion	57,137	3,035	140	4,177	10,040	1,913	3,519	13,143	2,916	14,713	3,530	L/
Martin	32,749	1,662	L/	3,920	3,636	1,473	567	8,022	2,548	9,211	1,693	L/
Monroe	27,695	385	38	1,583	584	2,172	584	8,445	1,438	9,713	2,481	L/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
					1987 (Continued)							
Nassau	11,198	452	0	Q/	2,046	337	216	2,618	343	3,134	1,261	L/
Okaloosa	48,931	271	L/	3,009	5,225	1,715	868	13,256	3,114	14,482	6,981	L/
Okeechobee	6,773	1,157	L/	487	225	250	232	1,703	353	1,869	483	0
Orange	363,355	7,805	136	23,944	41,516	24,873	23,273	65,641	27,120	132,618	16,396	M/
Osceola	29,077	395	L/	2,337	1,633	584	933	8,758	1,266	11,442	1,725	L/
Palm Beach	330,779	16,379	50	27,873	35,786	15,098	12,520	72,956	27,753	103,525	18,775	60
Pasco	54,279	2,374	M/	5,122	3,998	2,854	1,232	15,220	3,149	17,258	3,026	L/
Pinellas	326,288	2,177	M/	23,065	47,547	13,613	12,926	80,160	27,672	102,866	16,190	M/
Polk	143,313	9,610	3,714	8,978	22,420	6,626	7,358	31,046	7,181	37,786	8,588	L/
Putnam	14,941	562	83	883	3,603	623	220	3,249	551	3,731	1,431	L/
St. Johns	21,189	503	L/	1,175	2,527	526	702	5,707	905	7,616	1,517	L/
St. Lucie	39,992	5,376	55	3,280	2,162	2,855	1,310	9,331	2,294	10,638	2,684	4
Santa Rosa	14,533	243	159	1,218	1,780	1,020	272	3,506	483	4,679	1,166	L/
Sarasota	102,806	1,383	M/	10,371	8,748	4,371	3,311	26,807	8,439	35,014	4,305	2
Seminole	79,018	1,469	L/	7,262	10,838	3,311	4,251	21,461	5,306	21,705	3,398	3
Sumter	6,071	198	N/	300	550	473	386	1,632	229	1,383	812	0
Suwannee	6,710	162	L/	398	1,304	420	219	1,590	303	1,759	536	0
Taylor	6,293	97	41	P/	2,508	131	175	1,165	184	1,173	344	0
Union	3,348	12	L/	52	650	239	23	179	42	455	R/	0
Volusia	109,385	2,371	L/	8,641	11,670	4,176	3,129	29,437	6,399	36,605	6,946	7
Wakulla	2,343	34	0	70	724	66	53	455	65	646	225	L/
Walton	6,285	171	L/	337	1,138	261	75	1,179	212	2,323	566	L/
Washington	3,572	80	0	598	449	240	81	524	82	1,234	282	0
Statewide 1/	37,095	1,735	M/	5,504	691	1,264	14,203	2,809	1,781	6,045	2,717	289

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1988						
Florida	5,077,371	146,318	9,045	353,996	538,685	303,091	278,804	1,106,042	364,087	1,644,802	332,115	376
Alachua	88,564	945	60	4,206	4,994	2,961	2,055	17,980	4,147	46,727	4,485	0
Baker	4,515	420	0	112	308	199	32	601	90	2,180	570	0
Bay	47,092	232	L/	3,088	3,393	2,404	1,591	13,776	2,665	14,816	5,122	0
Bradford	4,959	91	0	175	645	143	43	1,023	135	1,204	1,497	0
Brevard	149,888	1,785	64	9,615	29,301	6,356	3,459	31,827	5,605	50,042	11,826	L/
Broward	475,733	4,928	353	36,237	45,976	26,719	26,767	115,423	39,613	152,375	27,287	53
Calhoun	2,336	138	L/	91	368	P/	66	427	54	555	366	0
Charlotte	23,040	438	M/	2,970	693	1,077	330	6,276	1,844	7,863	1,517	0
Citrus	19,830	180	M/	1,993	883	1,998	273	5,350	1,169	6,705	1,219	0
Clay	24,082	497	P/	2,117	1,873	1,171	1,030	7,798	934	7,002	1,239	0
Collier	66,217	13,497	131	6,763	2,120	2,569	1,428	13,660	4,441	18,759	2,841	L/
Columbia	12,954	175	L/	1,239	1,753	456	598	3,113	429	4,251	930	0
Dade	846,648	12,951	951	41,546	92,136	76,824	65,887	163,102	70,522	272,285	50,328	113
De Soto	6,928	1,320	L/	260	447	140	173	1,072	191	2,538	764	0
Dixie	2,172	24	M/	93	538	64	15	428	40	432	512	0
Duval	334,441	2,272	N/	23,181	31,380	28,529	24,805	66,557	35,660	99,894	21,961	L/
Escambia	104,298	459	101	7,071	9,295	6,469	4,579	23,912	4,674	35,143	12,592	L/
Flagler	6,560	169	0	611	1,611	208	61	1,296	623	1,607	370	0
Franklin	2,172	73	0	59	183	105	187	417	97	766	278	L/
Gadsden	13,208	1,142	N/	464	1,778	310	548	1,605	292	5,697	1,136	0
Gilchrist	1,475	123	0	30	112	59	42	184	52	430	442	0
Glades	898	194	M/	L/	17	N/	L/	88	L/	N/	169	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

County	All industries (01-99)	Agriculture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Construction (15-17)	Manufacturing (20-39)	Transportation communication and public utilities (40-49)	Wholesale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance insurance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Government (91-97)	Other (99)
						1988 (Continued)						
Gulf	3,450	98	0	111	B/	433	19	413	105	793	318	0
Hamilton	4,208	N/	0	66	B/	95	21	351	40	751	554	0
Hardee	6,606	2,288	M/	203	344	163	328	1,015	197	1,556	448	0
Hendry	9,199	3,626	M/	352	810	194	111	1,166	275	1,703	896	0
Hernando	17,731	485	O/	1,735	979	909	464	4,493	1,043	5,421	1,644	L/
Highlands	18,340	2,954	L/	1,164	1,177	793	428	4,704	913	4,931	1,263	L/
Hillsborough	414,343	11,798	90	28,218	40,562	28,988	33,041	78,010	33,514	140,497	19,617	L/
Holmes	2,988	M/	L/	89	822	70	54	478	72	900	447	0
Indian River	31,467	3,601	L/	3,221	2,252	827	500	7,758	1,702	9,473	2,120	L/
Jackson	12,688	303	M/	686	1,891	420	741	2,360	490	3,680	2,084	0
Jefferson	2,712	353	0	170	339	250	98	433	108	722	236	0
Lafayette	1,005	186	0	28	N/	L/	18	59	L/	N/	315	0
Lake	42,340	3,031	287	3,026	5,294	2,552	1,545	10,194	2,717	11,060	2,628	L/
Lee	113,224	3,513	N/	12,693	5,771	6,063	4,050	29,953	8,167	36,618	6,274	L/
Leon	99,916	640	12	5,276	2,949	3,138	2,911	19,139	4,562	36,182	25,104	0
Levy	4,859	327	150	440	393	212	150	1,175	240	1,273	487	0
Liberty	1,061	14	0	M/	224	65	L/	112	L/	404	145	0
Madison	4,164	278	0	44	1,269	178	113	668	73	1,213	327	0
Manatee	66,539	5,447	L/	3,196	10,302	2,189	1,677	15,833	3,710	20,039	4,135	0
Marion	59,337	3,006	111	4,245	10,312	1,969	3,619	13,707	2,897	15,696	3,771	L/
Martin	35,681	1,768	L/	4,142	3,843	1,500	680	9,257	2,811	9,892	1,781	0
Monroe	28,747	356	M/	1,882	568	2,153	568	9,103	1,412	10,093	2,560	L/
Nassau	11,364	510	0	716	1,834	382	232	2,769	384	3,236	1,299	0
Okaloosa	50,740	276	L/	2,966	5,414	1,981	1,006	13,641	3,272	15,051	7,126	L/
Okeechobee	7,109	1,364	L/	496	308	250	251	1,664	365	1,862	534	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 6.23. EMPLOYMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

County	All in- dustries (01-99)	Agri- culture forestry and fishing (01-09)	Mining (10-14)	Con- struc- tion (15-17)	Manu- fac- turing (20-39)	Trans- portation commu- nication and public util- ities (40-49)	Whole- sale trade (50-51)	Retail trade (52-59)	Finance in- surance and real estate (60-67)	Services (70-89)	Govern- ment (91-97)	Other (99)
						1988 (Continued)						
Orange	383,617	8,361	133	26,551	42,979	26,021	24,388	68,970	26,868	142,245	17,096	L/
Osceola	31,888	511	L/	2,448	2,212	725	786	9,770	1,332	12,276	1,824	0
Palm Beach	349,199	17,405	49	29,747	35,546	15,725	14,151	76,751	27,778	112,013	20,022	L/
Pasco	57,461	3,091	L/	5,153	3,941	3,118	1,513	16,192	3,156	17,962	3,318	0
Pinellas	336,282	2,509	45	22,375	49,012	14,007	13,690	82,517	27,033	108,280	16,807	L/
Polk	151,138	10,500	3,898	9,151	23,203	7,096	7,381	32,707	7,519	40,545	9,134	L/
Putnam	15,847	812	88	1,073	3,742	624	246	3,298	533	3,919	1,509	0
St. Johns	23,537	590	L/	1,175	3,052	518	735	6,198	877	8,789	1,596	0
St. Lucie	42,159	5,044	62	3,653	2,323	2,953	1,370	9,751	2,426	11,619	2,952	L/
Santa Rosa	15,706	294	N/	1,223	1,832	1,083	298	3,623	495	5,509	1,192	0
Sarasota	107,244	1,385	M/	10,045	8,495	4,341	3,511	28,920	8,280	37,280	4,932	L/
Seminole	81,701	1,574	L/	7,478	11,487	3,390	3,955	22,133	4,702	23,261	3,701	L/
Sumter	6,124	249	N/	267	503	476	298	1,624	205	1,483	894	0
Suwannee	6,980	312	L/	399	1,251	425	222	1,675	301	1,822	551	0
Taylor	6,491	91	47	609	2,406	138	202	1,266	177	1,208	343	0
Union	3,464	12	L/	47	707	264	25	232	42	480	1,648	0
Volusia	114,268	2,914	L/	8,840	11,810	4,500	3,442	30,671	6,345	38,500	7,240	L/
Wakulla	2,475	47	0	73	700	78	65	488	76	709	238	L/
Walton	6,984	171	L/	316	1,182	292	70	1,494	209	2,639	594	0
Washington	3,916	85	0	619	524	280	131	577	64	1,331	301	0
Statewide 1/	43,037	1,855	M/	5,557	790	2,105	15,699	2,789	3,257	8,141	2,634	N/

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 6.40. EMPLOYMENT: NAME AND LOCATION OF CORPORATE HEADQUARTERS OF THE 50 LARGEST EMPLOYERS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and headquarters location

Publix Super Markets, Inc.--Lakeland, FL
Winn Dixie Stores, Inc.--Jacksonville, FL

Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Co.--Atlanta, GA
Sears Roebuck and Co.--Chicago, IL
K-Mart Corp.--Troy, MI

Martin-Marietta Corp.--Bethesda, MD
Walt Disney Co.--Burbank, CA
Eastern Airlines, Inc.--Miami, FL
Florida Power and Light Co.--Miami, FL

Federated Department Stores--Cincinnati, OH
International Business Machines Corp.--Armonk, NY

Harris Corp.--Melbourne, FL
Jack Eckerd Corp.--Clearwater, FL
General Telephone Co. of Florida--Stanford, CT

J.C. Penney Co.--New York, NY
United Technologies Corp.--Hartford, CT
Southland Corp.--Dallas, TX
Beverly Enterprises--Pasadena, CA

Wal-Mart, Inc.--Bentonville, AR
Zayre Corp.--Framingham, MA
Southeast Banking Corp.--Miami, FL
Walgreen Co.--Deerfield, IL

Albertsons, Inc.--Boise, IO
United Parcel Service of America--Greenwich, CT
McDonald's Corp--Oak Brook, IL
Lucky Stores, Inc.--Dublin, CA

Firm and headquarters location

General Electric Co.--Fairfield, CT
Honeywell, Inc.--Minneapolis, MN
Steak and Ale Restaurants Corp.--Dallas, TX

Scotty's, Inc.--Winter Haven, FL
General Mill Restaurant, Inc.--Orlando, FL
Motorola, Inc.--Schaumburg, IL

HCA Health Services of Florida--Nashville, TN
Florida Power Corp.--St. Petersburg, FL
J. Byrons Dept. Stores--Miami, FL

Morrison, Inc.--Mobile, AL
American Telephone and Telegraph--Baskingridge, NJ
Maas Brothers, Inc.--Tampa, FL

Pan American World Airways, Inc.--New York, NY
Humana, Inc.--Louisville, KY
Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Inc.--Miami, FL

Florida National Banks of Florida, Inc.--Jacksonville, FL
United Telephone Company of Florida--Kansas City, MO

American Express Co.--New York, NY
First Union National Bank--Charlotte, NC
Jordan Marsh Co.--Tampa, FL
Utotem of Miami, Inc.--Phoenix, AZ

Lockheed Space Operations Co.--Titusville, FL
Prudential Insurance Co. of America--Newark, NJ
Dennys, Inc.--La Mirada, CA

Note: Firms are listed in rank order by number of employees beginning with the firm with the most employees. See Table 12.12 for number of employees of manufacturing firms.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Fifty Largest Employers with their Corporate Headquarters, 1986.*

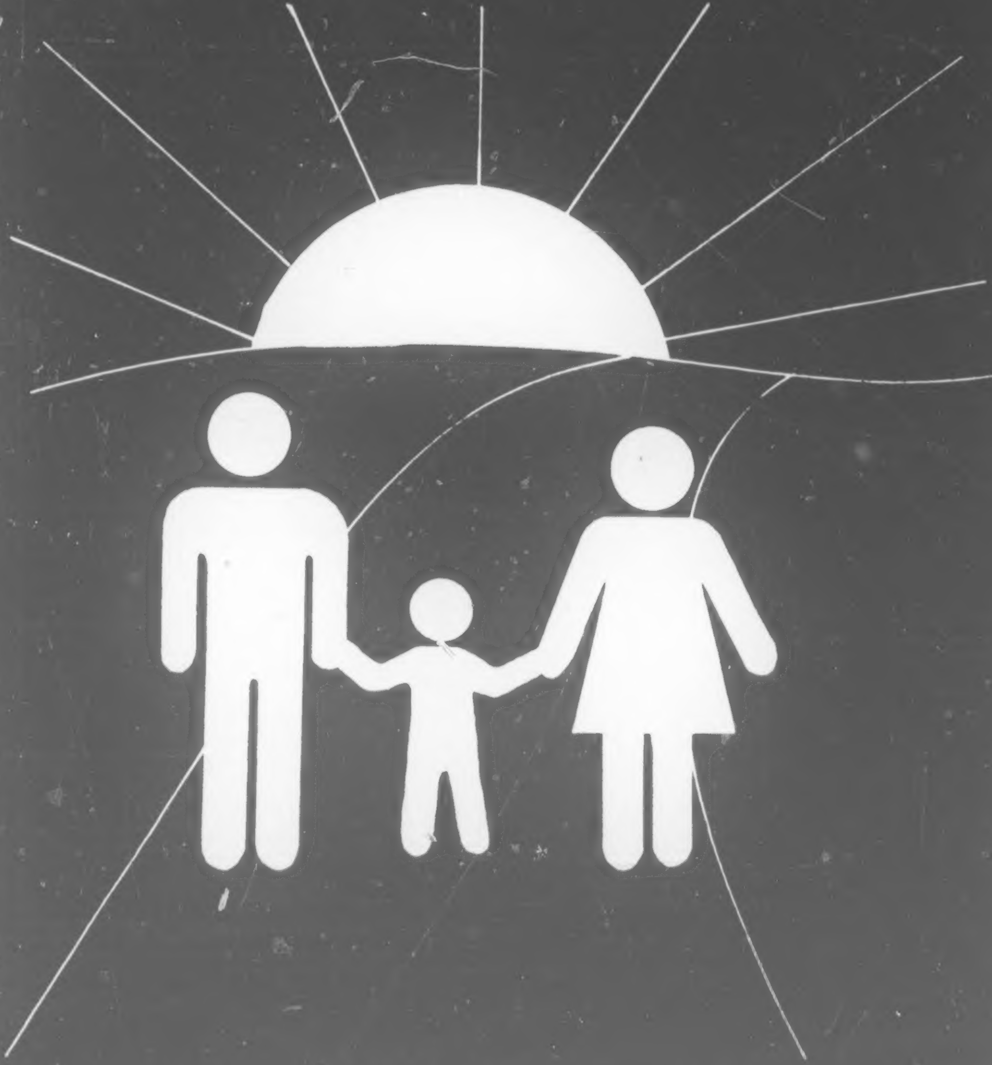
Table 6.57. AVERAGE ANNUAL PAY: PAY OF EMPLOYEES COVERED BY STATE AND FEDERAL UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE PROGRAMS IN THE UNITED STATES AND THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

Industry or metropolitan area	1986 (dollars)	1987 (dollars)	Percentage change 1986-87	Ranking of MSAs in the U.S.	
				By 1987 level	By percentage change 1986-87
United States	19,966	20,855	4.5	(X)	(X)
Florida	17,679	18,674	5.6	(X)	(X)
Private industry 1/	17,299	18,236	5.4	(X)	(X)
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing	10,678	11,263	5.5	(X)	(X)
Mining	25,498	26,484	3.9	(X)	(X)
Construction	18,394	19,223	4.5	(X)	(X)
Manufacturing	21,472	22,321	4.0	(X)	(X)
Transportation, communications, and public utilities	25,093	26,114	4.1	(X)	(X)
Wholesale trade	23,236	24,462	5.3	(X)	(X)
Retail trade	11,288	11,731	3.9	(X)	(X)
Finance, insurance, and real estate	21,306	22,656	6.3	(X)	(X)
Services	16,844	18,227	8.2	(X)	(X)
Government	19,833	21,191	6.9	(X)	(X)
Bradenton	15,485	16,349	5.6	291	58
Daytona Beach	14,766	15,639	5.9	304	44
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	18,510	19,913	7.6	111	11
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	15,787	16,843	6.7	273	25
Ft. Pierce	15,794	16,895	7.0	268	20
Ft. Walton Beach	14,779	15,644	5.9	303	44
Gainesville	15,483	16,552	6.9	283	22
Jacksonville	18,221	19,141	5.0	152	79
Lakeland-Winter Haven	16,385	17,209	5.0	249	79
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	19,500	20,621	5.7	79	50
Miami-Hialeah	19,785	20,988	6.1	64	37
Naples	14,211	15,285	7.6	310	11
Ocala	14,528	15,418	6.1	308	37
Orlando	18,014	18,923	5.0	167	79
Panama City	14,667	15,379	4.9	309	83
Pensacola	16,569	17,286	4.3	245	113
Sarasota	16,175	17,163	6.1	252	37
Tallahassee	16,023	17,025	6.3	262	34
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	17,116	17,911	4.6	215	95
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	19,423	20,662	6.4	75	32

(X) Not applicable. 1/ Includes industries not listed separately.

Note: 1986 data are revised; 1987 data are preliminary. Data are for Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs) and Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas (PMSAs) defined as of June 30, 1987. See Glossary for definitions and map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Wages: Annual Averages, 1987 and News: Annual Pay Levels for Metropolitan Areas, 1987*, release of October 25, 1988.



social insurance and welfare

SECTION 7.00
SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES:

TABLE 7.56 200

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE:

TABLE 7.16 193

MEDICARE:

TABLE 7.03 188
TABLE 7.04 188

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE:

TABLE 7.15 193
TABLE 7.18 194
TABLE 7.22 198

SOCIAL SECURITY:

TABLE 7.12 189
TABLE 7.14 192

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE:

TABLE 7.58 201

UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS:

TABLE 7.57 200

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION:

TABLE 7.59 201

Table 7.03. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT IN HOSPITAL AND/OR MEDICAL INSURANCE BY METROPOLITAN/NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE IN FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

Item	Total enrollment		Persons aged 65 and over		Disability beneficiaries 1/	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
Florida, total	2,068,256	2,135,047	1,921,032	1,983,790	147,224	151,257
Metropolitan counties 2/	1,850,886	1,906,001	1,722,310	1,773,890	128,576	132,111
With central city	1,660,524	1,705,913	1,547,110	1,589,532	113,414	116,381
Without central city	190,362	200,088	175,200	184,358	15,162	15,730
Nonmetropolitan counties	213,482	223,449	195,094	204,529	18,388	18,920

1/ Persons under age 65 entitled to cash disability benefits for at least 24 consecutive months and also those eligible solely on the basis of end-stage renal disease.

2/ Counties included in Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs).

Table 7.04. MEDICARE: ENROLLMENT, JULY 1, AND REIMBURSEMENT, FOR CALENDAR YEAR OF PERSONS AGED 65 AND OVER IN FLORIDA, 1974 THROUGH 1987

Year	Hospital and/or medical insurance		Hospital insurance		Supplementary medical insurance	
	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed ($1,000)	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed ($1,000)	Enrollment (1,000)	Amount reimbursed ($1,000)
1974	1,206	572,438	1,179	373,850	1,181	198,588
1975	1,259	794,738	1,230	534,389	1,234	260,349
1976	1,313	975,846	1,282	650,381	1,288	325,465
1977	1,374	1,159,707	1,346	765,109	1,347	394,598
1978	1,447	1,329,317	1,418	852,428	1,420	476,889
1979	1,520	1,582,519	1,491	1,008,708	1,492	573,810
1980	1,579	1,927,887	1,549	1,209,668	1,551	718,219
1981	1,626	2,338,909	1,595	1,480,300	1,598	858,609
1982	1,680	2,934,263	1,648	1,898,732	1,651	1,035,531
1983	1,736	3,411,057	1,704	2,178,642	1,709	1,232,415
1984	1,791	4,296,524	1,757	2,775,313	1,765	1,521,211
1985	1,856	5,040,418	1,820	3,267,584	1,829	1,772,834
1986	1,921	5,394,033	1,881	3,347,974	1,893	2,046,059
1987	2,135	5,720,000	2,092	3,275,000	2,095	2,445,000

Note: Geographic classification is based on the address to which the enrollee's cash benefit check is being mailed or the mailing address recorded in the health insurance master file. Data from 1985 are estimated.

Source for Tables 7.03 and 7.04: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Health Care Financing Administration, unpublished data.

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives	Children	Widows, widowers, parents
			Number of beneficiaries			
Florida	2,439,400	1,647,504	145,990	212,556	145,343	288,007
Alachua	21,776	12,524	1,886	1,762	2,805	2,799
Baker	2,107	986	336	179	339	267
Bay	18,170	10,391	1,487	1,794	1,773	2,725
Bradford	3,233	1,759	325	283	377	489
Brevard	65,837	43,841	4,359	6,256	3,902	7,479
Broward	266,513	189,404	11,944	21,732	10,520	32,913
Calhoun	1,955	1,034	184	214	214	309
Charlotte	30,099	22,420	1,293	2,828	929	2,629
Citrus	29,292	21,087	1,651	2,624	1,338	2,592
Clay	10,293	6,120	809	904	1,176	1,284
Collier	30,521	21,034	1,220	3,864	1,243	3,160
Columbia	6,832	3,723	705	607	827	970
Dade	263,124	173,774	17,400	21,021	18,966	31,963
De Soto	4,787	3,009	423	416	433	506
Dixie	1,921	1,046	248	182	219	226
Duval	86,579	51,371	7,265	6,437	8,601	12,905
Escambia	36,458	20,346	3,005	3,783	3,650	5,674
Flagler	5,690	4,153	363	484	265	425
Franklin	1,849	1,118	156	137	174	264
Gadsden	7,532	3,882	883	482	1,395	890
Gilchrist	1,494	857	144	137	149	207
Glades	811	533	51	(D)	(D)	88
Gulf	2,124	1,096	179	257	230	362
Hamilton	1,811	924	195	155	259	278
Hardee	3,322	1,871	279	290	452	430
Hendry	3,053	1,785	252	257	365	394
Hernando	30,997	22,411	1,964	2,796	1,487	2,339
Highlands	20,637	14,824	1,047	1,974	900	1,892
Hillsborough	119,022	73,268	9,949	9,637	10,574	15,594
Holmes	3,170	1,648	296	381	319	526
Indian River	25,622	18,503	1,124	2,616	873	2,506
Jackson	8,516	4,491	722	803	1,095	1,405
Jefferson	1,999	1,126	160	172	241	300
Lafayette	687	363	52	(D)	(D)	118
Lake	42,063	29,711	2,228	4,019	1,773	4,332
Lee	81,088	57,751	4,006	7,676	3,742	7,913
Leon	18,738	11,298	1,327	1,527	1,972	2,614
Levy	5,253	3,137	467	513	495	641
Liberty	890	435	111	80	127	137
Madison	3,128	1,721	270	283	330	524
Manatee	53,320	37,629	2,455	4,771	2,182	6,283
Marion	46,405	31,045	3,492	4,013	3,393	4,462
Martin	25,483	18,440	941	2,704	818	2,580
Monroe	9,815	6,611	640	924	506	1,134
Nassau	5,035	2,675	455	466	641	798
Okaloosa	15,899	9,238	1,265	1,707	1,531	2,158
Okeechobee	6,238	3,907	534	561	532	704

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives	Children	Widows, widowers, parents
			Number of beneficiaries (Continued)			
Orange	87,708	54,829	6,951	7,210	7,580	11,138
Osceola	15,037	9,807	1,065	1,224	1,236	1,705
Palm Beach	197,729	143,250	7,246	17,946	6,988	22,299
Pasco	90,888	66,534	4,839	7,950	3,269	8,296
Pinellas	233,690	165,944	10,961	18,606	8,633	29,546
Polk	77,366	50,538	5,553	6,455	5,794	9,026
Putnam	12,845	7,634	1,277	1,148	1,279	1,507
St. Johns	13,477	8,706	953	1,246	975	1,597
St. Lucie	29,602	20,709	1,909	2,502	1,734	2,748
Santa Rosa	8,923	4,818	867	1,030	956	1,252
Sarasota	94,981	68,943	3,[illegible]31	9,803	2,452	10,452
Seminole	28,693	17,918	2,116	2,418	2,723	3,518
Sumter	7,767	5,190	558	699	532	788
Suwannee	5,559	3,189	496	493	555	826
Taylor	3,278	1,740	290	314	417	517
Union	1,010	492	120	84	140	174
Volusia	89,805	61,457	5,993	7,582	4,819	9,954
Wakulla	1,724	973	155	150	195	251
Walton	4,434	2,514	394	448	422	656
Washington	3,696	1,999	369	401	358	569
			Amount of monthly cash benefits ($1,000)			
Florida	1,150,326	843,044	75,456	55,070	40,140	136,615
Alachua	9,440	6,087	919	445	768	1,221
Baker	840	448	160	38	87	106
Bay	7,668	4,834	766	417	498	1,153
Bradford	1,307	790	163	62	100	191
Brevard	30,521	21,904	2,370	1,564	1,156	3,527
Broward	136,259	103,697	6,405	6,029	3,182	16,947
Calhoun	733	440	88	42	51	112
Charlotte	14,670	11,611	757	742	272	1,288
Citrus	13,852	10,645	942	656	383	1,227
Clay	4,505	2,926	438	214	362	564
Collier	15,503	11,686	663	1,148	350	1,657
Columbia	2,699	1,648	349	129	200	375
Dade	120,366	86,911	8,045	5,347	4,977	15,085
De Soto	2,086	1,443	209	99	115	220
Dixie	776	474	126	38	50	88
Duval	38,096	24,849	3,572	1,626	2,390	5,658
Escambia	14,870	9,185	1,506	856	988	2,335
Flagler	2,785	2,172	211	127	69	206
Franklin	726	478	72	30	44	102
Gadsden	2,667	1,598	358	98	277	335
Gilchrist	606	382	76	29	39	79
Glades	369	263	30	(D)	(D)	39
Gulf	904	528	92	65	66	153
Hamilton	661	382	89	28	60	101

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.12. SOCIAL SECURITY: NUMBER OF BENEFICIARIES AND AMOUNT OF BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987 (Continued)

Residence of beneficiary	Total	Retired workers 1/	Disabled workers	Husbands or wives	Children	Widows, widowers, parents
	Amount of monthly cash benefits ($1,000) (Continued)					
Hardee	1,333	858	126	64	111	174
Hendry	1,336	887	125	61	92	171
Hernando	14,836	11,448	1,166	699	400	1,122
Highlands	9,584	7,409	560	492	237	886
Hillsborough	53,516	36,226	5,008	2,411	2,872	6,998
Holmes	1,131	659	142	71	80	179
Indian River	12,671	9,819	608	728	258	1,258
Jackson	3,157	1,881	338	161	260	517
Jefferson	725	469	69	33	50	105
Lafayette	268	163	25	(D)	(D)	44
Lake	19,576	14,895	1,161	1,021	475	2,024
Lee	39,402	30,121	2,237	2,030	1,093	3,921
Leon	8,390	5,638	635	396	549	1,171
Levy	2,196	1,437	249	115	131	264
Liberty	337	189	52	15	29	50
Madison	1,142	705	126	53	73	184
Manatee	25,450	19,232	1,304	1,249	605	3,058
Marion	21,142	15,431	1,864	969	871	2,008
Martin	12,664	9,846	520	749	248	1,300
Monroe	4,482	3,263	334	232	148	505
Nassau	2,220	1,323	245	118	190	343
Okaloosa	6,542	4,160	645	386	454	897
Okeechobee	2,800	1,929	278	134	136	322
Orange	39,860	27,393	3,476	1,817	2,046	5,129
Osceola	6,903	4,895	581	297	340	791
Palm Beach	103,106	80,224	3,887	5,252	2,061	11,681
Pasco	43,261	33,626	2,738	1,984	908	4,003
Pinellas	111,384	84,014	5,766	4,794	2,528	14,283
Polk	35,320	25,156	2,810	1,638	1,560	4,156
Putnam	5,475	3,615	665	259	293	643
St. Johns	6,180	4,363	489	330	267	731
St. Lucie	14,116	10,704	1,000	646	453	1,312
Santa Rosa	3,697	2,231	462	231	270	503
Sarasota	47,318	36,606	1,871	2,723	784	5,335
Seminole	13,093	8,946	1,109	605	788	1,645
Sumter	3,377	2,458	287	162	134	336
Suwannee	2,178	1,385	248	102	129	313
Taylor	1,339	814	144	69	101	210
Union	386	209	60	17	35	65
Volusia	41,729	30,667	3,189	1,896	1,315	4,661
Wakulla	684	437	72	31	48	96
Walton	1,704	1,067	196	89	102	249
Washington	1,408	861	180	79	85	203

(D) Data are withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual beneficiaries.

1/ Includes "special age 72" beneficiaries.

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *OASDI Beneficiaries by State and County, December 1987.*

Table 7.14. SOCIAL SECURITY: AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFITS OF BENEFICIARIES AGED 65 AND OLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987

(in dollars)

County	All beneficiaries	Retired workers	County	All beneficiaries	Retired workers
Florida	471.56	511.71	Lafayette	390.10	449.04
			Lake	465.40	501.33
Alachua	433.50	486.03	Lee	485.92	521.57
Baker	398.67	454.36	Leon	447.75	499.03
Bay	422.01	465.21	Levy	418.05	458.08
Bradford	404.27	449.12	Liberty	378.65	434.48
Brevard	463.58	499.62	Madison	365.09	409.65
Broward	511.27	547.49	Manatee	477.31	511.10
Calhoun	374.94	425.53	Marion	455.60	497.05
Charlotte	487.39	517.89	Martin	496.96	533.95
Citrus	472.89	504.81	Monroe	456.65	493.57
Clay	437.68	478.10	Nassau	440.91	494.58
Collier	507.95	555.58	Okaloosa	411.47	450.31
Columbia	395.05	442.65	Okeechobee	448.86	493.73
Dade	457.45	500.14	Orange	454.46	499.61
De Soto	435.76	479.56	Osceola	459.07	499.13
Dixie	403.96	453.15	Palm Beach	521.45	560.03
Duval	440.01	483.72	Pasco	475.98	505.40
Escambia	407.87	451.44	Pinellas	476.63	506.28
Flagler	489.46	523.00	Polk	456.53	497.76
Franklin	392.64	427.55	Putnam	426.24	473.54
Gadsden	354.09	411.64	St. Johns	458.56	501.15
Gilchrist	405.62	445.74	St. Lucie	476.86	516.88
Glades	454.99	493.43	Santa Rosa	414.32	463.06
Gulf	425.61	481.75	Sarasota	498.18	530.96
Hamilton	364.99	413.42	Seminole	456.31	499.27
Hardee	401.26	458.58	Sumter	434.79	473.60
Hendry	437.60	496.92	Suwannee	391.80	434.31
Hernando	478.63	510.82	Taylor	408.48	467.82
Highlands	464.41	499.80	Union	382.18	424.80
Hillsborough	449.63	494.43	Volusia	464.66	499.00
Holmes	356.78	399.88	Wakulla	396.75	449.13
Indian River	494.54	530.67	Walton	384.30	424.42
Jackson	370.71	418.84	Washington	380.95	430.72
Jefferson	362.68	415.63			

Note: Data are estimates based on a 10 percent sample.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *OASDI Beneficiaries by State and County, December 1987.*

Table 7.15. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: DIRECT AND MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1986-87

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

Type of assistance	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Direct assistance, total	636,863	675,195	478,733	775,806
Basic Supplemental Security Income (SSI)	380,594	422,324	214,460	487,897
Old-Age Assistance (OAA)	160,862	167,216	71,540	183,068
Aid to the Blind (AB)	6,956	7,830	8,403	8,567
Aid to the Disabled (AD)	212,776	247,278	134,517	296,262
SSI State Supplementation 1/	5,126	7,633	9,240	10,769
Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC)	250,089	243,978	253,496	277,140
Medical assistance, total 2/	762,115	967,911	1,030,344	1,177,980
Aid to the Blind	4,674	4,791	5,765	14,895
Aid to the Disabled	286,035	334,249	394,885	439,671
Aid to Families with Dependent Children	134,726	191,707	167,628	209,115
Old-Age Assistance	331,167	430,753	454,166	508,283

1/ Payments to persons eligible for state benefits prior to 1974 or eligible under current state guidelines, but not eligible under federal requirements.

2/ Data are for federal fiscal year, October 1 through September 30.

Table 7.16. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE: NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS BY AGE OF RECIPIENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

Type of service	Total	Aged 5 and under	Aged 6 to 20	Aged 21 to 64	Aged 65 to 84	Aged 85 and over
Unduplicated total	639,858	142,531	156,839	186,330	125,078	29,080
Inpatient hospital	110,839	14,770	17,524	43,910	27,404	7,231
Mental--aged	279	0	0	0	258	20
Mentally retarded	3,419	9	495	2,839	40	36
Intermediate care facilities	37,532	10	24	2,646	21,923	12,929
Skilled nursing facilities	12,030	0	0	1,533	7,267	3,230
Physician	417,157	103,352	98,193	130,870	70,236	14,506
Dental	87,516	18,273	52,496	10,074	5,747	926
Other practitioners	71,296	2,636	17,993	28,185	19,571	2,911
Outpatient hospital	199,048	56,140	56,897	79,996	4,776	1,236
Clinic	21,316	616	4,303	14,287	1,786	324
Home health	41,242	373	502	7,582	24,483	8,302
Family planning	28,773	0	9,901	18,864	8	0
Lab and X-ray	241,568	62,725	65,197	97,879	12,395	3,372
Prescribed drugs	469,315	90,248	91,462	149,411	113,862	24,332
Early and periodic screening	91,841	59,243	32,598	0	0	0
Other care	115,194	6,703	8,587	28,483	57,299	14,122
Rural health clinic	6,450	2,309	2,469	3,090	507	75

Note: Data are for fiscal year ending September 30.

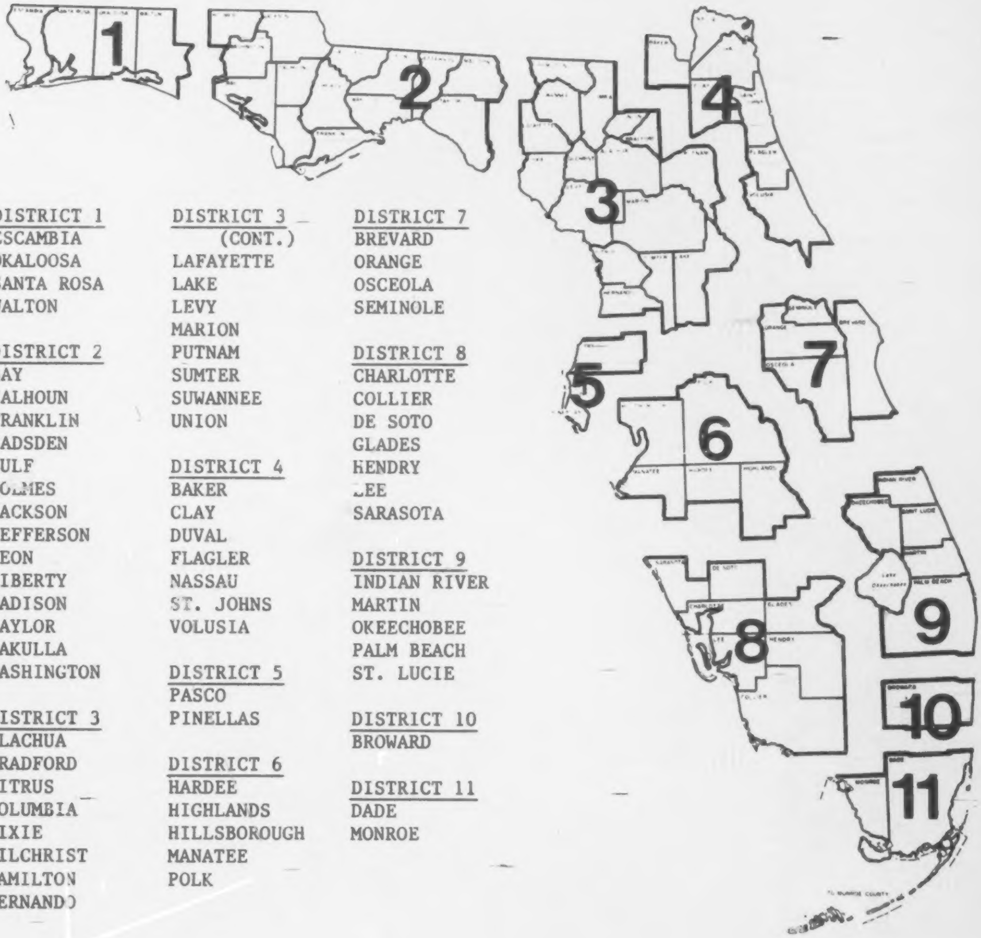
Source for Tables 7.15 and 7.16: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Revenue Management, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous editions.

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Supplemental Security Income					
					Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1986-87	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
Florida	512,483,964	3.7	300,766,713	106,033	177,733,734	77,466	8,897,015	3,082	325,853,215	113,153
District 1	19,177,986	-38.4	17,862,975	6,381	4,199,523	2,547	467,514	160	14,510,949	5,210
Escambia	11,948,447	-41.7	12,613,599	4,424	2,553,912	1,523	260,825	91	9,133,710	3,192
Okaloosa	3,403,662	-35.4	2,392,907	891	750,300	455	95,499	33	2,557,863	976
Santa Rosa	2,199,996	-40.7	1,969,977	746	440,347	277	71,570	24	1,688,079	625
Walton	1,625,881	-2.4	886,492	320	454,964	292	39,620	12	1,131,297	417
District 2	29,638,420	-35.4	18,722,129	6,861	8,119,002	5,208	723,725	254	20,795,693	7,836
Bay	4,296,022	-34.6	3,119,920	1,163	1,022,101	706	85,749	39	3,188,172	1,234
Calhoun	1,009,267	-37.5	703,371	259	287,160	193	31,013	9	691,094	263
Franklin	619,468	-44.6	507,649	189	215,776	152	10,668	4	393,024	170
Gadsden	3,931,057	-44.7	3,438,580	1,221	936,320	753	94,614	31	2,900,123	1,119
Gulf	719,714	-37.8	495,652	154	204,125	137	11,694	5	503,895	194
Holmes	1,570,832	-25.2	637,282	236	551,122	345	32,984	10	986,726	368
Jackson	4,330,552	-24.3	1,483,278	566	1,464,540	847	57,647	19	2,808,365	1,111
Jefferson	1,252,160	-36.3	811,323	296	441,165	251	20,138	8	790,857	266
Leon	5,717,502	-39.4	4,035,536	1,459	1,321,623	790	207,585	72	4,188,294	1,526
Liberty	414,661	-33.3	257,902	98	113,064	69	31,997	9	269,600	133
Madison	2,383,573	-26.2	1,119,402	401	622,691	371	60,773	22	1,700,109	553
Taylor	1,084,522	-38.3	763,268	286	285,762	194	8,813	3	789,947	296
Wakulla	555,332	-47.4	568,300	219	152,664	94	7,452	2	395,216	147
Washington	1,753,758	-27.1	780,666	284	500,889	306	62,598	21	1,190,271	456
District 3	34,238,162	-42.3	29,802,242	10,780	7,293,903	4,790	856,117	302	26,088,142	9,932
Alachua	7,033,883	-46.1	7,193,998	2,558	1,266,504	769	188,466	74	5,578,913	2,157
Bradford	1,129,857	-41.3	870,078	311	257,577	152	28,113	12	844,167	308
Citrus	1,601,652	-40.6	1,439,162	588	267,794	221	31,961	12	1,301,897	528
Columbia	2,888,948	-23.4	1,291,480	487	687,647	395	66,630	18	2,134,671	769

Continued . . .

Health and Rehabilitative Services Districts



DISTRICT 1
ESCAMBIA
OKALOOSA
SANTA ROSA
WALTON

DISTRICT 2
BAY
CALHOUN
FRANKLIN
GADSDEN
GULF
HOLMES
JACKSON
JEFFERSON
LEON
LIBERTY
MADISON
TAYLOR
WAKULLA
WASHINGTON

DISTRICT 3
ALACHUA
BRADFORD
CITRUS
COLUMBIA
DIXIE
GILCHRIST
HAMILTON
HERNANDO

DISTRICT 3
(CONT.)
LAFAYETTE
LAKE
LEVY
MARION
PUTNAM
SUMTER
SUWANNEE
UNION

DISTRICT 4
BAKER
CLAY
DUVAL
FLAGLER
NASSAU
ST. JOHNS
VOLUSIA

DISTRICT 5
PASCO
PINELLAS

DISTRICT 6
HARDEE
HIGHLANDS
HILLSBOROUGH
MANATEE
POLK

DISTRICT 7
BREVARD
ORANGE
OSCEOLA
SEMINOLE

DISTRICT 8
CHARLOTTE
COLLIER
DE SOTO
GLADES
HENDRY
LEE
SARASOTA

DISTRICT 9
INDIAN RIVER
MARTIN
OKEECHOBEE
PALM BEACH
ST. LUCIE

DISTRICT 10
BROWARD

DISTRICT 11
DADE
MONROE

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Supplemental Security Income					
					Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1986-87	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
District 3 (Cont.)										
Dixie	629,160	-39.8	567,660	202	136,614	82	18,891	7	473,655	168
Gilchrist	297,815	-39.1	229,583	82	86,636	63	9,042	2	202,137	78
Hamilton	984,688	-44.4	841,625	292	327,668	208	18,153	6	638,867	239
Hernando	1,816,927	-34.9	1,555,517	588	263,234	218	41,040	14	1,512,653	563
Lafayette	176,225	-41.0	177,910	62	47,988	36	8,324	3	119,913	53
Lake	3,456,220	-40.3	2,759,819	1,012	715,529	532	77,528	31	2,663,163	1,049
Levy	1,255,208	-41.1	1,067,063	395	312,756	197	16,034	6	926,418	343
Marion	5,965,757	-45.5	5,210,071	1,892	1,208,853	791	180,579	57	4,576,325	1,818
Putnam	3,390,925	-48.6	3,710,295	1,292	660,672	462	95,648	34	2,634,605	941
Sumter	1,405,944	-41.2	1,247,551	435	320,249	220	27,680	11	1,058,015	381
Suwannee	1,674,469	-39.6	1,246,822	453	565,067	356	40,700	13	1,068,702	405
Union	530,484	-38.8	393,608	131	169,115	88	7,328	2	354,041	132
District 4	43,083,512	-30.8	34,948,788	12,453	8,521,421	5,357	1,095,430	385	33,466,661	11,846
Baker	578,525	-50.9	743,500	262	152,916	109	12,096	5	413,513	144
Clay	1,312,091	-35.4	881,376	342	284,232	175	42,417	14	985,442	360
Duval	27,412,188	-28.8	24,012,671	8,392	5,551,424	3,375	637,754	219	21,223,010	7,291
Flagler	303,911	-52.3	393,231	142	56,241	42	7,061	3	240,609	100
Nassau	1,282,012	-41.3	903,593	360	302,514	197	21,086	8	958,412	361
St. Johns	2,420,678	-29.8	1,582,366	601	440,934	312	88,526	35	1,891,218	708
Volusia	9,774,107	-31.6	6,432,051	2,354	1,733,160	1,147	286,490	101	7,754,457	2,882
District 5	21,481,328	-14.8	19,005,685	7,002	3,808,264	2,626	557,593	216	17,115,471	6,426
Pasco	5,257,543	-40.7	4,836,995	1,790	786,155	554	119,540	43	4,351,848	1,626
Pinellas	16,223,785	-0.8	14,168,690	5,212	3,022,109	2,072	438,053	173	12,763,623	4,800
District 6	53,067,767	-14.0	37,104,309	13,191	11,348,429	6,754	1,129,056	402	40,590,282	14,491
Hardee	1,271,989	-31.7	790,644	273	220,763	153	28,871	10	1,022,355	380
Highlands	1,744,012	-41.3	1,557,180	569	388,716	262	54,942	20	1,300,354	562
Hillsborough	33,125,609	10.5	22,592,768	8,011	7,721,207	4,190	721,509	253	24,682,893	8,600

Continued . . .

Table 7.18. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: AMOUNT OF ASSISTANCE AND AVERAGE MONTHLY CASES BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

District and county	Total direct assistance		Aid to Families with Dependent Children		Supplemental Security Income					
					Old Age Assistance		Aid to the Blind		Aid to the Disabled	
	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change from 1986-87	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases	Amount (dollars)	Average monthly cases
District 6 (Cont.)										
Manatee	3,753,837	-40.9	3,253,143	1,157	635,135	442	89,960	27	3,028,742	1,108
Polk	13,172,320	-36.0	8,910,574	3,181	2,382,608	1,707	233,774	92	10,555,938	3,841
District 7	30,443,071	-22.2	25,443,417	9,077	6,446,215	3,705	612,906	215	23,383,950	8,523
Brevard	6,610,015	-47.0	7,489,209	2,669	1,266,689	773	106,938	34	5,236,388	1,915
Orange	17,663,443	0.1	13,944,661	4,931	3,707,706	2,075	394,652	141	13,561,085	4,909
Osceola	1,362,706	-30.1	942,362	345	327,486	184	21,491	6	1,013,729	378
Seminole	4,806,907	-31.8	3,067,185	1,132	1,144,334	673	89,825	34	3,572,748	1,321
District 8	14,149,515	-41.5	12,871,952	4,520	2,816,204	1,727	363,614	132	10,969,697	4,203
Charlotte	960,038	-30.4	732,089	268	213,873	122	30,360	14	715,805	274
Collier	2,246,108	-38.4	1,789,705	634	536,321	268	63,903	21	1,645,884	587
De Soto	820,558	-50.9	956,690	339	174,453	127	16,799	4	629,306	231
Glades	100,889	-69.6	232,778	84	34,209	27	1,151	1	65,529	24
Hendry	847,666	-57.2	1,349,188	467	214,374	118	29,351	9	603,941	216
Lee	5,533,972	-45.1	5,575,502	1,902	960,930	614	108,323	44	4,464,719	1,778
Sarasota	3,640,284	-28.8	2,236,000	826	682,044	451	113,727	39	2,844,513	1,093
District 9	22,661,397	-40.7	18,695,492	6,624	5,712,812	3,003	594,154	201	16,354,431	5,980
Indian River	1,552,434	-37.1	1,134,320	438	228,823	167	37,551	16	1,286,060	472
Martin	1,350,110	-39.4	1,115,477	390	280,509	172	39,842	18	1,029,759	384
Okeechobee	1,028,314	-40.0	576,463	222	175,605	130	26,888	8	825,821	311
Palm Beach	15,367,885	-36.6	11,277,672	4,029	4,385,501	2,124	400,533	128	10,581,851	3,711
St. Lucie	3,362,654	-55.7	4,591,560	1,545	642,374	410	89,340	31	2,630,940	1,102
District 10	24,349,896	-12.4	16,406,440	5,738	6,362,943	3,138	473,685	167	17,513,268	6,126
Broward	24,349,896	-12.4	16,406,440	5,738	6,362,943	3,138	473,685	167	17,513,268	6,126
District 11	220,192,910	177.2	69,903,284	23,406	113,105,018	38,611	2,023,221	648	105,064,671	32,580
Dade	218,250,413	184.5	39,059,332	23,101	112,441,073	38,315	1,983,831	636	103,825,509	32,162
Monroe	1,942,497	-28.6	843,952	305	663,945	296	39,390	12	1,239,162	418

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1988. Data from Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Table 7.22. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS AND HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING PAYMENTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 AND 1988

(amounts in dollars)

District and county	Value of food stamps issued		Low-income home energy assistance program			
			Payment amount		Number of households	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Florida	366,677,833	359,216,779	18,047,714	15,889,638	170,018	174,490
District 1	21,645,567	21,191,795	1,468,181	1,281,639	11,764	12,355
Escambia	14,386,404	14,114,929	919,574	802,837	7,293	7,740
Okaloosa	3,028,297	3,098,005	228,653	205,888	1,875	1,994
Santa Rosa	2,921,006	2,664,492	196,136	157,314	1,570	1,498
Walton	1,309,860	1,314,369	123,818	115,600	1,026	1,123
District 2	24,933,843	23,845,103	2,205,105	1,978,798	18,338	18,993
Bay	4,729,414	4,878,672	411,005	396,360	3,347	3,744
Calhoun	828,412	825,120	74,989	70,242	613	666
Franklin	699,829	614,584	66,434	56,224	536	532
Gadsden	3,863,028	3,673,326	329,708	286,718	2,877	2,827
Gulf	820,006	772,232	67,765	67,380	554	624
Holmes	1,315,609	1,280,043	122,130	111,636	1,025	1,073
Jackson	2,296,822	1,990,435	237,454	199,333	1,996	1,944
Jefferson	898,817	876,384	70,943	63,439	605	613
Leon	4,981,751	4,693,859	430,406	376,372	3,510	3,616
Liberty	243,800	235,900	25,245	22,486	212	225
Madison	1,392,649	1,204,331	115,193	98,717	969	952
Taylor	872,537	880,218	71,046	60,441	591	571
Wakulla	709,571	701,610	57,112	55,091	458	495
Washington	1,281,598	1,218,389	125,675	114,359	1,045	1,111
District 3	35,149,193	35,654,422	2,145,208	1,936,839	19,020	19,844
Alachua	6,712,177	6,621,163	442,320	399,745	3,612	3,737
Bradford	1,118,725	988,173	78,266	66,711	650	655
Citrus	1,955,973	2,249,080	81,932	74,084	844	859
Columbia	2,093,914	1,999,264	150,505	136,353	1,249	1,322
Dixie	729,156	755,601	44,251	43,676	354	398
Gilchrist	348,390	319,783	20,074	15,697	166	149
Hamilton	861,500	852,862	73,115	64,836	592	618
Hernando	2,199,601	2,423,991	92,475	84,831	955	1,018
Lafayette	249,766	242,964	18,277	19,155	154	184
Lake	3,498,041	3,758,177	169,812	165,601	1,691	1,896
Levy	1,343,679	1,328,300	91,804	83,118	781	819
Marion	6,741,314	6,970,115	351,639	308,001	3,453	3,525
Putnam	3,907,078	3,813,055	292,823	260,270	2,391	2,449
Sumter	1,719,673	1,775,768	88,107	82,531	871	937
Suwannee	1,248,842	1,201,058	115,776	104,299	980	1,010
Union	421,364	355,068	34,032	27,931	277	268
District 4	38,578,837	37,064,370	2,775,818	2,431,470	23,389	23,656
Baker	815,753	779,515	43,639	41,216	376	411
Clay	1,332,905	1,340,845	74,968	68,452	653	681
Duval	24,629,903	23,911,676	1,949,470	1,693,679	15,640	15,679

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 7.22. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE: VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS AND HOME ENERGY ASSISTANCE PAYMENTS AND NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS RECEIVING PAYMENTS IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(amounts in dollars)

District and county	Value of food stamps issued		Low-income home energy assistance program			
			Payment amount		Number of households	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
District 4 (Cont.)						
Flagler	516,694	466,603	37,452	32,820	318	323
Nassau	1,397,218	1,278,281	83,247	75,826	701	735
St. Johns	1,647,335	1,573,153	153,249	135,962	1,217	1,303
Volusia	8,239,029	7,714,297	433,793	383,515	4,484	4,524
District 5	20,852,081	21,451,140	810,790	744,543	7,929	8,474
Pasco	5,919,076	5,857,757	202,402	211,621	1,976	2,391
Pinellas	14,933,005	15,593,383	608,388	532,922	5,953	6,083
District 6	50,651,623	48,605,605	1,885,334	1,646,809	18,685	19,154
Hardee	1,931,988	1,615,268	37,200	41,640	353	463
Highlands	1,858,038	1,761,046	73,747	67,306	753	781
Hillsborough	27,013,182	26,588,060	1,151,814	966,543	11,327	11,237
Manatee	4,553,570	4,503,544	129,643	110,622	1,345	1,303
Polk	15,294,845	14,137,687	492,930	460,698	4,907	5,370
District 7	26,113,189	27,186,393	1,045,332	955,005	10,731	11,190
Brevard	7,488,363	8,108,585	237,569	225,863	2,344	2,561
Orange	13,859,895	13,980,742	556,898	544,162	5,761	6,421
Osceola	1,384,950	1,711,111	48,073	49,734	501	587
Seminole	3,379,981	3,385,955	202,792	135,246	2,125	1,621
District 8	16,614,790	15,715,238	441,994	426,267	4,710	5,143
Charlotte	835,942	1,058,218	23,897	32,858	270	420
Collier	3,625,440	3,246,220	55,379	58,451	555	689
De Soto	1,292,940	1,195,494	36,808	40,549	391	474
Glades 1/	1,518,743	1,535,757	6,492	7,217	69	89
Hendry 1/	(NA)	(NA)	30,266	29,475	334	366
Lee	6,349,840	5,731,315	193,780	169,881	2,107	2,100
Sarasota	2,991,885	2,948,234	95,372	87,836	984	1,005
District 9	24,295,594	23,281,560	745,878	656,847	7,761	8,029
Indian River	1,504,585	1,391,739	46,838	41,872	492	518
Martin	1,366,630	1,208,981	46,644	36,924	482	473
Okeechobee	1,351,051	1,136,933	40,570	37,579	414	450
Palm Beach	14,595,629	14,234,701	444,755	381,018	4,729	4,788
St. Lucie	5,477,699	5,309,206	167,071	159,454	1,644	1,800
District 10	15,509,143	14,498,607	581,044	520,556	6,166	6,375
Broward	15,509,143	14,498,607	581,044	520,556	6,166	6,375
District 11	92,333,973	90,722,546	3,943,030	3,310,865	41,525	41,277
Dade	90,975,942	89,449,328	3,925,245	3,294,774	41,335	41,075
Monroe	1,358,031	1,273,218	17,785	16,091	190	202

(NA) Not available.
1/ Hendry County data are consolidated with Glades County.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Revenue Management, Statistical Reporting Section, *Annual Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1987-88* prepublication release, and previous edition.

Table 7.56. AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES: AMOUNT RECEIVED BY PERSONS COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN FLORIDA, 1947 THROUGH 1988

(in dollars)

Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/	Year	Average weekly wages 1/
1947	44.00	1961	82.64	1975	167.02
1948	47.02	1962	85.50	1976	175.27
1949	47.98	1963	88.23	1977	185.69
1950	50.22	1964	92.54	1978	195.01
1951	53.51	1965	96.34	1979	210.73
1952	56.89	1966	100.25	1980	227.97
1953	60.47	1967	104.80	1981	252.92
1954	62.61	1968	111.71	1982	271.25
1955	65.13	1969	122.57	1983	288.34
1956	67.42	1970	129.33	1984	306.55
1957	71.22	1971	131.97	1985	314.88
1958	74.43	1972	138.02	1986	329.60
1959	78.28	1973	143.30	1987	344.32
1960	80.89	1974	155.82	1988	362.41

1/ Data do not include state, local, or federal government figures. Data are for fiscal years from 1971 to date; data are for calendar years prior to 1971.

Note: In 1956, 1972, and 1978 changes were made extending coverage of workers.

Table 7.57. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE TRANSACTIONS: CONTRIBUTIONS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1947 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/	Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/	Year	Contributions deposits 1/	Total disbursements 2/
1947	12,945	6,619	1961	41,970	43,830	1975	263,243	496,688
1948	9,436	6,805	1962	52,392	33,201	1976	342,166	407,060
1949	9,286	11,173	1963	45,079	29,652	1977	360,650	271,917
1950	9,450	7,689	1964	45,956	24,492	1978	424,988	136,723
1951	10,751	6,609	1965	45,160	20,273	1979	389,370	135,457
1952	11,448	7,540	1966	40,720	17,410	1980	321,578	197,981
1953	11,266	7,832	1967	37,029	20,639	1981	305,028	206,012
1954	11,225	11,926	1968	34,094	22,343	1982	326,706	379,067
1955	10,433	11,110	1969	42,145	20,875	1983	451,459	406,075
1956	16,247	11,611	1970	48,594	37,306	1984	526,691	279,457
1957	19,005	13,941	1971	57,425	49,704	1985	514,281	277,463
1958	20,118	28,559	1972	71,799	45,441	1986	478,859	315,337
1959	36,721	22,484	1973	85,861	44,962	1987	469,296	285,736
1960	34,766	31,925	1974	99,304	117,453	1988	468,348	304,930

1/ Includes interest, reimbursable interstate and state and local government benefits.

2/ Includes payable interstate benefits.

Source for Tables 7.56 and 7.57: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Division of Employment Security, *Historical Series of Unemployment Insurance Statistical Data, 1937-1979*, and unpublished data.

Table 7.58. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE: SPECIFIED DATA FOR FLORIDA, 1984, 1985 AND 1986

Item	1984	1985	1986
Covered employment			
Average monthly number of workers (1,000)	4,129	4,330	4,514
Total payroll ($1,000,000)	65,925	72,514	78,493
Insured unemployment as percentage of covered employment	1.4	1.4	1.4
Number of first payments (1,000)	185	192	182
Average weekly benefit for total unemployment			
Amount (dollars)	104.69	112.27	124.28
Percentage of average weekly wages	34.1	34.9	37.0
Weeks compensated for all unemployment (1,000)	2,214	2,292	2433
Average actual duration (weeks)	12.0	11.9	13.3
Claimants exhausting benefits			
Number (1,000)	67	67	70
Percentage of first payments	35.9	35.7	35.8
Contributions collected ($1,000,000)	373.7	357.5	312.7
Benefits paid ($1,000,000)	221.6	246.5	290.6
Funds available for benefits at end of year ($1,000,000)	1,146.5	1,388.3	1,553.7
Average employer contribution rate 1/	1.3	1.2	1.0

1/ As a percentage of taxable payroll. The standard contribution rate for most states is 2.7 percent.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin: Annual Statistical Supplement, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 7.59. WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION: ESTIMATES OF PAYMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURANCE IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1985

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983	1984	1985 A/
Total	645,119	685,085	814,546
Insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers 1/	424,419	482,115	560,982
State and federal fund disbursements 2/	0	0	0
Self-insurance payments 3/	220,700	202,970	253,564
Percentage change in total payments from previous year	24.1	6.2	18.9

A/ Preliminary.

1/ Net cash and medical benefits paid during the calendar year by private insurance carriers under standard workmen's compensation policies. Data primarily from A.M. Best Company.

2/ Net cash and medical benefits paid by state funds compiled from state reports (published and unpublished).

3/ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus the value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying workmen's compensation policies that do not include standard medical coverage. Estimated from available state data.

Source: U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin, January 1988*, and previous edition.

geography and environment

SECTION 8.00
GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AIR POLLUTION:
TABLE 8.80 221
CLIMATE:
TABLE 8.70 216
TABLE 8.74 220
FEDERAL LANDS:
TABLE 8.23 209
TABLE 8.24 209
GEOGRAPHY:
TABLE 8.01 204
INDIAN LANDS:
TABLE 8.25 209
LAND AREA:
TABLE 8.03 205
LAND USE:
TABLE 8.10 206
WATER USE:
TABLE 8.35 210
TABLE 8.40 210
TABLE 8.41 211
TABLE 8.42 213
TABLE 8.43 215

Table 8.01. GEOGRAPHY: LAND AND WATER AREAS, COASTLINE, AND ELEVATIONS OF FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980

State	Area (square miles) Total	Land 1/	Water 2/	Coastline (statute miles) General coastline 3/	Tidal shoreline 4/	Elevation (feet) Highest	Lowest	Approximate mean
				Sunbelt states				
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	1,350	8,426	345	A/	100
Alabama	51,705	50,767	938	53	607	2,407	A/	500
Arizona	114,000	113,508	492	0	0	12,633	70	4,100
Arkansas	53,187	52,078	1,109	0	0	2,753	55	650
California	158,706	156,299	2,407	840	3,427	14,494	-282	2,900
Georgia	58,910	58,056	854	100	2,344	4,784	A/	600
Louisiana	47,752	44,521	3,230	397	7,721	535	-5	100
Mississippi	47,689	47,233	457	44	359	806	A/	300
New Mexico	121,593	121,335	258	0	0	13,161	2,817	5,700
North Carolina	52,669	48,843	3,826	301	3,375	6,684	A/	700
Oklahoma	69,956	68,655	1,301	0	0	4,973	287	1,300
South Carolina	31,113	30,203	909	187	2,876	3,560	A/	350
Tennessee	42,144	41,155	989	0	0	6,643	182	900
Texas	266,807	262,017	4,790	367	3,359	8,749	A/	1,700
Virginia	40,767	39,704	1,063	112	3,315	5,729	A/	950
				Other populous states				
Illinois	56,345	55,645	700	0	0	1,235	279	600
Indiana	36,185	35,932	253	0	0	1,257	320	700
Massachusetts	8,284	7,824	460	192	1,519	3,491	A/	500
Michigan	58,527	56,954	1,573	0	0	1,980	572	900
New Jersey	7,787	7,468	319	130	1,792	1,803	A/	250
New York	49,108	47,377	1,731	127	1,850	5,344	A/	1,000
Ohio	41,330	41,004	325	0	0	1,550	433	850
Pennsylvania	45,308	44,888	420	0	89	3,213	A/	1,100
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	12,383	88,633	20,320	-282	2,500

A/ Sea level.

1/ Dry land and land temporarily or partially covered by water, as marshland, swamps, etc.; streams and canals under one-eighth statute mile wide; and lakes, reservoirs, and ponds under 40 acres of area.

2/ Permanent inland water surface, other than included in footnote 1/. Excludes areas of oceans, bays, sounds, etc. not defined as inland waters.

3/ Figures are lengths of general outline of seacoast. Unit of measure is 30 minutes of latitude on charts at approximate scale of 1:1,200,000.

4/ Figures are lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater, and were obtained in 1939-40.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 8.03. LAND AREA: AREA OF THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, APRIL 1, 1980

County	Square miles	Square kilometers	County	Square miles	Square kilometers
Florida	54,153	140,256	Lafayette	545	1,412
			Lake	954	2,472
Alachua	902	2,335	Lee	803	2,080
Baker	585	1,516	Leon	676	1,751
Bay	758	1,962	Levy	1,100	2,848
Bradford	293	758	Liberty	837	2,168
Brevard	995	2,578	Madison	710	1,840
Broward	1,211	3,137	Manatee	747	1,935
Calhoun	568	1,471	Marion	1,610	4,169
Charlotte	690	1,787	Martin	555	1,437
Citrus	629	1,628	Monroe	1,034	2,678
Clay	592	1,534	Nassau	649	1,681
Collier	1,994	5,165	Okaloosa	936	2,424
Columbia	797	2,063	Okeechobee	771	1,996
Dade	1,955	5,064	Orange	910	2,358
De Soto	636	1,647	Osceola	1,350	3,496
Dixie	701	1,816	Palm Beach	1,993	5,162
Duval	776	2,011	Pasco	738	1,911
Escambia	661	1,711	Pinellas	280	726
Flagler	491	1,271	Polk	1,823	4,722
Franklin	545	1,411	Putnam	733	1,898
Gadsden	518	1,341	St. Johns	617	1,599
Gilchrist	354	916	St. Lucie	581	1,505
Glades	763	1,976	Santa Rosa	1,024	2,651
Gulf	559	1,447	Sarasota	573	1,484
Hamilton	517	1,340	Seminole	298	772
Hardee	637	1,651	Sumter	561	1,454
Hendry	1,163	3,011	Suwannee	690	1,786
Hernando	477	1,236	Taylor	1,058	2,739
Highlands	1,029	2,664	Union	246	637
Hillsborough	1,053	2,727	Volusia	1,113	2,882
Holmes	488	1,263	Wakulla	601	1,557
Indian River	497	1,287	Walton	1,066	2,760
Jackson	942	2,439	Washington	590	1,527
Jefferson	609	1,578			

Note: Differences between 1980 area figures and those reported in previous censuses are attributable to changes in base map scale and detail, methodology for measurement, and occasionally to county boundary change or relocation. County detail does not add to state total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Number of Inhabitants, Florida.* PC80-1-A11.

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986

	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
County	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Florida	252,146.94	65.0	59,238.82	15.3	14,706.95	3.8	9,374.14	2.4	10,708.75	2.8	41,683.04	10.7
Alachua	2,259.44	54.5	451.75	10.9	77.13	1.9	111.43	2.7	93.49	2.3	1,149.27	27.7
Baker	83.73	35.0	11.70	4.9	3.42	1.4	54.41	22.7	6.12	2.6	80.15	33.5
Bay	2,355.47	69.6	524.45	15.5	64.17	1.9	58.82	1.7	54.51	1.6	326.06	9.6
Bradford	135.65	49.5	24.93	9.1	5.10	1.9	43.56	15.9	8.91	3.2	55.88	20.4
Brevard	7,768.66	57.9	1,335.38	10.0	425.86	3.2	88.84	0.7	267.97	2.0	3,525.91	26.3
Broward	30,434.08	74.9	4,820.83	11.9	1,594.82	3.9	280.06	0.7	654.82	1.6	2,854.26	7.0
Calhoun	51.31	36.0	8.89	6.2	3.00	2.1	56.23	39.4	5.62	3.9	17.52	12.3
Charlotte	2,728.07	75.9	481.15	13.4	41.64	1.2	109.99	3.1	82.34	2.3	151.34	4.2
Citrus	1,742.58	69.1	204.81	8.1	29.02	1.1	45.88	1.8	34.35	1.4	466.76	18.5
Clay	1,506.49	75.7	222.46	11.2	30.73	1.5	48.92	2.5	55.58	2.8	127.05	6.4
Collier	6,121.35	72.9	985.96	11.7	156.14	1.9	112.27	1.3	141.27	1.7	876.73	10.4
Columbia	306.52	53.6	81.97	14.3	8.77	1.5	84.90	14.8	10.87	1.9	78.84	13.8
Dade	36,108.50	59.0	12,552.01	20.5	3,752.26	6.1	1,187.71	1.9	1,764.16	2.9	5,862.63	9.6
De Soto	185.67	39.5	48.27	10.3	6.58	1.4	138.27	29.4	13.18	2.8	78.41	16.7
Dixie	79.02	50.1	67.07	4.3	1.89	1.2	55.84	35.4	1.91	1.2	12.22	7.8
Duval	8,765.56	53.5	2,783.46	17.0	969.64	5.9	60.39	0.4	924.07	5.6	2,866.20	17.5
Escambia	3,222.12	54.7	632.25	10.7	137.65	2.3	81.40	1.4	210.31	3.6	1,604.77	27.3
Flagler	814.35	78.4	55.30	5.3	9.80	0.9	38.01	3.7	14.71	1.4	106.35	10.2
Franklin	210.53	69.7	22.33	7.4	11.18	3.7	17.83	5.9	5.07	1.7	35.31	11.7
Gadsden	210.76	45.4	31.23	6.7	15.68	3.4	76.18	16.4	16.40	3.5	114.12	24.6
Gilchrist	66.45	48.8	4.25	3.1	0.20	0.1	45.48	33.4	2.28	1.7	17.40	12.8
Glades	129.24	40.7	17.93	5.6	2.00	0.6	95.91	30.2	2.25	0.7	70.46	22.2
Gulf	198.43	54.8	16.39	4.5	16.62	4.6	20.22	5.6	5.35	1.5	105.06	29.0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Hamilton	50.86	27.7	9.34	5.1	56.46	30.8	42.55	23.2	3.37	1.8	20.95	11.4
Hardee	141.75	26.4	28.04	5.2	50.10	9.3	226.57	42.2	13.45	2.5	76.53	14.3
Hendry	374.10	40.7	73.33	8.0	22.98	2.5	243.29	26.4	19.20	2.1	187.25	20.3
Hernando	1,528.01	70.8	190.53	8.8	11.13	0.5	50.49	2.3	45.08	2.1	333.30	15.4
Highlands	1,112.45	59.6	203.85	10.9	29.06	1.6	208.46	11.2	79.91	4.3	232.31	12.4
Hillsborough	11,851.03	61.4	3,265.40	16.9	882.83	4.6	325.15	1.7	670.40	3.5	2,314.14	12.0
Holmes	85.89	41.8	13.48	6.6	1.32	0.6	71.80	34.9	10.60	5.2	22.47	10.9
Indian River	2,741.16	74.3	408.93	11.1	70.65	1.9	234.02	6.3	63.79	1.7	168.31	4.6
Jackson	267.14	43.1	56.74	9.2	18.32	3.0	119.25	19.2	23.78	3.8	134.67	21.7
Jefferson	49.49	29.0	15.39	9.0	1.36	0.8	78.14	45.7	6.92	4.1	19.51	11.4
Lafayette	23.15	27.3	1.59	1.9	0.53	0.6	47.47	56.0	2.34	2.8	9.65	11.4
Lake	2,033.83	65.8	311.98	10.1	76.76	2.5	284.88	9.2	77.71	2.5	305.75	9.9
Lee	9,331.77	76.0	1,484.39	12.1	265.79	2.2	77.54	0.6	257.51	2.1	864.34	7.0
Leon	2,629.22	56.5	829.81	17.8	38.11	0.8	65.25	1.4	424.51	9.1	667.97	14.3
Levy	276.45	55.7	30.05	6.1	4.21	0.8	98.49	19.9	8.76	1.8	78.08	15.7
Liberty	29.52	25.0	2.28	1.9	0.68	0.6	23.33	19.7	3.40	2.9	58.95	49.9
Madison	74.06	35.9	13.69	6.6	7.78	3.8	85.98	41.7	7.64	3.7	17.08	8.3
Manatee	4,264.75	63.9	914.60	13.7	303.16	4.5	219.17	3.3	260.57	3.9	707.01	10.6
Marion	2,342.72	55.1	514.26	12.1	143.45	3.4	273.56	6.4	90.33	2.1	884.75	20.8
Martin	3,379.43	70.3	458.03	9.5	103.53	2.2	314.69	6.5	95.47	2.0	455.14	9.5
Monroe	2,983.46	68.9	695.17	16.1	45.60	1.1	0.01	0.0	84.28	1.9	521.12	12.0
Nassau	682.79	70.7	84.63	8.8	32.11	3.3	77.04	8.0	18.69	1.9	70.85	7.3
Okaloosa	2,621.76	72.5	385.12	10.7	28.87	0.8	42.20	1.2	57.70	1.6	479.38	13.3
Okeechobee	388.13	54.8	75.22	10.6	9.65	1.4	131.52	18.6	17.22	2.4	86.79	12.2

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.10. LAND USE: VALUE AND PROPORTION OF LAND BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

County	Residential		Commercial		Industrial		Agricultural		Institutional		Miscellaneous 1/	
	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value	Value (million dollars)	Percentage of total value
Orange	10,700.77	52.3	5,087.48	24.9	1,316.29	6.4	242.48	1.2	862.37	4.2	2,242.88	11.0
Osceola	1,408.82	53.7	743.10	28.3	54.66	2.1	157.92	6.0	77.52	3.0	181.62	6.9
Palm Beach	27,484.68	71.5	6,006.83	15.6	1,337.91	3.5	611.07	1.6	694.08	1.8	2,306.71	6.0
Pasco	4,730.69	74.4	828.57	13.0	35.55	0.6	219.90	3.5	144.86	2.3	398.03	6.3
Pinellas	19,227.57	68.6	4,592.00	16.4	993.34	3.5	23.83	0.1	888.26	3.2	2,310.09	8.2
Polk	4,772.24	53.7	1,280.43	14.4	432.06	4.9	465.19	5.2	303.24	3.4	1,631.58	18.4
Putnam	792.32	60.8	112.58	8.6	54.34	4.2	71.10	5.5	43.65	3.3	229.42	17.6
St. Johns	1,843.45	73.4	296.39	11.8	26.17	1.0	54.65	2.2	72.04	2.9	218.64	8.7
St. Lucie	2,732.01	66.3	444.70	10.8	86.28	2.1	530.88	12.9	21.42	0.5	307.33	7.5
Santa Rosa	1,283.13	67.1	146.07	7.6	26.40	1.4	79.76	4.2	38.58	2.0	338.80	17.7
Sarasota	8,890.72	75.3	1,590.56	13.5	234.32	2.0	55.48	0.5	309.23	2.6	723.44	6.1
Seminole	5,087.74	76.0	895.44	13.4	268.18	4.0	36.26	0.5	136.50	2.0	266.47	4.0
Sumter	231.17	57.2	43.44	10.8	11.63	2.9	63.96	15.8	3.51	0.9	50.16	12.4
Suwannee	184.49	48.7	24.95	6.6	9.30	2.5	88.93	23.5	21.28	5.6	50.15	13.2
Taylor	136.88	39.0	35.33	10.1	46.41	13.2	91.13	25.9	10.88	3.1	30.68	8.7
Union	24.17	19.4	2.45	2.0	1.92	1.5	30.70	24.6	2.97	2.4	62.42	50.1
Volusia	6,715.40	69.8	1,587.14	16.5	186.24	1.9	111.76	1.2	333.77	3.5	692.13	7.2
Wakulla	145.05	38.7	10.13	2.7	6.65	1.8	28.88	7.7	5.71	1.5	178.36	47.6
Walton	885.14	74.9	48.52	4.1	7.54	0.6	98.00	8.3	15.71	1.3	126.34	10.7
Washington	123.60	51.0	12.09	5.0	4.02	1.7	58.86	24.3	5.00	2.1	38.79	16.0

1/ Includes lease hold interests, utilities, mining, petroleum and gas lands, subsurface rights, right-of-ways, submerged lands, sewage disposal, borrow pits, wastelands, outdoor recreational/park lands, and governmental lands.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data. Compiled by Armasi, Inc.

Table 8.23. FEDERAL LANDS: LAND OWNED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY METHOD OF ACQUISITION IN FLORIDA, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

(in acres)

Area	1985	1986	1987
Owned by federal government, total	4,260,535.1	4,279,982.2	4,261,083.0
Public domain	389,341.3	389,305.3	375,044.0
Acquired by other methods	3,871,193.8	3,890,676.9	3,886,039.0
Not owned by federal government	30,460,744.9	30,441,297.8	30,460,197.0
Percentage of state owned by federal government	12.3	12.3	12.4

Note: Data do not include inland water.

Table 8.24. FEDERAL LANDS: FEDERAL PUBLIC LAND SURVEY ACTIONS COMPLETED IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987 AND 1988

Item	Florida		United States	
	1987	1988	1987	1988
Original surveys (acres)	0	0	7,670,014	5,584,821
Resurveys (acres)	7,328	16,321	1,432,409	1,215,866
Lines surveyed (miles)	23	181	17,203	15,655
Monuments set (number)	90	169	22,571	22,822

Source for Tables 8.23 and 8.24: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, *Public Land Statistics, 1988,* and previous editions.

Table 8.25. INDIAN LANDS: ACREAGE OF LANDS UNDER JURISDICTION OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1975 THROUGH 1984

(rounded to thousands of acres)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1975	79	52,316	1984	156	53,887
1980	79	52,993	Indian		
1981	79	52,473	Trust allotted 1/	0	10,209
1982	79	52,510	Tribal 2/	156	43,237
1983	80	53,054	Government owned	A/	441

A/ Less than 500 acres.
1/ Private land holdings of individual Indians.
2/ Lands held by Indian tribes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1987.*

Table 8.35. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS AND CONSUMPTION PER DAY IN FLORIDA OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day, except where indicated)

State	Total	Per capita freshwater consumption (gpd)	Withdrawals					
			Source		Use			
			Ground	Surface	Irrigation	Public supply	Industrial	Thermoelectric
Florida	17,000	554	4,050	13,000	2,910	1,939	679	11,351
Alabama	8,600	2,140	347	8,250	69	654	851	6,920
Arizona	6,430	1,960	3,100	3,330	5,520	645	133	58
Arkansas	5,910	2,500	3,810	2,100	3,870	317	175	1,090
California	49,700	1,420	15,100	34,600	30,600	5,450	1,159	12,180
Georgia	5,450	899	1,000	4,440	453	935	656	3,326
Louisiana	10,400	2,210	1,440	8,980	1,480	675	2,100	5,964
Mississippi	2,510	885	1,580	933	886	328	236	670
New Mexico	3,280	2,320	1,510	1,780	2,820	264	83	59
North Carolina	8,760	1,260	435	8,320	132	764	539	7,266
Oklahoma	1,270	386	568	707	445	547	113	134
South Carolina	6,820	2,040	214	6,610	34	421	1,130	5,186
Tennessee	8,450	1,770	444	8,010	9	697	1,613	6,060
Texas	25,300	1,230	7,410	17,900	8,120	3,095	2,763	11,010
Virginia	7,250	853	341	6,910	52	691	673	5,760
United States	399,000	1,400	74,000	325,000	137,000	39,900	29,300	187,000

gpd gallons per day.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 8.40. WATER USE: FRESHWATER WITHDRAWALS BY CATEGORY OF USE IN FLORIDA, 1970 1975, 1980, AND 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

Disposition	1970	1975	1980	1985
Total	6,011.12	6,863.57	7,298.22	6,258.68
Public supply 1/	883.50	1,145.81	1,361.28	1,659.83
Domestic, self-supplied	165.00	202.98	250.88	259.29
Commercial/industrial, self-supplied	926.80	939.61	781.33	708.81
Agricultural irrigation	2,348.92	2,879.63	3,056.90	2,979.30
Power generation, self-supplied 2/	1,686.90	1,695.54	1,847.83	651.45

1/ Public supply refers to municipal or other water utility which serves the public.

2/ Over ninety percent of power generation withdrawals are saline water.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey, *Source, Use, Disposition of Water in Florida, 1980*, and previous reports, and in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

		Ground			Surface		
County	Total	Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Florida	17,056.93	4,106.78	4,030.39	76.39	12,950.15	2,228.29	10,721.86
Alachua	51.46	51.42	51.42	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00
Baker	8.26	6.07	6.07	0.00	2.19	2.19	0.00
Bay	306.52	12.04	12.04	0.00	294.48	29.88	264.60
Bradford	9.25	9.25	9.25	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Brevard	1,313.37	115.70	115.68	0.02	1,197.67	39.79	1,157.88
Broward	929.42	230.18	230.18	0.00	699.24	5.10	694.14
Calhoun	1.68	1.65	1.65	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00
Charlotte	54.16	47.67	46.69	0.98	6.49	6.49	0.00
Citrus	2,302.90	25.20	25.20	0.00	2,277.70	0.70	2,277.00
Clay	26.57	21.26	21.26	0.00	5.31	5.31	0.00
Collier	123.69	118.22	118.22	0.00	5.47	5.47	0.00
Columbia	9.86	9.81	9.81	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.00
Dade	491.54	486.05	486.05	0.00	5.49	4.50	0.99
De Soto	83.78	74.93	74.93	0.00	8.85	8.85	0.00
Dixie	4.21	4.06	4.06	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Duval	640.09	159.30	159.30	0.00	480.79	1.37	479.42
Escambia	343.06	84.29	84.29	0.00	258.77	258.77	0.00
Flagler	9.87	8.94	8.94	0.00	0.93	0.93	0.00
Franklin	2.98	2.98	2.98	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	16.12	8.45	8.45	0.00	7.67	7.67	0.00
Gilchrist	5.41	5.41	5.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Glades	82.08	15.96	15.96	0.00	66.12	66.12	0.00
Gulf	37.88	4.03	4.03	0.00	33.85	33.85	0.00
Hamilton	43.38	43.38	43.38	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hardee	94.18	94.18	94.18	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Hendry	192.00	33.94	33.94	0.00	158.06	158.06	0.00
Hernando	40.86	40.86	40.86	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highlands	123.67	100.40	100.40	0.00	23.27	23.27	0.00
Hillsborough	2,645.07	249.30	249.30	0.00	2,395.77	67.91	2,327.86
Holmes	5.47	5.04	5.04	0.00	0.43	0.43	0.00
Indian River	170.61	44.99	44.02	0.97	125.62	107.18	18.44
Jackson	129.33	18.44	18.44	0.00	110.89	110.89	0.00
Jefferson	9.56	8.20	8.20	0.00	1.36	1.36	0.00

Continued . . .

Table 8.41. WATER USE: WATER WITHDRAWALS BY SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

		Ground			Surface		
County	Total	Total	Fresh	Saline	Total	Fresh	Saline
Lafayette	7.57	7.31	7.31	0.00	0.26	0.26	0.00
Lake	73.18	64.88	64.88	0.00	8.30	8.30	0.00
Lee	328.56	68.29	60.17	8.12	260.27	11.35	248.92
Leon	36.61	34.44	34.44	0.00	2.17	2.17	0.00
Levy	18.59	14.14	14.14	0.00	4.45	4.45	0.00
Liberty	1.09	1.09	1.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Madison	6.00	6.00	6.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Manatee	127.49	93.18	93.18	0.00	34.31	34.31	0.00
Marion	53.03	49.14	49.14	0.00	3.89	3.89	0.00
Martin	189.22	46.29	45.99	0.30	142.93	142.93	0.00
Monroe	60.71	60.71	1.60	59.11	0.00	0.00	0.00
Nassau	48.65	46.14	46.14	0.00	2.51	0.93	1.58
Okaloosa	27.67	27.67	27.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Okeechobee	29.71	24.44	24.44	0.00	5.27	5.27	0.00
Orange	245.74	191.82	191.82	0.00	53.92	53.92	0.00
Osceola	59.27	53.69	53.69	0.00	5.58	5.58	0.00
Palm Beach	1,033.46	153.93	153.93	0.00	879.53	554.28	325.25
Pasco	1,258.29	126.02	126.02	0.00	1,132.27	0.87	1,131.40
Pinellas	519.82	23.47	23.47	0.00	496.35	0.55	495.80
Polk	398.80	320.36	320.36	0.00	78.44	78.44	0.00
Putnam	90.34	70.27	70.27	0.00	20.07	20.07	0.00
St. Johns	51.29	50.22	50.22	0.00	1.07	1.07	0.00
St. Lucie	1,486.18	68.28	68.28	0.00	1,417.90	163.62	1,254.28
Santa Rosa	16.83	16.68	16.68	0.00	0.15	0.15	0.00
Sarasota	40.83	40.36	33.48	6.88	0.47	0.47	0.00
Seminole	68.72	66.66	66.66	0.00	2.06	2.06	0.00
Sumter	78.62	78.27	78.27	0.00	0.35	0.35	0.00
Suwannee	87.90	21.30	21.30	0.00	66.60	66.60	0.00
Taylor	50.16	48.53	48.53	0.00	1.63	1.63	0.00
Union	2.11	2.11	2.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Volusia	212.08	79.08	79.07	0.01	133.00	117.75	15.25
Wakulla	30.34	1.29	1.29	0.00	29.05	0.00	29.05
Walton	6.57	6.05	6.05	0.00	0.52	0.52	0.00
Washington	3.21	3.07	3.07	0.00	0.14	0.14	0.00

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawal and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total with- drawal	Water use					
		Total	Resi- dential/ domestic	Insti- tutional/ commercial	Indus- trial	Utility 1/	Other 2/
Florida	1,677.11	1,677.11	1,196.18	250.84	142.20	56.68	31.21
Alachua	21.25	21.25	14.79	3.09	2.98	0.07	0.32
Baker	0.60	0.60	0.52	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04
Bay	31.92	31.92	16.59	12.44	0.64	1.93	0.32
Bradford	1.34	1.34	0.79	0.26	0.27	0.01	0.01
Brevard	23.30	45.40	36.66	3.18	1.24	4.32	0.00
Broward	187.95	187.95	124.05	37.59	24.43	1.88	0.00
Calhoun	0.39	0.39	0.27	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.00
Charlotte	4.29	10.64	8.93	1.06	0.11	0.54	0.00
Citrus	6.55	6.55	5.77	0.52	0.13	0.13	0.00
Clay	8.40	8.40	7.48	0.20	0.08	0.62	0.02
Collier	25.38	25.38	20.55	3.55	0.25	1.03	0.00
Columbia	1.99	1.99	0.80	0.87	0.30	0.02	0.00
Dade	339.77	328.43	216.76	65.68	42.70	3.29	0.00
De Soto	7.26	0.68	0.60	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.00
Dixie	0.64	0.64	0.57	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00
Duval	84.86	84.86	53.12	10.61	9.50	5.35	6.28
Escambia	37.62	37.62	19.81	1.97	7.72	2.02	6.10
Flagler	2.22	2.22	1.95	0.08	0.02	0.17	0.00
Franklin	1.20	1.20	0.84	0.24	0.06	0.06	0.00
Gadsden	2.73	2.73	1.87	0.46	0.25	0.15	0.00
Gilchrist	0.34	0.34	0.30	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.00
Glades	0.25	0.25	0.21	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
Gulf	0.98	0.98	0.88	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.00
Hamilton	0.73	0.73	0.51	0.07	0.11	0.04	0.00
Hardee	1.32	1.32	1.12	0.13	0.05	0.02	0.00
Hendry	2.89	2.89	2.31	0.14	0.30	0.14	0.00
Hernando	7.88	7.88	6.42	0.90	0.40	0.12	0.04
Highlands	7.88	7.88	5.90	0.39	1.50	0.09	0.00
Hillsborough	165.40	114.09	84.08	10.03	16.99	1.72	1.27
Holmes	0.82	0.82	0.66	0.14	0.00	0.02	0.00
Indian River	8.84	8.84	6.83	0.42	0.36	0.84	0.39
Jackson	2.44	2.44	1.22	0.36	0.79	0.07	0.00
Jefferson	0.60	0.60	0.43	0.15	0.00	0.02	0.00
Lafayette	0.15	0.15	0.12	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
Lake	15.34	15.34	12.11	1.03	0.80	1.07	0.33

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.42. WATER USE: PUBLIC SUPPLY WATER WITHDRAWALS AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985 (Continued)

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total with-drawal	Water use Total	Resi-dential/ domestic	Insti-tutional/ commercial	Indus-trial	Utility 1/	Other 2/
Lee	31.73	31.73	27.92	2.54	0.32	0.95	0.00
Leon	22.06	22.06	12.57	6.83	0.22	2.06	0.38
Levy	1.19	1.19	0.83	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.00
Liberty	0.25	0.25	0.20	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.00
Madison	1.18	1.18	0.60	0.30	0.24	0.04	0.00
Manatee	30.89	21.49	18.22	1.35	0.88	0.54	0.50
Marion	11.89	11.89	9.45	0.68	0.65	1.11	0.00
Martin	9.33	9.33	7.50	0.58	0.39	0.86	0.00
Monroe	0.00	11.34	3.98	4.71	0.00	2.65	0.00
Nassau	3.04	3.04	1.52	0.26	0.86	0.40	0.00
Okaloosa	17.36	17.36	11.45	3.47	0.00	0.20	2.24
Okeechobee	1.93	1.93	1.31	0.19	0.06	0.37	0.00
Orange	122.60	100.50	60.60	18.29	8.84	8.22	4.55
Osceola	5.69	5.69	4.83	0.40	0.12	0.14	0.20
Palm Beach	146.55	146.55	128.52	8.80	7.33	1.17	0.73
Pasco	75.44	21.11	19.01	1.70	0.00	0.40	0.00
Pinellas	9.45	115.08	84.12	25.66	0.46	3.61	1.23
Polk	54.90	54.90	41.39	7.91	3.62	1.64	0.34
Putnam	2.97	2.97	2.24	0.15	0.13	0.44	0.01
St. Johns	7.01	7.01	5.79	0.14	0.06	0.51	0.51
St. Lucie	10.83	10.83	8.66	0.66	0.97	0.40	0.14
Santa Rosa	7.60	7.60	4.60	2.32	0.08	0.53	0.07
Sarasota	17.09	26.73	22.70	2.93	0.73	0.30	0.07
Seminole	34.86	34.86	27.57	1.81	1.39	1.30	2.79
Sumter	1.31	1.31	1.07	0.12	0.09	0.03	0.00
Suwannee	1.33	1.33	0.94	0.16	0.16	0.07	0.00
Taylor	1.58	1.58	1.11	0.16	0.24	0.07	0.00
Union	0.52	0.52	0.42	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.00
Volusia	36.40	36.40	27.30	2.26	2.18	2.48	2.18
Wakulla	0.59	0.59	0.55	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00
Walton	2.99	2.99	2.48	0.20	0.00	0.16	0.15
Washington	1.03	1.03	0.91	0.10	0.00	0.02	0.00

1/ Water used in fire fighting, system flushing, and leakage.

2/ Includes power generation, heating and cooling systems, and urban irrigation.

Note: Public supply refers to municipal or other private water utilities which serves the public. See Table 9.50 for agricultural irrigated water use.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.43. WATER USE: WATER DISCHARGED FROM WASTEWATER TREATMENT FACILITIES BY TYPE OF FACILITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1985

(in millions of gallons per day)

County	Total	Municipal	Commercial/industrial
Florida	1,392.51	1,121.57	270.94
Alachua	15.01	11.80	3.21
Baker	0.60	0.48	0.12
Bay	29.79	29.79	0.00
Bradford	6.25	0.97	5.28
Brevard	26.51	26.18	0.33
Broward	146.64	146.62	0.02
Calhoun	0.37	0.37	0.00
Charlotte	4.39	4.39	0.00
Citrus	4.39	4.39	0.00
Clay	4.61	4.61	0.00
Collier	11.03	11.03	0.00
Columbia	1.10	1.10	0.00
Dade	250.16	249.67	0.49
De Soto	0.80	0.72	0.08
Dixie	0.46	0.46	0.00
Duval	98.91	68.66	30.25
Escambia	64.96	17.38	47.58
Flagler	1.53	1.53	0.00
Franklin	1.01	1.01	0.00
Gadsden	2.30	1.69	0.61
Gilchrist	0.21	0.21	0.00
Glades	0.07	0.07	0.00
Gulf	33.22	0.68	32.54
Hamilton	0.40	0.40	0.00
Hardee	0.89	0.89	0.00
Hendry	1.23	1.03	0.20
Hernando	3.66	3.66	0.00
Highlands	3.04	2.71	0.33
Hillsborough	80.28	67.56	12.72
Holmes	0.41	0.41	0.00
Indian River	3.30	3.30	0.00
Jackson	1.82	1.73	0.09
Jefferson	0.31	0.31	0.00
Lafayette	0.09	0.09	0.00
Lake	4.83	4.83	0.00
Lee	21.91	21.91	0.00
Leon	14.79	14.79	0.00
Levy	0.40	0.40	0.00
Liberty	0.11	0.11	0.00
Madison	0.72	0.72	0.00
Manatee	17.08	17.08	0.00
Marion	5.71	5.63	0.08
Martin	3.87	3.76	0.11
Monroe	7.75	7.75	0.00
Nassau	37.07	1.85	35.22
Okaloosa	11.08	10.62	0.46
Okeechobee	0.41	0.32	0.09
Orange	30.67	29.08	1.59
Osceola	11.44	7.53	3.91
Palm Beach	104.26	94.95	9.31
Pasco	11.34	11.34	0.00
Pinellas	101.46	101.46	0.00
Polk	50.22	18.59	31.63
Putnam	20.71	1.74	18.97
St. Johns	4.70	4.70	0.00
St. Lucie	6.72	6.12	0.60
Santa Rosa	6.87	1.73	5.14
Sarasota	17.06	17.06	0.00
Seminole	43.45	39.25	4.20
Sumter	0.92	0.68	0.24
Suwannee	0.50	0.50	0.00
Taylor	25.88	0.88	25.00
Union	0.30	0.30	0.00
Volusia	28.45	28.45	0.00
Wakulla	0.01	0.01	0.00
Walton	1.55	1.01	0.54
Washington	0.52	0.52	0.00

Note: Discharge is to both surface and ground.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985.*

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1988

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Apalachicola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	57.6	62.7	68.0	77.0	82.1	86.6	88.6	88.2	86.9	78.9	74.0	65.6
Average minimum	41.3	41.8	50.7	59.6	62.5	70.8	73.5	74.8	73.7	57.7	56.1	45.2
Heating degree days	472	363	181	27	1	0	0	0	0	16	71	298
Cooling degree days	0	1	15	134	235	420	508	522	467	127	83	7
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	0	7	11	10	9	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Precipitation (inches)	2.94	8.45	5.13	3.76	0.89	3.60	7.95	13.30	10.44	1.77	2.95	1.17
Pensacola												
Temperature												
Average maximum	57.4	61.8	69.0	77.5	85.1	89.5	89.2	88.2	84.9	76.8	73.0	64.7
Average minimum	40.0	41.7	50.1	58.9	63.1	71.0	74.0	74.9	72.7	56.7	53.8	44.2
Heating degree days	506	383	182	28	0	0	0	0	0	29	107	331
Cooling degree days	7	5	21	133	290	466	525	518	421	90	66	12
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	5	15	14	14	5	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	9	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
Precipitation (inches)	2.99	8.18	5.72	3.79	0.08	2.15	14.97	13.71	15.71	6.34	1.78	1.89
Tallahassee												
Temperature												
Average maximum	57.6	64.9	72.0	80.2	86.3	90.9	91.5	91.7	88.6	78.5	75.2	66.6
Average minimum	35.4	34.5	43.5	52.6	54.4	65.4	69.5	70.8	69.6	50.4	48.6	35.6
Heating degree days	567	439	234	54	8	0	0	0	0	80	133	426
Cooling degree days	0	2	15	104	181	401	488	513	431	73	48	5
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	12	18	23	25	16	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	15	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12
Precipitation (inches)	3.52	7.07	7.38	3.77	0.54	2.14	6.74	5.73	3.98	2.53	3.98	1.08

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1988 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Jacksonville												
Temperature												
Average maximum	58.9	64.6	71.8	79.6	83.8	89.0	91.7	92.3	87.4	78.3	76.2	67.6
Average minimum	38.5	40.0	47.8	55.9	58.9	67.8	71.5	73.2	71.4	55.2	53.1	41.1
Heating degree days	507	374	176	50	7	0	0	0	0	34	79	332
Cooling degree days	7	10	26	142	210	411	523	557	442	95	77	13
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	1	8	11	22	25	9	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
Precipitation (inches)	6.36	6.08	2.65	3.44	1.35	3.71	4.50	8.48	16.36	2.35	4.27	1.13
Daytona Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	64.4	68.4	73.6	81.0	83.2	87.5	89.8	90.2	87.7	80.9	78.6	71.3
Average minimum	45.8	45.1	52.0	57.1	61.9	70.5	72.6	72.7	73.4	60.5	56.3	48.2
Heating degree days	316	259	120	23	0	0	0	0	0	1	39	187
Cooling degree days	17	27	62	155	242	425	509	518	474	185	121	32
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	4	5	9	17	18	9	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Precipitation (inches)	5.36	1.72	4.57	1.68	1.78	2.39	2.94	4.79	6.81	1.24	6.70	0.93
Orlando												
Temperature												
Average maximum	67.5	71.7	75.8	83.5	86.3	89.4	89.3	91.3	92.2	83.7	80.7	72.9
Average minimum	49.4	49.1	55.2	60.5	64.7	71.1	72.1	74.3	75.6	63.6	60.2	51.9
Heating degree days	221	169	71	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	135
Cooling degree days	26	43	95	223	336	466	496	559	573	275	182	61
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	4	7	13	15	22	22	2	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	3.12	1.38	6.07	2.02	2.82	4.17	9.44	7.94	5.67	1.42	7.44	1.00

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1988 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Lakeland												
Temperature												
Average maximum	70.0	75.5	79.4	86.2	90.0	92.8	93.6	93.9	92.1	86.2	81.5	74.8
Average minimum	49.0	48.6	55.2	59.6	63.9	70.6	72.0	73.6	73.1	62.5	61.1	51.8
Heating degree days	205	136	56	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	116
Cooling degree days	44	60	132	249	381	509	560	593	537	297	202	70
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	1	0	10	16	25	29	29	26	5	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Precipitation (inches)	2.87	1.81	5.60	1.44	2.78	3.78	13.77	10.93	7.63	1.15	7.19	1.59
Tampa												
Temperature												
Average maximum	68.2	70.1	75.8	80.4	85.9	89.8	91.2	91.4	89.9	84.4	80.7	73.7
Average minimum	49.0	48.1	55.4	60.7	64.6	72.2	74.1	74.3	74.1	62.6	60.9	52.3
Heating degree days	221	195	85	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	127
Cooling degree days	30	32	110	188	326	489	554	562	517	271	191	74
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	7	14	25	28	24	2	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	2.76	1.44	4.09	1.83	1.27	5.19	3.40	11.09	13.56	0.09	5.97	1.64
Ft. Myers												
Temperature												
Average maximum	72.5	75.0	79.3	84.8	88.3	92.8	93.2	93.0	92.9	88.2	84.0	78.3
Average minimum	53.5	52.6	57.7	63.1	66.7	72.7	73.9	74.2	74.6	66.1	64.0	54.9
Heating degree days	126	100	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	67
Cooling degree days	70	73	152	277	397	539	580	585	570	386	279	122
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	3	11	27	29	28	27	11	2	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	2.19	1.47	2.44	1.36	0.62	7.16	5.13	9.21	1.93	0.40	2.83	0.26

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.70. CLIMATE: TEMPERATURE CHARACTERISTICS AND TOTAL PRECIPITATION AT NATIONAL WEATHER STATION OFFICES IN FLORIDA BY MONTH, 1988 (Continued)

(temperature in degrees Fahrenheit)

Station and characteristics	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
Miami												
Temperature												
Average maximum	75.0	76.0	77.4	85.2	85.8	88.5	90.1	89.9	90.1	87.0	80.0	78.5
Average minimum	0.0	59.3	64.0	67.0	70.0	75.4	76.1	77.2	77.8	71.1	72.8	62.5
Heating degree days	49	38	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
Cooling degree days	145	123	209	339	408	516	571	584	578	445	350	216
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	8	6	13	22	22	21	3	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	1.88	0.61	0.39	1.82	5.28	10.36	10.90	7.89	3.09	1.49	2.31	0.12
West Palm Beach												
Temperature												
Average maximum	73.8	74.3	76.9	84.9	84.9	87.9	89.1	89.1	89.7	85.5	82.0	76.9
Average minimum	59.0	57.0	61.3	64.3	68.5	74.1	75.2	75.8	76.4	70.2	67.9	59.8
Heating degree days	62	68	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49
Cooling degree days	114	94	173	293	370	488	539	548	550	408	304	162
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	8	3	8	17	15	15	2	1	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	3.38	3.04	5.51	3.65	6.94	10.95	9.01	11.38	1.77	3.54	3.86	1.88
Key West												
Temperature												
Average maximum	74.0	73.9	76.9	82.7	83.5	87.2	89.6	89.4	88.7	84.9	83.0	76.7
Average minimum	64.1	62.8	66.9	70.5	72.2	77.7	78.8	79.0	78.4	74.6	73.9	66.1
Heating degree days	22	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Cooling degree days	155	125	239	356	408	531	601	602	562	465	411	216
Days with maximum 90 degrees or more	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	15	6	0	0	0
Days with minimum 32 degress or less	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Precipitation (inches)	4.78	0.46	1.68	0.64	8.12	3.60	5.78	6.29	3.48	0.76	0.78	0.19

Note: Degree day totals are the sums of the negative (heating) or positive (cooling) departures of average daily temperatures from 65 degrees Fahrenheit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Environmental Data Service, *Climatological Data: Florida*, 1988 monthly reports.

Table 8.74. CLIMATE: CHARACTERISTICS FOR JACKSONVILLE, MIAMI, LOS ANGELES, ATLANTA CHICAGO, AND NEW YORK, SPECIFIED DATES THROUGH 1987

Characteristic	Jacksonville Florida	Miami Florida	Los Angeles California	Atlanta Georgia	Chicago Illinois	New York New York 1/
Heating degree days 2/ 3/						
January	396	76	286	716	1,352	1,029
February	302	62	233	563	1,092	885
November	164	5	139	394	756	534
December	332	42	255	636	1,156	893
Annual	1,402	199	1,595	3,021	6,455	4,868
Normal temperature 3/						
January average	53.2	67.1	56.0	41.9	21.4	31.8
July average	81 3	82.4	69.0	78.6	73.0	76.7
Annual average	68.0	75.6	62.6	61.2	49.2	54.5
January normal high	64.6	75.0	64.6	51.2	29.2	38.0
July normal high	90.7	88.7	75.3	87.9	83.3	85.3
Annual average high	78.7	82.6	70.1	71.3	58.7	62.2
January normal low	41.7	59.2	47.3	32.6	13.6	25.6
July normal low	71.8	76.2	62.6	69.2	62.7	68.2
Annual average low	57.2	68.7	55.0	51.1	39.7	46.9
Extreme temperatures 4/						
Highest temperature of record	105	98	110	105	102	106
Lowest temperature of record	7	30	23	-8	-27	-15
Length of record (years)	46	45	52	39	29	119
Normal annual precipitation						
Annual 3/ (inches)	52.77	57.55	12.08	48.61	33.34	44.12
Average number of days precipitation 0.01 or more 4/	116	129	36	115	127	A/ 121
Length of record 4/ (years)	46	45	52	53	29	118
Average total snow and ice pellets (inches)	T	0.0	T	1.9	39.8	28.6
Length of record 4/ (years)	46	45	52	53	29	119
Average annual percentage of possible sunshine	62	72	B/ 73	61	53	58
Length of record 4/ (years)	36	11	32	52	7	101
Average annual wind speed (MPH)	8.0	9.2	7.5	9.1	10.2	9.4
Length of record 4/ (years)	38	37	39	48	28	58
Minimum temperature 32° or less						
Length of record 4/	46	23	28	27	29	74
Mean number of days	15	C/	C/	56	132	80
Average relative humidity						
Length of record 4/	51	23	28	27	29	61
Annual (percentage), morning	88	84	79	82	80	72
Afternoon	56	61	64	56	60	56

T denotes trace. MPH denotes miles per hour.

A/ Record through 1984. B/ Record through 1976. C/ Less than one-half day.

1/ City office data. 2/ For any one day, when the mean temperature is less than 65 degrees F., there exist as many degree days as there are degree differences between the average temperature for the day and 65 degrees F. 3/ Based on 1951-80 period of record. 4/ Record through 1987.

Note: All temperatures are in degrees Fahrenheit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*. Data from U.S. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration.

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL PARTICULATE MATTER (PM) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1987

Area 1/	Site Address	PM concentration (UG/M^3) 2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	PM concentration (UG/M^3) Annual geometric mean 3/
Alachua County			
Gainesville	721 NW 6th Street, police station	67	37
Bay County			
Panama City	Panama City Sewage Treatment Plant	123	45
Brevard County			
Merritt Island	2575 N. Courtenay Parkway	67	32
Broward County			
Ft. Lauderdale	2101 NW 6th Street at I-95	115	59
Hollywood	3441 Hollywood Boulevard	90	40
Charlotte County			
Punta Gorda	3201 Golf Course Road	50	22
Collier County			
East Naples	2501 Airport Road	66	26
Dade County			
Hialeah	251 E. 47th Street	82	46
Miami	Fire Station NW 12th Avenue	145	73
Duval County			
Jacksonville	1070 E. Adams Street	115	63
Escambia County			
Cantonment	St. Regis Golf Course	82	43
Gulf County			
Port St. Joe	Waste Water Treatment Plant	84	40
Hamilton County			
Jasper	Jasper City Hall	86	48
Hendry County			
Clewiston	115 S. Lopez Street	73	36
Highlands County			
Lake Placid	Archibald Biological Station	50	20
Hillsborough County			
Tampa	1356 Shoreline Drive	246	68
Indian River County			
Vero Beach	4th Street at 34th Avenue	64	29
Lee County			
Ft. Myers	Water Treatment Plant (Princeton Street)	59	28
Leon County			
Tallahassee	7th and Monroe, police station	94	37
Manatee County			
Bradenton	202 6th Avenue, E.	121	57
Martin County			
Stuart	10th Street at Palm Beach Road	98	39
Monroe County			
Key West	Key West at the Galleon Resort	129	41

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 8.80. AIR POLLUTION: TOTAL PARTICULATE MATTER (PM) CONCENTRATIONS IN SPECIFIED CITIES IN FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

		PM concentration (UG/M^3)	
Area 1/	Site Address	2nd highest 24-hour value 2/	Annual geometric mean 3/
Nassau County			
Fernandina Beach	5th Street N.	89	55
Okeechobee County			
Okeechobee	US 44, Forest Ranger Tower	52	26
Orange County			
Orlando	W. Central and Parramore	82	46
Palm Beach County			
West Palm Beach	1108 S. Military Trail	109	A/ 50
Pinellas County			
Largo	1301 Ulmerton Road	106	53
Polk County			
Lakeland	Evelyn Avenue, Lakeland Public Works	86	50
Putnam County			
Palatka	James A. Long Elementary School	80	41
St. Johns County			
St. Augustine	30 Pellicer Lane, City warehouse	84	48
St. Lucie County			
Ft. Pierce	Water plant	413	72
Sarasota County			
Sarasota	Bee Ridge Park	70	37
Seminole County			
Sanford	300 N. Park Avenue	59	29
Taylor County			
Perry	657 Plantation Road	90	38
Volusia County			
Debary	38 S. Shell Road	55	21

UG/M^3 Micrograms per cubic meter.

A/ Site had less than 75 percent of the scheduled observations during the year.

1/ Source includes more sites than could be reported here. Major cities in each county are reported. If more than one site was available, the one with the highest annual geometric mean is reported.

2/ Florida standard is 150 UG/M^3, not to be exceeded more than once per year.

3/ Florida standard is 60 UG/M^3.

Note: Particulate describes airborne solid or liquid particles of about 0.1 to 50 microns in diameter (1 micron = 0.0001 centimeter). PM consists of sulfate, nitrate, and acidic particles formed by oxidation of the pollutant gases sulfur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide; of soot and organic particles released in forest fires and other low-temperature combustion processes; of lead-containing particles emitted from motor vehicles; of products of industrial processes and high temperature fuel combustion; of local soil; and of airborne sea salt.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Environmental Regulation, Division of Air Resources Management, *Ambient Air Monitoring Report, 1987.*

agriculture

SECTION 9.00
AGRICULTURE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT:
TABLE 9.10 227
TABLE 9.11 229
AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION:
TABLE 9.50 263
AGRICULTURAL LAND:
TABLE 9.45 261
AGRICULTURAL LOANS:
TABLE 9.32 248
TABLE 9.33 248
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION:
TABLE 9.15 231
AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES:
TABLE 9.18 233
TABLE 9.27 245
AGRICULTURAL SERVICES:
TABLE 9.17 232
AGRICULTURAL TAXES:
TABLE 9.43 260
CHICKEN AND EGGS:
TABLE 9.87 277
CITRUS:
TABLE 9.51 264
TABLE 9.54 267
TABLE 9.55 268
COMMERCIAL DAIRIES:
TABLE 9.85 276
CORN:
TABLE 9.63 270
DAIRY PRODUCTION:
TABLE 9.86 277
FARM INCOME:
TABLE 9.19 235
TABLE 9.25 243
TABLE 9.26 244
TABLE 9.37 255
TABLE 9.42 260
FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES:
TABLE 9.21 236
TABLE 9.22 237
FARM OPERATORS:
TABLE 9.38 258
FARM PRODUCTION:
TABLE 9.20 235

SECTION 9.00
AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FARMS:
TABLE 9.29 246
TABLE 9.34 249
TABLE 9.35 251
TABLE 9.36 253
FERTILIZER:
TABLE 9.13 230
FIELD CROPS:
TABLE 9.62 270
FLUE-CURED TOBACCO:
TABLE 9.67 273
LIVESTOCK:
TABLE 9.72 275
TABLE 9.74 275
LIVESTOCK INVENTORY:
TABLE 9.73 275
ORANGE JUICE SALES:
TABLE 9.56 269
ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT:
TABLE 9.52 265
TABLE 9.53 266
PEANUTS:
TABLE 9.64 272
POTATOES:
TABLE 9.68 274
SOYBEANS:
TABLE 9.65 272
SUGARCANE AND COTTON:
TABLE 9.66 273
VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES:
TABLE 9.69 274
VETERINARIANS:
TABLE 9.04 226

Table 9.04. VETERINARIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF VETERINARY MEDICINE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1989

Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine	Location of licensee	Doctors of veterinary medicine
Total 1/	4,924	Jefferson	5
NonFlorida	2,472	Lafayette	2
Unknown	0	Lake	28
Alachua	169	Lee	60
Baker	0	Leon	45
Bay	23	Levy	8
Bradford	4	Liberty	0
Brevard	60	Madison	3
Broward	224	Manatee	29
Calhoun	2	Marion	91
Charlotte	14	Martin	25
Citrus	18	Monroe	27
Clay	18	Nassau	2
Collier	29	Okaloosa	31
Columbia	6	Okeechobee	7
Dade	299	Orange	107
De Soto	7	Osceola	16
Dixie	3	Palm Beach	192
Duval	123	Pasco	32
Escambia	40	Pinellas	151
Flagler	3	Polk	61
Franklin	1	Putnam	8
Gadsden	5	St. Johns	18
Gilchrist	2	St. Lucie	20
Glades	0	Santa Rosa	8
Gulf	1	Sarasota	60
Hamilton	0	Seminole	47
Hardee	4	Sumter	4
Hendry	5	Suwannee	9
Hernando	13	Taylor	4
Highlands	10	Union	1
Hillsborough	165	Volusia	63
Holmes	1	Wakulla	2
Indian River	19	Walton	3
Jackson	7	Washington	8

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

County	1986 A/			1987		
		Farm wage and salary employees			Farm wage and salary employees	
	Farm proprietors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees	Farm proprietors	Number	As a percentage of all wage and salary employees
Florida	38,232	53,827	1.1	38,229	52,112	1.0
Alachua	1,210	360	0.4	1,210	347	0.4
Baker	258	217	5.5	258	211	4.9
Bay	100	28	0.1	100	27	0.0
Bradford	429	61	1.3	429	59	1.2
Brevard	575	270	0.2	575	258	0.2
Broward	433	953	0.2	433	917	0.2
Calhoun	189	77	3.5	189	74	3.1
Charlotte	143	243	1.2	143	236	1.0
Citrus	320	63	0.4	320	60	0.3
Clay	259	207	0.9	259	200	0.8
Collier	218	1,100	2.2	218	1,070	1.9
Columbia	628	113	0.8	628	108	0.8
Dade	1,465	4,117	0.5	1,465	3,983	0.5
De Soto	579	412	6.1	579	398	5.6
Dixie	125	28	1.3	125	27	1.2
Duval	485	411	0.1	485	397	0.1
Escambia	571	123	0.1	571	119	0.1
Flagler	111	121	2.3	111	117	1.9
Franklin	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Gadsden	448	522	4.1	448	507	3.8
Gilchrist	350	182	12.3	350	176	11.4
Glades	171	398	28.1	171	386	26.3
Gulf	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Hamilton	319	57	1.4	319	55	1.3
Hardee	1,056	755	12.4	1,056	729	12.0
Hendry	302	956	11.8	302	926	10.7
Hernando	479	243	1.5	478	233	1.3
Highlands	587	1,170	6.5	587	1,130	6.0
Hillsborough	2,921	4,090	1.0	2,922	3,964	0.9
Holmes	630	149	5.0	630	144	4.8
Indian River	420	618	2.1	420	594	1.9
Jackson	1,078	307	2.4	1,078	298	2.2
Jefferson	363	320	10.3	363	311	9.4
Lafayette	355	152	16.3	355	148	14.8
Lake	1,652	2,146	5.0	1,652	2,065	4.5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.10. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF PROPRIETORS AND WAGE AND SALARY WORKERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

County	1986 A/ Farm proprietors	1986 A/ Farm wage and salary employees Number	1986 A/ Farm wage and salary employees As a percentage of all wage and salary employees	1987 Farm proprietors	1987 Farm wage and salary employees Number	1987 Farm wage and salary employees As a percentage of all wage and salary employees
Lee	383	1,495	1.4	383	1,455	1.3
Leon	329	116	0.1	329	112	0.1
Levy	524	146	2.9	524	140	2.7
Liberty	93	8	0.7	93	8	0.7
Madison	668	270	6.2	668	262	6.0
Manatee	724	1,922	3.1	724	1,864	2.8
Marion	1,659	1,377	2.4	1,659	1,331	2.2
Martin	255	1,110	3.3	255	1,074	2.9
Monroe	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0
Nassau	321	155	1.2	321	150	1.2
Okaloosa	402	48	0.1	402	45	0.1
Okeechobee	319	907	12.6	319	878	12.1
Orange	1,293	3,973	1.1	1,293	3,848	1.0
Osceola	476	665	2.3	476	643	2.0
Palm Beach	637	12,597	3.7	637	12,253	3.4
Pasco	1,117	564	1.1	1,117	538	0.9
Pinellas	210	222	0.1	210	212	0.1
Polk	2,444	2,267	1.6	2,443	2,172	1.4
Putnam	582	353	2.2	581	342	2.1
St. Johns	198	388	1.8	198	376	1.6
St. Lucie	455	1,128	2.9	455	1,090	2.5
Santa Rosa	524	192	1.1	524	188	1.0
Sarasota	331	198	0.2	331	190	0.2
Seminole	549	578	0.7	549	558	0.7
Sumter	711	194	3.0	710	186	2.7
Suwannee	1,142	247	3.4	1,142	239	3.2
Taylor	193	26	0.4	193	25	0.4
Union	228	61	1.9	228	59	1.6
Volusia	1,111	1,435	1.3	1,111	1,390	1.2
Wakulla	103	14	0.6	103	14	0.5
Walton	513	86	1.3	513	83	1.2
Washington	509	116	3.0	509	113	2.8

A/ Revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1988

	Seasonal hired workers by place of origin				Seasonal hired workers by crop activity			
		Domestic						
Date	Foreign	Local	Intrastate	Interstate	Citrus	Flower/ nursery	Sugarcane	Mixed vegetable
January 15	9,796	47,155	8,684	9,467	28,125	3,375	10,970	1,633
January 31	9,619	50,441	9,182	9,006	32,036	3,425	10,504	1,113
February 15	9,555	57,384	9,016	8,530	33,180	3,675	10,225	1,246
February 29	8,609	54,293	9,842	8,881	30,834	3,570	8,934	1,738
March 15	7,851	48,665	9,546	9,191	24,351	2,795	8,076	2,109
March 31	0	48,846	10,028	6,649	23,576	2,555	230	2,714
April 15	0	49,637	8,341	7,735	26,376	2,655	370	2,673
May 15	0	50,160	7,501	7,240	24,056	2,525	450	2,872
June 15	0	32,992	4,660	4,169	14,873	1,950	650	2,650
July 15	0	25,095	2,862	2,041	8,461	2,490	725	1,359
August 15	0	20,402	2,405	2,333	5,746	2,500	950	1,174
September 15	0	22,414	3,086	3,427	5,743	2,500	975	1,317
October 15	0	29,306	4,348	5,171	9,722	2,625	1,187	1,684
October 31	0	35,490	7,114	6,185	17,285	2,600	7,572	1,502
November 15	9,797	37,441	7,957	9,154	19,893	2,695	10,997	1,489
November 30	9,632	41,467	8,922	8,882	23,130	2,750	11,135	1,682
December 15	9,514	43,308	7,184	15,072	27,503	2,677	10,865	1,783
December 31	9,416	51,886	7,927	14,143	28,989	2,715	10,752	1,992

	Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (Continued)						
Date	Tomato	Celery	Pepper	Sod	Lemon and lime	Squash	Beans
January 15	7,600	1,630	2,575	50	A/	1,475	2,230
January 31	7,575	1,630	2,450	100	700	1,450	1,930
February 15	7,415	1,600	2,225	A/	700	1,700	1,960
February 29	8,000	1,600	2,500	100	750	1,700	1,560
March 15	7,610	1,600	2,250	150	A/	1,700	1,350
March 31	8,070	1,600	2,950	50	A/	1,600	1,350
April 15	7,925	1,660	2,950	100	800	1,500	1,350
May 15	9,950	850	2,950	A/	800	A/	A/
June 15	3,350	300	550	A/	1,100	A/	A/
July 15	390	80	A/	365	2,000	A/	A/
August 15	1,260	120	A/	380	2,000	A/	A/
September 15	2,505	A/	900	540	2,050	485	A/
October 15	3,150	A/	1,000	200	3,050	1,325	A/
October 31	3,175	670	1,400	100	A/	2,153	A/
November 15	5,760	960	2,250	150	A/	2,372	A/
November 30	6,075	1,550	1,825	A/	A/	2,275	A/
December 15	5,450	1,525	1,775	150	A/	2,231	1,110
December 31	7,475	1,500	2,241	100	A/	2,100	1,310

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.11. AGRICULTURAL EMPLOYMENT: ESTIMATES OF SEASONAL EMPLOYMENT BY PLACE OF WORKER'S ORIGIN AND BY CROP IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

	Seasonal hired workers by crop activity (Continued)						
Date	Corn 1/	Strawberry	Cucumber	Watermelon	Tobacco	Peanut	All others
January 15	A/	6,775	770	A/	A/	50	9,819
January 31	A/	6,800	A/	A/	A/	50	9,898
February 15	A/	5,640	A/	A/	A/	50	11,965
February 29	A/	5,640	A/	A/	A/	50	12,189
March 15	A/	6,240	A/	A/	100	50	12,524
March 31	A/	6,100	900	A/	100	50	10,453
April 15	A/	1,075	A/	100	200	A/	10,328
May 15	950	600	A/	1,545	A/	300	11,270
June 15	A/	A/	150	2,040	200	300	7,171
July 15	A/	A/	A/	1,570	600	300	4,913
August 15	A/	A/	A/	A/	300	440	2,961
September 15	A/	50	500	A/	A/	400	5,112
October 15	100	1,500	50	A/	A/	380	8,742
October 31	A/	3,200	1,085	A/	A/	380	9,005
November 15	A/	375	1,622	A/	A/	A/	9,833
November 30	A/	550	1,682	A/	A/	50	10,835
December 15	A/	3,500	1,500	A/	A/	50	11,716
December 31	A/	6,850	1,525	A/	A/	50	12,768

A/ No workers or small numbers included in all others.

1/ Includes sweet corn.

Note: Semi-monthly reports are available during months when foreign sugarcane workers are in Florida. Some duplication of data may be present.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Table 9.13. FERTILIZER: MIXTURES AND MATERIALS CONSUMED IN FLORIDA, JULY 1, 1986 THROUGH JUNE 30, 1987

	Container (tons)				Use (tons)	
Fertilizer	Total	Bag	Bulk	Liquid	Farm	Nonfarm
Total	2,020,566	398,130	1,330,079	292,358	1,751,615	268,952
Mixtures	1,659,329	325,193	1,102,308	231,828	1,454,077	205,252
Materials	361,237	72,937	227,771	60,530	297,538	63,700
Nitrogen	143,746	20,001	70,872	52,873	125,305	18,441
Phosphate	18,481	2,289	12,115	4,077	17,454	1,027
Potash	23,124	2,800	19,667	658	21,302	1,823
Other 1/	175,886	47,847	125,117	2,922	133,477	42,409

1/ Includes secondary and micronutrient materials, natural organics and gypsum for direct application. Does not include agriculture liming materials.

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, *Summary Report of Fertilizer Materials and Fertilizer Mixtures Consumed in Florida, Fiscal Year July 1, 1987-June 30, 1988.*

Table 9.15. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Agricultural production--crops (SIC code 01)							
Florida	2,440	66,388	64,950	Lafayette	3	53	34
				Lake	91	1,132	1,230
Alachua	14	135	77	Lee	46	1,814	1,626
Baker	4	381	284	Leon	6	94	78
Bay	3	M/	(D)	Levy	4	18	36
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	22	285	247	Madison	7	M/	(D)
Broward	65	1,147	1,427	Manatee	76	3,795	3,512
Calhoun	3	M/	(D)	Marion	24	204	176
Charlotte	7	N/	(D)	Martin	38	811	901
Citrus	0	0	0	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Clay	2	M/	(D)	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Collier	95	9,292	4,627	Okaloosa	4	74	65
Columbia	2	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	13	104	128
Dade	277	5,884	6,506	Orange	191	4,708	5,294
De Soto	25	438	470	Osceola	28	315	348
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	286	11,658	15,599
Duval	8	185	239	Pasco	44	1,013	930
Escambia	3	L/	(D)	Pinellas	16	271	368
Flagler	7	44	67	Polk	186	2,558	3,204
Franklin	0	0	0	Putnam	28	452	323
Gadsden	21	986	839	St. Johns	35	275	292
Gilchrist	3	10	9	St. Lucie	41	790	1,104
Glades	4	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	8	45	36
Gulf	2	M/	(D)	Sarasota	24	464	380
Hamilton	3	N/	(D)	Seminole	27	579	853
Hardee	55	847	701	Sumter	8	131	106
Hendry	44	2,502	2,864	Suwannee	14	172	119
Hernando	5	L/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	76	1,181	1,360	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	249	7,052	4,159	Volusia	120	2,221	1,774
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Wakulla	0	0	0
Indian River	43	1,026	1,492	Walton	3	24	29
Jackson	6	N/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	11	195	151	Statewide 1/	0	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Three-digit classifications of this two-digit group are listed in Table 9.27. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.17. AGRICULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Agricultural services (SIC code 07)				
Florida	6,869	69,246	67,326	Lafayette	2	L/	(D)
				Lake	116	1,818	1,660
Alachua	82	633	565	Lee	200	1,401	1,335
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	74	365	333
Bay	33	150	150	Levy	14	122	117
Bradford	5	25	25	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	162	1,142	1,149	Madison	9	31	20
Broward	646	3,611	4,702	Manatee	120	1,434	1,247
Calhoun	3	L/	(D)	Marion	165	1,335	1,361
Charlotte	46	280	353	Martin	102	904	926
Citrus	35	163	151	Monroe	34	122	142
Clay	41	225	232	Nassau	13	84	72
Collier	190	4,161	2,595	Okaloosa	45	172	150
Columbia	8	54	39	Okeechobee	16	N/	(D)
Dade	690	6,896	6,483	Orange	393	3,548	4,163
De Soto	38	737	597	Osceola	37	135	142
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	688	5,560	6,060
Duval	275	1,751	1,974	Pasco	135	R/	(D)
Escambia	75	380	366	Pinellas	381	2,187	2,376
Flagler	19	106	88	Polk	365	7,713	7,196
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	27	319	177
Gadsden	11	114	68	St. Johns	34	250	181
Gilchrist	3	16	12	St. Lucie	155	4,209	3,686
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	25	128	161
Gulf	3	L/	(D)	Sarasota	172	877	929
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	143	968	1,067
Hardee	79	1,223	727	Sumter	16	61	43
Hendry	37	1,057	807	Suwannee	10	67	57
Hernando	31	244	252	Taylor	5	M/	(D)
Highlands	87	1,406	1,254	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	417	4,164	3,927	Volusia	137	569	556
Holmes	0	0	0	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	163	2,493	2,721	Walton	8	62	59
Jackson	10	28	28	Washington	9	30	23
Jefferson	9	52	45	Statewide 1/	12	1,770	2,178

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 9.27. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

	Specified agricultural crop production			Specified agricultural services		
County	Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Horti-cultural spe-cialties (SIC 018)	Crop services (SIC 072)	Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Landscape and horti-cultural services (SIC 078)
Florida	26,620	11,330	23,245	9,400	26,856	22,926
Alachua	53	L/	53	M/	L/	313
Baker	0	0	381	0	0	0
Bay	0	0	M/	0	0	74
Bradford	0	L/	0	0	0	L/
Brevard	0	184	87	67	313	543
Broward	P/	27	842	68	M/	2,283
Calhoun	0	0	M/	0	0	L/
Charlotte	L/	M/	M/	0	M/	186
Citrus	0	L/	0	M/	M/	65
Clay	0	0	M/	L/	0	148
Collier	8,522	237	520	863	2,707	519
Columbia	0	0	L/	0	L/	M/
Dade	1,830	398	3,335	1,181	2,487	1,990
De Soto	L/	344	85	N/	465	88
Dixie	0	0	L/	0	0	L/
Duval	0	0	185	0	0	1,261
Escambia	L/	L/	L/	0	0	246
Flagler	43	0	0	0	M/	63
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	340	0	646	M/	M/	M/
Gilchrist	L/	0	0	L/	0	L/
Glades	0	0	L/	0	0	L/
Gulf	0	L/	0	0	0	L/
Hamilton	N/	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	146	490	210	125	1,077	L/
Hendry	1,370	210	M/	M/	981	L/
Hernando	0	L/	L/	L/	L/	175
Highlands	M/	612	519	N/	1,106	115
Hillsborough	3,365	2,336	1,329	638	841	1,841
Holmes	M/	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	M/	925	49	858	1,209	369
Jackson	L/	0	N/	L/	0	10
Jefferson	M/	L/	N/	0	0	33
Lafayette	L/	0	0	0	L/	L/
Lake	39	292	800	O/	1,040	162
Lee	751	M/	1,017	N/	367	653
Leon	L/	0	L/	0	0	196

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.18. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

	Specified agricultural crop production			Specified agricultural services		
County	Vegetables and melons (SIC 016)	Fruits and tree nuts (SIC 017)	Horticultural specialties (SIC 018)	Crop services (SIC 072)	Farm labor and management services (SIC 076)	Landscape and horticultural services (SIC 078)
Levy	L/	0	L/	M/	0	M/
Liberty	0	0	L/	0	0	0
Madison	0	M/	0	0	L/	L/
Manatee	2,272	345	1,177	501	530	282
Marion	45	M/	114	N/	L/	264
Martin	M/	359	383	L/	376	391
Monroe	0	0	L/	L/	L/	65
Nassau	0	0	0	0	0	67
Okaloosa	0	M/	M/	0	0	78
Okeechobee	0	42	62	0	N/	L/
Orange	870	598	3,232	345	764	1,931
Osceola	0	105	205	0	M/	81
Palm Beach	5,203	229	3,149	P/	1,548	2,901
Pasco	N/	Q/	182	M/	R/	376
Pinellas	L/	M/	215	L/	M/	1,535
Polk	M/	1,850	649	1,294	5,823	386
Putnam	M/	M/	357	0	244	37
St. Johns	84	0	M/	L/	127	47
St. Lucie	N/	628	47	733	3,260	134
Santa Rosa	L/	0	M/	M/	0	76
Sarasota	217	82	162	L/	L/	652
Seminole	277	M/	249	36	M/	662
Sumter	47	0	M/	L/	M/	12
Suwannee	L/	0	M/	M/	0	M/
Taylor	0	0	L/	0	0	M/
Union	0	0	0	0	0	L/
Volusia	107	M/	2,083	17	L/	304
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	L/	L/
Walton	L/	0	L/	0	0	52
Washington	0	0	L/	L/	0	21
Statewide 1/	L/	0	0	Q/	0	Q/

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 9.15 for total crop productions (SIC 01) and Table 9.17 for total agricultural services (SIC 07). Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.19. FARM INCOME: GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS BY PROGRAM IN FLORIDA, 1983 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Program	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	13,281	40,728	30,128	26,119	42,532
Conservation 1/	3,334	2,989	3,071	2,966	6,261
Feed grain program	2,105	113	812	3,875	8,602
Wheat program	318	937	1,307	1,744	1,695
Cotton program	779	276	2,231	2,801	3,003
Rice program	380	146	277	395	295
Miscellaneous programs 2/	6,365	36,267	22,430	14,338	22,676

1/ Includes amount paid under agriculture and conservation programs.

2/ Includes Rural Clean Water Program, Clean Lakes Program, Animal Waste Management Program, Forest Incentive Program, Water Bank Program, Dairy Indemnity Program, Dairy Termination Program, Emergency Feed Program, Extended Storage Program, Payment-in-Kind Storage Program, Milk Diversion Program, Disaster Program Crops, and Disaster Program Noncrops.

Note: Some data are revised.

Table 9.20. FARM PRODUCTION: VALUE OF HOME AGRICULTURAL COMMODITY CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
1985		
Total	10,161	926,882
Livestock and products	6,083	687,991
Crops	4,078	238,891
1986		
Total	9,108	888,179
Livestock and products	5,030	649,288
Crops	4,078	238,891
1987		
Total	7,195	853,883
Livestock and products	4,206	687,312
Crops	2,989	166,571

Note: Data are for value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced. Data for earlier years are revised.

Source for Tables 9.19 and 9.20: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1987*.

Table 9.21. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME IN FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1984	1985 A/	1986 A/	1987
Cash receipts from marketing	4,827,333	4,743,866	4,789,798	5,313,145
Total livestock and products	1,186,400	1,105,576	1,093,525	1,187,877
Total crops	3,640,933	3,638,290	3,696,273	4,125,268
Other income	343,449	322,975	291,278	318,187
Government payments	40,728	30,128	26,119	42,532
Imputed income and rent received	302,721	292,847	265,159	275,655
Production expenses	3,326,573	3,332,259	3,168,940	3,327,250
Feed purchased	342,459	321,214	283,286	273,596
Livestock purchased	136,145	133,053	124,896	153,934
Seed purchased	59,472	57,774	51,462	51,898
Fertilizer and lime purchased	389,923	382,268	339,177	361,787
Petroleum products purchased	122,306	112,740	82,019	76,063
Hired farm labor excluding contract labor	800,265	799,895	792,808	859,378
All other production expenses 1/	1,476,003	1,525,315	1,495,292	1,550,594
Value of inventory change	-41,971	-29,293	-382	-87,251
Livestock	-52,044	-25,503	6,039	-69,023
Crops	10,073	-3,790	-6,421	-18,228
Derivation of farm labor and proprietors' income:				
Total cash receipts and other income	5,170,782	5,066,841	5,081,076	5,631,332
Less: Total production expenses	3,326,573	3,332,259	3,168,940	3,327,250
Realized net income	1,844,209	1,734,582	1,912,136	2,304,082
Plus: Value of inventory change	-41,971	-29,293	-382	-87,251
Total net income including corporate farms	1,802,238	1,705,289	1,911,754	2,216,831
Less: Corporate farms	279,457	118,905	226,494	268,112
Total net farm proprietors' income	1,522,781	1,586,370	1,685,268	1,948,713
Plus: Farm wages and perquisites	457,693	451,189	446,846	470,962
Plus: Farm other labor income	43,164	45,617	45,394	45,513
Total farm labor and proprietors' income	2,023,638	2,083,176	2,177,508	2,465,188

A/ Revised.

1/ Includes repair and operation of capital items; depreciation, interest, rent and taxes; and other miscellaneous expenses.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
					1986					
Florida	4,789,798	291,278	3,168,940	-382	1,911,754	226,494	1,685,268	446,846	45,394	2,177,508
Alachua	39,405	5,095	30,195	-209	14,096	342	13,754	3,083	299	17,136
Baker	21,922	1,419	14,058	A/	9,316	321	8,995	1,643	172	10,810
Bay	1,801	349	1,541	A/	612	84	528	196	A/	741
Bradford	18,248	1,425	11,855	57	7,875	121	7,754	459	A/	8,254
Brevard	24,490	2,326	14,107	87	12,796	854	11,942	3,086	277	15,305
Broward	68,917	5,479	41,647	87	32,836	4,149	28,687	7,972	760	37,419
Calhoun	5,741	1,296	6,422	-485	130	A/	125	442	A/	609
Charlotte	17,413	2,326	11,451	98	8,386	1,038	7,348	2,076	213	9,637
Citrus	6,959	1,643	5,729	A/	2,906	181	2,725	448	A/	3,212
Clay	27,907	2,426	22,398	93	8,028	1,102	6,926	2,133	220	9,279
Collier	111,766	3,680	64,528	93	51,011	1,846	49,165	8,404	896	58,465
Columbia	15,106	2,896	13,387	-169	4,446	209	4,237	956	88	5,281
Dade	301,762	8,427	180,816	270	129,643	11,231	118,418	27,667	2,772	148,857
De Soto	43,442	4,510	47,839	240	353	A/	341	4,970	493	5,804
Dixie	2,075	1,075	1,501	A/	1,674	311	1,363	204	A/	1,584
Duval	37,787	3,355	27,049	A/	14,135	1,078	13,057	3,307	324	16,688
Escambia	11,974	2,659	13,374	-1,154	105	A/	103	728	77	908
Flagler	15,355	1,352	10,483	190	6,414	A/	6,392	958	99	7,449
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	46,393	2,264	30,902	-169	17,586	487	17,099	5,619	591	23,309
Gilchrist	28,901	1,786	20,236	A/	10,472	679	9,793	1,447	146	11,386

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
					1986 (Continued)					
Glades	40,467	4,741	26,103	228	19,333	4,163	15,170	3,685	378	19,233
Gulf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	10,989	1,648	11,693	-264	680	A/	674	568	57	1,299
Hardee	72,122	7,154	51,307	286	28,255	2,582	25,673	7,386	720	33,779
Hendry	153,219	7,208	90,054	444	70,817	11,090	59,727	8,684	893	69,304
Hernando	31,475	2,517	23,903	117	10,206	759	9,447	2,073	190	11,710
Highlands	105,024	10,443	71,162	360	44,665	4,701	39,964	9,459	936	50,359
Hillsborough	292,334	11,562	166,405	349	137,840	13,239	124,601	27,247	2,802	154,650
Holmes	25,565	2,075	20,266	-249	7,125	A/	7,077	888	97	8,062
Indian River	89,944	6,692	78,467	101	18,270	1,267	17,003	6,328	601	23,932
Jackson	46,552	6,060	45,552	-979	6,081	85	5,996	2,268	241	8,505
Jefferson	26,024	3,945	21,811	-240	7,918	162	7,756	2,630	274	10,660
Lafayette	41,555	1,887	24,859	73	18,656	690	17,966	1,009	104	19,079
Lake	255,914	12,164	144,841	108	123,345	15,688	107,657	26,031	2,531	136,219
Lee	59,211	3,336	31,342	A/	31,250	970	30,280	10,929	1,183	42,392
Leon	4,835	2,261	6,144	A/	922	A/	884	750	70	1,704
Levy	15,461	2,455	10,231	61	7,746	199	7,547	927	89	8,563
Liberty	484	293	699	A/	77	0	77	76	A/	161
Madison	28,036	3,310	30,353	-633	360	A/	354	2,421	251	3,026
Manatee	189,759	6,488	99,411	275	97,111	11,136	85,975	14,147	1,471	101,593
Marion	93,952	10,267	95,272	224	9,171	591	8,580	11,567	1,137	21,284
Martin	104,690	7,176	61,027	237	51,076	5,078	45,998	9,386	943	56,327

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corpor-ate farm income	Total net farm pro-prietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
				1986 (Continued)						
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	24,186	1,699	21,953	68	4,000	242	3,758	1,138	115	5,011
Okaloosa	7,345	1,439	8,146	-416	222	A/	215	430	A/	684
Okeechobee	106,329	7,477	90,615	688	23,879	3,246	20,633	9,170	933	30,736
Orange	313,293	9,127	179,297	86	143,209	14,205	129,005	34,489	3,515	167,009
Osceola	46,989	9,253	38,105	439	18,576	3,418	15,158	5,122	517	20,797
Palm Beach	867,372	18,933	558,516	119	327,908	79,271	248,638	101,911	10,897	361,446
Pasco	94,899	9,856	70,747	196	34,204	3,575	30,629	6,085	534	37,248
Pinellas	16,771	1,153	6,734	A/	11,193	725	10,468	2,153	190	12,811
Polk	284,222	20,127	186,066	424	118,707	10,977	107,730	22,725	2,133	132,588
Putnam	28,798	3,217	17,199	217	15,033	473	14,560	2,624	259	17,443
St. Johns	58,127	1,665	32,869	1,160	28,083	2,497	25,586	3,192	331	29,109
St. Lucie	115,104	7,495	77,372	177	45,404	7,312	38,092	10,501	1,051	49,644
Santa Rosa	20,705	4,221	20,606	-2,893	1,427	A/	1,402	944	100	2,446
Sarasota	18,678	2,505	11,445	132	9,870	741	9,129	1,971	180	11,280
Seminole	32,950	2,184	18,390	A/	16,771	1,042	15,729	3,684	370	19,783
Sumter	29,572	3,210	21,322	227	11,687	405	11,282	2,062	199	13,543
Suwannee	53,060	5,596	44,794	-330	13,532	137	13,395	2,742	280	16,417
Taylor	2,203	756	1,894	A/	1,082	A/	1,078	211	A/	1,309
Union	9,502	2,458	7,114	A/	4,843	A/	4,816	244	A/	5,087
Volusia	92,956	4,834	45,518	75	52,347	1,431	50,916	9,357	962	61,235
Wakulla	1,617	362	1,287	A/	685	A/	666	79	A/	752
Walton	17,528	2,038	18,611	-308	647	A/	601	771	77	1,449
Washington	12,616	2,203	9,920	-178	4,721	97	4,624	984	99	5,707

Continued . . .

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
					1987					
Florida	5,313,145	318,187	3,327,250	-87,251	2,216,831	268,112	1,948,713	470,962	15,513	2,465,188
Alachua	42,040	7,078	31,398	-14,777	16,243	396	15,847	3,200	299	19,346
Baker	21,151	1,531	14,629	-182	7,871	273	7,598	1,745	173	9,516
Bay	1,920	371	1,595	A/	677	94	583	195	A/	795
Bradford	16,583	1,837	12,278	-250	5,892	91	5,801	467	A/	6,310
Brevard	28,044	2,383	14,841	-813	14,773	992	13,781	3,130	278	17,189
Broward	75,375	5,742	43,653	-855	36,609	4,655	31,954	8,210	761	40,925
Calhoun	6,041	1,754	7,223	-394	178	A/	171	456	A/	670
Charlotte	19,848	2,422	11,925	-910	9,435	1,176	8,259	2,196	214	10,669
Citrus	7,241	1,691	5,986	-251	2,695	169	2,526	443	A/	3,009
Clay	27,510	2,604	23,768	-508	5,838	806	5,032	2,265	220	7,517
Collier	127,525	3,792	68,927	-937	61,453	2,238	59,215	9,002	898	69,115
Columbia	15,595	3,408	13,883	-734	4,386	208	4,178	972	88	5,238
Dade	330,985	8,680	188,661	-2,683	148,321	12,929	135,392	28,878	2,778	167,048
De Soto	50,773	4,633	48,619	-2,240	4,547	161	4,386	5,227	495	10,108
Dixie	2,420	1,120	1,545	-278	1,717	321	1,396	203	A/	1,616
Duval	39,873	4,631	27,918	-870	15,716	1,206	14,510	3,435	324	18,269
Escambia	11,004	3,341	13,456	-919	A/	A/	A/	770	77	822
Flagler	17,577	1,470	10,916	-1,811	6,320	A/	6,298	1,018	99	7,415
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	49,789	2,657	32,227	-439	19,780	551	19,229	6,027	592	25,848
Gilchrist	36,088	2,056	21,585	-1,281	15,278	997	14,281	1,520	146	15,947
Glades	44,652	4,930	27,299	-2,166	20,117	4,359	15,758	3,905	379	20,042

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corporate farm income	Total net farm proprietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
				1987 (Continued)						
Gulf	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	10,678	2,377	12,078	-516	461	A/	457	598	57	1,112
Hardee	83,889	7,397	53,526	-2,373	35,387	3,253	32,134	7,696	723	40,553
Hendry	179,207	7,448	97,480	-4,214	84,961	13,388	71,573	9,211	896	81,680
Hernando	35,437	2,572	25,337	-878	11,794	883	10,911	2,108	191	13,210
Highlands	121,448	7,920	74,268	-2,994	52,106	5,518	46,588	9,869	938	57,395
Hillsborough	316,051	11,516	173,809	-2,592	151,166	14,611	136,555	28,709	2,808	168,072
Holmes	25,350	2,830	20,998	-681	6,501	A/	6,457	958	97	7,512
Indian River	104,762	6,972	81,886	-1,003	28,845	2,014	26,831	6,530	602	33,963
Jackson	51,805	8,747	47,338	-1,638	11,576	163	11,413	2,424	241	14,078
Jefferson	28,845	4,012	22,803	-912	9,142	188	8,954	2,798	274	12,026
Lafayette	41,091	3,271	25,434	-686	18,242	679	17,563	1,066	104	18,733
Lake	291,791	12,702	152,176	-814	151,503	19,391	132,112	27,173	2,540	161,825
Lee	65,610	3,449	33,101	-428	35,530	1,109	34,421	11,763	1,185	47,369
Leon	5,718	2,739	6,459	-415	1,583	66	1,517	760	70	2,347
Levy	18,107	2,556	10,615	-941	9,107	235	8,872	949	89	9,910
Liberty	559	355	727	A/	138	0	138	83	A/	229
Madison	26,581	4,423	30,043	-1,011	-50	A/	A/	2,575	252	2,782
Manatee	212,552	8,393	111,377	-2,379	107,189	12,369	94,820	15,000	1,474	111,294
Marion	101,469	10,461	100,622	-1,840	9,468	614	8,854	12,049	1,140	22,043
Martin	119,579	6,810	63,825	-2,013	60,551	6,058	54,493	9,854	945	65,292
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	24,153	7,610	22,642	-428	8,693	529	8,164	1,197	117	9,478
Okaloosa	7,717	1,851	9,054	-420	94	A/	91	441	A/	572

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.22. FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES: DERIVATION OF FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS INCOME IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Cash receipts from marketings	Plus other income 1/	Less production expenses	Plus value of inventory change	Total net farm income	Less corpor- ate farm income	Total net farm pro- prietors income	Plus farm wages	Plus farm other labor income	Total farm labor and proprietors income
				1987 (Continued)						
Okeechobee	117,721	5,475	93,927	-4,738	24,531	3,356	21,175	9,704	935	31,814
Orange	341,355	9,570	186,465	-525	163,935	16,363	147,572	36,430	3,525	187,527
Osceola	56,095	9,657	39,979	-3,614	22,159	4,103	18,056	5,377	519	23,952
Palm Beach	964,908	19,059	584,937	-1,187	397,843	96,783	301,054	109,434	10,925	421,413
Pasco	101,131	10,073	73,429	-1,501	36,274	3,815	32,459	6,118	535	39,112
Pinellas	18,105	1,175	7,053	-64	12,163	792	11,371	2,168	191	13,730
Polk	330,263	20,813	200,866	-3,770	146,440	13,627	132,813	23,354	2,139	158,306
Putnam	31,474	3,519	17,847	-2,031	15,115	478	14,637	2,730	260	17,627
St. Johns	64,914	1,797	34,147	-11,146	21,418	1,916	19,502	3,387	332	23,221
St. Lucie	134,592	8,935	81,134	-1,686	60,707	9,838	50,869	11,031	1,055	62,955
Santa Rosa	21,736	4,326	21,389	-639	4,034	72	3,962	998	100	5,060
Sarasota	21,626	2,571	11,944	-1,209	11,044	834	10,210	2,007	181	12,398
Seminole	36,174	1,897	19,278	-225	18,568	1,161	17,407	3,844	371	21,622
Sumter	34,386	3,283	22,239	-1,755	13,675	477	13,198	2,135	200	15,533
Suwannee	50,977	6,514	46,807	-1,403	9,281	95	9,186	2,911	281	12,378
Taylor	2,280	786	1,972	-181	913	A/	910	216	A/	1,146
Union	9,702	3,258	7,561	-298	5,101	A/	5,072	263	A/	5,362
Volusia	98,120	5,091	47,656	-546	55,009	1,513	53,496	9,850	963	64,309
Wakulla	1,809	365	1,351	A/	788	A/	766	82	A/	855
Walton	16,958	2,700	18,945	-829	-116	-52	-64	811	77	824
Washington	14,386	2,781	10,394	-627	6,146	127	6,019	1,037	99	7,155

A/ Less than $50,000.
1/ Includes government payments, imputed income, and rent received.
Note: Data for 1986 are revised. See also tables in Section 5.00.
Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, unpublished data.

Table 9.25. FARM INCOME: ESTIMATED CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARM MARKETINGS BY SPECIFIED COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES AND LEADING STATES IN RANK ORDER, 1987

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts	Commodity and state	Cash receipts
All commodities		All livestock		All crops	
United States	138,094	United States	76,218	United States	61,876
California	15,522	Texas	6,059	California	10,781
Texas	9,086	Iowa	5,270	Florida	4,125
Iowa	8,780	Nebraska	4,848	Illinois	3,913
Nebraska	6,823	California	4,741	Iowa	3,510
Illinois	6,174	Wisconsin	4,222	Texas	3,027
Minnesota	5,809	Kansas	3,914	Minnesota	2,165
Kansas	5,722	Minnesota	3,645	Indiana	2,016
Florida	5,227	Colorado	2,321	Nebraska	1,975
Wisconsin	5,017	Pennsylvania	2,319	Washington	1,860
Indiana	3,872	Illinois	2,262	Ohio	1,808
Greenhouse and nursery (6)		Eggs (10)		Potatoes (14)	
United States	6,402	United States	3,177	United States	1,588
California	1,464	California	308	Idaho	321
Florida	933	Georgia	255	Washington	227
Texas	444	Indiana	240	California	136
Pennsylvania	298	Arkansas	231	Maine	108
Oregon	210	Texas	192	Florida	97
New York	208	North Carolina	187	North Dakota	80
North Carolina	199	Pennsylvania	174	Oregon	78
New Jersey	192	Alabama	156	Wisconsin	73
Michigan	190	Ohio	145	Colorado	73
Maryland	176	Florida	94	Minnesota	60
Oranges (16)		Tomatoes (17)		Peanuts (19)	
United States	1,300	United States	1,283	United States	1,016
Florida	862	California	560	Georgia	454
California	408	Florida	490	Alabama	135
Texas	12	Ohio	34	Texas	119
Arizona	11	Tennessee	19	North Carolina	112
Sugarcane (24)		New Jersey	19	Virginia	60
United States	778	South Carolina	18	Florida	58
Florida	381	Indiana	16	Oklahoma	57
Hawaii	218	Virginia	15	New Mexico	10
Louisiana	154	Pennsylvania	14	South Carolina	10
Texas	25	Michigan	13	Arizona	0

Note: Commodities listed here are among 25 leading commodities ranked by value of farm marketings. The number after the commodity name indicates rank order in cash receipts in the United States. Receipts include commodity credit corporation loans. Greenhouse and nursery excludes mushrooms.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1987.*

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1985 THROUGH 1987

	1985 A/		1986 A/		1987 B/	
Commodity	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Per-centage of total	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Per-centage of total	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Per-centage of total
Cash receipts 1/	4,758,606	100.0	4,733,101	100.0	5,238,655	100.0
Crops	3,735,536	78.5	3,715,475	78.5	4,136,925	79.0
Citrus	1,244,404	26.2	1,101,568	23.3	1,265,322	24.2
Grapefruit	228,198	4.8	281,633	6.0	309,429	5.9
K-early citrus fruit	1,739	0.0	2,005	0.0	2,324	0.0
Lemons	6,411	0.1	4,136	0.1	4,632	0.1
Limes	20,516	0.4	26,567	0.6	26,099	0.5
Oranges	908,643	19.1	721,195	15.2	841,293	16.1
Tangelos	26,126	0.5	20,657	0.4	27,375	0.5
Tangerines	28,353	0.6	29,741	0.6	32,994	0.6
Temples	24,418	0.5	15,634	0.3	21,176	0.4
Other fruits and nuts	99,404	2.1	85,666	1.8	106,491	2.0
Avocados	15,136	0.3	11,800	0.2	9,341	0.2
Mangos	5,312	0.1	4,400	0.1	6,600	0.1
Pecans	1,517	0.0	3,271	0.1	3,744	0.1
Strawberries	61,268	1.3	50,157	1.1	67,062	1.3
Other	16,171	0.3	16,038	0.3	19,744	0.4
Vegetables and melons	1,032,174	21.7	1,081,488	22.8	1,259,201	24.0
Cabbage	50,775	1.1	26,714	0.6	26,202	0.5
Carrots	10,897	0.2	11,037	0.2	11,502	0.2
Celery	35,952	0.8	42,878	0.9	43,344	0.8
Cucumbers	37,353	0.8	35,920	0.8	48,974	0.9
Eggplant	7,075	0.1	9,093	0.2	9,634	0.2
Escarole	13,786	0.3	14,296	0.3	12,123	0.2
Green peppers	69,460	1.5	76,786	1.6	137,033	2.6
Lettuce	39,366	0.8	42,032	0.9	43,714	0.8
Potatoes	69,089	1.5	58,741	1.2	97,288	1.9
Radishes	18,656	0.4	21,312	0.5	17,605	0.3
Snap beans	36,132	0.8	41,309	0.9	49,610	0.9
Squash	31,119	0.7	40,219	0.8	37,023	0.7
Sweet corn	66,555	1.4	63,034	1.3	65,520	1.3
Tomatoes	410,940	8.6	446,141	9.4	490,341	9.4
Watermelons	53,336	1.1	54,506	1.2	69,774	1.3
Other	81,683	1.7	97,470	2.1	99,514	1.9
Field crops	537,780	11.3	533,243	11.3	544,224	10.4
Corn	22,473	0.5	15,824	0.3	12,793	0.2
Cotton	7,689	0.2	9,737	0.2	11,456	0.2
Hay	13,438	0.3	14,192	0.3	16,313	0.3
Peanuts	48,600	1.0	58,290	1.2	58,266	1.1
Soybeans	35,020	0.7	20,837	0.4	13,490	0.3
Sugarcane	352,367	7.4	366,571	7.7	381,258	7.3
Tobacco	27,780	0.6	21,641	0.5	22,800	0.4
Wheat	9,312	0.2	7,681	0.2	4,675	0.1
Other	21,101	0.4	18,470	0.4	23,173	0.4
Foliage and floriculture	423,265	8.9	497,050	10.5	513,247	9.8
Other crops and products	398,509	8.4	426,460	9.1	448,440	8.6
Livestock and products	1,023,070	21.5	1,017,626	21.5	1,101,730	21.0
Milk	333,465	7.0	346,680	7.3	360,800	6.9
Cattle and calves	334,247	7.0	272,920	5.8	387,883	7.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.26. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS BY COMMODITY AND COMMODITY GROUP IN FLORIDA 1985 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

Commodity	1985 A/		1986 A/		1987 B/	
	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Percentage of total	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Percentage of total	Cash receipts ($1,000)	Percentage of total
Livestock and products (Cont.)						
Poultry and eggs	230,492	4.8	266,080	5.6	223,554	4.3
Broilers	118,796	2.5	147,687	3.1	127,099	2.4
Eggs	107,680	2.3	114,698	2.4	94,013	1.8
Other	4,016	0.1	3,695	0.1	2,442	0.0
Hogs	17,950	0.4	23,376	0.5	23,550	0.4
Honey	C/	C/	11,528	0.2	9,480	0.2
Other	106,916	2.2	97,042	2.1	96,463	1.8

A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary. C/ Included in other livestock and products.

1/ Farm marketings. Includes additional receipts not published.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agriculture: Cash Receipts from Farming*, release of September 20, 1988.

Table 9.27. AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION AND SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
01	Agricultural production--crops	2,454	66,329	64,952
011	Cash grains	16	176	196
013	Field crops, except cash grains	131	4,646	8,789
016	Vegetables and melons	467	26,618	18,470
017	Fruits and tree nuts	683	11,322	12,290
018	Horticultural specialities	1,143	23,241	24,783
019	General farms, primarily crop	13	324	424
02	Agricultural production--livestock	588	7,684	9,120
021	Livestock, except dairy, and poultry	190	1,548	1,967
024	Dairy farms	186	3,312	4,034
025	Poultry and eggs	40	B/	(D)
027	Animal specialties	169	1,718	1,957
029	General farms, primarily animal	1	L/	(D)
07	Agricultural services	6,892	69,139	67,327
071	Soil preparation services	23	149	233
072	Crop services	296	9,386	10,261
074	Veterinary services	1,083	7,009	9,003
075	Animal services, except veterinary	626	2,827	2,816
076	Farm labor and management services	900	26,844	19,193
078	Landscape and horticultural services	3,962	22,923	25,821

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. B/ 1,000-2,499.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

		Acreage					
			Farmland				
County	Number of farms 1/	Total 2/	Total 3/	Cropland 4/	Pastureland and rangeland 5/	Forestland	ASCS program payments 6/ ($1,000)
Florida	60,577	34,660,480	24,434,639	6,480,824	4,871,727	13,082,088	250,683
Alachua	1,918	577,280	465,590	180,203	95,000	190,387	403
Baker	502	374,400	290,862	13,122	1,500	276,240	74
Bay	191	485,120	410,490	9,154	7,200	394,136	42
Bradford	465	187,520	168,000	30,000	0	138,000	52
Brevard	405	636,800	336,000	128,400	88,266	119,334	128
Broward	1,154	775,040	28,670	25,370	2,000	1,300	293
Calhoun	914	363,520	352,375	58,475	3,900	290,000	769
Charlotte	395	441,600	255,851	79,110	106,550	70,191	201
Citrus	370	402,560	263,075	23,067	79,209	160,799	35
Clay	175	378,880	278,000	40,000	50,000	188,000	597
Collier	128	1,276,160	576,448	140,000	175,000	261,448	138
Columbia	1,309	510,080	410,523	87,542	70,560	252,421	221
Dade	3,398	1,251,200	85,306	78,706	5,300	1,300	159
De Soto	878	407,040	354,000	255,000	59,000	40,000	187
Dixie	290	448,640	398,000	12,665	32,484	352,851	43
Duval	300	496,640	301,244	18,900	5,000	277,344	502
Escambia	1,210	423,040	332,994	65,586	0	267,408	781
Flagler	210	314,240	300,600	26,100	24,500	250,000	49
Franklin	16	348,800	310,000	400	1,000	308,600	20
Gadsden	1,287	331,520	243,623	55,041	2,000	186,582	212
Gilchrist	1,186	226,560	209,000	91,568	11,000	106,432	220
Glades	253	488,320	443,500	158,500	155,000	130,000	1,038
Gulf	95	357,760	350,000	30,000	15,000	305,000	465
Hamilton	726	330,880	319,469	59,425	3,500	256,544	432
Hardee	1,500	407,680	326,302	166,302	108,000	52,000	240
Hendry 7/	320	744,320	734,000	359,000	195,000	180,000	218,429
Hernando	463	305,280	193,300	34,000	25,300	134,000	186
Highlands	548	658,560	600,549	225,051	269,243	106,255	1,280
Hillsborough	4,447	673,920	575,626	156,800	272,788	146,038	1,521
Holmes	1,470	312,320	305,550	88,100	14,950	202,500	349
Indian River	659	318,080	262,000	146,365	71,690	43,945	158
Jackson	3,296	602,880	576,000	251,000	15,000	310,000	1,559
Jefferson	858	389,760	346,073	69,183	18,000	258,890	972
Lafayette	701	348,800	345,500	48,911	20,000	276,589	721
Lake	1,486	610,560	515,245	187,537	54,708	273,000	758
Lee	438	513,920	266,400	59,400	87,000	120,000	299
Leon	1,000	432,640	304,350	81,350	34,000	189,000	205
Levy	1,350	704,000	692,042	132,042	90,000	470,000	1,330
Liberty	339	535,680	268,375	10,610	2,375	255,390	400
Madison	1,589	454,400	417,961	85,000	45,000	287,961	312

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.29. FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE, 1987, AND AGRICULTURAL STABILIZATION AND CONSERVATION SERVICE PROGRAM (ASCS) PAYMENTS, 1985, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

		Acreage					
			Farmland				
County	Number of farms 1/	Total 2/	Total 3/	Cropland 4/	Pastureland and rangeland 5/	Forestland	ASCS program payments 6/ ($1,000)
Manatee	625	478,080	326,000	98,000	190,000	38,000	1,132
Marion	1,550	1,030,400	585,000	147,940	157,060	280,000	491
Martin	302	355,200	332,000	117,000	153,000	62,000	775
Monroe	1	661,760	2	2	0	0	0
Nassau	475	415,360	350,884	13,000	750	337,134	43
Okaloosa	1,080	599,040	203,630	76,300	30,000	97,330	330
Okeechobee	300	493,440	465,500	186,000	208,500	71,000	1,933
Orange	1,211	582,400	323,984	78,984	45,000	200,000	264
Osceola	448	864,000	730,000	280,360	246,984	202,656	71
Palm Beach	715	1,275,520	582,552	562,552	20,000	0	566
Pasco	1,150	472,320	293,000	80,000	93,000	120,000	1,083
Pinellas	413	179,200	62,000	17,000	26,000	19,000	0
Polk	2,357	1,166,720	861,400	152,500	456,900	252,000	766
Putnam	680	469,120	465,768	55,768	160,000	250,000	54
St. Johns	415	394,880	339,000	39,000	30,000	270,000	69
St. Lucie	674	371,840	364,179	180,211	127,510	56,458	383
Santa Rosa	1,250	655,360	454,563	80,000	0	374,563	3,384
Sarasota	325	366,720	206,150	11,150	151,000	44,000	151
Seminole	600	190,720	116,000	20,000	32,000	64,000	76
Sumter	750	359,040	338,426	74,280	130,000	134,146	73
Suwannee	2,300	441,600	426,000	201,000	5,000	220,000	650
Taylor	653	677,120	668,222	16,922	150,000	501,300	37
Union	496	157,440	149,932	22,432	4,500	123,000	81
Volusia	730	712,320	549,000	47,000	126,000	376,000	726
Wakulla	314	384,640	159,472	9,500	6,500	143,472	265
Walton	1,424	682,240	512,600	101,200	2,000	409,400	978
Washington	1,100	377,600	356,482	45,738	4,000	306,744	521

1/ The Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service defines a farm as a place producing agricultural commodities for commercial sale. The number of farms of record is estimated in cooperation with county agents.

2/ Data from 1980 Census.

3/ Does not include public lands, urban areas, large bodies of water, highways, etc.

4/ Includes established and improved pasture.

5/ Native grasses. Excludes established and improved pasture.

6/ Includes program payments and loans.

7/ Program payments include $218,275,451 in sugar loans. Interest of $8,131,898 was collected on the sugar loans.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.32. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: AMOUNT OUTSTANDING OF REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL AND COLLATERAL LOANS OF ALL OPERATING BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES DECEMBER 31, 1985, 1986, AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1985	1986 A/	1987 B/
Florida	561,950	755,127	803,314
Farm real estate loans	316,145	406,786	489,799
Non-real estate farm loans	245,805	348,341	313,515
United States	46,898,216	43,950,983	43,496,001
Farm real estate loans	11,384,920	12,710,650	14,455,162
Non-real estate farm loans	35,513,296	31,240,333	29,040,839

A/ Revised.

B/ Preliminary.

Note: Includes loans of national and commercial mutual savings, stock savings, and private banks. Loans are classified according to location of bank and, therefore, are not strictly comparable with data for other lenders which are classified according to location of borrower.

Table 9.33. AGRICULTURAL LOANS: FARM REAL ESTATE DEBT OUTSTANDING BY LENDER IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Lender group	Florida		United States	
	1986	1987	1986	1987
Total	2,736,139	2,575,943	95,659,152	87,365,952
Federal land banks 1/	1,127,071	964,626	37,659,703	32,331,748
Life insurance companies 2/	601,300	581,900	10,940,200	9,895,800
Farmers Home Administration 3/	129,177	134,652	10,348,597	10,083,239
All banks	406,786	489,799	12,710,650	14,455,162
Individuals and others 4/	471,805	404,966	24,000,002	20,600,003

1/ Includes mortgages in process of foreclosure.

2/ Includes U.S. Legal Reserve companies only. Includes regular mortgages and purchase-money mortgages.

3/ Includes farm ownership loans, soil and water loans to individuals, rural and labor housing loans on farms and association loans for grazing, and for Indian tribe land acquisition.

4/ Estimated by Economic Research System, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Note: Some 1986 data are revised. 1987 data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.32 and 9.33: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics, 1988*.

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

Item	All farms 1978	All farms 1982	All farms Percentage change	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more 1978	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more 1982	Farms with sales of $10,000 or more Percentage change
Number of farms	36,109	36,352	0.7	15,864	14,754	-7.0
By size						
1 to 9 acres	5,912	6,790	14.9	1,413	1,628	15.2
10 to 49 acres	12,186	12,981	6.5	3,780	3,556	-5.9
50 to 179 acres	9,438	8,711	-7.7	4,162	3,662	-12.0
180 to 499 acres	4,881	4,409	-9.7	3,359	2,944	-12.4
500 to 999 acres	1,853	1,660	-10.4	1,512	1,354	-10.4
1,000 to 1,999 acres	851	828	-2.7	739	729	-1.4
2,000 acres or more	988	973	-1.5	899	881	-2.0
With irrigated land	10,358	10,550	1.9	7,061	6,952	-1.5
By SIC code						
Cash grains (011)	2,150	1,706	-20.7	994	888	-10.7
Field crops, except cash grains (013)	2,113	1,852	-12.4	1,291	1,073	-16.9
Vegetables and melons (016)	1,914	1,692	-11.6	1,263	1,091	-13.6
Fruits and tree nuts (017)	9,913	9,283	-6.4	4,990	4,272	-14.4
Horticultural specialities (018)	3,364	3,560	5.8	1,840	2,244	22.0
General farms, primarily crop (019)	716	548	-23.5	497	380	-23.5
Livestock, except dairy, poultry and animal specialities (021)	12,843	13,937	8.5	3,114	2,932	-5.8
Dairy farms (024)	406	404	-0.5	380	394	3.7
Poultry and eggs (025)	1,004	964	-4.0	884	811	-8.3
Animal specialities (027)	1,460	2,159	47.9	580	650	12.1
General farms, primarily livestock (029)	226	247	9.3	31	19	-38.7
Selected farm product expenses ($1,000)						
Feed for livestock and poultry	329,686	349,630	6.0	316,305	333,838	5.5
Commercial fertilizer	174,996	217,332	24.2	163,614	203,755	24.5
Other agricultural chemicals	107,621	165,343	53.6	103,250	160,214	55.2
Energy and petroleum products	107,546	173,453	61.3	98,839	161,508	63.4
Hired farm labor	388,967	480,444	23.5	382,004	473,066	23.8

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.34. FARMS: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS IN FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

Item	All farms			Farms with sales of $10,000 or more		
	1978	1982	Percentage change	1978	1982	Percentage change
Livestock/poultry inventory ($1,000)						
Cattle and calves						
Farms	16,501	17,822	8.0	6,334	5,891	-7.0
Number	2,128,018	2,178,552	2.4	1,829,047	1,853,035	1.3
Milk cows						
Farms	1,444	1,385	-4.1	653	594	-9.0
Number	183,958	194,550	5.8	181,689	192,598	6.0
Chickens 1/						
Farms	3,038	2,891	-4.8	936	751	-19.8
Number	14,883,098	15,374,588	3.3	14,785,728	15,267,799	3.3
Crops harvested 2/						
Corn						
Farms	4,923	2,987	-39.3	2,560	1,598	-37.6
Acres	295,790	190,254	-35.7	247,588	167,295	-32.4
Soybeans						
Farms	2,527	2,091	-17.3	1,831	1,590	-13.2
Acres	367,936	334,401	-9.1	346,711	318,386	-8.2
Sugarcane						
Farms	153	123	-19.6	148	118	-20.3
Acres	336,493	343,680	2.1	336,405	343,639	2.2
Hay						
Farms	5,404	5,560	2.9	2,850	2,711	-4.9
Acres	264,389	281,747	6.6	213,236	228,652	7.2
Vegetables						
Farms	2,928	2,455	-16.2	1,966	1,646	-16.3
Acres	343,098	283,780	-17.3	337,299	279,290	-17.2
Orchards						
Farms	12,011	11,214	-6.6	5,894	5,078	-13.8
Acres	932,495	938,527	0.6	865,702	865,428	A/

SIC Standard Industrial Classification. See Glossary.

A/ Less than 0.05 percent.

1/ Three months old or older.

2/ Corn for grain or seed; soybeans for beans; sugarcane for sugar; hay includes alfalfa, and other tame, small grain, and wild grasses silage, green chop, etc.; vegetables harvested for sale; vegetable acreage is counted only once even when it is replanted.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres)				Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
			Total		Average size of farm			
County	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Florida	36,109	36,352	13,016,288	12,[illegible],216	360	353	407,118	552,586
Alachua	1,065	1,106	251,313	219,337	236	198	301,993	311,595
Baker	220	232	29,974	32,156	136	139	123,839	349,155
Bay	92	93	19,627	18,676	213	201	132,283	245,043
Bradford	346	399	48,585	40,709	140	102	183,731	130,802
Brevard	541	540	205,410	193,971	380	359	329,122	345,181
Broward	467	479	65,127	74,983	139	157	468,054	996,829
Calhoun	211	169	57,100	55,986	271	331	190,841	284,840
Charlotte	183	139	169,181	217,117	924	1,562	780,694	1,353,237
Citrus	258	293	97,797	93,183	379	318	412,299	447,874
Clay	223	244	122,409	106,280	549	436	333,314	500,061
Collier	219	196	295,479	279,754	1349	1,427	978,818	1,642,735
Columbia	589	573	141,373	116,586	240	203	253,009	245,264
Dade	1,354	1,483	98,574	87,420	73	59	394,930	461,157
De Soto	495	541	313,158	347,957	633	643	545,387	692,669
Dixie	110	118	103,064	255,854	937	2,168	386,655	726,949
Duval	365	470	78,568	71,472	215	152	241,797	225,623
Escambia	523	522	76,701	78,533	147	150	135,725	201,839
Flagler	85	103	92,561	102,850	1089	999	661,529	715,699
Franklin	5	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	69,200	84,800
Gadsden	451	404	93,658	77,791	208	193	162,682	270,648
Gilchrist	369	329	118,813	96,163	322	292	249,397	336,818
Glades	160	170	493,850	489,319	3087	2,878	2,465,706	2,320,729
Gulf	42	39	46,366	50,027	1104	1,283	543,048	955,333
Hamilton	355	278	96,958	79,837	273	287	197,298	231,428
Hardee	993	954	318,866	318,990	321	334	493,079	623,831
Hendry	290	298	648,248	538,360	2235	1,807	1,606,741	2,074,993
Hernando	387	463	78,406	94,090	203	203	270,682	458,927
Highlands	588	564	410,112	382,875	697	679	687,545	995,011
Hillsborough	2,631	2,748	318,813	329,293	121	120	236,986	317,184
Holmes	646	579	122,302	106,128	189	183	138,348	165,485
Indian River	451	422	176,659	209,222	392	496	478,476	1,326,472
Jackson	1,133	960	296,782	269,239	262	280	194,976	259,942
Jefferson	308	314	155,833	137,431	506	438	456,118	427,564
Lafayette	354	308	76,177	69,387	215	225	157,239	188,211
Lake	1,678	1,637	314,816	310,072	188	189	406,858	584,946

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.35. FARMS: NUMBER, LAND IN FARMS, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

County	Number of farms		Land in farms (acres) Total		Land in farms (acres) Average size of farm		Average value of land and buildings per farm (dollars)	
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Lee	366	349	107,182	118,552	293	340	564,580	805,711
Leon	280	310	118,214	115,261	422	372	418,534	377,210
Levy	485	476	222,094	193,458	458	406	345,510	313,626
Liberty	86	81	(D)	16,628	(D)	205	151,093	143,370
Madison	687	595	169,195	175,519	246	295	246,306	238,966
Manatee	672	707	345,064	353,958	513	501	492,979	797,386
Marion	1,316	1,557	391,448	332,694	297	214	304,951	474,531
Martin	220	280	206,804	266,175	940	951	1,430,265	2,100,586
Monroe	13	11	77	(D)	6	(D)	98,538	73,000
Nassau	238	304	56,646	54,131	238	178	250,364	264,655
Okaloosa	387	371	77,909	70,612	201	190	137,183	205,722
Okeechobee	289	326	402,904	381,895	1394	1,171	1,236,159	1,337,160
Orange	1,392	1,320	256,488	243,719	184	185	399,948	518,555
Osceola	414	464	904,760	928,502	2185	2,001	900,075	1,641,991
Palm Beach	721	800	743,798	667,817	1032	835	1,817,440	2,022,293
Pasco	1,043	1,072	307,424	274,111	295	256	445,683	594,840
Pinellas	231	222	17,457	13,415	76	60	369,387	451,968
Polk	2,378	2,357	688,699	680,156	290	289	458,339	635,272
Putnam	533	549	173,656	144,829	326	264	275,126	288,945
St. Johns	210	186	60,330	72,712	287	391	315,486	580,220
St. Lucie	442	433	311,507	302,810	705	699	956,889	1,418,691
Santa Rosa	491	479	96,713	92,066	197	192	178,055	262,600
Sarasota	251	317	236,761	206,976	943	653	718,763	676,022
Seminole	489	503	57,996	66,380	119	132	232,820	281,676
Sumter	646	658	187,003	295,867	289	450	255,119	378,474
Suwannee	1,140	1,030	233,963	200,607	205	195	161,425	200,642
Taylor	205	180	110,724	101,396	540	563	264,000	267,633
Union	252	216	65,742	63,173	261	292	187,957	318,366
Volusia	1,035	1,037	197,190	221,212	191	213	252,608	296,793
Wakulla	94	96	(D)	12,874	(D)	134	141,723	169,750
Walton	488	470	124,985	115,353	256	245	163,845	203,304
Washington	428	424	78,637	79,647	184	188	103,323	163,450

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, 1978 data have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
1982

(in acres)

County	Total land in farms	Land according to use						Irrigated land
		Cropland		Wood-land 1/	Pasture-land 2/	Other 3/		
		Total	Harvested					
Florida	12,814,216	4,093,583	2,643,147	2,875,028	5,107,751	737,854		1,585,080
Alachua	219,337	91,323	44,082	60,204	56,448	11,362		8,272
Baker	32,156	9,824	4,365	16,201	3,916	2,215		391
Bay	18,676	8,022	1,832	5,776	1,216	3,662		(D)
Bradford	40,709	15,948	5,464	16,901	5,922	1,938		210
Brevard	193,971	35,272	19,813	40,814	110,697	7,188		16,150
Broward	74,983	14,826	9,102	5,295	50,781	4,081		3,144
Calhoun	55,986	38,590	32,747	10,012	2,742	4,642		2,001
Charlotte	217,117	38,103	11,048	70,191	106,551	2,272		10,070
Citrus	93,183	19,209	6,015	33,885	28,841	11,248		1,095
Clay	106,280	12,358	4,794	66,324	14,878	12,720		456
Collier	279,754	50,381	28,968	81,964	135,602	11,807		34,137
Columbia	116,586	62,948	21,855	35,574	10,597	7,467		4,036
Dade	87,420	72,784	58,940	4,832	5,561	4,243		47,819
De Soto	347,957	79,011	48,733	18,422	236,722	13,802		45,440
Dixie	255,854	8,452	2,008	199,586	46,129	1,687		618
Duval	71,472	17,283	5,898	36,095	14,013	4,081		655
Escambia	78,533	46,108	39,561	26,921	2,491	3,013		690
Flagler	102,850	10,747	6,470	50,751	39,637	1,715		5,460
Franklin	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)		0
Gadsden	77,791	38,604	23,335	30,849	4,793	3,545		3,198
Gilchrist	96,163	47,077	24,970	30,473	13,131	5,482		5,225
Glades	489,319	30,987	20,498	(D)	379,325	(D)		55,850
Gulf	50,027	16,873	12,783	22,328	10,159	667		(D)
Hamilton	79,837	40,597	23,715	25,474	5,529	8,237		3,572
Hardee	318,990	104,034	59,337	52,661	149,725	12,570		48,126
Hendry	538,360	(D)	84,719	(D)	345,188	21,118		142,302
Hernando	94,090	33,039	14,495	28,776	27,066	5,209		1,690
Highlands	382,875	81,841	49,976	64,245	222,057	14,732		47,391
Hillsborough	329,293	112,973	64,528	36,281	150,898	29,141		39,231
Holmes	106,128	59,713	38,146	31,958	6,663	7,794		511
Indian River	209,222	84,426	75,809	28,443	89,040	7,313		99,137
Jackson	269,239	173,550	129,569	55,584	24,118	15,987		18,077
Jefferson	137,431	55,712	34,840	55,345	15,488	10,886		4,821
Lafayette	69,387	35,761	12,151	18,158	12,228	3,240		5,250
Lake	310,072	179,844	146,129	35,711	60,188	34,329		71,514
Lee	118,552	27,850	17,834	17,175	68,314	5,213		19,990
Leon	115,261	37,317	17,704	58,517	13,274	6,153		2,528

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.36. FARMS: LAND IN FARMS BY USE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1982 (Continued)

(in acres)

		Land according to use					
	Total land	Cropland		Wood-	Pasture-	Other	Irrigated
County	in farms	Total	Harvested	land 1/	land 2/	3/	land
Levy	193,458	73,092	25,118	71,637	41,730	6,999	2,820
Liberty	16,628	5,303	2,128	10,108	436	781	3
Madison	175,519	85,251	57,109	59,547	18,736	11,985	5,584
Manatee	353,958	76,731	45,856	87,250	164,641	25,336	32,240
Marion	332,694	131,258	56,291	74,903	105,362	21,171	10,431
Martin	266,175	69,712	59,023	34,526	140,418	21,519	61,115
Monroe	(D)	3	3	(D)	(D)	10	(D)
Nassau	54,131	10,432	3,735	22,598	18,371	2,730	81
Okaloosa	70,612	36,700	26,017	18,067	13,117	2,728	273
Okeechobee	381,895	92,022	34,435	32,859	241,541	15,473	29,626
Orange	243,719	87,868	67,465	71,611	64,383	19,857	38,361
Osceola	928,502	65,295	35,011	60,949	763,365	38,893	26,742
Palm Beach	667,817	537,817	446,240	2,818	97,632	29,550	294,641
Pasco	274,111	80,318	48,905	56,686	93,365	43,742	21,294
Pinellas	13,415	6,939	3,730	1,884	2,065	2,527	1,349
Polk	680,156	210,519	152,383	132,242	298,020	39,375	122,748
Putnam	144,829	29,623	15,786	65,723	43,652	5,831	5,939
St. Johns	72,712	28,280	24,652	19,843	8,488	16,101	23,599
St. Lucie	302,810	107,170	92,903	20,764	147,988	26,888	105,546
Santa Rosa	92,066	66,033	54,864	18,118	3,060	4,855	2,365
Sarasota	206,976	11,904	4,697	50,799	131,330	12,943	4,606
Seminole	66,380	15,122	9,631	16,815	29,940	4,503	4,612
Sumter	295,867	59,337	16,152	122,092	97,409	17,029	6,360
Suwannee	200,607	126,832	59,511	43,321	19,754	10,700	13,001
Taylor	101,396	10,150	2,216	85,634	2,624	2,988	252
Union	63,173	21,354	8,951	31,845	5,284	4,690	1,448
Volusia	221,212	31,351	17,468	111,237	65,326	13,298	5,888
Wakulla	12,874	4,664	1,452	5,577	1,654	979	(D)
Walton	115,353	70,879	43,188	23,600	9,271	11,603	(D)
Washington	79,647	42,468	25,994	23,629	8,705	4,845	399

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.
1/ Includes woodland pasture.
2/ Pastureland and rangeland other than cropland and woodland pasture.
3/ Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variabilty.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida*. AC82-A-9.

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products				Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)					
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Florida	3,025,633	3,522,103	83,792	96,889	2,167,111	2,518,959	858,522	1,003,144
Alachua	31,764	35,197	29,825	31,823	15,139	13,873	16,625	21,323
Baker	14,739	17,358	66,993	74,820	4,130	5,445	10,609	11,914
Bay	1,249	1,281	13,574	13,771	824	797	424	484
Bradford	14,409	16,923	41,644	42,412	1,352	1,362	13,057	15,560
Brevard	14,829	18,761	27,410	34,742	10,391	14,579	4,438	4,182
Broward	41,967	45,247	89,865	94,461	25,744	27,991	16,223	17,256
Calhoun	7,361	7,743	34,887	45,817	6,087	6,712	1,274	1,031
Charlotte	13,037	13,224	71,241	95,138	9,646	8,748	3,391	4,476
Citrus	5,334	6,033	20,676	20,589	2,299	2,085	3,036	3,948
Clay	23,545	28,334	105,581	116,122	472	848	23,073	27,486
Collier	45,371	66,417	207,174	338,865	40,455	61,333	4,916	5,084
Columbia	18,104	15,617	30,737	27,254	5,901	6,673	12,203	8,944
Dade	121,801	179,643	89,956	121,135	113,289	173,007	8,512	6,636
De Soto	38,539	36,197	77,857	66,907	27,464	22,256	11,075	13,941
Dixie	1,660	1,933	15,089	16,381	513	654	1,147	1,279
Duval	26,596	31,194	72,865	66,371	2,374	4,668	24,222	26,526
Escambia	10,540	12,895	20,154	24,702	7,242	8,191	3,298	4,704
Flagler	4,999	9,721	58,815	94,375	3,980	8,431	1,019	1,289
Franklin	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gadsden	19,069	30,208	42,282	74,772	12,009	24,989	7,060	5,219
Gilchrist	10,105	27,313	27,384	83,018	3,890	4,192	6,215	23,121
Glades	24,294	30,957	151,839	182,103	9,323	14,153	14,971	16,804

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products				Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)					
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Gulf	2,348	3,754	55,904	96,251	1,757	(D)	591	(D)
Hamilton	14,753	13,162	41,557	47,347	7,924	7,796	6,829	5,366
Hardee	61,947	58,722	62,384	61,554	49,964	42,477	11,984	16,245
Hendry	83,850	112,248	289,140	376,672	62,739	89,411	21,111	22,837
Hernando	24,549	28,715	63,434	62,020	5,770	5,866	18,779	22,850
Highlands	75,070	86,463	127,670	153,303	54,320	59,111	20,750	27,352
Hillsborough	172,346	219,038	65,506	79,708	78,643	122,958	93,703	96,080
Holmes	20,834	24,350	32,251	42,055	5,459	6,403	15,375	17,947
Indian River	43,119	74,609	95,607	176,799	37,181	69,805	5,938	4,805
Jackson	44,262	45,784	39,066	47,692	29,930	30,608	14,331	15,176
Jefferson	17,119	21,712	55,580	69,147	7,118	11,219	10,000	10,493
Lafayette	25,636	38,209	72,417	124,056	4,575	5,463	21,061	32,746
Lake	194,332	196,715	115,812	120,168	183,011	181,209	11,322	15,507
Lee	38,864	35,740	106,185	102,406	36,794	33,865	2,069	1,875
Leon	4,400	5,933	15,716	19,140	2,020	2,260	2,380	3,674
Levy	12,184	13,060	25,121	27,437	5,592	7,072	6,592	5,988
Liberty	793	676	9,224	8,344	385	313	408	363
Madison	29,041	32,628	42,272	54,838	10,400	13,156	18,641	19,472
Manatee	67,517	119,933	100,472	169,637	51,624	96,749	15,894	23,184
Marion	60,226	78,528	45,764	50,435	20,755	26,020	39,471	52,508
Martin	65,079	79,628	295,816	284,385	55,607	66,951	9,472	12,677
Monroe	230	(D)	17,695	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nassau	19,972	21,632	83,914	71,158	420	846	19,552	20,786
Okaloosa	7,818	8,563	20,200	23,081	4,275	3,790	3,542	4,773
Okeechobee	55,105	90,432	190,676	277,398	3,322	5,404	51,783	85,028

Continued . . .

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 9.37. FARM INCOME: MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1978 AND 1982 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

County	All products				Crops 1/		Livestock, poultry and their products	
	Total		Average per farm (dollars)					
	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982	1978	1982
Orange	189,452	197,874	136,101	149,905	176,153	186,286	13,299	11,588
Osceola	36,772	39,770	88,821	85,712	18,695	20,908	18,077	18,862
Palm Beach	493,701	534,779	684,745	668,473	468,540	519,451	25,161	15,328
Pasco	73,301	81,169	70,279	75,717	39,981	36,729	33,320	44,440
Pinellas	7,942	10,456	34,381	47,099	7,392	9,662	550	794
Polk	272,594	231,195	114,632	98,089	223,342	190,477	49,252	40,718
Putnam	17,167	20,995	32,209	38,242	12,272	14,407	4,896	6,588
St. Johns	21,894	37,508	104,258	201,653	19,094	34,343	2,800	3,165
St. Lucie	80,055	94,910	181,119	219,192	71,605	80,535	8,450	14,374
Santa Rosa	14,734	16,081	30,008	33,571	11,439	12,330	3,295	3,751
Sarasota	11,026	14,179	43,927	44,729	4,654	7,517	6,372	6,662
Seminole	21,698	20,229	44,372	40,218	17,933	18,128	3,765	2,102
Sumter	20,187	23,108	31,249	35,119	8,872	7,457	11,315	15,651
Suwannee	42,411	54,206	37,203	52,628	14,833	17,903	27,578	36,303
Taylor	2,381	2,261	11,616	12,562	662	666	1,719	1,595
Union	11,228	9,300	44,556	43,056	3,055	2,715	8,173	6,586
Volusia	51,627	59,631	49,881	57,503	36,847	45,996	14,780	13,634
Wakulla	1,207	1,458	12,843	15,187	431	502	776	956
Walton	18,256	20,223	37,411	43,029	6,128	6,514	12,128	13,709
Washington	7,257	10,099	16,955	23,818	2,956	3,804	4,301	6,295

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Includes nursery and greenhouse products.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC82-A-9.

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

	Operators				Race		Female operators	
		Principal occupation						
County	Total	Farming	Other	Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
Florida	36,352	15,610	20,742	52.5	471	986	4,020	593,051
Alachua	1,106	430	676	51.0	10	70	118	7,871
Baker	232	73	159	50.0	(D)	3	9	1,575
Bay	93	29	64	51.1	(D)	(D)	7	69
Bradford	399	144	255	52.8	4	5	26	4,941
Brevard	540	170	370	54.3	6	14	85	36,262
Broward	479	191	288	49.8	16	8	77	1,596
Calhoun	169	63	106	52.8	(D)	(D)	12	2,878
Charlotte	139	64	75	52.8	(D)	(D)	16	3,555
Citrus	293	125	168	54.8	(D)	3	31	3,889
Clay	244	85	159	51.7	(D)	(D)	14	1,058
Collier	196	110	86	48.6	7	(D)	8	1,587
Columbia	573	231	342	52.0	(D)	38	47	8,379
Dade	1,483	673	810	51.0	168	46	150	2,881
De Soto	541	227	314	54.9	7	4	64	13,028
Dixie	118	43	75	50.2	(D)	(D)	14	5,220
Duval	470	162	308	52.5	4	10	48	1,874
Escambia	522	199	323	52.5	(D)	13	32	1,656
Flagler	103	50	53	49.7	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	5	0	5	57.0	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Gadsden	404	150	254	53.2	5	39	26	1,822
Gilchrist	329	147	182	52.0	(D)	(D)	16	3,009
Glades	170	95	75	51.6	(D)	4	16	23,572
Gulf	39	8	31	53.8	(D)	(D)	0	0
Hamilton	278	136	142	51.6	(D)	39	18	3,179
Hardee	954	449	505	54.7	4	3	127	18,523
Hendry	298	160	138	52.3	7	3	21	5,397
Hernando	463	161	302	54.3	10	7	53	8,843
Highlands	564	289	275	51.6	4	5	61	42,692
Hillsborough	2,748	1,123	1,625	52.8	56	47	358	12,957
Holmes	579	285	294	50.3	(D)	(D)	36	6,157
Indian River	422	226	196	54.6	5	6	51	1,769
Jackson	960	508	452	51.2	3	113	59	10,430
Jefferson	314	119	195	51.0	(D)	47	23	11,624
Lafayette	308	160	148	50.0	(D)	(D)	25	3,177

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.38. FARM OPERATORS: NUMBER OF OPERATORS BY PRINCIPAL OCCUPATION, AGE, AND RACE AND NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACRES OPERATED BY FEMALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (Continued)

	Operators						Female operators	
					Race			
		Principal occupation						
County	Total	Farming	Other	Average age (years)	Spanish origin 1/	Black and other races	Number of farms	Land in farms (acres)
Lake	1,637	645	992	53.7	3	18	240	20,445
Lee	349	157	192	51.8	4	(D)	41	1,408
Leon	310	83	227	53.2	(D)	41	27	9,155
Levy	476	215	261	52.3	(D)	21	53	11,916
Liberty	81	27	54	52.1	(D)	(D)	7	1,531
Madison	595	280	315	51.5	(D)	55	42	8,107
Manatee	707	335	372	52.2	(D)	17	80	6,685
Marion	1,557	701	856	52.4	15	87	226	17,776
Martin	280	130	150	50.8	3	6	20	496
Monroe	11	6	5	47.6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Nassau	304	79	225	50.4	(D)	3	27	7,019
Okaloosa	371	141	230	51.9	(D)	(D)	29	2,347
Okeechobee	326	160	166	51.5	6	(D)	28	14,715
Orange	1,320	557	763	53.0	8	19	211	48,830
Osceola	464	234	230	53.0	(D)	3	63	39,453
Palm Beach	800	451	349	49.7	38	20	83	4,790
Pasco	1,072	444	628	54.7	18	3	166	19,926
Pinellas	222	88	134	53.9	(D)	(D)	36	787
Polk	2,357	886	1,471	54.3	6	21	339	32,134
Putnam	549	199	350	53.3	5	18	75	14,190
St. Johns	186	115	71	51.7	3	3	14	5,317
St. Lucie	433	228	205	53.2	(D)	6	44	14,313
Santa Rosa	479	203	276	51.2	(D)	(D)	22	1,611
Sarasota	317	112	205	51.0	(D)	(D)	36	1,645
Seminole	503	180	323	53.6	(D)	13	76	8,508
Sumter	658	316	342	53.0	4	16	81	9,350
Suwannee	1,030	478	552	51.6	9	50	83	13,060
Taylor	180	49	131	52.2	(D)	(D)	11	2,244
Union	216	76	140	51.1	(D)	(D)	12	4,523
Volusia	1,037	520	517	52.4	7	8	141	9,583
Wakulla	96	28	68	51.9	(D)	(D)	4	491
Walton	470	230	240	52.6	(D)	6	25	4,239
Washington	424	172	252	51.4	(D)	6	27	4,945
Other	0	0	0	0.0	26	19	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual farms.

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Note: Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Agriculture: State and County Data, Florida.* AC82-A-9.

Table 9.42. FARM INCOME: CASH RECEIPTS FROM FARMING AND VALUE OF HOME CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER AGRICULTURAL STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

State	Total		Cash receipts from farming			Value of home consumption 1/
	Amount	Rank among states	Total	Marketings	Government payments	
Florida	5,276,725	9	5,269,530	5,226,998	42,532	7,195
California	16,012,855	1	15,983,843	15,521,832	462,011	29,012
Iowa	10,801,240	2	10,767,954	8,780,269	1,987,685	33,286
Texas	10,573,970	3	10,527,657	9,086,482	1,441,175	46,313
Nebraska	8,117,908	4	8,097,896	6,823,053	1,274,843	20,012
Illinois	7,682,130	5	7,652,117	6,174,477	1,477,640	30,013
Minnesota	7,037,831	6	7,003,110	5,809,265	1,193,845	34,721
Kansas	6,707,516	7	6,687,829	5,721,509	966,320	19,687
Wisconsin	5,465,300	8	5,422,952	5,016,983	405,969	42,348
Indiana	4,569,826	10	4,542,607	3,872,363	670,244	27,219
Missouri	4,218,677	11	4,180,404	3,690,604	489,800	38,273
North Carolina	3,933,780	12	3,905,362	3,715,190	190,172	28,418
Ohio	3,885,068	13	3,853,651	3,421,774	431,877	31,417
Arkansas	3,554,738	14	3,541,038	3,143,394	397,644	13,700
Colorado	3,545,634	15	3,533,437	3,191,446	341,991	12,197
United States	155,695,021	(X)	154,841,138	138,094,406	16,746,732	853,883

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Value of farm products consumed directly in farm households where produced.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.43. AGRICULTURAL TAXES: AMOUNT LEVIED ON FARM REAL ESTATE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985 AND 1986

Item	Florida		United States	
	1985	1986	1985	1986
Total taxes levied ($1,000,000)	85.3	93.0	3,962.0	4,004.0
Taxes per acre				
Amount (dollars)	6.97	7.60	4.44	4.49
Index (1977 = 100)	135	147	133	134
Taxes per $100 of full value (dollars)	0.46	0.53	0.62	0.71

Source for Tables 9.42 and 9.43: U.S., Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics, 1988.*

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1988

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/		
		Amount	As a percentage of total farmland	County total as a percentage of state total
Florida	24,434,639	519,236	2.12	100.00
Alachua	465,590	11,716	2.52	2.26
Baker	290,862	1,802	0.62	0.35
Bay	410,490	0	0.00	0.00
Bradford	168,000	0	0.00	0.00
Brevard	336,000	6,167	1.84	1.19
Broward	28,670	1,879	6.55	0.36
Calhoun	352,375	2,397	0.68	0.46
Charlotte	255,851	1,508	0.59	0.29
Citrus	263,075	1,096	0.42	0.21
Clay	278,000	7,088	2.55	1.37
Collier	576,448	14,355	2.49	2.76
Columbia	410,523	4,515	1.10	0.87
Dade	85,306	18,540	21.73	3.57
De Soto	354,000	5,073	1.43	0.98
Dixie	398,000	0	0.00	0.00
Duval	301,244	52	0.02	0.01
Escambia	332,994	249	0.07	0.05
Flagler	300,600	0	0.00	0.00
Franklin	310,000	0	0.00	0.00
Gadsden	243,623	6,471	2.66	1.25
Gilchrist	209,000	9,309	4.45	1.79
Glades	443,500	1,192	0.27	0.23
Gulf	350,000	0	0.00	0.00
Hamilton	319,469	1,378	0.43	0.27
Hardee	326,302	2,949	0.90	0.57
Hendry	734,000	8,586	1.17	1.65
Hernando	193,300	0	0.00	0.00
Highlands	600,549	3,900	0.65	0.75
Hillsborough	575,626	13,492	2.34	2.60
Holmes	305,550	0	0.00	0.00
Indian River	262,000	26,527	10.12	5.11
Jackson	576,000	6,488	1.13	1.25
Jefferson	346,073	2,851	0.82	0.55
Lafayette	345,500	0	0.00	0.00
Lake	515,245	13,491	2.62	2.60
Lee	266,400	7,419	2.78	1.43
Leon	304,350	0	0.00	0.00

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 9.45. AGRICULTURAL LAND: TOTAL ACREAGE AND ACREAGE OWNED BY NONRESIDENT ALIENS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1988 (Continued)

County	Estimated total farmland acreage 1/	Acreage foreign-owned 2/ Amount	As a percentage of total farmland	County total as a percentage of state total
Levy	692,042	9,872	1.43	1.90
Liberty	268,375	0	0.00	0.00
Madison	417,961	793	0.19	0.15
Manatee	326,000	8,117	2.49	1.56
Marion	585,000	12,241	2.09	2.36
Martin	332,000	26,345	7.94	5.07
Monroe	2	0	0.00	0.00
Nassau	350,884	315	0.09	0.06
Okaloosa	203,630	21,718	10.67	4.18
Okeechobee	465,500	4,053	0.87	0.78
Orange	323,984	27,252	8.41	5.25
Osceola	730,000	15,316	2.10	2.95
Palm Beach	582,552	140,292	24.08	27.02
Pasco	293,000	3,287	1.12	0.63
Pinellas	62,000	55	0.09	0.01
Polk	861,400	6,962	0.81	1.34
Putnam	465,768	776	0.17	0.15
St. Johns	339,000	1,156	0.34	0.22
St. Lucie	364,179	6,340	1.74	1.22
Santa Rosa	454,563	426	0.09	0.08
Sarasota	206,150	6,400	3.10	1.23
Seminole	116,000	2,313	1.99	0.45
Sumter	338,426	4,247	1.25	0.82
Suwannee	426,000	2,004	0.47	0.39
Taylor	668,222	20	A/	A/
Union	149,932	0	0.00	0.00
Volusia	549,000	10,665	1.94	2.05
Wakulla	159,472	61	0.04	0.01
Walton	512,600	27,720	5.41	5.34
Washington	356,482	0	0.00	0.00

A/ Less than 0.005 percent.

1/ Land currently used for agricultural, forestry, or timber production or, if idle, land used for such purposes within the last five years.

2/ A foreign investor is defined as any nonresident alien, any corporation incorporated outside the U.S., or any U.S. corporation with 5 percent or more foreign interest. A foreign investor holding more than 5 percent or more interest in any agricultural lands must disclose such holdings.

Note: Data were compiled by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service from disclosure forms filed under the Agriculture Foreign Investment Disclosure Act of 1978. Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service, unpublished data.

Table 9.50. AGRICULTURAL IRRIGATION: ACREAGE UNDER IRRIGATION AND WATER USE BY TYPE OF PRODUCT AND SOURCE IN FLORIDA, 1985

(water use in millions of gallons per day)

Product	Acres irrigated 1/	Irrigated water use		
		Total 2/	Ground	Surface
Total	1,910,505	2,978.51	1,646.31	1,332.20
Vegetable crops	342,750	496.35	396.43	99.92
Cabbage	10,685	13.75	13.73	0.02
Carrots	20,200	18.42	7.34	11.08
Cucumbers	24,548	46.89	46.86	0.03
Peppers	23,092	39.62	39.51	0.11
Potatoes	27,441	37.97	37.97	0.00
Tomatoes	58,154	135.57	132.58	2.99
Sweet corn	65,360	74.32	26.35	47.97
Watercress	150	7.81	7.81	0.00
Other vegetables	113,120	122.00	84.28	37.72
Fruit crops	693,317	1,142.20	650.72	491.48
Blueberries	848	0.83	0.83	0.00
Citrus	610,720	1,009.59	523.68	485.91
Grapes	361	0.33	0.33	0.00
Peaches	1,203	1.81	1.70	0.11
Pecans	2,970	2.63	2.63	0.00
Strawberries	4,750	16.96	16.15	0.81
Watermelons	47,125	51.44	47.15	4.29
Other fruit	25,340	58.61	58.25	0.36
Field crops	485,597	610.31	72.60	537.71
Field corn	42,629	52.39	34.56	17.83
Peanuts	18,586	11.80	8.90	2.90
Rice	3,300	7.69	0.00	7.69
Sorghum	7,875	6.79	6.16	0.63
Soybeans	9,835	7.36	6.01	1.35
Sugar cane	379,250	505.41	0.00	505.41
Tobacco	6,674	7.03	6.89	0.14
Wheat	10,533	5.03	3.51	1.52
Other field crops	6,915	6.81	6.57	0.24
Ornamentals and grasses	388,841	663.26	468.29	194.97
Ferns	6,682	32.29	27.46	4.83
Flowers and foliage	11,124	58.63	47.07	11.56
Woody ornamentals	17,918	99.56	81.22	18.34
Improved pasture	246,438	222.57	163.62	58.95
Sod	32,642	68.72	29.27	39.45
Turf grass 3/	74,037	181.49	119.65	61.84
Animal Product	(X)	66.39	58.27	8.12
Livestock	(X)	45.96	37.84	8.12
Fish farming	(X)	20.43	20.43	0.00

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Includes acreage for double cropping.

2/ Excludes the use of discharged wastewater.

3/ Golf courses.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Geological Survey in cooperation with St. Johns River Water Management District, *Water Withdrawals and Use by Category in Florida, 1985*.

Table 9.51. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION AND VALUE OF CITRUS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA CROP YEARS 1983-84 THROUGH 1987-88

Type of citrus	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88 A/
	Production (1,000 boxes)				
All citrus	169,605	158,905	176,015	181,530	204,100
Oranges	116,700	103,900	119,200	119,700	138,000
Early and midseason	69,700	55,000	64,200	65,800	78,500
Late (Valencia)	47,000	48,900	55,000	53,900	59,500
Grapefruit	40,900	44,000	46,750	49,800	53,850
Seedy	4,500	2,900	3,150	2,900	2,750
White seedless	23,000	24,800	25,600	26,900	29,200
Colored seedless	13,400	16,300	18,000	20,000	21,900
Other citrus	12,005	11,005	9,790	12,030	12,250
Temples	2,900	3,250	2,950	3,400	3,550
Tangelos	3,660	3,600	2,950	4,000	4,200
Tangerines	2,000	1,050	1,150	1,300	1,300
Honey tangerines	975	790	800	1,040	1,150
K-early citrus	520	125	160	220	240
Limes	1,440	1,640	1,725	1,450	1,300
Lemons	510	550	330	620	510
	Value of production ($1,000)				
All citrus	849,457	984,820	725,034	941,078	1,316,471
Oranges	670,618	737,923	469,959	624,771	928,519
Early and midseason	354,800	401,369	251,366	300,290	459,608
Late (Valencia)	315,818	336,554	218,593	324,481	468,911
Grapefruit	111,158	161,356	191,068	248,120	295,133
Seedy	9,045	7,482	10,301	12,383	13,448
White seedless	47,885	74,956	91,107	119,693	154,483
Colored seedless	54,228	78,918	89,660	116,044	127,202
Other citrus	67,941	85,541	64,198	68,187	92,819
Temples	15,476	18,162	8,870	12,236	17,999
Tangelos	15,395	25,501	11,980	14,891	22,467
Tangerines	11,866	16,710	14,593	15,610	16,191
Honey tangerines	9,177	8,435	8,035	9,953	15,103
K-early citrus	1,180	1,493	1,354	1,479	2,005
Limes	10,736	11,927	13,692	12,424	16,493
Lemons	4,111	3,313	5,483	1,594	2,561

A/ Preliminary.

Note: Florida lemons bloom and harvest during the calendar year; data are for 1982 through 1987. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1987-88.*

Table 9.52. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: BEARING ACREAGE, PRODUCTION, AND YIELD PER ACRE IN FLORIDA, OTHER CITRUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1987-88

State and year	Oranges			Grapefruit		
	Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Production (1,000 tons)	Yield per acre (tons)	Bearing acreage (1,000 acres)	Production (1,000 tons)	Yield per acre (tons)
Florida						
1981-82	560.2	5,661	10.1	127.8	2,044	16.0
1982-83	536.8	6,282	11.7	128.6	1,674	13.0
1983-84	474.3	5,252	11.1	119.6	1,738	14.5
1984-85	420.1	4,676	11.1	115.5	1,870	16.2
1985-86	367.6	5,364	14.6	105.1	1,987	18.9
1986-87	375.4	5,387	14.4	106.0	2,116	20.0
1987-88 A/	382.9	6,210	16.2	106.8	2,289	21.4
Arizona						
1981-82	13.5	115	8.5	8.1	77	9.5
1982-83	12.6	142	11.3	6.8	87	12.8
1983-84	12.6	68	5.4	6.8	73	10.7
1984-85	10.9	92	8.4	7.1	96	13.5
1985-86	11.0	87	7.9	5.7	77	13.5
1986-87	10.9	101	9.3	5.9	70	11.9
1987-88 A/	10.6	68	6.4	6.0	48	8.0
California						
1981-82	179.7	1,572	8.7	22.0	201	9.1
1982-83	177.4	2,854	16.1	21.7	238	11.0
1983-84	177.5	1,819	10.2	21.9	237	10.8
1984-85	175.2	1,966	11.2	21.1	289	13.7
1985-86	174.7	2,022	11.6	20.9	266	12.7
1986-87	173.0	2,172	12.6	20.7	305	14.7
1987-88 A/	172.0	2,118	12.3	20.6	292	14.2
Texas						
1981-82	23.7	252	10.6	41.1	556	13.5
1982-83	24.0	241	10.0	42.2	448	10.6
1983-84	24.3	107	4.4	43.2	128	3.0
1984-85	11.4	0	0.0	19.1	0	0.0
1985-86	8.3	14	1.7	13.5	9	0.7
1986-87	8.3	37	4.5	13.5	77	5.7
1987-88 A/	9.1	61	6.7	14.0	152	10.9
United States						
1981-82	777.1	7,600	9.8	199.0	2,878	14.5
1982-83	750.8	9,519	12.7	199.3	2,447	12.3
1983-84	688.7	7,246	10.5	191.5	2,176	11.4
1984-85	617.6	6,734	10.9	162.8	2,255	13.9
1985-86	561.6	7,487	13.3	145.2	2,339	16.1
1986-87	567.6	7,697	13.6	146.1	2,568	17.6
1987-88 A/	574.6	8,457	14.7	147.4	2,781	18.9

A/ Preliminary.
Note: Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1987-88*.

Table 9.53. ORANGES AND GRAPEFRUIT: SEASON AVERAGE ON-TREE PRICES PER BOX AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1980-81 THROUGH 1987-88

	Season average price (in dollars per box)			Value of production (in thousands of dollars)		
Crop year	Total	Fresh use	Processing	Total	Fresh use	Processing
			Oranges 1/			
United States						
1980-81	3.75	5.39	3.30	917,572	272,097	645,475
1981-82	4.94	8.18	3.78	872,533	379,921	492,612
1982-83	4.15	4.65	3.98	934,571	275,767	658,804
1983-84	5.95	8.39	4.98	1,008,029	403,565	604,464
1984-85	7.41	10.14	6.19	1,175,984	496,610	679,374
1985-86	4.27	6.38	3.43	756,983	350,414	406,569
1986-87	5.40	7.98	4.45	981,122	428,099	553,023
1987-88 A/	6.70	8.51	6.09	1,322,531	465,874	856,657
Florida						
1980-81	4.04	5.79	3.96	697,231	47,927	649,304
1981-82	4.28	6.51	4.14	538,686	49,621	489,065
1982-83	5.15	5.94	5.08	718,420	61,273	657,147
1983-84	5.75	7.75	5.61	670,618	59,245	611,373
1984-85	7.10	11.11	6.83	737,923	73,911	664,012
1985-86	3.94	5.33	3.83	469,959	47,746	422,213
1986-87	5.22	6.18	5.14	624,771	54,828	569,943
1987-88 A/	6.73	7.71	6.66	928,519	73,368	855,151
			Grapefruit			
United States						
1980-81	3.50	5.15	2.36	237,562	143,221	94,341
1981-82	1.99	3.94	0.66	140,716	113,282	27,434
1982-83	1.79	3.18	0.22	108,472	102,169	6,303
1983-84	2.68	4.19	1.30	143,865	107,629	36,236
1984-85	4.01	6.39	2.31	223,481	147,888	75,593
1985-86	4.29	5.86	2.95	248,956	162,052	86,904
1986-87	4.96	6.29	3.81	312,228	188,918	123,310
1987-88 A/	5.39	6.83	4.07	364,361	225,492	138,869
Florida						
1980-81	3.60	5.25	2.76	181,155	89,695	91,460
1981-82	2.09	4.48	0.82	100,597	74,846	25,751
1982-83	1.96	3.61	0.52	77,221	66,195	11,026
1983-84	2.72	4.20	1.70	111,158	69,894	41,264
1984-85	3.67	5.62	2.66	161,356	84,208	77,148
1985-86	4.09	5.19	3.29	191,068	101,732	89,336
1986-87	4.98	5.89	4.32	248,120	123,342	124,778
1987-88 A/	5.48	6.85	4.45	295,133	158,304	136,829

A/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes early, midseason, and late type (Valencia) oranges.

Note: Charges for picking, hauling, and packing are deducted from the weighted average of prices obtained from all segments of the citrus industry to arrive at the final on-tree price received by producers. Some historical data have been revised. United States data include Arizona, California, Florida, and Texas.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1987-88.*

Table 9.54. CITRUS: ESTIMATED PRODUCTION OF PRINCIPAL TYPES OF CITRUS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1987-88

(rounded to 1,000 boxes)

Area and county	Total 1/	Oranges: All oranges	Oranges: Early and mid-season	Oranges: Valencias	All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 2/
Florida	202,290	138,000	78,500	59,500	53,850	10,440
District						
Indian River	57,002	21,461	10,822	10,639	33,300	2,241
Northern	6,442	5,005	2,696	2,309	585	852
Central	58,568	45,049	21,156	23,893	9,793	3,726
Western	39,699	35,858	24,884	10,974	2,257	1,584
Southern	40,579	30,627	18,942	11,685	7,915	2,037
County						
Brevard	3,811	2,703	1,357	1,346	956	152
Broward	181	135	35	100	35	11
Charlotte	2,654	2,374	1,371	1,003	191	89
Collier	3,249	2,481	1,734	747	644	124
De Soto	11,726	10,874	6,737	4,137	448	404
Glades	1,596	1,504	1,185	319	75	17
Hardee	13,607	12,933	9,355	3,578	302	372
Hendry	14,385	10,503	6,535	3,968	3,286	596
Highlands	15,574	12,500	4,136	8,364	1,937	1,137
Hillsborough	8,305	7,487	5,642	1,845	459	359
Indian River	22,408	6,708	3,617	3,091	15,126	574
Lake	2,536	1,787	942	845	316	433
Lee	2,121	1,870	1,091	779	204	47
Manatee	5,386	4,136	2,890	1,246	858	392
Martin	12,397	9,058	4,378	4,680	2,831	508
Okeechobee	1,880	1,361	948	413	429	90
Orange	3,100	2,524	1,270	1,254	235	341
Osceola	4,697	3,914	2,531	1,383	485	298
Palm Beach	6,006	3,480	2,330	1,150	1,856	670
Pasco	415	362	241	121	25	28
Pinellas	109	47	13	34	46	16
Polk	38,319	28,567	14,565	14,002	7,438	2,314
St. Lucie	26,581	9,768	4,984	4,784	15,445	1,368
Sarasota	566	381	247	134	144	41
Seminole	248	205	137	68	2	41
Volusia	290	211	123	88	70	9
Other 3/	143	127	106	21	7	9

1/ Does not include lemon and lime production.

2/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, and K-early citrus.

3/ Includes Citrus, Hernando, Marion, Putnam, and Sumter counties.

Note: Citrus districts are based on citrus marketings/production areas. Several counties are in more than one district.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1987-88.*

Table 9.55. CITRUS: ACREAGE BY TYPE OF FRUIT IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Total 1/	Oranges All oranges 1/	Oranges Early and mid-season	Oranges Valencias	All grape-fruit	Specialty fruit 2/
Florida	697,929	536,737	258,101	224,868	119,606	41,586
Brevard	11,641	8,916	4,554	3,997	2,190	535
Broward	764	593	165	417	131	40
Charlotte	9,345	8,675	4,070	4,236	475	195
Citrus	191	182	126	3	2	7
Collier	17,309	15,164	7,315	7,624	1,576	569
Dade	6,656	0	0	0	0	6,656
De Soto	43,143	41,000	20,861	17,129	1,151	992
Glades	6,235	6,001	3,894	1,900	148	86
Hardee	45,898	43,910	27,049	12,127	833	1,155
Hendry	54,953	45,363	22,797	21,881	5,959	3,631
Hernando	695	672	560	14	1	22
Highlands	48,569	41,902	14,187	25,647	3,564	3,103
Hillsborough	25,507	23,503	15,706	5,757	989	1,015
Indian River	65,162	29,645	14,578	14,305	33,522	1,995
Lake	26,228	22,553	8,854	4,366	1,254	2,421
Lee	8,247	7,076	3,084	3,379	520	651
Manatee	18,779	16,013	9,149	4,814	1,956	810
Marion	1,209	1,053	715	79	42	114
Martin	40,921	34,462	13,478	19,425	5,132	1,327
Okeechobee	8,124	7,016	4,724	2,218	854	254
Orange	17,356	15,402	6,879	5,237	497	1,457
Osceola	14,114	12,196	6,711	4,038	1,044	874
Palm Beach	14,887	9,693	5,529	4,036	3,018	2,176
Pasco	9,371	8,927	5,595	890	251	193
Pinellas	276	143	32	92	99	34
Polk	108,546	88,036	36,411	38,344	14,639	5,871
Putnam	46	46	14	0	0	0
St. Lucie	88,893	44,417	18,831	21,743	39,359	5,117
Sarasota	1,929	1,633	612	513	225	71
Seminole	1,440	1,252	829	281	8	180
Sumter	116	108	74	34	8	0
Volusia	1,379	1,185	718	342	159	35

1/ Includes unidentified variety acreage.

2/ Includes tangelos, temples, tangerines, limes, lemons and K-early citrus.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Citrus Summary, 1987-88.*

Table 9.56. ORANGE JUICE SALES: GALLONS SOLD AND CONSUMER RETAIL DOLLARS SPENT IN UNITED STATES FOOD STORES, 1974 THROUGH 1988

Year	Total		Chilled orange juice 1/	Canned single strength	Frozen concentrated orange juice
	Amount	Percentage change from previous year			
	Reconstituted gallons (rounded to millions)				
1974	600	9	111	28	461
1975	659	10	133	28	499
1976	710	8	161	27	521
1977	715	1	189	29	497
1978	681	-5	204	30	447
1979	709	4	223	28	457
1980	808	14	278	29	501
1981	808	A/	289	27	492
1982	804	A/	295	25	484
1983	863	7	346	23	494
1984	856	-1	378	20	457
1985	817	-5	373	18	426
1986	884	8	437	17	430
1987	858	-3	448	17	394
1988	797	-7	428	16	353
	Consumer retail dollars (rounded to millions)				
1974	839	13	204	48	587
1975	990	18	250	53	687
1976	1,102	11	310	56	735
1977	1,327	20	412	66	849
1978	1,630	23	545	85	1,000
1979	1,842	13	655	90	1,097
1980	2.098	14	825	95	1,178
1981	[illegible]	15	965	98	1,342
1982	[illegible]	4	1,020	96	1,382
1983	2,628	5	1,156	91	1,381
1984	2,993	14	1,418	91	1,483
1985	3,102	4	1,512	88	1,502
1986	2,871	-7	1,550	77	1,244
1987	2,866	A/	1,626	74	1,166
1988	3,163	10	1,840	78	1,245

A/ Decreased by less than one percent.

1/ Includes glass and plastic containers and cartons.

Note: Data come from an audit of 1,300 food stores throughout the United States and relate to the retail market only.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Citrus, *Market Research Report: A. C. Nielsen Retail Food Index, Annual Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.62. FIELD CROPS: ACREAGE HARVESTED, PRODUCTION, YIELD, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, CROP YEARS 1986 AND 1987

	Harvested acres (1,000)			Production				Production value ($1,000)	
				Total (1,000)		Yield per acre			
Crop	1986	1987	Unit	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
Corn for grain	160	105	Bu.	9,920	7,560	62	72	19,344	13,986
Cotton	19	29	1/	28	39	707	646	6,720	11,794
Cottonseed	(X)	(X)	Tons	10	14	(X)	(X)	657	1,152
Hay, all	260	275	Tons	676	798	3	3	48,672	63,042
Peanuts	87	83	Lbs.	233,160	215,800	2,680	2,600	58,290	58,266
Potatoes, all all seasons	32,600	35,700	Cwt.	8,543	6,324	262	177	67,639	104,807
Soybeans 2/	140	93	Bu.	3,220	2,325	23	25	15,778	12,904
Sugarcane 3/	405	417	Tons	13,446	13,469	33	32	389,934	416,192
Tobacco, flue-cured 14	5	6	Lbs.	13,303	13,804	2,510	2,465	21,577	22,652
Wheat	100	60	Bu.	3,100	1,800	31	30	7,595	4,680

(X) Not applicable.
1/ Production in 480 net weight bales. Yield in pounds.
2/ Harvested for beans.
3/ For sugar and seed.
Note: Data for 1986 are revised. All 1987 estimates are preliminary.

Table 9.63. CORN: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR GRAIN AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)
Florida	105,000	7,560
District 1--West	53,000	3,965
Escambia	10,000	980
Gadsden	2,500	138
Holmes	3,500	175
Jackson	11,500	862
Jefferson	8,000	600
Leon	5,000	350
Okaloosa	2,000	140
Santa Rosa	2,500	200
Walton	3,000	210
Washington	3,500	227
Other counties	1,500	83
District 3--North	25,000	1,617
Columbia	5,500	247
District 3 (cont.)		
Hamilton	5,000	350
Lafayette	1,000	70
Madison	4,000	240
Suwannee	9,000	675
Other counties	500	35
District 5--Central	15,900	1,090
Alachua	5,000	350
Gilchrist	2,000	110
Lake	500	35
Levy	1,000	80
Marion	3,000	210
Putnam	1,400	105
Union	1,000	60
Other counties	2,000	140
District 8--South	11,100	888

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.62 and 9.63: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1987.*

Crop Reporting Districts

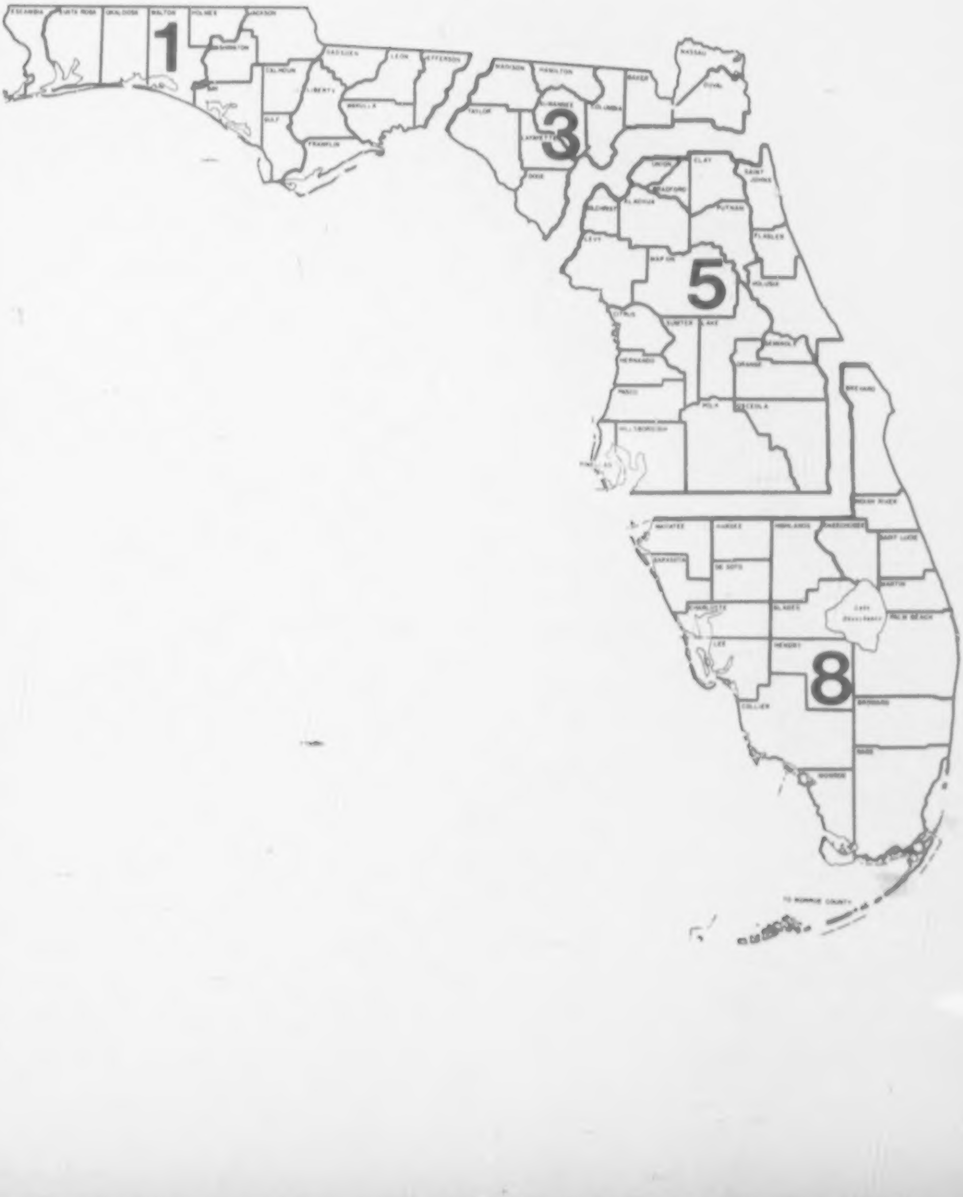


Table 9.64. PEANUTS: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 lbs)
Florida	83,000	215,800	District 3--North	6,400	18,114
			Columbia	1,900	4,370
District 1--West	68,200	173,694	Hamilton	200	560
Calhoun	3,300	10,660	Lafayette	150	449
Gadsden	600	1,710	Madison	500	1,495
Holmes	6,200	14,136	Suwannee	3,600	11,160
Jackson	37,300	91,385	Other counties	50	80
Jefferson	1,300	3,601			
Leon	400	884	District 5--Central	8,400	23,992
Okaloosa	1,100	2,662	Alachua	1,600	4,656
Santa Rosa	9,600	30,144	Gilchrist	400	1,000
Wakulla	600	858	Levy	3,200	10,880
Walton	6,500	13,780	Marion	2,700	6,291
Washington	1,300	3,874	Other counties	500	1,165

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Table 9.65. SOYBEANS: ACREAGE HARVESTED FOR BEANS AND BUSHELS PRODUCED IN THE STATE, CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (1,000 bushels)
Florida	93,000	2,325	District 3--North	15,200	363
			Columbia	2,000	54
District 1--West	70,000	1,801	Hamilton	2,500	60
Calhoun	11,400	262	Madison	6,900	159
Escambia	13,900	361	Suwannee	2,900	70
Gadsden	2,000	42	Other counties	900	20
Holmes	4,900	103			
Jackson	10,900	294	District 5--Central	7,600	157
Jefferson	2,400	70	Alachua	2,900	67
Okaloosa	5,900	148	Gilchrist	1,900	40
Santa Rosa	8,900	276	Other counties	2,800	50
Walton	4,900	118			
Washington	3,400	92	District 8--South	200	4
Other counties	1,400	35			

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.64 and 9.65: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1987.*

Table 9.66. SUGARCANE AND COTTON: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

	Sugarcane for sugar			Cotton	
County	Acres harvested	Production (tons)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (bales)
Florida	402,000	12,990,000	Florida	29,000	39,000
Glades	19,300	610,000	District 1--West	28,300	38,200
Hendry	59,500	1,922,000	Escambia	4,000	5,600
Martin	13,700	430,000	Jackson	2,800	3,550
Palm Beach	309,500	10,028,000	Santa Rosa	17,300	24,600
			Other counties 1/	4,200	4,450
			District 3--North 2/	700	800

1/ Includes Calhoun, Gadsden, Holmes, Jefferson, and Walton counties.
2/ Includes Hamilton and Madison counties.
Note: Data are preliminary.

Table 9.67. FLUE-CURED TOBACCO: ACREAGE HARVESTED AND PRODUCTION IN THE STATE CROP-REPORTING DISTRICTS, AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

District and county	Acres harvested	Production (pounds)	District and county	Acres harvested	Production (pounds)
Florida	5,600	13,804,000	District 3 (cont.)		
District 1--West	260	493,500	Madison	595	1,471,000
Gadsden	74	122,100	Suwannee	1,450	3,701,000
Jackson	54	98,200	Taylor	110	264,000
Jefferson	105	210,000	District 5--Central	1,120	2,699,500
Leon and Holmes	27	63,200	Alachua	710	1,688,000
District 3--North	4,220	10,611,000	Bradford	80	198,200
Baker	110	201,700	Gilchrist	115	264,500
Columbia	560	1,428,000	Levy	45	83,300
Dixie and Nassau	65	155,300	Marion and Sumter	15	31,500
Hamilton	900	2,[illegible],000	Union	155	434,000
Lafayette	430	1,298,000			

Note: See accompanying map for counties in crop-reporting districts. Data are preliminary.

Source for Tables 9.66 and 9.67: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1987.*

Table 9.68. POTATOES: ACREAGE HARVESTED IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1987

(in acres)

County or season	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Florida	31,900	31,300	33,600	35,100	32,600	35,700
Winter	7,200	6,600	7,400	7,800	7,200	7,100
Spring	24,700	24,700	26,200	27,300	25,400	28,600
Dade	5,200	5,100	5,400	5,500	5,000	5,000
Flagler	2,500	2,500	2,800	3,000	2,000	1,700
Putnam	4,000	4,000	4,200	4,500	4,300	5,600
St. Johns	17,000	17,000	18,000	18,500	18,200	19,200
Other counties	3,200	2,700	3,200	3,600	3,100	4,200

Note: 1987 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Field Crops Summary, 1987.*

Table 9.69. VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND STRAWBERRIES: ACREAGE HARVESTED PRODUCTION, AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, CROP YEAR 1987-88

Crop	Acreage planted	Acreage harvested	Production (1,000 CWT)	Total value ($1,000)
Total, all crops	428,260	403,370	69,899	1,349,820
Vegetables, total	285,650	272,200	46,665	1,041,382
Snap beans 1/	31,350	30,350	1,364	54,300
Cabbage	17,100	15,600	3,280	29,559
Carrots 1/	12,700	12,200	1,183	13,486
Celery	8,900	7,900	3,588	47,858
Sweet corn	59,100	55,300	5,381	71,551
Cucumbers	15,600	14,850	3,144	54,778
Eggplant	2,200	2,100	463	10,253
Escarole	4,900	4,700	643	12,619
Lettuce	12,600	11,700	2,380	59,768
Green peppers	21,500	20,400	3,705	93,044
Radishes	28,000	26,300	758	18,685
Squash	14,700	14,000	1,429	40,144
Tomatoes 1/	57,000	56,800	19,347	535,337
Other vegetables 2/	43,210	40,270	4,637	126,041
Watermelons	57,500	49,800	9,213	62,556
Potatoes	36,900	36,100	A/ 8,134	A/ 45,966
Strawberries	5,000	5,000	1,250	73,875

CWT hundred weight.

A/ Production sold.

1/ Fresh and processing.

2/ Fresh and processing vegetables, cantaloupes, and processing cucumbers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Vegetable Summary, 1987-88.*

Table 9.72. LIVESTOCK: CASH RECEIPTS FROM MARKETINGS IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Year	Total livestock and products		Cattle and calves	Hogs	Milk	Poultry and eggs
	Amount	Percentage of total farm cash receipts				
1981	1,026,286	24	370,730	56,125	347,592	236,525
1982	1,018,326	24	310,907	47,624	343,416	224,724
1983	1,078,395	23	359,015	36,466	346,335	233,329
1984	1,098,633	23	373,133	27,088	304,398	284,375
1985	1,022,370	21	334,247	17,606	333,465	230,047
1986	1,000,000	21	272,920	23,376	346,680	265,630
1987	1,058,000	21	387,883	23,550	360,800	223,099
1988	1,155,908	20	372,431	19,024	355,680	253,446

Note: Data are for calendar year, except for hogs, poultry, and eggs which report for a marketing year of December through November. Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced. Data do not include government payments. Some data are revised.

Table 9.73. LIVESTOCK INVENTORY: NUMBER ON FARMS IN FLORIDA, LEADING STATE, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988 OR 1989

(numbers rounded to thousands)

Type of livestock	Florida		Leading state		United States
	Rank among states	Number	Name	Number	
Cattle and calves 1/	15	1970	Texas	13,600	99,524
Beef cows 2/	9	1148	Texas	5,445	33,669
Hogs and pigs 3/	29	140	Iowa	13,900	55,299

1/ January 1, 1988. 2/ January 1, 1989. 3/ December 1988.

Table 9.74. LIVESTOCK: HONEY AND BEESWAX PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1980 THROUGH 1988

Year	Honey				Beeswax		
	Number of colonies (1,000)	Production (1,000 pounds)	Price per pound (dollars)	Value ($1,000)	Production (1,000 pounds)	Price per pound (dollars)	Value ($1,000)
1980	350	20,300	0.520	10,556	345	1.82	628
1981	360	24,120	0.537	12,952	362	1.97	713
1986	290	21,750	0.530	11,528	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1987	240	18,960	0.490	9,290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1988	240	25,200	0.510	12,852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Some data are revised.

Source for Tables 9.72, 9.73, and 9.74: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Livestock Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.85. COMMERCIAL DAIRIES: ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN THE STATE, FEDERAL MILK MARKETING ORDER DISTRIBUTION AREAS, AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of pounds)

Federal Milk Marketing Order Areas and counties 1/	1987	1988
Florida	2,200,000	2,340,000
West Florida	26,400	24,300
Escambia, Santa Rosa, and Walton	26,400	24,300
Upper Florida	844,200	922,000
Duval	67,000	61,000
Holmes	17,700	20,200
Jackson	36,500	40,500
Marion	47,600	50,600
Nassau	93,100	83,300
Alachua, Dixie, Gilchrist, and Levy	121,000	165,000
Baker, Columbia, and Hamilton	39,000	42,300
Bay, Calhoun, and Washington	18,800	21,300
Brevard and Osceola	6,100	5,300
Bradford, Clay, and Putnam	125,200	130,400
Jefferson and Leon	45,700	50,300
Upper Florida (Continued)		
Lafayette	116,200	129,200
Lake	34,600	35,900
Orange, Volusia, and Sumter	32,100	30,500
Suwannee	43,600	56,200
Tampa Bay	577,600	581,000
Highlands	122,300	122,000
Hillsborough	123,200	110,900
Polk	40,100	42,400
Charlotte, De Soto, and Hardee	70,300	78,200
Manatee and Sarasota	99,900	96,600
Hernando and Pasco	121,800	130,900
Southeastern	751,800	812,700
Martin	54,800	58,200
Okeechobee	542,200	604,400
Palm Beach and Glades	89,200	77,400
Broward	33,600	A/
Indian River and St. Lucie 2/	32,000	72,700

A/ Included with Indian River and St. Lucie counties.

1/ Some counties are combined to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

2/ 1988 includes Broward County.

Note: Counties are grouped by milk marketing order areas. Milk marketing order area is the area in which milk is sold to consumers and not the area of the milk's production.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.86. DAIRY PRODUCTION: NUMBER OF MILK COWS AND ANNUAL MILK PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, OTHER LEADING PRODUCTION STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1988

State	Milk cows 1/ (1,000)	Production 2/ Total milk (1,000,000 pounds)	Production 2/ Rank among states	Production 2/ Per milk cow (pounds)
Florida	182	2,350	16	12,912
Wisconsin	1,763	25,400	1	14,407
California	1,015	18,679	2	18,403
New York	822	11,426	3	13,900
Minnesota	802	10,412	4	12,983
Pennsylvania	717	10,204	5	14,232
Michigan	350	5,228	6	14,937
Texas	349	4,865	7	13,940
Ohio	368	4,835	8	13,139
Washington	216	3,966	9	18,361
Iowa	307	3,766	10	12,267
Missouri	224	3,000	11	13,393
Illinois	206	2,805	12	13,617
Idaho	168	2,628	13	15,643
Indiana	186	2,407	14	12,941
Vermont	169	2,387	15	14,124
United States	10,239	145,527	(X)	14,213

(X) Not applicable.
1/ Average number on farms during year, excluding heifers not yet fresh.
2/ Excludes milk sucked by calves.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Dairy Summary, 1988.*

Table 9.87. CHICKEN AND EGGS: CASH RECEIPTS IN FLORIDA, MARKETING YEARS 1982 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Total	Broilers	Eggs 1/	Other chickens
1982	224,931	99,677	122,471	2,783
1983	233,447	107,116	123,541	2,880
1984	284,588	126,149	155,306	3,133
1985	230,047	118,796	107,680	3,571
1986	265,630	147,687	114,698	3,245
1987	223,246	127,099	94,160	1,987
1988	253,446	156,585	94,461	2,400

1/ Beginning in 1985, value of eggs is for total production including consumption on farms where produced.
Note: Data are for marketing years beginning December 1 and ending November 30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, *Florida Agricultural Statistics: Poultry Summary, 1988.*

forestry, fisheries and minerals

SECTION 10.00
FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

FISH AND SHELLFISH:

TABLE 10.40 284

FISHERIES:

TABLE 10.35 283

FOREST PRODUCTS:

TABLE 10.07 280

FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES:

TABLE 10.71 285

MINING:

TABLE 10.72 285

NATIONAL FOREST LAND:

TABLE 10.25 282
TABLE 10.26 282

NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION:

TABLE 10.80 286
TABLE 10.81 286

PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION:

TABLE 10.84 287
TABLE 10.85 287

TREE FARMS:

TABLE 10.34 283

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products--
County	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	softwood
Florida	453,543	26,415	267,032	21,438	166,813	4,655	19,698
Alachua	14,533	361	5,929	269	8,519	80	85
Baker	15,788	9	7,509	7	6,882	2	1,397
Bay	10,570	105	7,311	105	3,236	0	23
Bradford	13,299	158	8,377	156	4,811	2	111
Brevard	6,035	20	517	15	99	5	5,419
Broward	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Calhoun	17,326	492	14,422	144	2,836	348	68
Charlotte	1,392	0	1,326	0	0	0	66
Citrus	375	141	368	141	7	0	0
Clay	14,834	594	7,545	594	7,261	0	28
Collier	73	0	0	0	73	0	0
Columbia	19,724	173	9,985	171	8,445	2	1,294
Dade	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
De Soto	579	0	561	0	18	0	0
Dixie	11,274	2,331	6,945	2,124	4,224	207	105
Duval	12,512	477	7,705	279	4,718	198	89
Escambia	6,196	1,228	4,542	1,081	1,654	147	0
Flagler	12,716	163	5,982	147	6,308	16	426
Franklin	1,703	66	1,648	66	55	0	0
Gadsden	8,481	1,967	4,988	1,891	3,483	76	10
Gilchrist	8,850	228	4,445	174	4,249	42	156
Glades	987	0	505	0	0	0	482
Gulf	4,277	120	3,754	67	514	53	9
Hamilton	8,691	200	4,353	76	4,338	124	0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	3,361	0	3,276	0	0	0	85
Hernando	688	122	26	56	662	66	0
Highlands	313	0	0	0	0	0	313
Hillsborough	493	77	0	0	491	77	2
Holmes	7,655	954	3,431	713	4,119	241	105
Indian River	185	0	185	0	0	0	0
Jackson	15,644	2,505	9,427	2,264	6,064	241	153
Jefferson	5,325	629	2,701	291	2,624	338	0

Continued . . .

Table 10.07. FOREST PRODUCTS: HARVEST BY PRODUCT AND BY SPECIES GROUP IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of cubic feet)

County	All products		Pulpwood		Saw/veneer logs		Other products-- softwood
	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	Softwood	Hardwood	
Lafayette	8,348	68	4,975	13	3,325	55	48
Lake	1,450	372	377	70	209	217	864
Lee	0	114	0	0	0	0	0
Leon	5,738	283	2,626	118	2,797	165	315
Levy	15,896	2,074	10,398	1,770	4,564	205	934
Liberty	11,569	92	5,746	77	4,823	15	1,000
Madison	8,167	1,727	4,508	1,498	3,473	229	186
Manatee	85	7	34	0	51	7	0
Marion	14,329	724	8,863	197	5,251	527	215
Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monroe	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nassau	20,748	740	13,916	740	6,266	0	566
Okaloosa	7,413	707	2,762	673	4,524	34	127
Okeechobee	397	0	192	0	205	0	0
Orange	772	5	185	0	574	5	13
Osceola	2,550	34	192	0	1,075	34	1,283
Palm Beach	172	0	0	0	172	0	0
Pasco	1,189	72	0	0	1,188	72	1
Pinellas	86	3	0	0	86	3	0
Polk	2,309	50	199	0	831	50	1,279
Putnam	12,111	545	6,198	444	5,836	101	77
St. Johns	11,807	587	8,394	576	2,592	11	821
St. Lucie	240	0	235	0	5	0	0
Santa Rosa	11,061	648	7,079	648	3,641	0	341
Sarasota	3	0	0	0	3	0	0
Seminole	205	0	0	0	102	0	103
Sumter	2,651	198	730	141	1,708	57	213
Suwannee	12,785	77	7,998	52	4,733	25	54
Taylor	32,631	1,722	25,949	1,403	6,500	319	182
Union	7,573	126	3,014	124	4,387	2	172
Volusia	8,667	404	7,828	388	498	16	341
Wakulla	9,115	66	6,019	66	3,065	0	31
Walton	9,657	1,246	6,113	1,246	3,459	0	85
Washington	9,940	603	4,739	362	5,180	241	21

Source: State of Florida, Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, Division of Forestry, unpublished data.

Table 10.25. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: GROSS AND NET AREA OF NATIONAL FOREST AND OTHER LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

(in acres)

Unit name	Gross area within unit boundaries	National forest system lands	Other lands within unit boundaries
Total	1,224,477	1,100,086	124,391
National forests			
Apalachicola National Forest	631,260	558,826	72,434
National wilderness areas	32,402	(X)	(X)
Bradwell Bay	24,602	(X)	(X)
Mud Swamp/New River 1/	7,800	(X)	(X)
Choctawhatchee National Forest	957	957	0
Ocala National Forest	430,446	382,648	47,798
National wilderness areas	26,580	(X)	(X)
Alexander Springs 1/	7,700	(X)	(X)
Billies Bay 1/	3,120	(X)	(X)
Juniper Prairie 1/	13,260	(X)	(X)
Little Lake George 1/	2,500	(X)	(X)
National game refuge, Ocala	79,735	(X)	(X)
Osceola National Forest	161,814	157,655	4,159
National wilderness area, Big Gum Swamp 1/	13,600	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Acreage estimated pending final map compilation.

Table 10.26. NATIONAL FOREST LAND: NET AREA OF THE NATIONAL FOREST LAND ADMINISTERED BY THE FOREST SERVICE BY COUNTY IN FLORIDA AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

County	National forest area	National forest system lands (acres)
Total	(X)	1,100,086
Okaloosa	Choctawhatchee National Forest	796
Walton	Choctawhatchee National Forest	161
Baker	Osceola National Forest	79,326
Columbia	Osceola National Forest	78,329
Franklin	Apalachicola National Forest	21,816
Leon	Apalachicola National Forest	104,409
Liberty	Apalachicola National Forest	265,636
Wakulla	Apalachicola National Forest	166,965
Lake	Ocala National Forest	84,053
Marion	Ocala National Forest	274,979
Putnam	Ocala National Forest	23,616

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 10.25 and 10.26: U.S., Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, *Land Areas of the National Forest System as of September 30, 1988.*

Table 10.34. TREE FARMS: NUMBER AND ACREAGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1, 1988 AND 1989

State	Number of tree farms		Total acreage	
	1988	1989	1988	1989
Florida	3,146	3,501	6,875,197	7,408,834
Alabama	2,525	2,590	7,274,503	6,935,516
Arkansas	3,984	4,194	4,508,906	5,275,012
California	670	702	3,745,682	3,761,084
Georgia	3,874	4,299	7,497,184	7,901,711
Louisiana	2,988	2,999	5,535,103	4,887,824
Maine	1,813	1,841	7,303,769	7,304,160
Michigan	1,958	1,957	2,202,649	2,220,104
Mississippi	5,366	5,437	3,686,533	4,118,813
North Carolina	3,008	3,085	2,544,691	2,559,328
Oregon	985	1,044	6,247,013	6,491,242
South Carolina	1,528	1,612	3,323,502	3,385,414
Tennessee	1,523	1,513	2,216,476	2,228,469
Texas	3,119	3,328	4,203,991	4,515,426
Virginia	2,215	2,379	2,055,877	2,089,853
Washington	716	911	5,140,149	5,620,984
United States	61,745	65,211	89,120,595	91,793,969

Note: Data are reported for states with acreage of 2.0 million or more.

Source: American Forest Council, *The American Tree Farm System: Statistics, 1988-89.*

Table 10.35. FISHERIES: NUMBER OF PROCESSING AND WHOLESALING PLANTS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL EMPLOYMENT IN FLORIDA, GEOGRAPHIC AREAS, OTHER MAJOR PRODUCTION STATES AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Area	Number of plants			Average annual employment		
	Total	Processing	Wholesale	Total	Processing	Wholesale
Area						
South Atlantic and Gulf	1,717	649	1,068	23,646	18,899	4,747
New England	893	276	617	9,543	6,963	2,580
Mid-Atlantic	603	233	370	10,738	7,780	2,958
Pacific	372	207	165	10,709	8,317	2,392
Inland States 1/	87	48	39	767	552	215
State						
Florida	506	186	320	4,996	3,377	1,619
Maine	377	117	260	2,953	2,291	662
Massachusetts	327	108	219	5,007	3,680	1,327
North Carolina	302	101	201	2,500	1,879	621
Washington	208	122	86	3,892	3,237	655
California	104	53	51	5,150	3,668	1,482
Alaska 1/	442	442	(NA)	23,000	23,000	(NA)
United States 2/	4,179	1,878	2,301	89,928	76,884	13,044

(NA) Not available.

1/ Some data have been estimated.

2/ Includes partial survey of Guam, Hawaii, North Marianas, American Samoa and Puerto Rico.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Services, *Fisheries of the United States, 1988.*

Table 10.40. FISH AND SHELLFISH: QUANTITY OF LANDINGS BY TYPE OF SPECIES AND TRIPS IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

Area and county	Landings 1/ (pounds) Total	Fish	Shellfish 2/	Trips 3/
Florida	162,822,981	104,605,883	58,217,098	374,570
East coast	45,467,828	23,608,601	21,859,227	123,012
West coast	114,006,438	78,034,126	35,972,312	249,338
Inland/out of state 4/	3,348,715	2,963,156	385,559	2,220
Bay	8,772,854	7,857,720	915,134	9,771
Brevard	16,012,479	2,919,728	13,092,751	55,047
Broward	2,316,057	2,225,489	90,568	2,518
Charlotte	3,428,852	2,703,873	724,979	9,963
Citrus	4,057,825	1,851,271	2,206,554	13,773
Clay	5,269	3,228	2,041	46
Collier	3,659,442	2,310,714	1,348,728	10,621
Dade	1,199,783	594,594	605,189	7,774
Dixie	3,824,912	2,124,964	1,699,948	13,494
Duval	5,772,225	2,893,503	2,878,722	9,144
Escambia	2,711,167	2,237,243	473,924	6,847
Flagler	0	0	0	0
Franklin	5,527,478	360,035	5,167,443	33,910
Gulf	16,868,206	16,545,026	323,180	2,401
Hernando	90,862	6,339	84,523	504
Hillsborough	7,472,013	5,475,860	1,996,153	4,299
Indian River	2,020,962	1,956,396	64,566	8,359
Jefferson	0	0	0	0
Lee	10,411,326	6,256,909	4,154,417	31,006
Levy	1,880,976	396,806	1,484,170	5,596
Manatee	8,499,052	8,395,912	103,140	8,170
Martin	4,171,177	4,171,007	170	4,917
Monroe	16,364,605	6,108,722	10,255,883	60,566
Nassau	1,014,510	165,780	848,730	1,298
Okaloosa	4,469,047	4,054,620	414,427	3,490
Palm Beach	1,759,725	1,707,659	52,066	6,809
Pasco	904,463	420,628	483,835	3,722
Pinellas	9,286,128	7,338,899	1,947,229	15,037
Putnam	224,064	2,853	221,211	1,195
St. Johns	3,546,724	288,911	3,257,813	6,890
St. Lucie	3,867,917	3,790,953	76,964	6,856
Santa Rosa	1,700,136	1,477,040	223,096	4,010
Sarasota	717,319	628,812	88,507	2,216
Taylor	1,425,095	873,493	551,602	5,221
Volusia	3,556,936	2,888,500	668,436	12,159
Wakulla	1,921,554	601,391	1,320,163	4,512
Walton	13,126	7,849	5,277	209

1/ Based on whole weight of species with some exceptions, e.g., stone crabs, sponges. Recorded in county of first sale to dealer.

2/ Includes clams, conch, crabs, lobster, octopus, oysters, scallops, shrimp, sponges, and squid.

3/ Only successful trips of fishermen.

4/ Landings from seafood dealers residing in inland counties or out-of-state who bought Florida produced seafood.

Note: Data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, Marine Fisheries Information System, unpublished data.

Table 10.71. FORESTRY AND FISHING INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
08	Forestry	170	2,027	2,950
081	Timber tracts	49	374	522
083	Forest products	11	78	87
085	Forestry services	109	1,574	2,341
09	Fishing, hunting, and trapping	307	1,138	1,489
091	Commercial fishing	300	1,101	1,454
092	Fish hatcheries and preserves	2	L/	(D)
097	Hunting and trapping, and game propagation	4	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.
Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Table 10.72. MINING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY EMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Mining	267	8,685	20,032
10	Metal mining	6	P/	(D)
108	Metal mining services	1	L/	(D)
109	Miscellaneous metal ores	5	P/	(D)
12	Coal mining	1	L/	(D)
124	Coal mining services	1	L/	(D)
13	Oil and gas extraction	86	681	2,222
131	Crude petroleum and natural gas	21	P/	(D)
132	Natural gas liquids	1	M/	(D)
138	Oil and gas field services	64	344	798
14	Mining and Quarrying of nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	174	8,004	17,810
141	Dimension stone	3	M/	(D)
142	Crushed and broken stone, including riprap	57	2,699	6,157
144	Sand and gravel	52	871	1,543
145	Clay, cermanic, and refactory minerals	5	295	543
147	Chemical and fertilizer mineral mining	19	3,708	8,851
148	Nonmetallic minerals services, except fuels	33	M/	(D)
149	Miscellaneous nonmetallic minerals, except fuels	33	382	645

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.
Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.
Source for Tables 10.71 and 10.72: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 10.80. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: QUANTITY AND VALUE IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1987

(quantity in thousands of short tons; value in thousands of dollars)

Mineral		1985 Quantity	1985 Value	1986 A/ Quantity	1986 A/ Value	1987 Quantity	1987 Value
Total		(X)	1,561,736	(X)	1,289,863	(X)	1,346,237
Cement:	Masonry	316	17,137	352	21,269	390	24,069
	Portland	3,282	148,908	3,189	147,643	3,565	165,944
Clays		672	33,074	726	43,261	598	39,496
Gem stones		(NA)	6	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)
Lime		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Peat		243	5,333	365	5,743	363	6,068
Sand and gravel:	Construction	22,500	49,500	28,233	67,898	30,000	74,900
	Industrial	2,123	12,642	1,467	14,930	1,884	19,713
Stone (crushed)		69,266	287,237	69,000	288,200	78,992 B/	350,537
Combined value of phosphate rock, rare-earth metal concentrates, staurolite, titanium concentrates, zircon concentrates, and values indicated by symbol (D)		(X)	1,007,899	(X)	700,919	(X)	665,510

(X) Not applicable. (NA) Not available.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Revised.

B/ Excludes certain stones; value included with "Combined value" data.

Note: Production as measured by mine shipments, sales, or marketable production (including consumption by producers). Some data are estimated.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Preprint from the 1987 Bureau of Mines Minerals Yearbook: The Mineral Industry of Florida.*

Table 10.81. NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION: VALUE OF PRODUCTION IN FLORIDA, MAJOR MINERAL PRODUCING STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

State	Value: Amount ($1,000)	Value: Percentage of United States	Value: Rank	Per square mile: Amount (dollars)	Per square mile: Rank	Per capita: Amount (dollars)	Per capita: Rank
Florida	1,346,237	5.11	6	22,948	5	112	17
California	2,551,285	9.68	1	16,076	10	92	25
Arizona	1,791,043	6.80	2	15,711	11	529	3
Nevada	1,446,814	5.49	3	13,086	15	1,437	1
Texas	1,430,730	5.43	4	5,359	35	85	27
Michigan	1,365,610	5.18	5	23,333	4	148	13
Georgia	1,212,370	4.60	7	20,580	8	195	11
Minnesota	1,142,749	4.34	8	13,539	13	269	9
Pennsylvania	1,016,496	3.86	9	22,435	6	85	26
Missouri	863,041	3.28	10	12,383	17	169	12
United States	26,346,000	100.00	(X)	7,280	(X)	109	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Preprint from the 1987 Bureau of Mines Minerals Yearbook: Statistical Summary.*

Table 10.84. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: SALES OR USE BY PRODUCERS BY TYPE OF USE AND BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

(in thousand metric tons)

Region	Year ending June 30, 1987				Year ending June 30, 1988			
	Domestic 1/				Domestic 1/			
	Total	Agri-cultural	Indu-strial	Ex-port 2/	Total	Agri-cultural	Indu-strial	Ex-port 2/
Florida and North Carolina								
Rock	29,738	29,683	55	7,958	32,325	32,279	46	7,813
P205 content	9,054	9,038	16	2,569	9,790	9,777	13	2,525
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah								
Rock	3,257	1,468	1,808	332	5,466	2,718	2,748	178
P205 content	942	455	487	101	1,542	816	726	56

1/ Includes rock converted to products and exported.
2/ Exports reported to Bureau of Mines by companies.

Table 10.85. PHOSPHATE ROCK PRODUCTION: PRODUCTION AND SALES BY REGION IN THE UNITED STATES, CROP YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

Item	Year ending June 30, 1987				Year ending June 30, 1988			
	Thousand metric tons		Value 1/		Thousand metric tons		Value 1/	
	Rock	P205 con-tent	Total ($1,000)	Aver-age per ton (dol-lars)	Rock	P205 con-tent	Total ($1,000)	Aver-age per ton (dol-lars)
Mine production	148,426	19,423	(NA)	(NA)	154,893	20,510	(NA)	(NA)
Florida and North Carolina	141,385	17,301	(NA)	(NA)	146,843	18,144	(NA)	(NA)
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	7,041	2,122	(NA)	(NA)	8,050	2,365	(NA)	(NA)
Marketable production	40,954	12,470	793,280	19.37	43,308	13,204	812,025	18.75
Florida and North Carolina	36,206	11,137	716,001	19.78	37,563	11,583	705,345	18.78
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	4,748	1,332	77,284	16.28	5,745	1,621	106,544	18.55
Sold or used by producers	43,673	13,286	845,812	19.37	45,781	13,914	858,253	18.75
Florida and North Carolina	38,692	11,891	765,060	19.77	40,136	12,314	753,196	18.77
Idaho, Montana, Tennessee, and Utah	4,981	1,396	80,752	16.21	5,645	1,600	105,057	18.61

(NA) Not available.
1/ Calculated value based on weighted sold or used value.
Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.
Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, *Mineral Industry Surveys: Phosphate Rock, 1988 Crop Year,* and previous edition.

construction

SECTION 11.00
CONSTRUCTION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:

- TABLE 11.04 290
- TABLE 11.15 291
- TABLE 11.16 302
- TABLE 11.17 304

CONSTRUCTION:

- TABLE 11.71 309

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS:

- TABLE 11.03 290

CONSTRUCTION COST:

- TABLE 11.40 306

CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION:

- TABLE 11.73 310

MANUFACTURED HOUSING:

- TABLE 11.25 305

PRODUCER PRICES:

- TABLE 11.42 307

Table 11.03. CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS: VALUE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES SPECIFIED YEARS 1977 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to millions of dollars)

Year	Florida	United States	Year	Florida	United States
1977	6,873	139,723	1984	16,926	211,480
1978	9,116	159,930	1985	17,820	232,277
1979	12,176	168,446	1986 A/	17,954	248,588
1980	12,847	148,393	1987		
1981	12,124	153,480	Total 1/	19,073	254,673
1982	10,820	156,240	Nonresidential	5,443	89,422
1983	14,307	193,602	Residential	11,174	119,915

A/ Revised. 1/ Includes nonbuildings.

Note: Includes new structures/additions/major alterations to existing structures.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*. Data from F.W. Dodge Division.

Table 11.04. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 THROUGH 1987

State	1984	1985	1986	1987
Sunbelt states				
Florida	205,047	202,615	195,525	178,839
Alabama 1/	15,358	17,237	19,180	14,300
Arizona	79,259	71,820	61,614	39,255
Arkansas 1/	9,802	9,935	8,719	6,511
California	225,501	271,396	314,641	250,209
Georgia 1/	70,289	73,141	76,896	65,720
Louisiana 1/	28,073	18,776	10,501	7,765
Mississippi 1/	11,638	8,757	8,289	6,055
New Mexico	16,525	11,790	11,513	9,201
North Carolina 1/	63,037	70,727	62,995	54,687
Oklahoma 1/	22,926	10,670	8,984	5,938
South Carolina	36,081	32,815	26,840	22,445
Tennessee 1/	37,085	38,126	34,356	31,601
Texas 1/	195,509	143,114	96,737	50,050
Virginia	60,348	64,120	73,511	67,110
Other populous states				
Illinois	30,180	38,719	51,876	49,799
Indiana	18,998	23,016	29,686	27,764
Massachusetts	29,288	39,196	45,215	40,518
Michigan	27,872	37,592	47,230	47,730
New Jersey	44,031	55,027	57,352	54,953
New York	44,869	61,927	60,198	59,759
Ohio 1/	30,072	33,024	44,460	44,511
Pennsylvania	39,546	43,566	53,442	58,165
United States	1,686,376	1,733,266	1,769,443	1,539,223

1/ Percentage of population in permit-issuing places is less than 90.

Note: Data are from a national sample of 17,000 permit-issuing places, a universe which accounts for approximately 92 percent of new residential construction. Some data may be revised. See also Table 24.20.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1988.

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

	1987			1988		
	Number of	Number of units in--		Number of	Number of units in--	
Area	monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Florida	(X)	106,131	62,385	(X)	95,783	50,995
Alachua County	(X)	1,030	1,057	(X)	991	889
Alachua	12	27	0	12	33	36
Archer	12	3	0	11	1	0
Gainesville	12	231	243	12	250	135
Hawthorne	12	2	0	12	0	0
High Springs	12	13	0	10	8	0
Micanopy	11	4	0	12	4	0
Newberry	10	4	0	11	4	0
Waldo	12	3	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	12	743	814	11	691	718
Baker County	(X)	70	0	(X)	77	2
Macclenny	12	10	0	12	22	0
Unincorporated	12	60	0	12	55	2
Bay County	(X)	1,115	554	(X)	897	292
Callaway	12	167	59	9	56	0
Lynn Haven	12	145	6	12	114	4
Mexico Beach	11	6	5	11	7	0
Panama City	8	70	325	0	(NA)	(NA)
Panama City Beach	12	215	0	12	211	135
Springfield	12	24	8	12	5	6
Unincorporated	12	488	151	12	504	147
Bradford County	(X)	129	44	(X)	110	4
Unincorporated	12	129	44	12	110	4
Brevard County	(X)	4,556	1,660	(X)	4,674	1,281
Cape Canaveral	12	47	49	12	28	153
Cocoa	12	72	40	12	85	49
Cocoa Beach	12	5	30	12	6	59
Indialantic	12	10	0	12	10	0
Indian Harbour Beach	12	43	18	12	36	39
Malabar	12	18	0	12	66	0
Melbourne	12	430	875	12	558	466
Melbourne Beach	12	15	0	12	21	0
Melbourne Village	12	5	20	12	9	6
Palm Bay	12	1,522	4	10	1,269	0
Palm Shores	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Rockledge	12	281	5	12	243	148
Satellite Beach	12	23	2	12	35	0
Titusville	12	337	152	12	363	96
West Melbourne	12	24	52	12	28	40
Unincorporated	12	1,724	413	12	1,917	225
Broward County	(X)	6,582	10,870	(X)	4,819	6,074
Coconut Creek	12	251	1,320	12	390	200
Cooper City	12	300	25	10	146	124

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
Area		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Broward County (Continued)						
Coral Springs	12	1,192	1,261	11	633	844
Dania	12	32	140	10	51	144
Davie 1/	7	579	186	0	(NA)	(NA)
Deerfield Beach	12	236	1,062	11	105	541
Ft. Lauderdale	4	32	336	6	42	41
Hallandale	12	14	14	12	18	17
Hillsboro Beach	11	0	0	12	0	28
Hollywood	11	137	387	9	42	88
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	12	8	12	12	4	12
Lauderdale Lakes	12	0	138	11	0	0
Lauderhill	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lazy Lake Village	12	0	0	12	0	0
Lighthouse Point	12	14	3	12	4	0
Margate	12	110	300	9	86	622
Miramar	12	268	170	12	205	280
North Lauderdale	12	219	198	11	83	49
Oakland Park	12	19	349	12	15	31
Parkland	12	158	0	11	171	0
Pembroke Park	12	4	0	12	8	4
Pembroke Pines	12	584	1,900	12	642	1,239
Plantation	12	852	244	8	725	486
Pompano Beach	11	92	349	12	71	321
Sea Ranch Lakes	12	0	0	12	1	0
Sunrise City	12	458	759	12	722	301
Tamarac	12	171	851	12	80	566
Wilton Manor	12	1	0	7	4	0
Unincorporated	12	851	866	12	571	136
Calhoun County	(X)	95	0	(X)	60	0
Blountstown	12	4	0	12	6	0
Unincorporated	12	91	0	12	54	0
Charlotte County	(X)	2,589	774	(X)	2,693	669
Punta Gorda	12	224	155	12	281	187
Unincorporated	12	2,365	619	12	2,412	482
Citrus County	(X)	1,872	137	(X)	1,480	69
Crystal River	12	14	0	12	18	40
Inverness	12	193	11	12	142	29
Unincorporated	12	1,665	126	11	1,320	0
Clay County	(X)	1,183	451	(X)	1,067	624
Green Cove Springs	12	53	168	11	25	36
Orange Park	12	17	0	12	17	0
Penny Farms	0	(NA)	(NA)	11	0	0
Unincorporated	12	1,113	283	12	1,025	588

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Area	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Collier County	(X)	1,857	3,052	(X)	1,961	3,963
Everglades	12	0	0	11	0	0
Naples	12	70	48	12	44	47
Unincorporated	10	1,787	3,004	11	1,917	3,916
Columbia County	(X)	171	2	(X)	181	25
Lake City	12	12	2	11	6	4
Unincorporated	12	159	0	12	175	21
Dade County	(X)	6,425	7,618	(X)	2,117	3,629
Bal Harbour	12	0	0	12	0	116
Bay Harbor Islands	12	0	0	12	0	0
Biscayne Park	12	0	6	12	0	0
Coral Gables	12	84	31	12	80	18
El Portal	6	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Florida City	12	24	6	12	14	0
Golden Beach	12	5	0	12	8	0
Hialeah	10	589	873	10	738	1,018
Hialeah Gardens	8	134	47	2	18	0
Homestead	12	131	130	12	193	93
Indian Creek Village	7	0	0	10	1	0
Islandia	11	0	0	11	0	0
Medley	12	0	0	12	0	0
Miami	12	119	1,164	12	107	1,192
Miami Beach	11	5	116	8	7	143
Miami Shores	12	3	0	12	1	0
Miami Springs	12	14	0	12	6	0
North Bay	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
North Miami	12	16	31	12	5	0
North Miami Beach	12	11	2	10	2	3
Opa-Locka	12	14	0	9	0	0
Pennsuco	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
South Miami	12	26	0	4	12	0
Surfside	12	1	88	12	3	0
Sweetwater	12	8	0	12	32	124
Virginia Gardens	12	0	0	12	0	0
West Miami 2/	5	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	11	5,241	5,124	3	890	922
De Soto County	(X)	120	128	(X)	134	52
Arcadia	12	16	0	12	26	0
Unincorporated	12	104	128	12	108	52
Dixie County	(X)	67	0	(X)	71	0
Cross City 3/	12	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	67	0	12	71	0
Duval County	(X)	4,956	2,720	(X)	4,620	2,245
Atlantic Beach	12	248	41	12	99	12
Baldwin	12	5	3	11	5	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Area	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Duval County (Continued)						
Jacksonville	12	4,564	2,634	12	4,266	2,159
Jacksonville Beach	12	69	38	12	216	60
Neptune Beach	12	70	4	11	34	14
Escambia County	(X)	221	112	(X)	171	12
Pensacola	12	221	112	12	169	12
Unincorporated 4/	0	(NA)	(NA)	11	2	0
Flagler County	(X)	1,067	234	(X)	1,196	232
Bunnell	12	20	0	12	23	4
Flagler Beach	12	58	80	12	52	74
Marineland	12	0	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	12	989	154	12	1,121	154
Franklin County	(X)	92	2	(X)	75	2
Apalachicola	6	7	0	12	6	0
Carrabelle	12	4	0	12	1	0
Unincorporated	12	81	2	12	68	2
Gadsden County	(X)	118	0	(X)	126	0
Chattahoochee	12	0	0	11	3	0
Greensboro	12	0	0	12	0	0
Gretna	6	5	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Quincy	11	9	0	12	21	0
Unincorporated	12	104	0	12	102	0
Gilchrist County	(X)	56	0	(X)	61	0
Trenton	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	56	0	12	61	0
Glades County	(X)	38	0	(X)	29	8
Unincorporated	12	38	0	11	29	8
Gulf County	(X)	107	90	(X)	77	27
Port St. Joe	12	13	11	12	10	0
Wewahitchka	11	8	0	12	3	24
Unincorporated	12	86	79	12	64	3
Hamilton County	(X)	34	4	(X)	29	0
Jasper	4	2	0	12	7	0
Jennings	4	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
White Springs	1	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	32	4	12	22	0
Hardee County	(X)	65	4	(X)	59	5
Bowling Green	12	1	0	12	1	0
Wauchula	12	4	0	12	2	5
Zolfo Springs	12	9	0	11	8	0
Unincorporated	12	51	4	12	48	0
Hendry County	(X)	57	0	(X)	55	0
Clewiston	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	9	57	0	9	55	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	1987			1988		
		Number of units in--			Number of units in--	
Area	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Hernando County	(X)	2,800	262	(X)	2,068	101
Brooksville	12	23	72	11	12	0
Unincorporated	12	2,777	190	11	2,056	101
Highlands County	(X)	943	320	(X)	935	217
Avon Park	12	38	8	12	18	9
Lake Placid	12	5	0	12	11	8
Sebring	12	54	4	12	43	58
Unincorporated	12	846	308	11	863	142
Hillsborough County	(X)	5,394	3,601	(X)	4,037	3,197
Plant City	12	330	9	12	221	4
Tampa	11	599	681	11	615	1,505
Temple Terrace	12	90	24	12	63	8
Unincorporated	12	4,375	2,887	11	3,138	1,680
Holmes County	(X)	67	0	(X)	52	0
Unincorporated	12	67	0	11	52	0
Indian River County	(X)	1,182	780	(X)	1,221	451
Fellsmere	12	10	0	12	21	2
Indian River Shores	12	67	0	12	121	0
Sebastian	12	374	20	12	374	0
Vero Beach	12	95	8	10	69	6
Unincorporated	12	636	752	10	636	443
Jackson County	(X)	163	0	(X)	205	0
Graceville	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	163	0	12	205	0
Jefferson County	(X)	48	0	(X)	35	0
Unincorporated	12	48	0	12	35	0
Lafayette County	(X)	7	0	(X)	0	0
Mayo	12	5	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	2	2	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lake County	(X)	1,328	145	(X)	1,176	447
Eustis	12	119	2	12	70	70
Fruitland Park	12	16	0	12	14	4
Groveland	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lady Lake	12	30	4	12	24	47
Leesburg	12	48	50	11	54	64
Mascotte	12	5	0	12	6	0
Monteverde	2	3	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Mount Dora	12	73	34	12	52	87
Tavares	12	65	9	12	23	11
Umatilla	12	15	0	12	7	0
Unincorporated	12	954	46	12	926	164
Lee County	(X)	4,563	2,338	(X)	4,582	1,918
Cape Coral	12	2,166	282	12	2,281	175
Ft. Myers	12	34	117	11	63	130
Sanibel	12	201	58	12	110	19
Unincorporated	12	2,162	1,881	11	2,128	1,594

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Area	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Leon County	(X)	1,754	842	(X)	1,712	800
Tallahassee	12	857	710	12	782	694
Unincorporated	12	897	132	11	930	106
Levy County	(X)	13	0	(X)	11	0
Chiefland	12	3	0	12	3	0
Inglis	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Williston	12	8	0	12	7	0
Yankeetown	12	2	0	11	1	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Liberty County	(X)	4	0	(X)	0	0
Unincorporated 5/	2	4	0	12	(NA)	(NA)
Madison County	(X)	16	0	(X)	36	0
Unincorporated	12	16	0	12	36	0
Manatee County	(X)	1,177	1,100	(X)	1,231	924
Anna Maria	12	25	0	12	17	0
Bradenton	12	164	463	11	154	336
Bradenton Beach	12	1	2	12	4	2
Holmes Beach	12	14	20	12	8	18
Longboat Key	12	30	117	12	39	300
Palmetto	12	34	2	12	17	0
Unincorporated	12	909	496	12	992	268
Marion County	(X)	2,739	917	(X)	2,600	160
Belleview	12	25	0	12	23	0
Dunnellon	12	13	0	12	13	4
McIntosh	12	1	3	11	2	0
Ocala	12	230	280	10	166	12
Reddick	2	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	2,470	A/ 634	12	2,396	144
Martin County	(X)	474	340	(X)	1,482	895
Jupiter Island	12	12	0	12	19	0
Ocean Breeze Park	12	0	0	12	0	0
Sewalls Point	11	32	0	12	44	0
Stuart	12	13	92	12	10	114
Unincorporated	5	417	248	11	1,409	781
Monroe County	(X)	48	31	(X)	46	16
Key Colony Beach	12	22	25	12	33	6
Key West	9	22	6	3	4	10
Layton	12	4	0	12	9	0
Unincorporated	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Nassau County	(X)	461	16	(X)	428	141
Callahan	3	0	0	10	2	40
Fernandina Beach	12	103	16	12	82	76
Hilliard	3	0	0	12	7	0
Unincorporated	12	358	0	12	337	25

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
Area		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Okaloosa County	(X)	1,546	179	(X)	1,166	118
Crestview	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Destin	12	103	2	12	125	0
Ft. Walton Beach	12	92	24	11	7	38
Mary Esther	12	21	0	12	23	0
Niceville	12	107	16	12	75	26
Valparaiso	12	27	0	12	16	0
Unincorporated	12	1,196	137	10	920	54
Okeechobee County	(X)	118	9	(X)	161	28
Okeechobee	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	118	9	12	161	28
Orange County	(X)	6,144	3,435	(X)	6,780	4,097
Apopka	12	332	50	12	500	18
Bay Lake	12	0	0	11	0	0
Belle Isle	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Eatonville	12	1	4	12	1	0
Edgewood	5	9	0	12	24	0
Lake Buena Vista	12	0	0	12	0	0
Maitland	11	20	0	12	18	0
Oakland	12	7	0	11	6	0
Ocoee	12	118	6	12	126	160
Orlando	12	237	1,507	12	296	2,223
Winter Garden	12	80	6	11	80	72
Winter Park	12	23	24	12	43	11
Unincorporated	12	5,317	1,838	12	5,686	1,613
Osceola County	(X)	1,875	698	(X)	2,218	2,167
Kissimmee	12	258	543	11	408	1,092
St. Cloud	12	141	24	11	133	110
Unincorporated	11	1,476	131	11	1,677	965
Palm Beach County	(X)	11,921	7,160	(X)	11,250	6,331
Atlantis	12	18	5	12	10	10
Belle Glade	12	12	38	11	13	91
Boca Raton	11	639	142	12	684	103
Boynton Beach	12	566	546	11	353	74
Briny Breezes	12	0	0	5	0	0
Cloud Lake	12	12	0	12	0	0
Delray Beach	11	291	245	12	329	415
Glen Ridge	12	1	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Golf Village	12	2	0	12	0	0
Golfview	12	0	0	12	0	0
Greenacres City	12	170	117	12	67	93
Gulf Stream 6/	0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	0	0
Haverhill	10	2	0	12	7	0
Highland Beach	12	12	0	11	4	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Area	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Palm Beach County (Continued)						
Hypoluxo	12	1	27	12	0	13
Juno Beach 6/	2	0	0	0	(NA)	(NA)
Jupiter	12	0	0	12	945	552
Jupiter Inlet Colony	11	324	236	12	4	0
Lake Clarke Shores	12	19	76	12	14	4
Lake Park	12	0	10	12	0	220
Lake Worth	12	14	17	12	7	7
Lantana	11	24	22	12	27	10
Manalapan	11	3	0	12	4	0
Mangonia Park	12	0	0	12	0	0
North Palm Beach	12	5	4	11	6	0
Ocean Ridge	12	22	3	12	19	0
Pahokee 6/	11	2	0	2	0	0
Palm Beach	12	14	0	12	24	34
Palm Beach Gardens 6/	12	357	468	12	326	128
Palm Beach Shores	12	1	0	7	1	38
Palm Springs	12	53	0	12	23	6
Riviera Beach	12	28	18	11	15	11
Royal Palm Beach Village	12	236	0	12	450	16
South Bay	12	4	40	1	0	0
South Palm Beach	12	0	0	12	0	0
Tequesta Village	11	27	0	12	18	0
West Palm Beach	9	299	366	7	249	15
Unincorporated	12	8,763	4,780	12	7,651	4,489
Pasco County	(X)	2,799	1,498	(X)	2,600	1,347
Dade City	12	9	67	11	2	2
New Port Richey	12	40	138	11	49	78
Port Richey	12	11	2	12	1	0
San Antonio	12	5	0	10	5	0
Zephyrhills	12	48	70	11	176	20
Unincorporated	11	2,686	1,221	12	2,367	1,247
Pinellas County	(X)	3,746	3,416	(X)	3,186	2,734
Belleair	12	7	0	12	8	0
Belleair Beach	4	1	0	8	7	0
Clearwater	12	280	175	12	283	36
Dunedin	12	101	180	11	101	78
Gulfport	12	21	0	12	26	0
Indian Rocks Beach	12	14	5	11	10	2
Indian Shores	12	1	0	7	0	3
Kenneth City	12	0	0	12	0	0
Largo	12	70	210	12	81	122
North Redington Beach	12	1	6	12	2	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Area	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in-- Single-family structures	Number of units in-- Multi-family structures
Pinellas County (Continued)						
Oldsmar	12	36	43	12	46	10
Pinellas Park	12	62	71	12	56	19
Redington Beach	12	3	0	10	6	0
Redington Shores	12	4	0	12	2	0
Safety Harbor	11	243	24	12	179	10
St. Petersburg	12	339	1,490	12	278	1,438
St. Petersburg Beach	12	9	85	12	21	0
Seminole	12	2	0	11	1	0
South Pasadena	12	0	2	12	0	60
Tarpon Springs	12	214	18	10	149	0
Treasure Island	12	60	0	11	32	17
Unincorporated	12	2,278	1,107	12	1,898	939
Polk County	(X)	2,376	793	(X)	2,293	1,279
Auburndale	12	47	0	12	52	19
Bartow	12	17	11	11	39	8
Davenport	11	12	0	12	6	0
Dundee	12	12	14	12	10	0
Eagle Lake	12	6	0	11	5	0
Ft. Meade	12	2	0	12	8	2
Frostproof	12	11	0	12	7	0
Haines City	12	22	47	11	19	3
Highland Park	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Lake Alfred	12	18	8	12	16	0
Lake Hamilton	12	7	0	12	3	2
Lake Wales	12	297	79	11	26	7
Lakeland	10	15	212	12	326	975
Mulberry	12	1	0	12	1	0
Polk City	12	5	0	12	16	0
Winter Haven	12	38	44	12	51	15
Unincorporated	12	1,866	378	11	1,708	248
Putnam County	(X)	292	0	(X)	222	78
Palatka	6	2	0	12	19	15
Welaka 1/	6	7	0	12	0	0
Unincorporated	12	283	0	11	203	63
St. Johns County	(X)	1,371	894	(X)	1,069	66
St. Augustine	12	19	12	12	24	0
St. Augustine Beach	5	16	0	11	45	2
Unincorporated	12	1,336	882	11	1,000	64
St. Lucie County	(X)	2,611	549	(X)	2,960	1,132
Ft. Pierce	12	39	277	12	45	135
Port St. Lucie	12	1,971	52	11	2,379	434
St. Lucie Village	12	17	0	12	12	0
Unincorporated	12	584	220	11	524	563

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	1987			1988		
		Number of units in--			Number of units in--	
Area	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Number of monthly reports received	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Santa Rosa County	(X)	548	27	(X)	963	48
Gulf Breeze	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Milton a/	12	4	0	(X)	0	0
Unincorporated	7	544	27	12	963	48
Sarasota County	(X)	3,148	932	(X)	1,588	462
North Port Charlotte	12	137	0	11	219	0
Sarasota	12	62	42	10	42	172
Venice	12	101	164	12	50	26
Unincorporated	12	2,848	726	7	1,277	264
Seminole County	(X)	4,301	1,420	(X)	4,045	1,016
Altamonte Springs	12	227	473	12	58	6
Casselberry	12	50	33	12	39	0
Lake Mary	12	241	4	12	324	0
Longwood	12	148	2	12	89	4
Oviedo	12	499	14	12	476	126
Sanford	12	120	355	12	183	60
Winter Springs	12	460	0	11	290	0
Unincorporated	12	2,556	539	12	2,586	820
Sumter County	(X)	154	71	(X)	148	40
Bushnell	12	21	29	12	5	0
Center Hill	12	0	0	12	1	0
Coleman	0	(NA)	(NA)	0	(NA)	(NA)
Unincorporated	12	133	42	11	142	40
Suwannee County	(X)	130	8	(X)	114	7
Branford	12	3	0	12	2	0
Live Oak	12	8	0	11	6	4
Unincorporated	12	119	8	12	106	3
Taylor County	(X)	89	0	(X)	76	2
Perry	11	28	0	12	27	0
Unincorporated	12	61	0	12	49	2
Union County	(X)	21	32	(X)	21	0
Unincorporated	12	21	32	12	21	0
Volusia County	(X)	4,614	1,044	(X)	4,743	654
Daytona Beach	12	209	172	10	143	34
Daytona Beach Shores	12	0	140	12	17	100
Deland	12	43	0	12	56	2
Edgewater	12	340	20	12	340	12
Holly Hill	12	16	8	12	24	39
Lake Helen	12	6	0	12	15	0
New Smyrna Beach	12	120	175	12	135	130
Oak Hill	12	7	0	12	2	0
Orange City	12	32	46	11	29	2
Ormond Beach	12	233	4	4	87	160
Pierson	12	8	14	12	2	4
Ponce Inlet	12	38	12	12	45	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.15. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE, COUNTIES, MUNICIPALITIES, AND UNINCORPORATED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	1987			1988		
	Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--		Number of monthly reports received	Number of units in--	
Area		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures		Single-family structures	Multi-family structures
Volusia County (Continued)						
Port Orange	12	754	403	12	824	130
South Daytona	12	27	16	12	30	8
Unincorporated	11	2,781	34	12	2,994	33
Wakulla County	(X)	94	3	(X)	99	0
Unincorporated	12	94	3	12	99	0
Walton County	(X)	297	12	(X)	323	18
De Funiak Springs	12	14	8	12	16	4
Unincorporated	12	283	4	11	307	14
Washington County	(X)	83	0	(X)	71	0
Unincorporated	11	83	0	12	71	0

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Unincorporated Marion County does not report multifamily housing unit data for structures with 3 or more units.

1/ Includes Hacienda Village as of January 1985.

2/ Included in unincorporated as of September 1988.

3/ Included in unincorporated as of January 1987.

4/ Escambia County unincorporated is Pensacola Beach.

5/ Unincorporated Liberty County does not report issued permits.

6/ Included in unincorporated as of March 1988.

7/ Separate from unincorporated as of July 1987.

8/ Included in unincorporated as of July 1988.

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1989. Only areas which issue permits are listed. County totals are aggregates of reports received.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Building Permit Activity in Florida, Preliminary Calendar Year 1988, and previous edition.

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential 1/	Non-residential 2/	Additions and alterations	
Florida	14,221,466	8,607,848	3,431,404	1,867,222	315,021
Alachua	112,715	73,180	28,259	10,984	298
Baker	15,146	2,884	1,131	931	10,200
Bay	122,670	76,261	31,050	15,208	152
Bradford	15,074	5,597	7,112	2,058	307
Brevard	558,664	399,287	109,374	41,718	8,288
Broward	1,164,695	674,612	315,840	158,948	15,299
Calhoun	4,051	2,418	1,180	228	226
Charlotte	262,717	178,401	47,046	30,060	7,210
Citrus	78,238	51,688	16,622	9,928	0
Clay	107,983	92,158	11,759	4,058	8
Collier	521,057	446,412	56,798	17,313	534
Columbia	18,088	6,984	7,506	3,073	525
Dade	684,803	361,432	103,560	193,147	26,664
De Soto	10,662	7,552	1,670	1,439	0
Dixie	3,673	1,735	1,178	759	0
Duval	788,699	331,757	324,636	130,692	1,614
Escambia	28,969	13,524	5,558	9,886	0
Flagler	86,592	76,610	7,743	2,240	0
Franklin	9,167	6,541	922	1,278	425
Gadsden	15,019	7,758	2,841	3,986	433
Gilchrist	7,924	2,605	5,030	289	0
Glades	3,551	1,746	1,089	716	0
Gulf	6,370	4,464	933	819	152
Hamilton	1,944	1,045	699	201	0
Hardee	8,866	4,629	2,143	2,064	31
Hendry	7,522	3,447	2,889	1,187	0
Hernando	146,075	88,169	38,422	19,460	25
Highlands	62,294	45,446	9,526	7,320	0
Hillsborough	1,002,509	328,285	427,219	135,681	111,323
Holmes	2,904	1,864	446	594	0
Indian River	194,824	146,288	29,227	19,309	0
Jackson	16,459	9,211	6,389	859	0
Jefferson	2,772	2,186	237	349	0
Lafayette	157	0	154	3	0
Lake	157,100	79,628	46,085	30,950	442
Lee	519,158	349,279	94,083	69,241	6,554
Leon	261,099	151,105	68,988	30,183	10,823

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.16. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: VALUE REPORTED ON BUILDING PERMITS ISSUED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total value	Private			Public
		Residential 1/	Non-residential 2/	Additions and alterations	
Levy	3,575	506	2,865	203	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	4,977	1,942	2,295	718	22
Manatee	222,200	129,840	54,650	35,987	1,724
Marion	147,836	106,056	30,824	10,954	0
Martin	289,278	211,086	43,603	34,578	12
Monroe	9,143	5,693	434	3,016	0
Nassau	51,587	40,018	9,020	2,446	102
Okaloosa	88,858	60,036	18,113	10,711	0
Okeechobee	14,630	10,073	1,546	3,011	0
Orange	1,189,855	616,712	312,332	188,658	72,154
Osceola	277,593	203,912	44,122	27,716	1,846
Palm Beach	1,742,664	1,229,132	285,962	209,339	18,233
Pasco	156,676	111,366	40,300	4,858	154
Pinellas	772,390	426,009	190,827	149,801	5,760
Polk	306,719	157,665	100,339	48,272	444
Putnam	28,944	14,004	6,315	8,560	65
St. Johns	134,583	94,040	27,960	12,232	352
St. Lucie	228,617	164,440	51,336	12,842	0
Santa Rosa	50,483	46,891	3,592	0	0
Sarasota	308,431	166,401	83,974	48,477	9,580
Seminole	617,636	377,389	207,825	32,381	41
Sumter	13,262	7,570	3,779	1,911	0
Suwannee	11,646	6,626	3,274	1,746	0
Taylor	7,966	3,922	2,233	1,200	611
Union	3,241	2,551	633	57	0
Volusia	495,013	355,704	80,076	57,044	2,188
Wakulla	8,760	5,990	1,575	1,195	0
Walton	18,751	12,817	4,461	1,273	200
Washington	5,942	3,269	1,795	877	0

1/ Includes single family, multi-family, and mobile homes; motels, hotels, rooming houses, and other nonhousekeeping residential buildings.

2/ Includes offices, stores, schools, industrial, and institutional buildings and other nonresidential structures.

Note: Data include activity reported by April 1989. Figures are aggregates of value on monthly reports received from permit-issuing places. See Table 11.15 for a record of the number of reports received and for changes in permit-issuing status. A value of (0) thousand dollars indicates the value was between 0 and 500 dollars.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Preliminary Calendar Year 1988.*

Table 11.17. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: TOTAL VALUE AND NUMBER OF SINGLE-FAMILY AND MULTIFAMILY UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN THE STATE AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

MSA	1987			1988		
		Units in--			Units in--	
	Total value ($1,000)	Single-family structures	Multi-family structures	Total value ($1,000)	Single family structures	Multi-family structures
Florida	15,073,968	106,131	62,385	14,221,466	95,783	50,995
Bradenton	245,441	1,177	1,100	222,200	1,231	924
Daytona Beach	534,163	4,614	1,044	495,013	4,743	654
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	1,225,058	6,582	10,870	1,164,695	4,819	6,074
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	511,313	4,563	2,338	519,158	4,582	1,918
Ft. Pierce	292,079	3,085	889	517,895	4,442	2,027
Martin County	110,311	474	340	289,278	1,482	895
St. Lucie County	181,768	2,611	549	228,617	2,960	1,132
Ft. Walton Beach	112,561	1,546	179	88,858	1,166	118
Gainesville	130,480	1,159	1,101	127,789	1,101	893
Alachua County	116,721	1,030	1,057	112,715	991	889
Bradford County	13,759	129	44	15,074	110	4
Jacksonville	1,209,320	7,971	4,081	1,082,852	7,184	3,076
Clay County	114,530	1,183	451	107,983	1,067	624
Duval County	808,227	4,956	2,720	788,699	4,620	2,245
Nassau County	41,711	461	16	51,587	428	141
St. Johns County	244,852	1,371	894	134,583	1,069	66
Lakeland-Winter Haven	321,599	2,376	793	306,719	2,293	1,279
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	531,227	4,556	1,660	558,664	4,674	1,281
Miami-Hialeah	1,383,265	6,425	7,618	684,803	2,117	3,629
Naples	356,110	1,857	3,052	521,057	1,961	3,963
Ocala	188,553	2,739	917	147,836	2,600	160
Orlando	1,910,625	12,320	5,553	2,085,084	13,043	7,280
Orange County	1,198,465	6,144	3,435	1,189,855	6,780	4,097
Osceola County	193,526	1,875	698	277,593	2,218	2,167
Seminole County	518,634	4,301	1,420	617,636	4,045	1,016
Panama City	110,544	1,115	554	122,670	897	292
Pensacola	74,016	769	139	79,452	1,134	60
Escambia County	39,152	221	112	28,969	171	12
Santa Rosa County	34,864	548	27	50,483	963	48
Sarasota	433,127	3,148	932	308,431	1,588	462
Tallahassee	244,059	1,872	842	276,118	1,838	800
Gadsden County	12,696	118	0	15,019	126	0
Leon County	231,363	1,754	842	261,099	1,712	800
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	2,194,074	14,739	8,777	2,077,650	11,891	7,379
Hernando County	171,788	2,800	262	146,075	2,068	101
Hillsborough County	961,412	5,394	3,601	1,002,509	4,037	3,197
Pasco County	200,193	2,799	1,498	156,676	2,600	1,347
Pinellas County	860,681	3,746	3,416	772,390	3,186	2,734
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	1,891,234	11,921	7,160	1,742,664	11,250	6,331

Note: Data are for MSAS and for PMSAs as defined June 30, 1988. See map at the front of book, the note on Table 11.16, and the Glossary. Some numbers are revised.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, *Building Permit Activity in Florida, Preliminary Calendar Year 1988.*

Table 11.25. MANUFACTURED HOUSING: SHIPMENTS OF MOBILE HOMES TO FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984 THROUGH 1988

State 1/	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988 A/
Florida	31,734	33,509	24,877	25,865	23,339
Alabama	12,013	12,507	10,508	11,249	11,217
Arizona	6,855	5,633	5,728	5,871	4,717
Arkansas	6,491	5,939	4,394	4,363	3,748
California	10,451	10,045	10,520	9,651	10,517
Georgia	18,486	20,199	16,774	14,797	14,612
Illinois	3,432	3,269	3,355	3,571	3,170
Indiana	5,279	5,733	6,101	6,425	6,759
Kentucky	6,227	5,755	4,844	5,346	5,435
Maine	(NA)	1,768	2,135	2,738	2,725
Michigan	6,494	8,257	9,461	9,915	10,334
Mississippi	6,798	6,656	5,383	5,070	4,307
Missouri	5,789	5,527	5,029	4,621	4,348
Nevada	1,535	1,274	1,513	2,006	2,361
New Mexico	4,884	4,085	3,299	3,097	2,275
New York	6,764	7,372	7,374	7,930	7,937
North Carolina	25,338	27,316	24,232	22,699	19,117
Ohio	5,576	6,184	6,604	6,749	6,883
Oregon	2,926	2,398	2,297	2,910	3,852
Pennsylvania	6,663	6,564	7,423	7,076	7,396
South Carolina	15,532	15,055	13,066	11,811	10,978
Tennessee	7,323	8,885	7,858	9,342	8,859
Texas	38,539	26,523	14,309	8,507	4,239
Virginia	6,778	6,759	6,022	5,861	5,580
Washington	6,091	5,635	4,550	3,873	4,184
West Virginia	3,294	3,398	3,352	3,085	2,651
Wisconsin	2,437	2,126	1,839	2,198	2,449
United States	295,678	283,868	244,347	232,823	218,264

(NA) Not available.

A/ Preliminary.

1/ States with 1988 shipments of 2,000 or more are listed.

Note: Shipments figures are based on reports submitted by manufacturers on the number of mobile homes actually shipped during the survey month. Shipments to dealers may not be placed for residential uses in the month as they are shipped. The number of mobile "homes" used for nonresidential purposes is not known. These shipments statistics are produced by the National Conference of States on Building Codes and Standards, Inc. See Glossary for definition of mobile home.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts: February 1989*, and previous editions.

Table 11.40. CONSTRUCTION COST: INDEX OF CONSTRUCTION COSTS IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1985 THROUGH 1988, AND QUARTERLY, 1988

(1982 = 100)

Name of index	Annual averages 1985	 1986	 1987	 1988
Department of Commerce				
Composite	109.6	111.8	114.3	116.0
Engineering News Record				
Buildings	108.7	111.2	113.8	116.4
Construction	109.7	112.3	115.2	118.1
Federal Highway Administration				
Composite	117.2	116.9	117.2	125.8
Bureau of the Census, new one-family houses excluding Census lot value	108.4	111.3	113.7	113.4
Bureau of Reclamation	105.0	106.0	107.0	(NA)
Turner Construction Company	115.0	118.0	122.0	(NA)
Handy-Whitman Public Utility				
Buildings	110.0	113.0	115.0	(NA)
Electric light and power	107.0	107.0	109.0	(NA)
	Quarterly, 1988 February	 May	 August	 November
Federal Highway Administration				
Composite	137.5	114.0	131.8	125.4
Bureau of the Census, new one-family houses excluding Census lot value	113.6	112.8	113.2	113.9
Bureau of Reclamation	109.0	110.0	111.0	112.0
Turner Construction Company	125.0	126.0	127.0	128.0

(NA) Not available.
Note: Data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place*, April 1989.

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL AVERAGES 1984 THROUGH 1987

(1982 = 100, except where indicated)

Group and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	Percentage change annual 1986 to 1987
All construction materials	106.4	107.6	107.3	109.5	2.1
Softwood lumber	110.0	107.4	108.4	116.1	7.1
Hardwood lumber	121.8	117.1	118.2	126.8	7.3
General millwork	110.6	112.6	114.7	119.2	3.9
Prefabricated structural members	109.2	110.4	111.0	113.3	2.1
Softwood plywood	107.6	107.4	109.4	109.8	0.4
Hardwood plywood	99.6	89.9	91.0	92.9	2.1
Particleboard, platen-type 1/	116.6	110.3	112.5	121.1	7.6
Hardboard type II, 1/8 inch	102.3	103.0	103.7	101.9	-1.7
Prefabricated wood buildings and components 2/	(NA)	101.4	104.1	105.5	1.3
Mobile homes 3/	100.9	101.7	102.8	104.0	1.2
Prepared paint	103.7	105.3	107.0	108.0	0.9
Builders hardware	109.3	113.5	115.8	117.0	1.0
Bright nails	99.4	100.2	99.8	101.0	1.2
Welded wire for concrete reinforcement	101.9	101.3	98.8	98.0	-0.8
Concrete reinforcing bars 4/	98.9	101.1	102.2	100.8	-1.4
Aluminum siding 1/	112.4	110.1	104.8	104.0	-0.8
Aluminum insect sceening	306.4	291.3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roofing steel formed	101.6	100.4	100.0	98.0	-2.0
Copper tubing, plumbing 5/	78.7	77.5	79.3	(NA)	(NA)
Building wire and cable 1/	99.2	98.9	100.0	113.0	13.0
Metal moulding, trim, and storefronts	100.8	97.1	96.5	99.0	2.6
Steel fencing and fence gates 4/	98.9	102.0	103.8	105.0	1.2
Cast iron pressure and soil pipe and fittings 5/	112.3	118.8	126.9	127.0	0.1
Plumbing fixtures and brass fittings					
Group index	108.6	111.9	115.5	120.0	3.9
Vitreous china fixtures	110.6	114.2	116.8	117.0	0.2
Brass fittings	107.9	111.2	115.9	123.0	6.1
Metal fixtures 6/	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	102.0	(NA)
Heating equipment					
Group index	106.6	109.5	113.0	116.0	2.7
Steam and hot water	108.5	111.9	117.2	121.0	3.2
Warm air furnaces and attachments	107.0	109.3	111.0	112.0	0.9
Water heaters, domestic	106.8	108.3	110.4	111.0	0.5
Domestic heating stoves	106.3	109.7	109.5	117.0	6.8
Unitary air conditioners including heat pumps 7/	105.1	106.4	107.3	107.0	-0.3
Steel for buildings	100.3	103.2	103.9	108.0	3.9
Metal doors sash and trim	106.6	107.3	108.9	112.0	2.8
Architectural and ornamental metalwork	101.1	104.5	104.5	106.0	1.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 11.42. PRODUCER PRICES: INDEX OF PRODUCER PRICES OF MATERIALS USED IN CONSTRUCTION BY SPECIFIED GROUP AND COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL AVERAGES 1984 THROUGH 1987 (Continued)

(1982 = 100, except where indicated)

Group and commodity	1984	1985	1986	1987	Percentage change annual 1986 to 1987
Prefab metal buildings 8/	95.0	97.8	98.4	100.0	1.6
Concrete ingredients					
Group index	105.1	108.5	109.4	110.4	0.9
Sand, gravel, and crushed stone 2/	106.0	110.7	114.2	118.1	3.4
Portland cement	104.3	106.4	104.6	102.7	-1.8
Concrete products					
Group index	103.9	107.5	109.2	109.4	0.2
Building block	105.9	111.8	116.7	120.2	3.0
Concrete pipe	102.4	110.6	114.7	113.0	-1.5
Ready mixed concrete	104.3	107.1	107.7	107.3	-0.4
Precast concrete 9/	105.3	108.5	112.1	114.9	2.5
Prestressed concrete 9/	98.6	98.6	99.2	98.2	-1.0
Structural clay products					
Group index 10/	110.0	113.5	118.0	121.4	2.9
Brick and structural clay tile 2/	(NA)	101.4	105.2	108.2	2.9
Ceramic floor and wall tile	107.7	113.3	119.0	123.1	3.4
Gypsum products					
Group index 10/	135.4	132.3	137.0	125.2	-8.6
Wallboard 1/2 inch	140.0	134.6	138.5	120.5	-13.0
Type X wallboard	135.2	135.0	141.3	126.6	-10.4
Cut stone and stone products	(NA)	100.6	106.0	110.0	3.8
Hardsurfaced floor coverings	106.0	110.5	113.4	116.1	2.4
Soft surfaced floor coverings	105.3	104.3	107.0	109.3	2.1
Prepared asphalt roofing	97.7	100.5	96.8	91.9	-5.1
Sheet, plate, and float glass 5/	97.1	95.0	99.4	103.4	4.0
Insulation materials	104.0	105.2	105.7	105.0	-0.7
Paving mixtures and blocks	106.1	111.6	104.9	100.8	-3.9
Plastic construction products					
Group index 10/ 11/	115.5	108.6	106.4	108.4	1.9
Plumbing products 12/	121.7	112.1	108.6	112.6	3.7
Plastic pipe and fittings 1/	119.7	108.4	104.5	107.7	3.1
Lighting fixtures					
Residential 13/	109.2	112.0	111.4	115.1	3.3
Commercial and industrial 13/	106.8	109.4	111.0	112.6	1.4
Construction machinery and equipment	103.8	105.4	106.7	108.9	2.1

(NA) Not available.

1/ December 1982 = 100. 2/ December 1984 = 100. 3/ December 1974 = 100. 4/ June 1982 = 100. 5/ December 1980 = 100. 6/ January 1987 = 100. 7/ December 1977 = 100. 8/ December 1981 = 100. 9/ June 1980 = 100. 10/ Includes items not shown separately. 11/ December 1969 = 100. 12/ June 1978 = 100. 13/ June 1981 = 100.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1988.

Table 11.71. CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Construction	38,206	353,995	600,803
15	Building construction--general contractors and operative builders	11,256	91,525	173,797
152	General building contractors--residential buildings	8,469	51,656	92,433
153	Operative builders	424	4,708	11,176
154	General building contractors--nonresidential buildings	2,362	35,159	70,188
16	Heavy construction other than building construction--contractors	2,416	55,125	101,404
161	Highway and street construction, except elevated highways	404	18,686	33,706
162	Heavy construction, except highway and street construction	2,012	36,439	67,698
1622	Bridge, tunnel, and elevated highway construction	54	2,636	5,267
1623	Water, sewer, pipeline, communications, and power line construction	663	16,694	28,733
1629	Heavy construction, NEC	1,294	17,108	33,699
17	Special trade contractors	24,534	207,345	325,602
171	Plumbing, heating, and air-conditioning	4,724	43,979	72,567
172	Painting and paper hanging	2,115	11,566	16,177
173	Electrical work	3,893	43,318	72,541
174	Masonry, stonework, tile setting, and plastering	3,906	35,716	52,923
175	Carpentry and floor work	2,222	11,189	15,997
176	Roofing, siding, and sheet metal work	1,717	14,829	20,859
177	Concrete work	1,610	15,216	22,887
178	Water well drilling	249	1,232	1,840
179	Miscellaneous special trade contractors	4,093	30,298	49,811
1791	Structural steel erection	364	4,268	7,088
1793	Glass and glazing work	413	3,037	5,019
1794	Excavation work	534	3,924	6,345
1795	Wrecking and demolition work	39	391	684
1796	Installation or erection of building equipment, NEC	185	2,005	5,123
1799	Special trade contractors, NEC	2,556	16,671	25,552

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 11.73. CONTRACT CONSTRUCTION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Contract construction (SIC codes 15-17)							
Florida	38,182	354,571	600,803	Lafayette	6	28	33
				Lake	425	3,026	4,326
Alachua	422	4,206	6,033	Lee	1,429	12,693	20,519
Baker	28	112	140	Leon	600	5,276	7,290
Bay	441	3,088	4,283	Levy	55	440	641
Bradford	42	175	185	Liberty	7	M/	(D)
Brevard	1,207	9,615	15,515	Madison	19	44	40
Broward	3,740	36,237	69,597	Manatee	467	3,196	5,167
Calhoun	19	91	79	Marion	579	4,245	5,685
Charlotte	387	2,970	4,276	Martin	492	4,142	7,166
Citrus	290	1,993	2,547	Monroe	328	1,882	2,847
Clay	304	2,117	3,218	Nassau	116	716	1,273
Collier	743	6,763	11,924	Okaloosa	471	2,966	3,582
Columbia	89	1,239	2,034	Okeechobee	85	496	622
Dade	4,203	41,546	75,757	Orange	2,106	26,551	47,370
De Soto	52	260	305	Osceola	261	2,448	4,036
Dixie	15	93	135	Palm Beach	3,003	29,747	55,067
Duval	1,996	23,181	40,475	Pasco	736	5,153	7,467
Escambia	672	7,071	10,889	Pinellas	2,339	22,375	36,743
Flagler	91	611	994	Polk	1,027	9,151	14,779
Franklin	21	59	54	Putnam	142	1,073	1,613
Gadsden	65	464	596	St. Johns	214	1,175	1,638
Gilchrist	14	30	24	St. Lucie	487	3,653	5,665
Glades	5	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	195	1,223	1,407
Gulf	19	111	155	Sarasota	1,320	10,045	16,339
Hamilton	13	66	69	Seminole	862	7,478	13,007
Hardee	39	203	265	Sumter	52	267	307
Hendry	63	352	523	Suwannee	70	399	540
Hernando	337	1,735	2,348	Taylor	34	609	1,038
Highlands	261	1,164	1,504	Union	10	47	59
Hillsborough	2,438	28,218	47,787	Volusia	1,155	8,840	13,382
Holmes	22	89	95	Wakulla	18	73	90
Indian River	397	3,221	4,992	Walton	64	316	315
Jackson	61	686	787	Washington	29	619	1,057
Jefferson	15	170	232	Statewide 1/	468	5,557	11,756

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Contract construction includes general contractors and operative builders (SIC code 15), heavy construction contractors (SIC code 16), and special trade contractors (SIC code 17). Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

manufacturing

SECTION 12.00
MANUFACTURING

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING:
TABLE 12.83 338
CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS:
TABLE 12.64 329
COMMERCIAL PRINTING:
TABLE 12.68 332
ELECTRONIC AND OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND COMPONENTS EXCEPT COMPUTER EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.77 337
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.72 335
FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.52 325
FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.63 328
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL MACHINERY AND COMPUTER EQUIPMENT:
TABLE 12.74 336
INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.84 339
LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.57 327
MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.01 313
TABLE 12.06 314
MANUFACTURING FIRMS:
TABLE 12.12 316
MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY:
TABLE 12.50 319
TABLE 12.51 324
PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES:
TABLE 12.67 331
RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.70 333
STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS:
TABLE 12.71 334
TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING:
TABLE 12.56 326

Table 12.01. MANUFACTURING: CHARACTERISTICS IN THE STATE AND SELECTED STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS) AND STANDARD CONSOLIDATED STATISTICAL AREAS (SCSAS) OF FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1972 THROUGH 1986

Year and source 1/	Number of establishments 2/		All employees			Value added by manufacture 3/ (million dollars)	New capital expenditure (million dollars)
	Total	With 20 employees or more	Number (1,000)	Payroll (million dollars)	Percentage of U.S. total		
Florida							
1972--census	10,275	2,893	342.9	2,750.3	1.80	5,786.8	463.0
1977--census	12,399	2,915	358.0	4,133.1	1.83	9,255.1	737.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	396.5	4,877.6	1.93	11,266.2	1,081.1
1982--census	13,723	3,599	454.4	7,773.2	2.38	18,111.8	1,960.6
1983--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	453.0	8,252.9	2.42	19,294.4	1,352.0
1984--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	467.7	9,050.7	2.45	22,461.1	1,799.8
1985--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	475.7	9,682.0	2.53	21,725.5	2,311.4
1986--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	479.7	10,080.4	2.61	23,080.5	1,780.6
Miami-Ft. Lauderdale SCSA 4/							
1972--census	3,998	1,185	110.9	804.4	0.58	1,606.9	111.9
1977--census	4,890	1,162	114.9	1,163.1	0.59	2,625.7	166.4
1982--census	5,023	1,321	138.6	2,091.5	0.72	4,422.7	346.7
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood SMSA							
1972--census	1,108	248	25.0	195.8	0.13	387.9	31.8
1977--census	1,480	274	29.7	350.3	0.15	828.3	54.1
1982--census	1,629	344	40.3	702.1	0.21	1,579.4	125.6
Miami SMSA							
1972--census	2,890	937	86.0	608.9	0.45	1,219.0	80.0
1975--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	79.1	685.0	0.43	1,306.0	82.7
1977--census	3,410	888	85.1	812.8	0.43	1,797.5	112.3
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	90.2	941.8	0.43	2,063.4	162.5
1982--census	3,394	977	98.4	1,389.5	0.51	2,843.3	221.1
Tampa-St. Petersburg SMSA 5/							
1977--census	1,753	440	59.7	686.6	0.30	1,558.2	96.0
1978--ASM	(NA)	(NA)	64.5	791.0	0.31	1,772.7	184.1
1982--census	2,078	571	77.2	1,292.3	0.40	2,701.7	266.2

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data for the years 1972, 1977, and 1982 are from the Census of Manufactures. Data for Annual Survey of Manufactures (ASM) years are estimates based on a representative sample of establishments canvassed annually and may differ from results of a complete canvas of all establishments.

2/ Includes establishments with payroll at any time during the year.

3/ Uniform instructions for reporting inventories were introduced with the 1982 census. Therefore, data for 1982 and later years are not comparable to prior years.

4/ Consists of Dade and Broward counties.

5/ Consists of Hillsborough, Pasco, and Pinellas counties.

Note: Data are reported for SCSAs and SMSAs with 40,000 manufacturing employees or more in 1982.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1986 Annual Survey of Manufactures*, M86(AS)-3.

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(in millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establishments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/		Value added by manufacture	Value of shipments 2/	New capital expenditure
		Number (1,000)	Payroll			
Florida	13,723	454.4	7,773.2	18,111.8	38,683.3	1,960.6
Alachua	119	4.1	70.9	159.5	289.2	18.5
Baker	14	0.1	1.0	2.0	4.9	0.2
Bay	112	3.8	60.4	184.4	432.5	15.4
Bradford	22	0.5	4.7	10.2	21.5	0.7
Brevard	338	22.9	483.9	911.6	1,408.7	73.4
Broward	1,629	40.3	702.1	1,579.4	2,739.8	125.6
Calhoun	32	0.3	4.0	7.1	22.3	0.5
Charlotte	45	0.4	3.9	9.4	20.5	0.3
Citrus	36	0.4	3.8	7.8	16.1	0.8
Clay	51	1.0	14.2	27.9	78.5	3.0
Collier	99	1.0	14.5	32.8	64.5	2.6
Columbia	54	2.3	27.5	52.0	109.9	3.0
Dade	3,394	98.4	1,389.5	2,843.3	5,532.3	221.1
De Soto	20	0.4	4.4	15.6	39.0	(D)
Dixie	28	0.4	5.4	11.6	31.1	0.6
Duval	683	27.4	501.8	1,516.5	3,609.5	83.8
Escambia	183	10.5	227.7	516.1	1,222.7	197.9
Flagler	19	0.5	7.2	13.7	38.2	1.1
Franklin	19	0.1	0.8	5.1	19.6	0.2
Gadsden	44	1.6	18.5	49.9	107.7	1.9
Gilchrist	4	A/	0.2	0.5	1.3	(D)
Glades	2	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Gulf	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hamilton	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hardee	17	0.2	2.2	9.3	24.4	0.8
Hendry	17	0.7	14.1	49.8	184.2	10.8
Hernando	29	0.6	8.0	24.9	71.1	(D)
Highlands	51	0.7	9.5	25.4	55.9	1.1
Hillsborough	889	35.3	592.4	1,267.2	3,448.4	122.7
Holmes	33	0.8	6.2	10.3	15.2	0.9
Indian River	64	2.3	37.8	56.4	128.0	9.6
Jackson	44	1.7	19.5	33.5	88.0	4.3
Jefferson	19	0.4	3.4	6.8	14.5	0.4
Lafayette	3	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Lake	113	2.8	37.0	156.1	366.0	8.2
Lee	249	4.0	53.9	127.1	254.7	9.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.06. MANUFACTURING: ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE VALUE OF SHIPMENTS, AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982 (Continued)

(in millions of dollars, except where indicated)

County	Establishments 1/ (number)	All employees 1/ Number (1,000)	All employees 1/ Payroll	Value added by manufacture	Value of shipments 2/	New capital expenditure
Leon	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Levy	31	0.5	6.0	9.7	29.5	0.9
Liberty	21	0.3	3.5	6.0	18.6	1.1
Madison	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manatee	158	5.8	94.9	258.7	654.7	20.0
Marion	175	5.8	83.5	165.3	436.2	14.4
Martin	78	2.8	49.1	105.8	200.2	6.8
Monroe	64	0.8	9.7	25.9	52.8	0.9
Nassau	56	2.8	62.6	134.6	466.3	99.2
Okaloosa	90	3.0	39.6	71.8	145.7	4.7
Okeechobee	13	0.2	3.0	6.6	59.7	1.0
Orange	699	29.0	587.7	1,565.6	2,930.6	125.4
Osceola	56	2.0	29.6	51.5	102.6	2.9
Palm Beach	721	30.9	726.2	1,935.0	3,517.7	175.3
Pasco	120	3.7	40.5	214.1	447.1	16.4
Pinellas	1,069	38.2	659.4	1,220.3	2,179.6	127.0
Polk	413	19.5	337.6	943.2	3,115.7	205.9
Putnam	64	3.1	62.6	136.2	377.9	13.0
St. Johns	47	1.2	16.2	32.6	82.9	2.8
St. Lucie	75	2.0	30.2	62.1	209.0	6.1
Santa Rosa	38	1.4	22.9	49.0	137.3	5.0
Sarasota	356	7.6	117.1	267.0	461.9	15.1
Seminole	278	7.8	134.7	356.1	642.9	17.9
Sumter	17	0.5	8.0	15.1	75.5	7.3
Suwannee	26	1.2	11.7	13.5	76.0	0.9
Taylor	36	2.4	45.6	120.1	265.1	35.9
Union	14	0.4	4.7	9.3	28.4	0.9
Volusia	311	9.2	153.1	344.6	599.2	24.0
Wakulla	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Walton	21	0.3	2.6	6.2	13.3	0.5
Washington	23	0.2	1.5	4.0	9.9	0.4

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

A/ Under 50 employees.

1/ Includes establishments with payroll at anytime during the year.

2/ The total value of shipments may include extensive duplication arising from shipments between establishments in the same industry classification.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Manufactures: Florida*. Geographic Area Series MC82-A-10.

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986

Firm and location	Number of employees
Martin Marietta Corporation, Brevard, Marion, and Orange Counties	A/
Harris Corporation, Brevard and Broward Counties	A/
International Business Machines, Palm Beach County	A/
United Technologies Corporation, Brevard, Broward and Palm Beach Counties	B/
International Minerals and Chemical, Polk County	D/
Times Publishing Company, Pinellas County	E/
McDonnell Douglas Corporation, Brevard County	E/
Rinker Materials Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
Media General, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Cordis Corporation, Dade County	E/
E-Systems, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/
Brunswick Corporation, Volusia County	E/
Champion International Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Motorola, Incorporated, Broward County	C/
Honeywell, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pinellas Counties	C/
General Electric Company, Alachua, Pinellas, and Volusia Counties	C/
Lockheed Space Operations, Brevard County	C/
Knight-Ridder Newspaper, Incorporated, Dade and Leon Counties	C/
Monsanto Company, Escambia County	D/
Sperry Corporation, Pinellas County	D/
Westinghouse Electric Corporation, Escambia and Orange Counties	D/
Racal-Milgo, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Conagra, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Tampa Shipyard, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Gould, Incorporated, Brevard and Broward Counties	E/
Coca Cola Company, Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Rockwell International, Brevard County	E/
Burroughs Corporation, Broward, Orange, Palm Beach Counties	E/
Georgia-Pacific Corporation, Dixie and Putnam Counties	E/
Sparton Corporation, Hernando and Volusia Counties	E/
Paradyne Corporation, Pinellas County	E/
Lear Siegler, Incorporated, Indian River County	E/
Occidental Petroleum, Hamilton County	E/
United States Sugar Corporation, Hendry County	E/
Allied Corporation, Broward and Duval Counties	E/
Beatrice Companies, Incorporated, Manatee and St. Lucie Counties	E/
Coulter Electronics, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
Florida Rock Industries, Incorporated, Duval County	E/
Fritolay, Hillsborough and Orange Counties	E/
Vanity Fair Mills, Incorporated, Jackson, Okaloosa, and Santa Rosa Counties	E/
Gardinier, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/
Mobil Corporation, Nassau and Sumter Counties	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees
American Cyanamid-Kerr-McGee, Polk County	E/
Cox Enterprises, Palm Beach County	E/
Florida Steel Corporation, Duval and Hillsborough Counties	E/
A. Duda and Sons, Incorporated, Seminole County	E/
Anheuser-Busch, Incorporated, Duval and Hillsborough Counties	E/
Farm Stores, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
W.R. Grace Company, Polk County	E/
Minstar Corporation, Highlands, Manatee, and Sarasota County	E/
American Hospital Supply Corporation, Dade County	E/
Lykes Brothers, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Pasco Counties	E/
Plessey North America Corporation, Seminole County	E/
Borden Incorporated, Escambia County	E/
BMC Industries, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
Proctor and Gamble, Taylor County	E/
Fleetwood Enterprises, Incorporated, Hillsborough and Polk Counties	E/
Silor Optical, Incorporated, Pinellas County	E/
Key Pharmaceuticals, Incorporated, Dade County	E/
ITT, Brevard and Nassau County	E/
Whitehall Corporation, Columbia County	E/
Southwest Forest Industries, Bay, Broward, Dade, Lee, and Orange Counties	E/
Florida Publishing Company, Duval County	E/
Fruehauf Corporation, Duval County	E/
Jacksonville Kraft Paper Company, Duval County	E/
Gold Kist, Incorporated, Suwannee County	E/
Northern Telecom Limited, Palm Beach County	E/
The Williams Companies, Polk County	E/
Solitron Devices, Martin and Palm Beach Counties	E/
American Bakeries Company, Duval and Orange Counties	E/
Grumman Corporation, Martin and St. Johns Counties	E/
Cargill Incorporated, Polk County	E/
Injection Footwear Corporation, Dade County	E/
Alton Packaging Corporation, Duval County	E/
American Home Products Corporation, Volusia County	E/
Armstrong World Industries, Incorporated, Escambia County	E/
St. Joe Paper Company, Gulf County	E/
Tropical Garment Manufacturing Corporation, Hillsborough County	E/
Tarmac Florida, Incorporated, Volusia County	E/
Metal Industries, Pinellas County	E/
Treasure Isle, Incorporated, Hillsborough County	E/
North American Philips Corporation, Palm Beach County	E/
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Orange County	E/
Keller Industries, Dade and Volusia Counties	E/
Schlumberger Limited, Sarasota County	E/
St. Regis Paper Company, Escambia County	E/
C.F. Industries, Hillsborough County	E/
Gator Industries, Dade County	E/
United States Steel Corporation, Polk County	E/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.12. MANUFACTURING FIRMS: NAME, LOCATION, AND EMPLOYMENT OF THE LARGEST MANUFACTURING FIRMS IN FLORIDA, 1986 (Continued)

Firm and location	Number of employees
Southeast Atlantic Corporation, Duval County	F/
Gulf and Western, Palm Beach County	F/
Prestressed Systems, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
Gannett Company, Escambia and Lee Counties	F/
General Dynamics Corporation, Brevard County	F/
Cardinal Industries, Incorporated, Seminole County	F/
Anchor Hocking Corporation, Duval County	F/
News Journal Corporation, Volusia County	F/
Sheffield Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
Owens-Illinois Corporation, Dade and Polk Counties	F/
Showell Farms, Incorporated, Walton County	F/
FMC Corporation, Orange and Polk Counties	F/
Amfesco Industries, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
Siemens Corporation, Palm Beach County	F/
Sea Ray Boat, Incorporated, Brevard and Flagler Counties	F/
Katy Industries, Incorporated, Polk County	F/
Sikes Corporation, Polk County	F/
Sugar Cane Growers Cooperative, Palm Beach County	F/
Revlon, Incorporated, Duval County	F/
Regal Marine, Orange County	F/
National Gypsum Company, Hillsborough County	F/
Jim Walter Corporation, Hillsborough County	F/
New York Times Company, Sarasota County	F/
Pepsi Cola Bottling Company of Tampa, Hillsborough County	F/
Flavo-O-Rich, Incorporated, Pinellas County	F/
Modular Computer Systems, Incorporated, Broward County	F/
Dean Food Company, Dade County	F/
Johnson & Johnson, Hillsborough County	F/
Batch Air, Incorporated, Dade County	F/
General Foods Corporation, Duval County	F/
John H. Harland Company, Dade County	F/
Sensormatic Electronics Corporation, Palm Beach County	F/
American Maize Products Company, Duval County	F/
Suave Shoe Corporation, Dade County	F/

A/ 10,000 or more.
B/ 7,000-9,999.
C/ 4,000-6,999.
D/ 2,500-3,999.
E/ 1,000-2,499.
F/ 500-999.

Note: Data are for firms with employment of 500 or more as of third quarter 1985.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms, 1986.*

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Manufacturing	14,868	476,432	899,789
20	Food and kindred products	708	47,321	87,050
201	Meat products	89	6,204	8,693
202	Dairy products	37	3,619	7,282
203	Canned, frozen, and preserved fruits, vegetables, and food specialties	124	11,858	21,307
204	Grain mill products	60	831	1,619
205	Bakery products	87	6,086	11,770
206	Sugar and confectionery products	30	2,729	6,792
207	Fats and oils	11	279	458
208	Beverages	63	7,115	17,305
209	Miscellaneous food preparations and kindred products	206	8,597	11,824
21	Tobacco products	36	1,456	1,971
211	Cigarettes	1	L/	(D)
212	Cigars	34	1,443	1,948
213	Chewing and smoking tobacco and snuff	1	L/	(D)
22	Textile mill products	129	3,422	5,106
221	Broadwoven fabric mills, cotton	9	86	103
222	Broadwoven fabric mills, manmade fiber and silk	5	75	73
224	Narrow fabrics and other smallwares mills--cotton, wool, silk, and manmade fiber	13	177	326
225	Knitting mills	26	1,337	1,531
226	Dyeing and finishing textiles, except wool fabrics and knit goods	42	816	1,070
227	Carpets and rugs	4	M/	(D)
228	Yarn and thread mills	4	M/	(D)
229	Miscellaneous textile goods	23	873	1,901
23	Apparel and other finished products made from fabrics and similar materials	1,321	32,970	34,301
231	Men's and boys' suits, coats, and overcoats	12	888	850
232	Men's and boys' furnishings, work clothing, and allied garments	102	5,732	6,035
233	Women's, misses', and juniors' outerwear	598	14,071	13,484
234	Women's, misses', children's, and infants' undergarments	18	1,706	1,488
235	Hats, caps, and millinery	13	P/	(D)
236	Girls', children's, and infants' outerwear	57	2,543	1,723
237	Fur goods	4	M/	(D)
238	Miscellaneous apparel and accessories	28	867	961
239	Miscellaneous fabricated textile products	485	6,802	8,534

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture	1,261	26,559	39,649
241	Logging	404	2,869	4,271
242	Sawmills and planing mills	88	3,101	4,801
243	Millwork, veneer, plywood, and structural wood members	508	12,488	17,860
244	Wood containers	52	1,211	1,429
245	Wood buildings and mobile homes	42	4,783	8,356
249	Miscellaneous wood products	165	2,105	2,932
25	Furniture and fixtures	598	15,333	20,781
251	Household furniture	306	8,352	10,657
252	Office furniture	43	1,124	1,618
253	Public building and related furniture	25	746	978
254	Partitions, shelving, lockers, and office and store fixtures	100	2,413	3,651
259	Miscellaneous furniture and fixtures	124	2,696	3,876
26	Paper and allied products	195	14,333	36,006
261	Pulp mills	2	B/	(D)
262	Paper mills	10	B/	(D)
263	Paperboard mills	11	2,418	7,224
265	Paperboard containers and boxes	81	3,935	8,345
267	Converted paper and paperboard products, except containers and boxes	91	4,846	10,075
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3,527	65,527	118,224
271	Newspapers: publishing, or publishing and printing	299	27,074	49,495
272	Periodicals: publishing, or publishing and printing	358	6,122	11,522
273	Books	112	2,352	4,693
274	Miscellaneous publishing	236	4,672	8,972
275	Commercial printing	2,197	20,097	33,698
276	Manifold business forms	20	1,127	2,304
277	Greeting cards	4	34	72
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and bookbinding and related work	66	1,844	2,887
279	Service industries for the printing trade	231	2,201	4,581
28	Chemicals and allied products	544	23,939	59,072
281	Industrial inorganic chemicals	39	690	1,981
282	Plastics materials and synthetic resins, synthetic rubber, cellulosic and other manmade fibers, except glass	22	3,239	10,024
283	Drugs	45	2,970	6,826
284	Soap, detergents, and cleaning preparations; perfumes, cosmetics, and other toilet preparations	127	2,370	4,369

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
28	Chemicals and allied products (Continued)			
285	Paints, varnishes, lacquers, enamels, and allied products	92	1,919	3,761
286	Industrial organic chemicals	26	2,778	8,118
287	Agricultural chemicals	112	8,398	20,611
289	Miscellaneous chemical products	78	1,572	3,382
29	Petroleum refining and related industries	64	1,487	3,624
291	Petroleum refining	5	35	66
295	Asphalt paving and roofing materials	49	1,207	3,084
299	Miscellaneous products of petroleum and coal	10	244	474
30	Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products	717	20,446	31,416
301	Tires and inner tubes	3	M/	(D)
302	Rubber and plastics footwear	6	S/	(D)
305	Gaskets, packing, and sealing devices and rubber and plastics hose and belting	17	990	1,813
306	Fabricated rubber products, NEC	38	1,103	1,957
308	Miscellaneous plastics products	652	15,411	24,685
31	Leather and leather products	74	2,274	2,498
311	Leather tanning and finishing	3	M/	(D)
313	Boot and shoe cut stock and findings	2	N/	(D)
314	Footwear, except rubber	18	386	452
316	Luggage	9	439	473
317	Handbags and other personal leather goods	30	930	1,036
319	Leather goods, NEC	10	313	292
32	Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products	773	25,653	49,099
321	Flat glass	3	M/	(D)
322	Glass and glassware, pressed or blown	9	1,590	4,621
323	Glass products, made of purchased glass	70	1,716	2,336
324	Cement, hydraulic	12	423	1,258
325	Structural clay products	19	1,444	2,413
326	Pottery and related products	38	N/	(D)
327	Concrete, gypsum, and plaster products	528	18,342	34,584
328	Cut stone and stone products	39	301	465
329	Abrasive, asbestos, and miscellaneous nonmetallic mineral products	45	1,538	2,980
33	Primary metal industries	142	5,564	10,736
331	Steel works, blast furnaces and rolling and finishing mills	28	1,592	3,787
332	Iron and steel foundries	15	786	1,422
333	Primary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	7	23	56
334	Secondary smelting and refining of nonferrous metals	17	252	521

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
33	Primary metal industries (Continued)			
335	Rolling, drawing, and extruding of nonferrous metals	39	2,333	3,986
336	Nonferrous foundries (castings)	24	455	723
339	Miscellaneous primary metal products	10	122	241
34	Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment	1,258	35,866	64,095
341	Metal cans and shipping containers	17	1,234	3,524
342	Cutlery, handtools, and general hardware	65	1,624	2,613
343	Heating equipment, except electric and warm air; and plumbing fixtures	22	367	706
344	Fabricated structural metal products	746	21,184	35,901
345	Screw machine products, and bolts, nuts, screws, rivets, and washers	48	890	1,735
346	Metal forgings and stampings	75	2,604	4,670
347	Coating, engraving, and allied services	132	1,650	2,932
348	Ordnance and accessories, except vehicles and guided missiles	26	1,544	3,217
349	Miscellaneous fabricated metal products	125	4,766	8,798
35	Industrial and commercial machinery and computer equipment	1,464	43,757	107,768
351	Engines and turbines	17	1,420	4,816
352	Farm and garden machinery and equipment	56	936	1,637
353	Construction, mining, and materials handling machinery and equipment	103	3,272	6,489
354	Metalworking machinery and equipment	296	4,118	8,085
355	Special industry machinery, except metalworking machinery	100	2,094	4,868
356	General industrial machinery and equipment	145	3,767	7,858
357	Computer and office equipment	67	16,670	53,385
358	Refrigeration and service industry machinery	118	5,539	9,294
359	Miscellaneous industrial and commercial machinery and equipment	558	5,937	11,336
36	Electronic and other electrical equipment and components, except computer equipment	698	60,635	131,912
361	Electric transmission and distribution equipment	32	1,551	2,904
362	Electrical industrial apparatus	55	1,796	3,364
363	Household appliances	19	367	589
364	Electric lighting and wiring equipment	102	3,047	4,777
365	Household audio and video equipment, and audio recordings	53	684	1,101
366	Communications equipment	108	19,510	47,573
367	Electronic components and accessories	236	28,170	60,524

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.50. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
36	Electronic and other electrical equipment and components, except computer equipment (Continued)			
369	Miscellaneous electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies	91	5,509	11,081
37	Transportation equipment	985	68,494	166,224
371	Motor vehicles and motor vehicle equipment	167	6,247	10,048
372	Aircraft and parts	110	19,758	53,618
373	Ship and boat building and repairing	593	19,871	35,683
374	Railroad equipment	7	417	759
375	Motorcycles, bicycles, and parts	6	77	111
376	Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts	28	21,047	64,449
379	Miscellaneous transportation equipment	73	1,074	1,556
38	Measuring, analyzing, and controlling instruments; photographic, medical, and optical goods; watches and clocks	490	34,144	72,244
381	Search, detection, navigation, guidance, aeronautical, and nautical systems, instruments, and equipment	44	13,686	32,196
382	Laboratory apparatus and analytical, optical, measuring, and controlling instruments	142	5,667	10,774
384	Surgical, medical, and dental instruments and supplies	189	10,188	20,942
385	Ophthalmic goods	84	4,205	7,371
386	Photographic equipment and supplies	19	275	754
387	Watches, clocks, clockwork operated devices, and parts	10	121	206
39	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	702	9,499	14,189
391	Jewelry, silverware, and plated ware	138	1,654	2,783
393	Musical instruments	9	68	98
394	Dolls, toys, games, and sporting and athletic goods	145	2,152	2,891
395	Pens, pencils, and other artists' materials	48	690	1,167
396	Costume jewelry, costume novelties, buttons, and miscellaneous notions, except precious metal	37	753	1,080
399	Miscellaneous manufacturing industries	323	4,179	6,170

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. R/ 1,000-2,400. S/ 2,500-4,999.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.51. MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Manufacturing industry (SIC codes 20-39)							
Florida	15,668	540,040	1,055,963	Lafayette	4	N/	(D)
				Lake	166	5,294	7,734
Alachua	147	4,994	9,067	Lee	311	5,771	9,454
Baker	14	308	440	Leon	160	2,949	4,658
Bay	115	3,393	6,780	Levy	36	393	508
Bradford	20	645	743	Liberty	18	224	298
Brevard	404	29,301	72,374	Madison	35	1,269	1,764
Broward	1,773	45,976	995,361	Manatee	224	10,302	19,403
Calhoun	40	368	420	Marion	210	10,312	15,649
Charlotte	56	693	884	Martin	112	3,843	7,434
Citrus	58	883	1,022	Monroe	87	568	844
Clay	71	1,873	2,989	Nassau	56	1,834	5,029
Collier	136	2,120	3,693	Okaloosa	112	5,414	8,756
Columbia	50	1,753	2,560	Okeechobee	24	308	468
Dade	3,407	92,136	151,075	Orange	889	42,979	102,884
De Soto	17	447	630	Osceola	60	2,212	4,609
Dixie	24	538	882	Palm Beach	798	35,546	100,112
Duval	759	31,380	63,893	Pasco	148	3,941	5,842
Escambia	236	9,295	22,319	Pinellas	1,322	49,012	94,564
Flagler	34	1,611	2,379	Polk	491	23,203	41,569
Franklin	19	183	182	Putnam	58	3,742	7,427
Gadsden	44	1,778	2,387	St. Johns	76	3,052	4,961
Gilchrist	7	112	130	St. Lucie	107	2,323	3,806
Glades	3	17	20	Santa Rosa	42	1,832	3,442
Gulf	15	B/	(D)	Sarasota	390	8,495	15,637
Hamilton	7	B/	(D)	Seminole	335	11,487	21,157
Hardee	16	344	386	Sumter	21	503	978
Hendry	19	810	1,998	Suwannee	29	1,251	1,509
Hernando	53	979	1,440	Taylor	35	2,406	5,043
Highlands	50	1,177	1,797	Union	15	707	740
Hillsborough	1,044	40,562	70,952	Volusia	320	11,810	21,380
Holmes	30	822	687	Wakulla	10	700	1,298
Indian River	93	2,252	4,356	Walton	20	1,182	1,215
Jackson	40	1,891	2,461	Washington	21	524	604
Jefferson	23	339	354	Statewide 1/	102	790	1,929

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: N/ 100-249. B/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 12.50 for a list of industries. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.52. FOOD AND TOBACCO MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Food and kindred products (SIC code 20)				
Florida	698	47,390	87,045	Leon	5	70	79
Alachua	6	90	136	Levy	3	M/	(D)
Bay	3	M/	(D)	Madison	1	Q/	(D)
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Manatee	8	R/	(D)
Brevard	10	414	578	Marion	16	458	655
Broward	35	1,465	2,682	Martin	2	N/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	7	60	52
Charlotte	1	M/	(D)	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	L/	(D)
Clay	1	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	5	85	171
Collier	2	L/	(D)	Orange	38	3,363	7,083
Columbia	3	55	67	Osceola	6	81	183
Dade	155	6,033	11,495	Palm Beach	30	2,540	6,188
De Soto	4	55	54	Pasco	7	R/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	28	1,359	1,799
Duval	40	5,297	11,689	Polk	53	6,111	10,623
Escambia	8	530	878	Putnam	3	121	136
Franklin	8	125	96	St. Johns	5	108	191
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	10	813	1,423
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Hardee	4	N/	(D)	Sarasota	4	116	164
Hendry	5	Q/	(D)	Seminole	8	543	1,298
Hernando	4	64	98	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	6	16	Suwannee	5	Q/	(D)
Hillsborough	76	7,029	11,795	Taylor	3	N/	(D)
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Union	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	6	N/	(D)	Volusia	15	500	779
Jackson	5	78	99	Wakulla	6	182	118
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Walton	1	Q/	(D)
Lake	12	1,637	2,664	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	14	474	772	Statewide 1/	7	43	83
			Tobacco products (SIC code 21)				
Florida	35	1,456	1,970	Hillsborough	9	Q/	(D)
Dade	22	126	129	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Duval	2	Q/	(D)	Pinellas	1	N/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.56. TEXTILE AND APPAREL PRODUCTS MANUFACTURING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Textile mill products (SIC code 22)							
Florida	125	3,430	5,104	Lee	2	L/	(D)
				Marion	1	L/	(D)
Bay	3	M/	(D)	Martin	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	2	L/	(D)	Monroe	2	L/	(D)
Broward	14	245	424	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Dade	75	2,265	2,795	Orange	2	M/	(D)
Duval	3	M/	(D)	Pinellas	2	M/	(D)
Escambia	2	M/	(D)	Polk	1	L/	(D)
Flagler	0	0	0	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Gadsden	3	28	24	Seminole	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	3	26	39	Volusia	4	Q/	(D)
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Apparel and other textile products (SIC code 23)							
Florida	1,311	33,027	34,304	Leon	4	M/	(D)
Alachua	4	35	26	Manatee	11	167	234
Baker	1	N/	(D)	Marion	5	159	157
Bay	2	L/	(D)	Martin	7	53	97
Bradford	2	P/	(D)	Monroe	7	35	48
Brevard	18	135	163	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Broward	145	1,690	2,260	Okaloosa	7	576	584
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	5	26	38	Orange	30	268	294
Citrus	1	M/	(D)	Osceola	0	0	0
Collier	3	17	14	Palm Beach	45	308	413
Columbia	1	N/	(D)	Pasco	10	37	31
Dade	748	19,102	19,134	Pinellas	70	1,600	2,060
Duval	25	308	330	Polk	10	417	336
Escambia	8	69	117	Putnam	1	N/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	4	N/	(D)
Gadsden	5	189	102	St. Lucie	3	L/	(D)
Hamilton	1	N/	(D)	Santa Rosa	2	Q/	(D)
Hernando	2	N/	(D)	Sarasota	19	102	128
Hillsborough	34	2,307	2,684	Seminole	11	396	437
Holmes	4	615	408	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	3	M/	(D)	Union	1	P/	(D)
Jackson	1	Q/	(D)	Volusia	11	160	193
Jefferson	1	N/	(D)	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Lake	4	50	47	Washington	2	P/	(D)
Lee	25	276	251	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.
1/ Reporting units without a fixed location or of unknown county location.
Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50.
Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.57. LUMBER AND WOOD PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Lumber and wood products (SIC code 24)							
Florida	1,241	26,645	39,648	Lafayette	2	L/	(D)
				Lake	33	921	1,094
Alachua	15	292	355	Lee	27	520	687
Baker	10	59	70	Leon	16	89	100
Bay	20	295	476	Levy	23	218	284
Bradford	6	76	108	Liberty	17	220	295
Brevard	19	395	468	Madison	25	354	524
Broward	56	1,049	1,846	Manatee	11	257	327
Calhoun	33	202	264	Marion	32	1,359	2,098
Charlotte	6	83	79	Martin	6	318	543
Citrus	4	38	57	Monroe	3	M/	(D)
Clay	16	107	142	Nassau	30	140	253
Collier	9	78	120	Okaloosa	14	334	455
Columbia	24	Q/	(D)	Okeechobee	3	M/	(D)
Dade	124	3,339	4,712	Orange	42	675	940
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Osceola	3	38	36
Dixie	21	520	865	Palm Beach	42	857	1,397
Duval	54	1,061	1,896	Pasco	16	337	421
Escambia	37	301	340	Pinellas	47	1,115	1,733
Flagler	10	192	241	Polk	40	2,870	4,441
Franklin	5	39	65	Putnam	22	619	1,129
Gadsden	8	P/	(D)	St. Johns	7	60	66
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	5	M/	(D)
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	10	99	116
Gulf	6	29	43	Sarasota	19	546	899
Hamilton	3	35	78	Seminole	23	1,013	1,838
Hardee	3	M/	(D)	Sumter	5	42	42
Hendry	5	28	50	Suwannee	10	124	142
Hernando	8	137	164	Taylor	17	377	582
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Union	11	246	318
Hillsborough	59	1,348	2,006	Volusia	32	714	876
Holmes	17	80	101	Wakulla	0	0	0
Indian River	9	116	133	Walton	5	29	43
Jackson	17	387	510	Washington	13	68	77
Jefferson	10	114	164	Statewide 1/	6	134	269

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Furniture and fixtures (SIC code 25)				
Florida	590	15,371	20,782	Lake	5	N/	(D)
				Lee	4	M/	(D)
Bay	4	47	49	Leon	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Madison	1	M/	(D)
Brevard	9	168	204	Manatee	7	P/	(D)
Broward	86	2,029	3,065	Marion	5	P/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Martin	4	54	71
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	1	M/	(D)	Orange	28	786	1,195
Clay	1	M/	(D)	Osceola	3	12	13
Collier	5	83	74	Palm Beach	34	574	976
Columbia	1	M/	(D)	Pasco	6	79	75
Dade	208	4,530	6,041	Pinellas	34	840	986
Duval	30	1,105	1,566	Polk	12	552	630
Escambia	6	339	369	Putnam	1	Q/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Gadsden	3	P/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	15	246	313
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	14	440	603
Hernando	0	0	0	Sumter	0	0	0
Highlands	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	5	36	37
Hillsborough	35	687	960	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	4	52	126	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	2	P/	(D)	Statewide 1/	2	M/	(D)
			Paper and allied products (SIC code 26)				
Florida	191	14,350	36,007	Lee	2	L/	(D)
				Manatee	1	M/	(D)
Alachua	1	M/	(D)	Marion	3	104	157
Bay	1	Q/	(D)	Nassau	3	902	2,761
Brevard	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	0	0	0
Broward	12	132	216	Orange	12	595	1,225
Collier	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	M/	(D)
Dade	49	2,089	3,715	Palm Beach	2	M/	(D)
Duval	36	2,555	5,731	Pasco	2	N/	(D)
Escambia	4	R/	(D)	Pinellas	5	114	294
Gulf	3	Q/	(D)	Polk	10	707	1,663
Highlands	1	N/	(D)	Putnam	5	R/	(D)
Hillsborough	24	696	1,496	Sarasota	4	M/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.63. FURNITURE AND FIXTURES AND PAPER AND ALLIED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Paper and allied products (SIC code 26) (Continued)							
Seminole	4	32	53	Taylor	1	R/	(D)
Sumter	1	N/	(D)	Volusia	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Table 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Chemicals and allied products (SIC code 28)							
Florida	531	23,984	59,070	Hamilton	1	R/	(D)
				Hardee	3	M/	(D)
Alachua	5	N/	(D)	Hendry	2	L/	(D)
Bay	3	P/	(D)	Hernando	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	15	258	455	Highlands	4	M/	(D)
Broward	44	704	1,646	Hillsborough	65	2,439	5,484
Charlotte	0	0	0	Indian River	4	123	208
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Jackson	0	0	0
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Lake	8	142	232
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Lee	8	198	483
Dade	89	3,433	7,736	Leon	2	L/	(D)
De Soto	2	L/	(D)	Manatee	10	P/	(D)
Duval	36	1,689	4,115	Marion	6	109	207
Escambia	6	S/	(D)	Martin	2	M/	(D)
Flagler	2	L/	(D)	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Gadsden	2	L/	(D)	Nassau	2	Q/	(D)
Glades	0	0	0	Okaloosa	1	L/	(D)
Gulf	2	N/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.64. CHEMICALS AND ALLIED PRODUCTS AND AGRICULTURAL CHEMICALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Chemicals and allied products (SIC code 28) (Continued)							
Orange	35	816	1,824	Sarasota	6	134	279
Osceola	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	12	167	300
Palm Beach	21	410	883	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Pasco	4	N/	(D)	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Pinellas	45	1,171	2,277	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Polk	42	3,843	9,839	Union	1	L/	(D)
Putnam	4	17	33	Volusia	12	431	794
St. Johns	0	0	0	Wakulla	1	P/	(D)
St. Lucie	3	N/	(D)				
Santa Rosa	4	690	2,191	Statewide 1/	5	N/	(D)
Agricultural chemicals (SIC code 287)							
Florida	108	8,404	20,610	Lake	6	136	218
				Lee	2	M/	(D)
Alachua	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	4	P/	(D)
Broward	3	65	203	Marion	2	M/	(D)
Dade	5	82	135	Martin	1	L/	(D)
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Duval	2	M/	(D)	Orange	8	173	546
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	7	58	132
Glades	0	0	0	Pasco	3	N/	(D)
Hamilton	1	R/	(D)	Pinellas	3	M/	(D)
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Polk	21	3,352	8,518
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	3	N/	(D)
Hillsborough	16	1,629	3,928	Seminole	4	N/	(D)
Indian River	3	M/	(D)	Union	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 28, see Table 12.50. SIC 287 is a part of SIC 28. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for come industries.

Source for Tables 12.63 and 12.64: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.67. PRINTING, PUBLISHING, AND ALLIED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Printing, publishing, and allied industries (SIC code 27)						
Florida	3,510	65,629	118,223	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	30	377	454
Alachua	47	684	990	Lee	78	1,223	1,782
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Leon	71	1,345	2,193
Bay	14	346	515	Levy	4	20	21
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	71	1,149	1,878	Madison	3	M/	(D)
Broward	448	6,647	13,842	Manatee	33	573	932
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	30	504	774
Charlotte	17	135	167	Martin	25	654	971
Citrus	12	220	249	Monroe	20	163	254
Clay	13	191	218	Nassau	7	54	71
Collier	45	629	1,087	Okaloosa	19	297	330
Columbia	6	67	104	Okeechobee	3	N/	(D)
Dade	694	12,525	27,414	Orange	265	5,983	12,518
De Soto	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	15	185	321
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	208	3,433	7,518
Duval	181	3,857	6,784	Pasco	31	496	588
Escambia	57	924	1,148	Pinellas	291	6,865	12,484
Flagler	3	P/	(D)	Polk	66	1,138	1,685
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	5	152	232
Gadsden	6	N/	(D)	St. Johns	18	297	354
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	25	306	383
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	9	58	83
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	104	1,548	2,508
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	82	556	841
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Sumter	4	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	M/	(D)	Suwannee	4	46	42
Hernando	13	91	91	Taylor	3	M/	(D)
Highlands	12	123	164	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	244	8,444	11,163	Volusia	72	1,618	2,580
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	27	322	519	Walton	2	L/	(D)
Jackson	7	62	61	Washington	2	L/	(D)
Jefferson	3	36	26	Statewide 1/	40	372	729

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.68. COMMERCIAL PRINTING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Commercial printing (SIC code 275)		
Florida	2,179	20,111	33,697
Alachua	17	157	188
Baker	1	L/	(D)
Bay	10	169	276
Bradford	0	0	0
Brevard	45	281	348
Broward	295	2,730	5,030
Charlotte	11	63	77
Citrus	7	44	41
Clay	9	117	144
Collier	26	164	266
Columbia	4	20	24
Dade	448	4,631	8,525
De Soto	1	L/	(D)
Duval	123	1,409	2,356
Escambia	39	416	516
Flagler	1	L/	(D)
Gadsden	3	N/	(D)
Gilchrist	0	0	0
Hardee	0	0	0
Hendry	1	L/	(D)
Hernando	9	40	40
Highlands	8	25	27
Hillsborough	167	1,630	2,594
Indian River	13	71	79
Jackson	4	20	27
Jefferson	2	M/	(D)
Lake	18	109	129
Lee	55	278	447
Leon	30	236	309
Levy	2	L/	(D)
Madison	2	M/	(D)
Manatee	20	171	268
Marion	20	228	353
Martin	18	300	512
Monroe	9	48	57
Nassau	3	L/	(D)
Okaloosa	10	75	71
Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Orange	148	1,651	3,027
Osceola	9	92	149
Palm Beach	133	888	1,462
Pasco	19	79	96
Pinellas	192	1,998	3,342
Polk	42	406	551
Putnam	2	L/	(D)
St. Johns	6	52	61
St. Lucie	18	68	78
Santa Rosa	3	30	43
Sarasota	64	407	589
Seminole	55	260	401
Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Suwannee	2	L/	(D)
Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Volusia	44	274	471
Walton	1	L/	(D)
Washington	1	L/	(D)
Statewide 1/	6	10	48

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.70. RUBBER AND MISCELLANEOUS PLASTICS PRODUCTS AND LEATHER AND LEATHER PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Rubber and miscellaneous plastics products (SIC code 30)							
Florida	706	20,497	31,414	Leon	2	M/	(D)
				Manatee	7	215	350
Alachua	5	N/	(D)	Marion	13	704	1,341
Bay	5	145	186	Martin	4	92	141
Brevard	26	293	350	Monroe	3	L/	(D)
Broward	102	2,316	3,757	Okaloosa	4	41	59
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Orange	43	1,200	2,065
Citrus	3	M/	(D)	Osceola	5	O/	(D)
Clay	3	192	372	Palm Beach	31	432	686
Collier	7	297	408	Pasco	4	88	91
Dade	121	5,968	7,740	Pinellas	73	2,136	3,376
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Polk	37	1,109	1,454
Duval	36	547	765	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Escambia	3	43	57	St. Johns	3	15	16
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	10	286	425
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	30	621	934
Highlands	7	129	180	Seminole	15	437	670
Hillsborough	46	1,082	1,673	Sumter	0	0	0
Indian River	3	13	22	Volusia	23	529	722
Lake	7	238	329	Walton	0	0	0
Lee	17	334	717	Statewide 1/	3	L/	(D)
Leather and leather products (SIC code 31)							
Florida	72	2,274	2,499	Manatee	1	L/	(D)
Broward	6	N/	(D)	Marion	2	M/	(D)
Citrus	0	0	0	Monroe	3	40	34
Dade	40	1,421	1,611	Orange	0	0	0
Duval	1	N/	(D)	Palm Beach	4	31	51
Escambia	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	7	359	371
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	0	0	0
Hillsborough	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	2	M/	(D)
Lee	0	0	0	Volusia	1	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. O/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.71. STONE, CLAY, GLASS, AND CONCRETE PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products (SIC code 32)					
Florida	763	25,714	49,098	Leon	16	218	352
				Levy	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	7	126	194	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Bay	5	180	247	Manatee	17	933	1,715
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Marion	17	318	456
Brevard	18	362	650	Martin	4	M/	(D)
Broward	71	2,578	4,625	Monroe	6	105	158
Charlotte	9	181	298	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Citrus	8	155	216	Okaloosa	11	104	135
Clay	4	P/	(D)	Okeechobee	4	16	27
Collier	12	293	578	Orange	39	1,253	2,193
Columbia	4	M/	(D)	Osceola	6	158	256
Dade	96	3,655	6,939	Palm Beach	50	1,501	3,553
De Soto	0	0	0	Pasco	16	401	635
Duval	41	2,975	6,638	Pinellas	43	976	1,775
Escambia	18	1,030	2,151	Polk	28	1,534	2,983
Flagler	4	M/	(D)	Putnam	2	N/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gadsden	5	103	101	St. Lucie	9	186	396
Gilchrist	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	31	44
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	25	772	1,351
Hernando	8	P/	(D)	Seminole	17	468	758
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	50	2,097	4,512	Suwannee	1	M/	(D)
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	8	93	189	Volusia	14	370	586
Jackson	4	27	25	Walton	3	31	34
Lake	18	434	645	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lee	21	730	1,328	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.72. FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS, EXCEPT MACHINERY AND TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Fabricated metal products, except machinery and transportation equipment (SIC code 34)					
Florida	1,249	35,981	64,095	Leon	11	225	373
				Levy	1	M/	(D)
Alachua	11	566	1,076	Madison	2	N/	(D)
Bay	7	161	245	Manatee	17	343	615
Bradford	2	M/	(D)	Marion	19	1,311	1,773
Brevard	38	578	1,005	Martin	5	56	201
Broward	153	3,126	6,217	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	4	M/	(D)	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	10	273	578
Clay	10	265	421	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Collier	8	262	462	Orange	87	2,630	4,946
Columbia	3	N/	(D)	Osceola	1	M/	(D)
Dade	233	6,626	10,764	Palm Beach	65	947	1,792
Duval	73	2,874	5,990	Pasco	9	217	321
Escambia	22	1,047	2,584	Pinellas	130	4,204	6,486
Flagler	1	M/	(D)	Polk	44	1,454	2,380
Gadsden	2	P/	(D)	Putnam	6	150	259
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	St. Johns	4	M/	(D)
Hernando	4	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	8	123	184
Highlands	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	109	3,495	7,137	Sarasota	33	813	1,567
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Seminole	34	899	1,394
Indian River	4	30	51	Sumter	4	23	31
Jefferson	2	L/	(D)	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Lafayette	1	M/	(D)	Taylor	3	477	534
Lake	11	570	1,062	Volusia	18	690	1,063
Lee	23	411	653	Statewide 1/	6	18	58

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.74. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL MACHINERY AND COMPUTER EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Industrial and commercial machinery and computer equipment (SIC code 35)					
Florida	1,452	43,873	107,768	Lake	12	144	207
				Lee	29	429	767
Alachua	13	496	1,042	Leon	6	54	98
Bay	9	144	355	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Manatee	28	593	1,345
Brevard	41	1,711	2,909	Marion	19	485	858
Broward	207	6,255	16,397	Martin	9	187	450
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	3	14	60
Charlotte	5	M/	(D)	Nassau	3	54	101
Citrus	8	36	39	Okaloosa	10	483	822
Clay	8	63	96	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Collier	15	237	535	Orange	86	3,330	9,109
Columbia	2	N/	(D)	Osceola	6	49	66
Dade	192	3,479	6,194	Palm Beach	78	T/	(D)
De Soto	3	11	14	Pasco	19	314	587
Duval	69	1,867	3,419	Pinellas	202	6,577	14,269
Escambia	19	247	465	Polk	67	1,637	2,956
Flagler	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	2	M/	(D)
Gadsden	3	L/	(D)	St. Johns	7	68	142
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	12	167	310
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	5	50	95
Hendry	3	L/	(D)	Sarasota	50	770	1,502
Hernando	5	20	22	Seminole	25	2,949	6,508
Highlands	6	P/	(D)	Suwannee	2	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	94	1,198	2,287	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Holmes	2	M/	(D)	Volusia	34	688	1,499
Indian River	8	160	256	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	2	P/	(D)				
Jefferson	4	10	13	Statewide 1/	8	36	92

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.77. ELECTRONIC AND OTHER ELECTRICAL EQUIPMENT AND COMPONENTS, EXCEPT COMPUTER EQUIPMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Electronic and other electric equipment (SIC code 36)				
Florida	689	60,714	131,911	Manatee	18	1,207	2,183
				Marion	6	450	652
Alachua	6	R/	(D)	Martin	6	P/	(D)
Bay	1	L/	(D)	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	44	U/	(D)	Nassau	2	L/	(D)
Broward	103	10,019	22,419	Okaloosa	7	Q/	(D)
Charlotte	1	N/	(D)	Orange	51	3,981	7,590
Citrus	2	L/	(D)	Osceola	4	Q/	(D)
Clay	3	79	100	Palm Beach	53	5,421	11,055
Collier	4	21	60	Pasco	3	M/	(D)
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	85	7,435	16,874
Dade	102	3,223	5,248	Polk	11	273	491
De Soto	2	P/	(D)	Putnam	2	M/	(D)
Duval	20	558	857	St. Johns	2	M/	(D)
Escambia	6	104	142	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Flagler	5	362	394	Sarasota	20	1,632	4,122
Hernando	3	66	93	Seminole	33	2,289	4,386
Hillsborough	38	3,709	7,724	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Lake	7	167	220	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Lee	7	289	410	Volusia	20	2,379	6,003
Leon	6	215	398	Statewide 1/	1	L/	(D)
			Communication equipment (SIC code 366)				
Florida	104	19,516	47,572	Marion	3	P/	(D)
Alachua	2	N/	(D)	Monroe	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	8	1,123	2,430	Orange	4	543	1,023
Broward	18	T/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	1	N/	(D)	Palm Beach	12	2,099	5,852
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	2	M/	(D)
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	9	R/	(D)
Dade	6	Q/	(D)	Polk	3	N/	(D)
Duval	2	M/	(D)	Sarasota	4	Q/	(D)
Hillsborough	10	R/	(D)	Seminole	4	155	357
Lake	2	N/	(D)	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Leon	3	N/	(D)	Volusia	3	R/	(D)
Manatee	3	P/	(D)				

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999. U/ 10,000-24,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries in SIC 36, see Table 12.50. SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Aircraft and parts (SIC code 372)							
Florida	106	19,767	53,618	Manatee	3	M/	(D)
				Martin	4	R/	(D)
Alachua	0	0	0	Okaloosa	4	912	1,730
Bay	1	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	4	N/	(D)	Orange	8	393	767
Broward	18	693	1,811	Palm Beach	4	T/	(D)
Collier	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	2	P/	(D)
Columbia	1	P/	(D)	Pinellas	8	908	1,909
Dade	25	1,825	4,119	Polk	3	M/	(D)
Duval	5	Q/	(D)	St. Johns	3	R/	(D)
Escambia	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	2	M/	(D)	Sarasota	1	N/	(D)
Indian River	3	R/	(D)	Seminole	1	L/	(D)
Lee	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	1	L/	(D)
Ship and boat building and repairing (SIC code 373)							
Florida	582	19,877	35,686	Leon	2	N/	(D)
				Levy	1	L/	(D)
Alachua	6	P/	(D)	Manatee	18	2,247	4,261
Bay	21	506	446	Marion	2	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Martin	18	251	527
Brevard	16	Q/	(D)	Monroe	21	74	125
Broward	84	1,479	3,078	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Calhoun	2	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	4	18	24
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Okeechobee	2	L/	(D)
Citrus	5	P/	(D)	Orange	14	1,035	1,786
Clay	4	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	33	630	1,506
Collier	7	53	67	Pasco	1	L/	(D)
Columbia	0	0	0	Pinellas	54	1,665	2,549
Dade	115	2,922	5,390	Polk	11	60	64
Duval	22	2,565	5,526	Putnam	3	M/	(D)
Escambia	13	106	137	St. Johns	8	333	458
Flagler	1	Q/	(D)	St. Lucie	6	44	66
Gilchrist	1	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Glades	0	0	0	Sarasota	16	73	99
Highlands	1	N/	(D)	Seminole	4	339	491
Hillsborough	20	1,379	2,451	Sumter	0	0	0
Indian River	3	L/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Taylor	2	P/	(D)
Lafayette	1	N/	(D)	Volusia	8	328	499
Lake	2	L/	(D)	Walton	1	M/	(D)
Lee	20	347	492	Statewide 1/	3	L/	(D)
Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts (SIC code 376)							
Florida	28	21,048	64,449	Brevard	12	6,258	18,965

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 12.83. AIRCRAFT AND BOAT BUILDING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Guided missiles and space vehicles and parts (SIC code 376) (Continued)							
Dade	2	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	2	Q/	(D)
Duval	1	L/	(D)	Orange	3	Q/	(D)
Escambia	1	L/	(D)	Pinellas	3	44	138
Hillsborough	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	2	P/	(D)
Leon	1	L/	(D)				

Note: See Table 12.84 for employment ranges and explanation of other notations.

Table 12.84. INSTRUMENTS AND RELATED PRODUCTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Instruments and related products (SIC code 38)							
Florida	483	34,188	72,240	Levy	2	L/	(D)
Alachua	10	83	112	Manatee	10	351	587
Bay	3	L/	(D)	Marion	6	R/	(D)
Brevard	20	2,685	6,775	Martin	4	34	88
Broward	36	2,706	5,681	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Charlotte	1	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	8	741	1,345
Citrus	1	M/	(D)	Orange	34	1,563	3,699
Clay	0	0	0	Osceola	3	P/	(D)
Collier	3	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	29	643	1,477
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	4	36	38
Dade	82	5,685	13,184	Pinellas	84	9,751	22,392
Duval	19	R/	(D)	Polk	10	Q/	(D)
Escambia	7	37	48	St. Johns	4	P/	(D)
Flagler	2	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	2	N/	(D)
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	28	1,225	3,200	Sarasota	12	299	471
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	17	527	826
Lake	3	P/	(D)	Volusia	12	2,113	3,356
Lee	9	369	602	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Leon	2	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	9	29	93

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 12.50. SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source for Tables 12.83 and 12.84: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

transportation

SECTION 13.00
TRANSPORTATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES:
TABLE 13.33 348
TABLE 13.34 349
AIRCRAFT:
TABLE 13.90 365
AIRPORT ACTIVITY:
TABLE 13.92 367
EXPORTS AND IMPORTS:
TABLE 13.81 364
HIGHWAY BRIDGES:
TABLE 13.21 344
HIGHWAY SPEED:
TABLE 13.22 344
HIGHWAYS:
TABLE 13.20 343
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS:
TABLE 13.40 355
TABLE 13.41 356
MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS:
TABLE 13.32 346
MOTOR VEHICLES:
TABLE 13.30 345
PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES:
TABLE 13.37 351
PORT ACTIVITY:
TABLE 13.70 363
REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS:
TABLE 13.46 358
TABLE 13.47 359
TABLE 13.48 360
TABLE 13.49 361
ROADS AND STREETS:
TABLE 13.16 342
TABLE 13.17 342
TRAFFIC STATISTICS:
TABLE 13.45 358
TRANSPORTATION:
TABLE 13.36 350
VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL:
TABLE 13.29 345

Table 13.16. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY JURISDICTION IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1984 THROUGH 1987

Jurisdiction	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	98,984	99,071	99,074	100,423
Rural Mileage	67,518	67,338	67,090	68,398
Under state control	7,702	7,639	7,518	7,515
Under local control	59,816	59,699	59,572	60,883
County roads	59,551	59,431	59,307	60,643
Other local roads 1/	265	268	265	240
Urban mileage	31,466	31,733	31,984	32,025
Under state control	3,834	3,897	4,075	4,074
Under local control	27,632	27,836	27,909	27,951
County roads	598	638	775	1,023
Other local roads 1/	25,072	27,198	7,524	24,053

1/ Includes mileage not identified by administrative authority.

Table 13.17. ROADS AND STREETS: EXISTING MILEAGE OF PUBLIC ROADS AND STREETS BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM AND BY PAVEMENT CONDITION IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1987

Function	Total existing mileage	Pavement conditions				
		Poor	Fair	Good	Very good	Un-paved
Total	100,423	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rural	68,398	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	966	57	31	115	763	0
Other principal arterial	2,508	57	6	335	2,110	0
Minor arterial	3,604	11	0	858	2,735	0
Major collector	4,610	11	788	2,863	847	101
Minor collector	5,336	409	653	3,360	707	207
Local	51,374	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Urban	32,025	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interstate	388	0	3	11	374	0
Other freeways and expressways	262	0	0	15	247	0
Other principal arterial	1,835	23	1	357	1,454	0
Minor arterial	2,427	54	41	842	1,490	0
Collector	4,676	125	351	3,493	658	49
Local	22,437	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Source for Tables 13.16 and 13.17: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 13.20. HIGHWAYS: RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR HIGHWAYS BY ALL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1983-84, 1984-85, AND 1985-86

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Total receipts	2,375,057	2,564,165	2,996,197
Bond proceeds, par value 1/	261,400	164,891	577,348
Total current income	2,113,657	2,399,274	2,418,849
Road-user tax revenues 2/	1,314,337	1,476,300	1,558,827
Federal agencies	524,435	521,969	541,425
State agencies	764,347	785,671	782,402
Counties	23,816	127,121	162,000
Municipalities	1,739	41,539	73,000
Road, bridge, and ferry tolls	115,372	149,967	167,399
Appropriations from general fund	233,886	260,943	185,843
Property taxes	133,956	81,196	145,000
Other imposts	73,239	85,500	127,131
Miscellaneous receipts	242,867	345,368	234,649
Total disbursements 3/	1,861,426	2,392,577	2,699,947
Bond redemptions, par value 1/	92,242	121,764	150,430
Total direct expenditure	1,769,184	2,270,813	2,549,517
Capital outlay	907,006	1,280,898	1,403,688
State-administered highways	644,384	998,531	1,016,476
Local rural roads	192,613	196,135	280,050
Local municipal streets	67,325	84,373	106,010
Federal roads and unclassified	2,684	1,859	1,152
Summary: right-of-way only 4/	172,924	173,934	212,674
Maintenance	552,781	573,801	672,379
State-administered highways	128,302	143,125	155,896
Local rural roads	238,470	245,958	311,950
Local municipal streets	183,358	182,067	201,950
Federal roads and unclassified	2,651	2,651	2,583
Administration and miscellaneous	43,806	103,287	144,694
Highway police and safety	195,422	209,260	219,534
Bond interest	70,169	103,567	109,222

1/ Excludes short-term notes and refunding bond issues.

2/ Excludes amounts allocated for collection expenses and nonhighway purposes. Revenues are segregated according to the collecting agency. Amounts shown for federal agencies are mostly grants-in-aid payments.

3/ Disbursements are classified by system on which expended, rather than by expending agencies; capital outlay on county and other local rural roads includes expenditure from federal, state, and local funds.

4/ Summary of right-of-way costs which are included in local, state, and federal categories.

Note: This table presents combined summaries of the highway finances of all government agencies in net amounts; duplications that would otherwise have resulted from interfund or intergovernmental transfers have been removed. Data may include estimates.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 13.21. HIGHWAY BRIDGES: COUNT OF BRIDGES BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

	Florida		United States	
Functional system	1986	1987	1986	1987
Total	10,078	10,191	574,738	575,945
Rural	6,126	6,079	434,856	458,740
Interstate	821	818	28,183	28,811
Other principal arterial	1,135	1,107	32,374	32,253
Minor arterial	1,020	1,009	42,698	41,670
Major collector	504	495	97,524	1,981
Minor collector	694	687	51,967	50,046
Local	1,952	1,963	182,110	203,979
Urban	3,949	4,110	95,648	98,868
Interstate	814	838	21,833	22,588
Other freeways and expressways	286	311	10,064	10,357
Other principal arterial	1,006	1,042	19,496	20,135
Minor arterial	436	447	16,818	17,757
Collector	335	351	10,415	11,083
Local	1,072	1,121	17,022	16,948
Unclassified	3	2	44,234	18,337

Note: Because functional system has been estimated or assigned in some cases, data may not be precise.

Table 13.22. HIGHWAY SPEED: AVERAGE AND MEDIAN SPEED BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

	Miles per hour			Percentage exceeding--		
Functional system of highway	Average	Median 1/	85th percentile 2/	55 miles per hour	60 miles per hour	65 miles per hour
Statewide	57.9	57.5	64.5	64.7	35.1	13.1
Urban						
Interstate	59.0	58.6	65.5	71.5	41.5	16.1
Other principal and minor arterials	56.3	55.9	63.3	55.5	26.7	9.0
Rural						
Interstate	61.1	61.1	67.4	84.2	57.3	23.3
Other principal and minor arterials	58.1	57.7	64.6	66.3	35.8	13.3
Major collectors	54.7	54.1	61.5	44.9	19.0	6.1

1/ Median speed is the speed at or below which 50 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

2/ 85th percentile speed is the speed at or below which 85 percent of the vehicles are traveling.

Note: Data reflect speeds of all vehicles on sections of roads posted for 55 miles-per-hour speed limits and are based on an annual classification of speed limit enforcement required annually from each highway agency.

Source for Tables 13.21 and 13.22: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1987*, and previous edition.

Table 13.29. VEHICLE MILES OF TRAVEL: ESTIMATED NUMBER OF MILES BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM OF HIGHWAY IN FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to millions of miles)

Functional system of highway	Total		Rural		Urban	
	1986	1987	1986	1987	1986	1987
Total	87,273	93,639	26,431	29,955	60,842	63,684
Interstate	14,497	16,573	6,225	7,740	8,272	8,833
Other freeways and expressways	3,493	3,654	0	0	3,493	3,654
Other principal arterial	23,508	26,217	7,582	8,870	15,926	17,347
Minor arterial	17,449	19,045	5,063	5,806	12,386	13,239
Collector	12,873	12,794	4,373	4,257	8,500	8,537
Local	15,453	15,356	3,188	3,282	12,265	12,074

Note: Data are estimated highway travel based on traffic counts taken at selected highway locations.

Table 13.30. MOTOR VEHICLES: REGISTRATIONS BY TYPE OF VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1973 THROUGH 1987

(in thousands, except where indicated)

Year	All motor vehicles 1/	Percentage change from previous year	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Motorcycles
1973	5,499.2	10.7	4,536.8	8.6	801.8	152.0
1974	5,803.6	5.5	4,704.8	14.7	896.6	187.5
1975	5,560.4	-4.2	4,499.2	17.8	876.4	165.0
1976	6,028.9	8.4	4,835.1	21.6	991.2	180.9
1977	6,444.3	6.9	4,978.9	22.7	1,349.3	93.3
1978	7,068.9	9.7	5,738.0	26.1	1,151.8	152.9
1979	7,519.4	6.4	6,011.0	28.2	1,259.7	220.5
1980	7,833.0	4.2	6,196.6	29.3	1,387.6	219.5
1981	8,194.1	4.6	6,484.6	30.4	1,459.1	220.0
1982	8,561.0	4.5	6,753.6	32.2	1,548.8	226.4
1983	9,041.0	5.6	7,113.9	33.3	1,661.3	232.5
1984	9,635.1	6.6	7,552.4	34.4	1,807.4	240.9
1985	10,096.8	4.8	7,849.1	35.8	1,979.9	232.0
1986	10,591.2	4.9	8,263.3	34.2	2,064.0	229.7
1987	10,903.1	2.9	8,521.6	34.8	2,127.1	219.5

1/ Includes motorcycles.
Note: Excludes vehicles owned by the military service.

Source for Tables 13.29 and 13.30: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

County	Total tags Number	Total tags Percentage change from 1986-87	Passenger car tags Number	Passenger car tags Percentage change from 1986-87	Total revenue ($1,000)
Florida	14,845,061	2.7	8,594,765	1.9	A/ 330,419
Alachua	169,648	4.6	111,549	4.0	3,714
Baker	19,460	6.7	8,693	5.6	526
Bay	133,186	0.7	81,547	1.5	2,847
Bradford	29,339	3.1	12,834	3.7	634
Brevard	455,136	1.5	268,081	1.2	8,980
Broward	1,338,074	-0.1	865,968	-3.0	28,684
Calhoun	8,870	3.3	4,185	5.1	215
Charlotte	125,073	2.2	72,591	3.2	2,620
Citrus	102,291	5.2	54,433	5.4	2,057
Clay	107,079	0.6	59,292	2.2	2,306
Collier	176,135	-0.5	105,045	0.7	3,897
Columbia	48,485	2.6	22,478	2.1	1,004
Dade	1,746,834	3.9	1,336,087	2.2	46,359
De Soto	28,147	2.6	11,626	1.7	638
Dixie	9,694	10.8	4,013	6.6	250
Duval	811,568	3.1	461,269	2.7	17,609
Escambia	260,856	1.1	172,121	0.6	5,672
Flagler	31,192	11.4	18,164	10.2	715
Franklin	7,028	-2.3	4,641	-1.2	168
Gadsden	27,536	3.4	14,722	0.8	610
Gilchrist	11,119	11.2	4,416	7.6	277
Glades	4,367	-4.8	1,670	-2.9	117
Gulf	10,920	-1.7	5,937	-0.3	272
Hamilton	7,839	9.9	3,560	4.0	191
Hardee	24,715	3.5	10,376	0.4	591
Hendry	33,582	-0.4	14,739	0.5	849
Hernando	94,896	5.3	55,099	7.5	2,083
Highlands	84,919	2.9	42,430	2.3	1,726
Hillsborough	1,058,588	1.6	582,710	0.8	23,683
Holmes	13,577	2.5	6,910	1.0	315
Indian River	107,454	3.3	61,682	3.4	2,207
Jackson	43,162	5.8	22,243	4.5	887
Jefferson	9,990	5.7	4,895	2.9	269
Lafayette	4,409	8.4	1,876	4.6	124
Lake	204,554	4.4	94,502	3.6	4,004
Lee	392,421	6.3	216,569	6.1	7,890
Leon	206,891	2.0	124,062	3.4	4,134
Levy	24,489	1.3	10,856	1.4	595

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.32. MOTOR VEHICLE TAGS: TOTAL TAGS AND PASSENGER CAR TAGS SOLD AND REVENUE COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

	Total tags		Passenger car tags		
County	Number	Percentage change from 1986-87	Number	Percentage change from 1986-87	Total revenue ($1,000)
Liberty	4,603	-0.9	2,038	-3.7	152
Madison	13,325	4.1	6,748	1.8	358
Manatee	228,340	2.3	140,326	2.7	4,863
Marion	238,065	6.5	119,090	5.9	4,796
Martin	125,863	4.2	75,089	3.1	2,606
Monroe	81,569	2.6	41,976	2.7	1,739
Nassau	42,378	14.8	19,927	8.7	904
Okaloosa	169,445	11.1	102,960	7.2	3,210
Okeechobee	36,174	7.6	15,331	6.6	870
Orange	867,062	-1.3	490,208	-0.1	19,384
Osceola	134,798	7.6	71,822	12.9	2,708
Palm Beach	789,986	3.5	580,645	3.2	19,447
Pasco	304,242	0.9	175,157	1.3	5,952
Pinellas	985,933	-0.2	611,493	-0.6	19,463
Polk	493,334	2.5	241,431	1.7	11,133
Putnam	68,055	9.6	32,032	2.5	1,425
St. Johns	82,873	10.2	47,575	10.5	1,769
St. Lucie	161,783	3.5	85,050	3.8	3,231
Santa Rosa	72,147	4.2	39,744	4.2	1,502
Sarasota	353,697	4.5	215,176	4.4	6,949
Seminole	348,242	9.1	194,904	6.0	6,527
Sumter	34,542	4.6	14,971	1.9	817
Suwannee	31,803	6.6	13,250	1.3	715
Taylor	19,682	3.7	8,457	3.2	444
Union	7,968	14.3	3,278	6.5	449
Volusia	361,180	2.9	227,691	1.8	7,690
Wakulla	12,134	3.9	5,158	3.5	285
Walton	21,761	5.0	11,728	4.5	508
Washington	13,321	3.4	7,043	2.6	317
Office agency 1/	66,780	-3.0	41,595	20.2	1,953
DHSMV 2/	658,140	0.5	0	0.0	678
Motor carrier service	42,313	57.9	0	0.0	20,566

A/ Does not include $2,952,153.95 in refunds.

1/ Totals include tags and revenue outside computer system.

2/ Sales made by the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles district offices.

Note: See Table 2.36 for mobile home and recreational vehicle tag sales.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988.*

Table 13.33. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER ISSUED BY TYPE AND BY AGE OF DRIVER IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1989

Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses	Age	Restricted drivers licenses	Operators licenses	Chauffeurs licenses
Total	278,872	9,053,181	1,315,966	45	1,124	135,979	28,490
				46	1,159	130,983	27,314
15	53,827	20	0	47	993	115,001	24,342
16	37,594	67,998	23	48	1,017	110,497	23,713
17	25,473	115,173	105	49	946	105,584	22,263
18	18,571	140,278	1,447	50	890	105,187	22,014
19	14,428	145,530	4,471	51	788	100,756	20,604
20	11,771	149,296	7,824	52	819	99,081	19,734
21	9,472	155,012	11,193	53	749	97,187	18,992
22	8,075	168,385	15,917	54	672	95,157	18,353
23	7,155	184,351	21,099	55	662	92,647	16,819
24	6,612	207,932	27,048	56	654	98,418	17,496
25	6,112	216,396	31,125	57	603	97,126	16,037
26	5,675	223,598	34,864	58	670	103,410	16,924
27	5,234	229,031	38,402	59	584	102,115	15,410
28	5,146	228,834	40,884	60	625	106,684	15,562
29	4,745	223,894	41,774	61	571	109,154	15,207
30	4,517	220,101	42,777	62	550	110,010	13,947
31	4,183	219,344	44,063	63	515	114,123	13,080
32	3,953	212,809	44,151	64	481	118,895	12,044
33	3,431	204,855	43,324	65	484	116,972	10,655
34	3,162	199,857	43,632	66	473	117,822	10,106
35	2,826	191,940	41,802	67	417	121,924	9,428
36	2,722	186,314	40,972	68	405	117,610	8,206
37	2,244	179,068	39,785	69	375	107,729	7,317
38	2,298	171,039	37,099	70	310	111,115	6,609
39	1,929	169,241	35,839	71	295	103,505	5,670
40	1,793	168,485	35,680	72	261	98,751	4,923
41	1,686	174,762	36,111	73	229	93,930	4,346
42	1,547	157,740	32,904	74	216	91,073	3,872
43	1,304	131,505	28,183	75	200	82,269	3,195
44	1,280	132,153	28,306	Over 75	1,370	568,546	12,490

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1989, according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.34. ACTIVE DRIVERS LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES BY COUNTY OF DRIVER'S MAILING ADDRESS AND BY SEX OF LICENSE HOLDER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1989

County of driver's mailing address	Active drivers licenses		County of driver's mailing address	Active drivers licenses	
	Male	Female		Male	Female
Florida	5,662,941	4,985,078	Lake	63,751	58,358
Alachua	73,503	68,037	Lee	142,553	129,745
Baker	5,879	5,483	Leon	70,432	68,045
Bay	57,038	51,381	Levy	10,523	9,487
Bradford	6,722	6,006	Liberty	1,840	1,616
Brevard	175,435	153,364	Madison	6,085	5,320
Broward	567,952	490,527	Manatee	84,965	80,338
Calhoun	3,619	3,273	Marion	82,518	76,070
Charlotte	42,857	40,919	Martin	45,807	40,615
Citrus	36,765	33,227	Monroe	40,897	29,151
Clay	43,144	40,411	Nassau	18,470	16,457
Collier	65,505	57,326	Okaloosa	67,202	59,614
Columbia	16,153	14,905	Okeechobee	13,207	10,880
Dade	794,588	633,308	Orange	286,579	251,317
De Soto	9,271	7,844	Osceola	40,827	35,722
Dixie	3,701	3,212	Palm Beach	389,824	347,785
Duval	271,308	247,846	Pasco	111,687	102,559
Escambia	114,136	103,703	Pinellas	379,510	361,109
Flagler	10,844	9,668	Polk	162,488	146,325
Franklin	3,645	3,181	Putnam	24,181	21,651
Gadsden	13,563	12,185	St. Johns	33,186	30,767
Gilchrist	3,137	2,906	St. Lucie	57,434	50,488
Glades	1,995	1,531	Santa Rosa	32,422	29,375
Gulf	4,668	4,168	Sarasota	129,338	126,244
Hamilton	3,679	3,361	Seminole	108,186	100,831
Hardee	9,233	6,962	Sumter	12,691	11,148
Hendry	11,289	8,720	Suwannee	10,610	9,813
Hernando	41,056	37,741	Taylor	6,999	6,427
Highlands	28,224	25,161	Union	2,963	2,662
Hillsborough	359,276	318,991	Volusia	161,565	144,230
Holmes	5,845	5,227	Wakulla	4,242	3,762
Indian River	41,066	37,355	Walton	9,802	8,709
Jackson	16,396	14,808	Washington	6,869	6,127
Jefferson	4,170	3,582	Unknown county 1/	144,790	116,140
Lafayette	1,390	1,261	Out-of-state 2/	51,446	28,611

1/ Licenses mailed to addresses which do not permit specification of county. Also includes licenses with incorrect or unknown zip codes.

2/ Licenses mailed to out-of-state addresses.

Note: Data are essentially an inventory of current licenses as of January 1, 1989 according to the records of the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. Figures include restricted, operator, and chauffeur licenses. Figures do not include licenses that are expired but renewable (less than one year).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Administrative Services, unpublished data.

Table 13.36. TRANSPORTATION: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Transportation	9,150	152,584	293,327
41	Local and suburban transit and interurban highway passenger transportation	622	10,796	13,817
411	Local and suburban passenger transportation	266	6,427	8,753
412	Taxicabs	115	1,392	1,593
413	Intercity and rural bus transportation	21	610	1,157
414	Bus charter service	58	1,339	1,676
415	School buses	136	842	443
417	Terminal and service facilities for motor vehicle passenger transportation	24	185	194
42	Motor freight transportation and warehousing	3,958	59,365	104,278
421	Trucking and courier services, except air	3,417	55,388	98,492
422	Public warehousing and storage	532	3,845	5,573
423	Terminal and joint terminal maintenance facilities for motor freight transportation	8	131	213
44	Water transportation	767	15,563	29,210
441	Deep sea foreign transportation of freight	24	820	2,333
442	Deep sea domestic transportation of freight	15	1,425	3,964
444	Water transportation of freight, NEC	14	602	1,235
448	Water transportation of passengers	62	3,514	6,379
449	Services incidental to water transportation	651	9,201	15,299
45	Transportation by air	757	46,995	115,058
451	Air transportation, scheduled, and air courier services	316	36,072	97,130
452	Air transportation, nonscheduled	98	1,015	2,170
458	Airports, flying fields, and airport terminal services	343	9,907	15,758
46	Pipelines, except natural gas	7	62	163
47	Transportation services	3,039	19,803	30,801
472	Arrangement of passenger transportation	2,174	12,162	16,904
473	Arrangement of transportation of freight and cargo	782	6,759	12,499
474	Rental of railroad cars	4	M/	(D)
478	Miscellaneous services incidental to transportation	78	Q/	(D)

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. Q/ 500-999.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Local and suburban passenger transit (SIC code 41)							
Florida	610	10,825	13,817	Lee	14	123	118
				Leon	7	M/	(D)
Alachua	5	35	26	Manatee	3	20	13
Bay	3	M/	(D)	Marion	3	21	18
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Martin	3	M/	(D)
Brevard	13	116	139	Monroe	5	196	217
Broward	60	1,069	1,327	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	5	18	14	Okaloosa	3	19	16
Citrus	3	L/	(D)	Orange	39	2,011	2,533
Clay	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	6	59	64
Collier	10	110	106	Palm Beach	31	592	786
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Pasco	10	85	61
Dade	102	1,481	2,120	Pinellas	33	1,346	2,020
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Polk	9	M/	(D)
Duval	138	1,715	1,942	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Escambia	11	171	214	St. Johns	5	M/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	5	53	40
Gadsden	1	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	L/	(D)
Hernando	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	16	145	111
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Seminole	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	16	597	914	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	L/	(D)	Union	3	L/	(D)
Jackson	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	17	286	386
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Lake	3	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	4	14	25
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42)							
Florida	3,934	59,396	104,275	Collier	56	372	662
				Columbia	16	108	164
Alachua	33	404	706	Dade	651	9,002	18,175
Baker	8	55	70	De Soto	8	20	22
Bay	47	500	737	Dixie	4	L/	(D)
Bradford	13	88	154	Duval	318	9,669	18,537
Brevard	83	1,201	1,887	Escambia	112	1,552	2,049
Broward	341	4,620	7,732	Flagler	4	L/	(D)
Calhoun	3	N/	(D)	Franklin	5	27	32
Charlotte	15	188	336	Gadsden	8	23	24
Citrus	20	115	146	Gilchrist	4	23	24
Clay	28	225	293	Gulf	6	N/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Motor freight transportation and warehousing (SIC code 42) (Continued)							
Hamilton	6	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	11	61	84
Hardee	8	26	37	Orange	253	5,825	11,172
Hendry	6	M/	(D)	Osceola	15	43	49
Hernando	21	397	630	Palm Beach	207	2,210	3,833
Highlands	21	78	116	Pasco	71	1,166	1,762
Hillsborough	336	5,369	9,199	Pinellas	128	2,116	3,394
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Polk	195	3,675	6,263
Indian River	27	147	220	Putnam	17	83	82
Jackson	7	39	49	St. Johns	18	46	53
Jefferson	2	N/	(D)	St. Lucie	54	459	775
Lake	52	1,025	1,555	Santa Rosa	18	182	155
Lee	104	963	1,658	Sarasota	76	638	1,004
Leon	39	716	1,260	Seminole	54	749	1,160
Levy	4	12	12	Sumter	11	158	198
Liberty	5	21	21	Suwannee	12	104	127
Madison	5	15	19	Taylor	3	L/	(D)
Manatee	47	424	654	Union	14	235	307
Marion	72	621	940	Volusia	74	530	851
Martin	18	306	760	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Monroe	23	226	379	Walton	6	25	31
Nassau	18	92	141	Washington	5	48	80
Okaloosa	25	378	654	Statewide 1/	60	1,377	2,033
Water transportation (SIC code 44)							
Florida	756	15,595	29,215	Escambia	18	501	671
				Flagler	2	L/	(D)
Bay	34	420	676	Franklin	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	30	625	908	Glades	2	L/	(D)
Broward	87	2,015	3,700	Gulf	2	L/	(D)
Charlotte	6	80	108				
				Hendry	3	M/	(D)
Citrus	4	M/	(D)	Hernando	2	L/	(D)
Clay	5	M/	(D)	Hillsborough	66	1,610	3,710
Collier	15	172	271	Indian River	4	47	51
Dade	135	5,634	10,735	Lake	3	M/	(D)
Dixie	4	14	13	Lee	30	215	314
Duval	72	2,277	5,276	Leon	1	L/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Water transportation (SIC code 44) (Continued)				
Levy	1	L/	(D)	Polk	2	L/	(D)
Manatee	10	114	197	Putnam	1	L/	(D)
Martin	12	83	140	St. Johns	5	33	39
Monroe	41	387	541	St. Lucie	6	M/	(D)
Nassau	5	25	24	Santa Rosa	2	L/	(D)
Okaloosa	12	63	56	Sarasota	14	138	175
Okeechobee	3	L/	(D)	Seminole	4	54	67
Orange	2	L/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Palm Beach	43	292	504	Volusia	11	79	85
Pasco	6	M/	(D)	Wakulla	4	M/	(D)
Pinellas	42	300	387	Statewide 1/	2	L/	(D)
			Transportation by air (SIC code 45)				
Florida	744	47,018	115,060	Leon	9	169	308
Alachua	6	107	171	Manatee	1	L/	(D)
Bay	8	86	125	Marion	4	M/	(D)
Brevard	12	174	267	Martin	5	M/	(D)
Broward	84	3,156	7,802	Monroe	13	140	215
Charlotte	5	26	22	Nassau	1	L/	(D)
Citrus	0	0	0	Okaloosa	10	178	358
Clay	3	M/	(D)	Orange	56	4,720	9,416
Collier	9	567	874	Osceola	5	61	90
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	38	946	1,826
Dade	254	27,746	75,269	Pasco	4	M/	(D)
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Pinellas	18	274	429
Duval	30	1,224	2,424	Polk	8	83	132
Escambia	20	741	1,405	Putnam	0	0	0
Gadsden	1	L/	(D)	St. Johns	2	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	5	M/	(D)
Highlands	6	34	41	Santa Rosa	5	479	1,056
Hillsborough	42	4,701	10,396	Sarasota	10	246	499
Indian River	8	56	79	Seminole	6	52	75
Jackson	1	L/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Lafayette	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	16	281	403
Lake	4	17	17	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Lee	12	396	750	Statewide 1/	15	N/	(D)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.37. PASSENGER TRANSIT, MOTOR FREIGHT AND WAREHOUSING, WATER AND AIR TRANSPORTATION, AND TRANSPORTATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Transportation services (SIC code 47)				
Florida	3,021	19,840	30,803	Lee	54	531	632
				Leon	18	155	197
Alachua	10	64	81	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Bay	16	68	84	Manatee	28	118	135
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Marion	18	50	61
Brevard	51	269	349	Martin	19	N/	(D)
Broward	352	2,148	3,937	Monroe	14	72	96
Charlotte	12	55	58	Nassau	5	M/	(D)
Citrus	7	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	13	60	57
Clay	6	18	25	Okeechobee	3	9	10
Collier	36	159	175	Orange	172	1,304	1,791
Columbia	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	13	37	44
Dade	1,154	7,715	13,222	Palm Beach	198	1,358	2,240
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Pasco	27	170	176
Duval	108	1,490	1,991	Pinellas	174	875	977
Escambia	26	146	177	Polk	43	320	575
Flagler	2	L/	(D)	Putnam	4	M/	(D)
Gadsden	1	M/	(D)	St. Johns	8	30	45
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	18	57	63
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	L/	(D)
Hernando	12	44	43	Sarasota	53	270	350
Highlands	8	36	44	Seminole	44	209	248
Hillsborough	177	1,010	1,570	Suwannee	3	12	11
Indian River	13	57	60	Taylor	0	0	0
Jackson	2	L/	(D)	Volusia	51	284	294
Lake	17	107	140	Statewide 1/	18	49	112

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 13.36. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 13.40. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY STATE OF PREVIOUS REGISTRATION, 1984 THROUGH 1988

State in 1988 rank order	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988 Number	1988 Percentage of total
Total	335,639	413,396	449,520	431,309	401,817	100.0
New York	32,826	42,563	45,032	43,464	42,076	10.5
Georgia	21,430	26,866	31,125	31,612	30,589	7.6
New Jersey	19,797	24,503	25,302	24,938	26,018	6.5
Ohio	27,254	30,631	31,578	28,030	24,494	6.1
Michigan	9,075	27,871	28,570	25,086	21,635	5.4
Texas	13,124	16,344	19,993	22,579	20,227	5.0
Pennsylvania	17,989	21,895	22,825	20,596	18,587	4.6
Alabama	15,445	18,467	19,965	19,464	18,308	4.6
Illinois	17,387	21,925	22,806	19,797	17,101	4.3
Virginia	11,543	14,684	15,437	15,847	15,162	3.8
North Carolina	10,875	13,553	15,098	14,344	13,892	3.5
California	8,717	11,504	13,021	13,199	13,386	3.3
Massachusetts	23,659	11,022	11,643	12,025	13,254	3.3
Indiana	11,381	14,645	15,425	13,804	11,486	2.9
Tennessee	8,598	10,167	11,203	10,909	10,150	2.5
Connecticut	6,708	8,275	9,191	9,463	9,643	2.4
Maryland	7,388	8,858	9,917	9,549	8,867	2.2
Louisiana	5,779	6,502	8,186	9,395	7,920	2.0
South Carolina	6,039	7,742	8,403	8,029	7,557	1.9
Kentucky	6,349	7,136	7,615	7,086	6,269	1.6
Missouri	4,583	5,597	6,032	5,626	5,340	1.3
Wisconsin	5,480	6,597	6,921	6,216	5,096	1.3
Mississippi	3,474	4,523	4,976	4,982	4,618	1.1
Colorado	2,938	3,913	4,671	4,440	4,530	1.1
New Hampshire	2,500	3,470	3,929	4,029	3,992	1.0
West Virginia	3,754	4,907	4,837	4,180	3,740	0.9
Oklahoma	2,431	2,830	3,523	3,955	3,579	0.9
Minnesota	2,832	3,688	4,269	3,765	3,277	0.8
Maine	2,031	2,483	2,848	3,151	2,752	0.7
Arizona	1,892	2,468	2,735	2,893	2,679	0.7
Iowa	2,273	3,108	3,563	[illegible]	2,507	0.6
Rhode Island	1,634	1,886	2,066	[illegible]	2,480	0.6
Arkansas	1,634	1,981	2,343	2,484	2,229	0.6
Kansas	1,771	2,306	2,401	2,192	2,050	0.5
Washington	1,202	1,606	1,951	1,702	1,636	0.4
Other states	9,873	13,092	14,531	13,752	12,191	3.0
Other areas 1/	3,695	3,358	4,872	2,846	2,158	0.5
Special affidavit	279	430	717	480	342	0.1

1/ Includes Canada, Puerto Rico, other Caribbean islands, and other foreign countries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1984 THROUGH 1988

County	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988 Number	1988 Percentage of total
Florida 1/	335,642	413,396	449,520	431,309	401,817	100.0
Alachua	3,372	4,013	6,110	5,017	4,559	1.1
Baker	296	273	295	302	287	0.1
Bay	4,658	6,129	6,810	6,844	6,341	1.6
Bradford	374	432	581	521	504	0.1
Brevard	12,882	15,023	15,674	16,726	15,454	3.8
Broward	27,171	33,611	32,707	31,985	30,101	7.5
Calhoun	204	228	227	221	225	0.1
Charlotte	4,172	5,295	5,718	5,820	5,884	1.5
Citrus	3,054	4,170	4,298	4,134	3,810	0.9
Clay	2,281	3,484	4,598	3,847	3,643	0.9
Collier	6,222	6,538	8,328	8,873	8,140	2.0
Columbia	726	771	873	882	979	0.2
Dade	27,331	32,046	28,335	28,270	26,873	6.7
De Soto	564	658	661	697	687	0.2
Dixie	176	194	243	259	227	0.1
Duval	17,608	21,046	23,352	23,397	20,617	5.1
Escambia	12,857	14,259	14,318	14,231	12,910	3.2
Flagler	1,037	1,343	1,794	1,935	1,941	0.5
Franklin	237	251	324	254	237	0.1
Gadsden	447	535	690	638	509	0.1
Gilchrist	157	191	264	236	258	0.1
Glades	89	131	133	165	136	A/
Gulf	289	327	457	365	372	0.1
Hamilton	145	223	263	253	194	A/
Hardee	399	516	659	531	557	0.1
Hendry	822	656	778	775	763	0.2
Hernando	3,856	4,207	4,268	4,637	4,436	1.1
Highlands	1,906	2,592	2,801	2,686	2,525	0.6
Hillsborough	26,893	27,684	26,812	27,372	24,950	6.2
Holmes	584	660	725	657	657	0.2
Indian River	2,310	4,183	4,495	3,606	3,453	0.9
Jackson	1,252	1,356	1,699	1,768	1,718	0.4
Jefferson	212	289	333	314	297	0.1
Lafayette	38	38	58	68	51	A/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.41. MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATIONS: NUMBER OF OUT-OF-STATE VEHICLES REGISTERED IN FLORIDA BY COUNTY OF REGISTRATION, 1984 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

County	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	
					Number	Percentage of total
Lake	4,864	5,441	5,575	5,978	5,758	1.4
Lee	10,525	13,438	16,156	15,468	15,540	3.9
Leon	3,609	3,805	5,503	5,933	5,680	1.4
Levy	430	400	442	500	446	0.1
Liberty	76	70	101	81	89	A/
Madison	395	368	411	387	328	0.1
Manatee	6,698	7,251	8,447	7,751	7,247	1.8
Marion	6,161	7,746	7,040	7,664	6,866	1.7
Martin	4,912	5,188	4,659	4,878	4,645	1.2
Monroe	3,151	3,869	4,118	4,280	3,766	0.9
Nassau	955	1,074	1,467	1,583	1,553	0.4
Okaloosa	5,841	8,905	11,636	9,522	8,737	2.2
Okeechobee	1,007	1,071	1,239	1,160	1,084	0.3
Orange	15,806	20,306	28,525	23,984	22,586	5.6
Osceola	4,404	5,079	5,678	5,541	5,105	1.3
Palm Beach	19,565	28,581	33,657	29,443	27,216	6.8
Pasco	7,017	11,549	12,086	11,232	9,626	2.4
Pinellas	25,886	32,794	33,626	30,052	26,937	6.7
Polk	9,812	12,280	13,406	12,068	11,803	2.9
Putnam	1,505	1,491	1,709	1,778	1,547	0.4
St. Johns	1,850	2,319	2,818	3,109	2,975	0.7
St. Lucie	3,341	4,466	5,579	5,330	5,196	1.3
Santa Rosa	2,616	3,290	3,241	3,053	3,044	0.8
Sarasota	10,166	11,874	12,725	12,638	11,455	2.9
Seminole	5,993	9,736	12,228	11,758	10,994	2.7
Sumter	923	1,192	1,018	963	898	0.2
Suwannee	475	500	581	712	627	0.2
Taylor	255	330	427	367	439	0.1
Union	113	110	153	162	136	A/
Volusia	11,274	13,608	13,619	13,774	13,416	3.3
Wakulla	213	309	332	303	327	0.1
Walton	808	1,107	1,070	1,036	960	0.2
Washington	375	497	567	535	496	0.1

A/ Less than 0.05 percent.
1/ Includes missing or invalid zip codes.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, unpublished data.

Table 13.45. TRAFFIC STATISTICS: DRIVERS, VEHICLES, MILEAGE, ACCIDENTS, INJURIES AND DEATHS IN FLORIDA, 1976 THROUGH 1987

Year	Licensed drivers	Registered vehicles	Mileage (millions)	Accidents	Nonfatal injuries	Deaths	Mileage death rate 1/
1976	6,384,149	7,217,926	64,492	270,659	152,375	2,015	3.1
1977	6,607,213	7,845,529	67,007	284,965	160,096	2,066	3.1
1978	6,915,219	8,079,308	71,437	326,119	181,019	2,305	3.2
1979	7,341,081	7,724,148	74,651	343,542	190,697	2,635	3.5
1980	7,809,423	7,797,375	75,281	357,720	201,385	2,879	3.8
1981	8,222,403	7,887,881	76,146	368,766	205,437	3,119	4.1
1982	8,598,019	8,622,549	79,497	361,312	195,834	2,710	3.4
1983	8,987,493	9,064,490	81,775	384,614	194,791	2,729	3.3
1984	9,442,763	9,444,964	85,241	237,511	202,889	2,856	3.4
1985	9,630,975	10,827,693	88,057	250,412	216,596	2,870	3.3
1986	9,924,110	11,651,253	87,325	242,381	219,352	2,874	3.3
1987	10,241,063	11,738,273	(NA)	240,429	215,886	2,891	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ The number of deaths per 100 million vehicle miles traveled.

Note: Includes reports and information received by April 7, 1988. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Table 13.46. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS BY CONTRIBUTING CAUSE IN FLORIDA, 1987

Cause of accident	Total		Urban		Rural	
	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total	Number	Percentage of total
Total	375,869	100.0	219,237	100.0	156,632	100.0
Speed too fast	7,037	1.9	3,484	1.6	3,553	2.3
Failed to yield right of way	44,972	12.0	27,360	12.5	17,612	11.2
Disregarded stop sign	3,881	1.0	2,784	1.3	1,097	0.7
Disregarded other traffic condition	7,930	2.1	6,135	2.8	1,795	1.1
Drove left of center	1,675	0.4	608	0.3	1,067	0.7
Improper overtaking	6,043	1.6	3,344	1.5	2,699	1.7
Followed too closely	5,169	1.4	3,644	1.7	1,525	1.0
Alcohol, under influence	4,567	1.2	2,347	1.1	2,220	1.4
Careless driving	67,196	17.9	33,175	15.1	34,021	21.7
Mechanical defect	2,574	0.7	1,330	0.6	1,244	0.8
Other	224,825	59.8	135,026	61.6	89,799	57.3

Note: Detail may not add to totals because some accidents may have more than one contributing cause. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source for Tables 13.45 and 13.46: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987.*

Table 13.47. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: NUMBER OF ACCIDENTS AND PERSONS INVOLVED BY TYPE OF ACCIDENT IN FLORIDA, 1987

Type of accident	Number of accidents Total	Fatal	Nonfatal injury	Property damage	Total on roadway	Total off roadway
Total	240,429	2,621	134,465	103,343	195,418	45,011
Motor vehicle in transport	150,645	1,100	91,826	57,719	145,385	5,260
Fixed object	28,326	368	12,600	15,358	13,170	15,156
Other object	739	2	257	480	685	54
Parked motor vehicle	21,303	31	2,742	18,530	9,473	11,830
Pedestrian	7,479	592	6,787	100	5,994	1,485
Bicyclist	6,094	77	5,651	366	5,456	638
Moped	229	5	201	23	220	9
Overturning	6,130	155	4,214	1,761	3,531	2,599
Noncollison	12,360	209	6,647	5,504	5,841	6,519
Motor vehicle on other roadway	405	5	261	139	401	4
Animal	645	6	312	327	609	36
Railway train	137	12	59	66	109	28
Other and not stated	5,937	59	2,908	2,970	4,544	1,393

Type of accident	Number of persons Total killed	Total injured	Incapacitating injury	Non-incapacitating evident injury	Possible injury	No injury 1/
Total	2,891	215,886	34,497	75,274	106,115	382,893
Motor vehicle in transport	1,279	161,575	21,952	50,644	88,979	311,295
Fixed object	404	16,863	3,643	7,725	5,495	19,646
Other object	2	344	64	131	149	1,265
Parked motor vehicle	33	3,637	623	1,537	1,477	10,810
Pedestrian	610	7,420	2,446	3,122	1,852	9,097
Bicyclist	78	6,022	1,300	3,128	1,594	7,486
Moped	5	233	67	130	36	323
Overturning	164	5,940	1,468	2,762	1,710	3,497
Noncollison	227	8,917	2,020	4,080	2,817	10,031
Motor vehicle on other roadway	6	491	86	135	270	788
Animal	6	417	87	186	144	683
Railway train	16	106	28	57	21	398
Other and not stated	61	3,921	713	1,637	1,571	7,574

1/ Drivers only.

Note: Includes reports and information received by April 7, 1988. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987.*

Table 13.48. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: DRIVERS AND MOTOR VEHICLES INVOLVED IN ACCIDENTS BY AGE, SEX, AND RESIDENCE OF DRIVER AND BY TYPE OF MOTOR VEHICLE IN FLORIDA, 1987

Item	All accidents	Fatal accidents	Injury accidents
Drivers involved in accidents, total	367,159	1,573	135,119
Age			
15 and under	4,199	35	3,444
16	5,972	16	2,457
17	11,899	43	4,359
18-19	26,140	87	9,726
20-24	62,357	253	23,328
25-34	100,054	389	36,501
35-44	59,424	229	21,372
45-54	34,479	117	12,122
55-64	26,863	131	9,384
65-74	20,330	120	6,901
75 and over	11,630	128	4,059
Not stated	3,812	25	1,466
Sex			
Male	236,771	1,182	79,241
Female	130,222	391	55,807
Not stated	166	0	71
Residence			
Local resident	305,776	1,165	114,403
Resident elsewhere in state	40,941	270	14,388
Nonresident of state	17,900	121	5,497
Foreign	2,029	7	498
Not stated	513	10	333
Vehicles involved in accidents, total	462,440	4,303	262,160
Passenger vehicle	340,261	2,766	198,593
Recreational	1,090	12	584
Light truck (pickup)	50,434	613	28,337
Truck (heavy)	9,715	156	5,382
Truck-tractor (all combination)	5,738	226	3,129
Motorcycle	9,248	244	8,325
Off road vehicle	456	9	371
Moped	592	9	532
Bicycle	7,098	88	6,575
Law enforcement vehicle	2,147	14	1,182
Emergency vehicle	374	6	214
Taxi cab	1,002	2	640
School bus	788	8	444
Bus	996	16	639
Special mobile equipment	173	4	92
Farm equipment	131	4	92
Government/military equipment	457	5	249
Other	31,740	121	6,780

Note: Drivers of parked vehicles in proper locations and vehicles in proper parking locations are not included. Reports and information received by April 7, 1988 are included. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) driver leaves the accident scene where death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driver is under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987.*

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Reported accidents					Persons killed	Persons injured
				Fatal accidents			
	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Percentage		
Florida	240,429	101,189	139,240	2,621	1.1	2,891	215,886
Alachua	3,170	1,541	1,629	47	1.5	51	2,783
Baker	181	178	3	4	2.2	4	195
Bay	2,429	1,270	1,159	36	1.5	36	1,995
Bradford	394	212	182	8	2.0	9	333
Brevard	6,124	1,607	4,517	74	1.2	80	5,515
Broward	25,844	4,447	21,397	233	0.9	256	23,229
Calhoun	128	108	20	2	1.6	3	149
Charlotte	1,360	567	793	22	1.6	27	1,226
Citrus	1,069	839	230	12	1.1	13	1,220
Clay	1,185	1,011	174	9	0.8	9	1,148
Collier	2,688	1,610	1,078	50	1.9	62	2,256
Columbia	729	548	181	15	2.1	16	760
Dade	39,976	18,202	21,774	311	0.8	344	37,831
De Soto	422	307	115	7	1.7	7	378
Dixie	128	128	0	7	5.5	7	165
Duval	14,115	49	14,066	115	0.8	130	11,451
Escambia	5,119	2,615	2,504	61	1.2	66	4,900
Flagler	307	307	0	8	2.6	8	273
Franklin	104	98	6	2	1.9	2	123
Gadsden	713	477	236	17	2.4	19	643
Gilchrist	71	71	0	3	4.2	3	98
Glades	104	104	0	0	0.0	0	109
Gulf	91	79	12	5	5.5	6	94
Hamilton	199	199	0	7	3.5	7	192
Hardee	319	272	47	8	2.5	8	295
Hendry	401	298	103	20	5.0	25	362
Hernando	1,087	925	162	23	2.1	23	1,209
Highlands	991	700	291	24	2.4	29	997
Hillsborough	20,559	9,297	11,262	185	0.9	201	16,416
Holmes	177	151	26	9	5.1	9	214
Indian River	1,350	948	402	26	1.9	26	1,409
Jackson	714	486	228	12	1.7	14	730
Jefferson	176	170	6	8	4.5	11	184
Lafayette	44	44	0	3	6.8	3	50
Lake	2,059	966	1,093	41	2.0	47	1,803

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.49. REPORTED MOTOR VEHICLE ACCIDENTS: PERSONS KILLED OR INJURED AND TOTAL ACCIDENTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

	Reported accidents						
				Fatal accidents			
County	Total	Rural	Urban	Number	Percentage	Persons killed	Persons injured
Lee	6,030	2,443	3,587	86	1.4	93	5,386
Leon	5,340	936	4,404	30	0.6	30	3,404
Levy	254	254	0	15	5.9	20	326
Liberty	64	64	0	2	3.1	3	78
Madison	216	189	27	4	1.9	4	199
Manatee	3,704	2,364	1,340	42	1.1	46	3,232
Marion	3,229	2,035	1,194	56	1.7	63	3,695
Martin	1,860	968	892	17	0.9	19	1,684
Monroe	2,284	903	1,381	27	1.2	31	1,876
Nassau	722	588	134	11	1.5	12	626
Okaloosa	1,952	1,063	889	24	1.2	27	1,936
Okeechobee	518	392	126	10	1.9	12	718
Orange	15,682	8,560	7,122	119	0.8	128	13,272
Osceola	1,854	1,191	663	42	2.3	52	1,956
Palm Beach	15,397	6,855	8,542	159	1.0	170	13,191
Pasco	3,247	2,516	731	60	1.8	64	3,574
Pinellas	12,914	3,394	9,520	104	0.8	116	11,507
Polk	7,602	4,215	3,387	86	1.1	100	7,249
Putnam	1,011	696	315	24	2.4	27	908
St. Johns	1,526	1,178	348	31	2.0	32	1,443
St. Lucie	2,429	1,228	1,201	39	1.6	43	2,493
Santa Rosa	1,080	777	303	19	1.8	20	1,140
Sarasota	4,203	2,198	2,005	38	0.9	38	3,553
Seminole	3,787	1,633	2,154	27	0.7	27	3,437
Sumter	517	494	23	13	2.5	14	491
Suwannee	339	253	86	7	2.1	7	376
Taylor	374	162	212	5	1.3	5	290
Union	97	97	0	4	4.1	5	102
Volusia	6,822	1,982	4,840	81	1.2	90	6,057
Wakulla	174	174	0	6	3.4	6	227
Walton	441	366	75	11	2.5	16	459
Washington	218	175	43	8	3.7	10	259

Note: Data include reports and information received by April 7, 1988. Legally reportable accidents are those involving death, bodily injury, or one or more of the following circumstances: (1) leaving the accident scene when death, injury, or property damage has occurred; (2) driving under the influence of alcohol or drugs; and, (3) a wrecker is required to remove an inoperative vehicle. Totals include accidents for which the county of occurrence is unknown. Mileage death rate was not available at time of publication.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Florida Highway Patrol, *Florida Traffic Accident Facts, 1987.*

Table 13.70. PORT ACTIVITY: TONNAGE HANDLED IN SPECIFIED PORTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 OR CALENDAR YEAR 1988

Port, date and type of cargo	Short tons
Canaveral	
(fiscal year 1987-88)	
Total	2,610,812
Exports	500,986
Imports	2,109,826
Everglades	
(calendar year 1988)	
Total	15,724,230
Exports	1,291,101
Imports	14,433,129
Ft. Pierce	
(calendar year 1988)	
Total	166,593
Exports	52,503
Imports	114,090
Jacksonville 1/	
(fiscal year 1987-88)	
Total JPA terminals	3,712,193
General cargo exports	122,383
General cargo imports	714,262
Containerized cargo	1,377,867
Bulk cargo	1,497,681
Manatee County	
(fiscal year 1987-88)	
Total	5,405,762
Exports	1,620,475
Imports	3,754,260
Domestic	31,027
Miami	
(fiscal year 1987-88)	
Total	2,602,556
Exports	1,117,760
Imports	1,484,796
Palm Beach	
(fiscal year 1987-88)	
Total	3,307,964
Exports	2,069,281
Imports	1,238,683
Panama City	
(calendar year 1988)	
Total	444,628
Exports	323,368
Imports	48,842
Domestic	72,418
Pensacola	
(fiscal year 1987-88)	
Total	587,934
Exports	430,402
Imports	157,532
Tampa	
(fiscal year 1987-88)	
Total	50,933,516
Exports	15,580,249
Imports	5,625,456
Domestic	29,727,811

1/ These data represent tonnage which passes through facilities owned by the Jacksonville Port Authority only; therefore they are less than similar figures for all movements into and out from the Port of Jacksonville.

Source: Data are reported in annual or cumulative monthly reports of each port authority (Canaveral, Everglades, Ft. Pierce, Jacksonville, Manatee County, Miami, Palm Beach, Panama City, Pensacola, and Tampa) and are presented here with the description and breakdown used in the individual reports.

Table 13.81. EXPORTS AND IMPORTS: SHIPPING WEIGHT AND VALUE BY WATER AND BY AIR THROUGH PORTS OF FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

Waterborne (weight in millions of pounds; value in millions of dollars)

Port	1986				1987			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	8,947	6,634	33,505	10,556	11,052	7,884	35,110	11,710
Jacksonville	680	834	7,192	5,471	1,228	1,006	7,718	5,946
Fernandina Beach	7	4	24	A/	198	89	51	60
Port Canaveral	351	20	2,848	181	435	35	2,209	178
Miami	2,081	3,019	3,385	2,408	2,487	3,089	3,485	2,331
Port Everglades	658	444	7,158	1,387	1,212	1,281	7,479	2,191
West Palm Beach	1,734	1,136	1,518	349	1,670	651	1,323	111
Ft. Pierce	37	7	137	1	92	28	335	2
Tampa	2,010	969	10,872	717	2,320	1,483	12,338	861
St. Petersburg	8	17	1	6	A/	A/	A/	A/
Panama City	728	119	119	24	880	174	87	25
Pensacola	653	64	245	9	528	46	84	5
Port St. Joe	A/	A/	0	0	2	0	0	0
Key West	1	1	5	1	A/	1	2	A/

Airborne (weight in thousands of pounds; value in millions of dollars)

Port	1986				1987			
	Exports		Imports		Exports		Imports	
	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Total	633,095	7,171	357,181	2,143	347,558	3,896	401,260	2,018
Tampa	3,153	49	2,393	54	3,765	67	9,132	49
Jacksonville	1	A/	154	3	1	A/	237	3
Fernandina Beach	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	5	A/
Orlando	1,749	37	1,096	27	2,196	26	2,166	38
St. Petersburg	0	0	11	A/	A/	A/	22	A/
Port Canaveral	18	A/	106	143	26	3	151	5
Miami	314,079	3,541	97	A/	341,555	3,801	A/	A/
Key West	12	A/	23	A/	A/	A/	28	A/
Port Everglades	2,909	17	1,686	10	3,142	17	1,216	7
West Palm Beach	199	18	423	3	148	1	155	1
Ft. Pierce	A/	A/	123	A/	41	A/	232	1
Miami International Airport	310,958	3,506	351,018	1,902	338,224	3,783	387,910	1,913
Carrabelle	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Panama City	(X)	(X)	4	A/	(X)	(X)	2	A/
Pensacola	17	3	A/	A/	15	A/	A/	A/
SW Florida Regional Airport	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	A/	A/
Boca Grande	(X)	(X)	46	A/	(X)	(X)	5	A/
Port St. Joe	(X)	(X)	1	A/	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Less than half of the unit measurement shown.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports*, Annual 1986 and 1987 and *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, Annual 1986 and 1987.

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Florida, state total	4,735,826	933,031	314,712	3,341,702	146,381
Itinerant	3,278,535	933,031	314,712	1,954,550	76,242
Local	1,457,291	0	0	1,387,152	70,139
Daytona Beach, total	206,765	11,483	1,941	192,096	1,245
Itinerant	145,733	11,483	1,941	131,723	586
Local	61,032	0	0	60,373	659
Ft. Lauderdale, total	223,696	105,385	28,598	88,811	902
Itinerant	217,743	105,385	28,598	82,858	902
Local	5,953	0	0	5,953	0
Ft. Lauderdale Executive, total	209,136	4	4,188	204,755	189
Itinerant	163,456	4	4,188	159,077	187
Local	45,680	0	0	45,678	2
Ft. Myers Page Field, total	122,104	1	9,155	112,033	915
Itinerant	78,246	1	9,155	68,669	421
Local	43,858	0	0	43,364	494
Ft. Myers Regional, total	62,334	34,464	14,575	4,179	9,116
Itinerant	55,561	34,464	14,575	2,885	3,637
Local	6,773	0	0	1,294	5,479
Gainesville, total	89,555	5,164	8,336	74,472	1,583
Itinerant	61,602	5,164	8,336	47,016	1,086
Local	27,953	0	0	27,456	497
Hollywood, total	205,895	0	5	204,411	1,479
Itinerant	73,569	0	5	72,642	922
Local	132,326	0	0	131,769	557
Jacksonville Craig Field, total	132,784	0	1,169	122,803	8,812
Itinerant	74,758	0	1,169	67,575	6,014
Local	58,026	0	0	55,228	2,798
Jacksonville International, total	145,103	54,366	21,787	50,082	18,868
Itinerant	122,406	54,366	21,787	38,717	7,536
Local	22,697	0	0	11,365	11,332
Key West, total	69,521	4,143	15,570	48,658	1,150
Itinerant	49,954	4,143	15,570	29,840	401
Local	19,567	0	0	18,818	749
Melbourne, total	265,545	9,618	5,753	248,104	2,070
Itinerant	131,723	9,6[illegible]	5,753	114,302	2,050
Local	133,822	0	0	133,802	20
Miami International, total	363,693	250,418	47,759	64,875	641
Itinerant	363,693	250,418	47,759	64,875	641
Local	0	0	0	0	0
Opa-Locka, total	198,825	0	1,978	185,656	11,191
Itinerant	109,508	0	1,978	99,018	8,512
Local	89,317	0	0	86,638	2,679
Orlando Executive, total	171,377	0	7,315	162,433	1,629
Itinerant	135,356	0	7,315	126,526	1,515
Local	36,021	0	0	35,907	114

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 13.90. AIRCRAFT: OPERATIONS AT AIRPORTS WITH FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION (FAA)-OPERATED TRAFFIC CONTROL TOWERS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

Location and type of operation	Total operations 1/	Air carrier 2/	Air taxi 3/	General aviation 4/	Military
Orlando International, total	251,602	192,610	20,649	35,492	2,851
Itinerant	250,472	192,610	20,649	34,518	2,695
Local	1,130	0	0	974	156
Panama City-Bay County, total	139,174	1,329	17,546	114,799	5,500
Itinerant	74,489	1,329	17,546	53,387	2,227
Local	64,685	0	0	61,412	3,273
Pensacola, total	144,180	15,255	9,049	68,674	51,202
Itinerant	89,178	15,255	9,049	42,691	22,183
Local	55,002	0	0	25,983	29,019
Pompano Beach Airpark, total	191,800	0	371	191,379	50
Itinerant	57,927	0	371	57,524	32
Local	133,873	0	0	133,855	18
Sarasota-Bradenton, total	182,621	24,319	14,396	142,204	1,702
Itinerant	129,693	24,319	14,396	89,874	1,104
Local	52,928	0	0	52,330	598
St. Petersburg-Clearwater, total	175,787	6,288	7,225	148,294	13,980
Itinerant	82,7[illegible]	6,288	7,225	63,861	5,328
Local	93,085	0	0	84,433	8,652
St. Petersburg-Whitt, total	97,124	0	6,212	90,178	734
Itinerant	44,946	0	6,212	38,563	171
Local	52,178	0	0	51,615	563
Tallahassee, total	117,887	17,888	17,536	75,350	7,113
Itinerant	92,206	17,888	17,536	51,894	4,888
Local	25,681	0	0	23,456	2,225
Tamiami, total	296,512	0	13	296,068	431
Itinerant	117,238	0	13	116,924	301
Local	179,274	0	0	179,144	130
Tampa International, total	246,814	144,070	28,111	73,600	1,033
Itinerant	246,758	144,070	28,111	73,544	1,033
Local	56	0	0	56	0
Vero Beach, total	195,682	12	3,194	192,190	286
Itinerant	102,360	12	3,194	98,931	223
Local	93,322	0	0	93,259	63
West Palm Beach, total	230,310	56,214	22,281	150,106	1,709
Itinerant	207,258	56,214	22,281	127,116	1,647
Local	23,052	0	0	22,990	62

1/ An aircraft arrival at or departure from an airport with FAA traffic control.

2/ Air carrier authorized by the Civil Aeronautics Board to provide scheduled service over specified routes with limited nonscheduled operations.

3/ Performs at least five round trips per week between two or more points and publishes flight schedules or transports mail.

4/ All operations not classified as an air carrier, air taxi, or military.

Note: Itinerant includes all aircraft arrivals and departures other than local. Local includes aircraft operations which operate in the local traffic pattern or within sight of the tower.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *FAA Air Traffic Activity, Fiscal Year 1987*.

Table 13.92. AIRPORT ACTIVITY: ENPLANED REVENUE PASSENGERS AND ENPLANED REVENUE TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL BY AIRPORT IN FLORIDA, 1986 AND 1987

Airport	Enplaned passengers 1/		Enplaned revenue tons 2/				
			Total		1987		
	1986	1987	1986	1987	Freight	Ex-press	Mail
Florida	29,287,745	32,565,347	401,970	276,770	210,792	2	65,957
Daytona Beach Regional	295,060	374,058	847	716	502	0	214
Eglin Air Force Base	60,664	83,723	76	57	41	0	16
Ft. Myers (Southwest)	967,371	1,241,995	2,284	2,642	965	0	1,677
Ft. Pierce	0	0	137	81	81	0	0
Gainesville Municipal	157,892	158,427	222	567	110	0	456
Jacksonville International	1,373,191	1,407,222	9,640	11,417	4,884	0	6,533
Key West International	71,423	99,938	10	51	48	0	3
Melbourne (Cape Kennedy Regional)	220,672	243,711	529	193	146	0	47
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood International	3,576,734	3,929,293	25,112	28,877	22,664	0	6,213
Marathon Flight Strip							
Miami International	8,589,499	9,342,215	286,989	161,553	136,301	A/	25,251
Miami (Timiami)	0	0	0	A/	A/	0	0
Naples Municipal	34,252	30,935	12	8	4	0	5
Ocala (Taylor)	0	(X)	A/	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Orlando International	5,946,686	7,074,737	29,689	28,706	20,463	1	8,242
Palm Beach International	1,985,478	2,229,254	3,901	4,327	1,858	A/	2,468
Panama City/Bay County	24,044	35,701	250	182	46	0	137
Pensacola Regional	349,941	381,973	2,860	2,897	1,238	0	1,659
Sarasota/Bradenton	637,386	761,025	803	712	514	A/	198
St. Petersburg/ Clearwater International	181,313	117,354	0	4	4	0	A/
Stuart (Witham Field)	0	0	0	275	275	0	0
Tallahassee Municipal	322,336	372,171	1,983	1,875	1,298	0	577
Tampa International	4,493,803	4,681,615	36,625	31,590	19,311	A/	12,279
Walton Beach	0	0	0	38	38	0	0

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Less than 0.5 tons.

1/ Includes all revenue passengers boarding aircraft.

2/ Includes originating and transfer tons.

Note: Data are for scheduled and nonscheduled operations.

Correction: In previous years data were reported as scheduled operations and for some airports, nonscheduled operations were included in the totals. Caution should be exercised in comparing data in this year's table to data published in previous *Abstracts*.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers, Calendar Year 1987*, and previous edition.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
*
0
#
communications

SECTION 14.00
COMMUNICATIONS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

COMMUNICATIONS:
TABLE 14.35 379
DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS:
TABLE 14.05 370
NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING:
TABLE 14.36 380
POSTAL RECEIPTS:
TABLE 14.33 376
RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING STATIONS:
TABLE 14.38 382
TELEPHONE COMMUNICATION:
TABLE 14.37 381
TELEPHONE COMPANIES:
TABLE 14.60 383

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1988

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Daily newspapers 1/			
Boca Raton	News	Palm Beach	38,416	PO
Bradenton	Herald	Manatee	39,852	ABC
Brooksville	Daily Sun Journal	Hernando	2,228	PO
Cape Coral	Daily Breeze	Lee	6,230	PO
Charlotte Harbor	Charlotte Sun Herald	Charlotte	23,000	PO
Clearwater	Sun	Pinellas	15,000	VAC
Daytona Beach	News-Journal	Volusia	84,658	ABC
Deland	Sun News	Volusia	8,521	ABC
Ft. Lauderdale	News	Broward	47,298	ABC
Ft. Lauderdale	Sun-Sentinel	Broward	189,935	ABC
Ft. Myers	News-Press	Lee	78,977	ABC
Ft. Pierce-Port St. Lucie	Tribune	St. Lucie	23,078	ABC
Ft. Walton Beach	Northwest Florida Daily News	Okaloosa	32,313	ABC
Gainesville	Sun	Alachua	54,467	ABC
Hollywood	Sun-Tattler	Broward	28,418	ABC
Homestead	South Dade News Leader	Dade	12,745	ABC
Inverness	Citrus County Chronicle	Citrus	9,779	ABC
Jacksonville	Florida Times-Union	Duval	196,533	ABC
Key West	Citizen	Monroe	6,993	ABC
Lake City	Reporter	Columbia	9,123	ABC
Lake Wales	Daily Highlander	Polk	3,761	PO
Lakeland	Ledger	Polk	75,121	ABC
Leesburg	Daily Commercial	Lake	28,047	ABC
Marianna	Jackson County Floridan	Jackson	4,622	PO
Melbourne	Florida Today	Brevard	71,658	ABC
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	65,856	PO
Miami	Herald	Dade	416,196	ABC
Naples	Daily News	Collier	32,153	ABC
New Smyrna Beach	Observer	Volusia	6,820	PO
Ocala	Star-Banner	Marion	42,751	ABC
Orange Park	Clay Today	Clay	4,573	PO
Orlando	Sentinel	Orange	254,618	ABC
Palatka	Daily News	Putnam	13,557	ABC
Palm Beach	Daily News	Palm Beach	6,353	PO
Panama City	News-Herald	Bay	34,502	ABC
Pensacola	News Journal	Escambia	57,908	ABC
St. Augustine	Record	St. Johns	13,907	ABC
St. Petersburg	Times	Pinellas	335,937	ABC
Sanford	Herald	Seminole	9,546	PO
Sarasota	Herald-Tribune	Sarasota	113,504	ABC
Stuart	News	Martin	24,852	ABC
Tallahassee	Democrat	Leon	56,629	ABC
Tampa	Tribune	Hillsborough	257,046	ABC
Vero Beach	Press-Journal	Indian River	25,812	ABC
West Palm Beach	Palm Beach Post	Palm Beach	155,629	ABC
Winter Haven	News Chief	Polk	13,729	ABC

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers			
Apalachicola	Times	Franklin	2,757	2/
Apopka/Altamonte Springs	Planter	Orange	25,000	3/
Apopka/Orange	Apopka Chief	Orange	1,541	2/
Arcadia	Arcadian	De Soto	3,295	2/
Arcadia/De Soto	De Soto County Times	De Soto	9,547	4/
Auburndale	Star	Polk	3,250	SNI
Avon Park	Sun	Highlands	4,799	4/
Bartow	Polk County Democrat	Polk	4,952	2/
Belleview	Voice of South Marion	Marion	1,500	4/
Beverly Hills/Citrus	Citrus Sun	Citrus	13,000	Free
Beverly Hills/Citrus	Visitor	Citrus	6,000	Free
Boca Raton	Monday Paper	Palm Beach	39,500	Free
Boca Raton	Thursday Times	Palm Beach	20,000	Free
Boca Raton	West Boca Times	Palm Beach	13,500	Free
Bonita Springs	Bonita Banner	Lee	1,100	4/
Boynton Beach	Times	Palm Beach	18,000	Free
Brandon	News	Hillsborough	4,500	2/
Branford	News	Suwannee	1,588	2/
Bunnell/Palm Coast	Flagler/Palm Coast News-Tribune	Flagler	5,516	SNI
Bushnell	Sumter County Times	Sumter	3,161	PO
Callahan and Hilliard	Nassau County Record	Nassau	4,000	4/
Carrabelle	Times	Franklin	926	2/
Cedar Key/Levy	Cedar Key Beacon	Levy	2,500	SNI
Chattahoochee	Twin City News	Gadsden	1,662	2/
Chiefland/Levy	Chiefland Citizen	Levy	16,500	4/
Chipley	Washington County News	Washington	3,160	2/
Clermont	South Lake Press	Lake	3,582	2/
Clewiston	News	Hendry	2,985	2/
Cocoa	Tribune	Brevard	49,258	Free
Coral Springs/Broward	Coral Springs Forum	Broward	18,800	Free
Crescent City	Putnam County Courier-Journal	Putnam	1,871	2/
Crestview	North Okaloosa Bulletin	Okaloosa	12,187	5/
Crestview	Okaloosa News-Journal and Bayou Times	Okaloosa	3,297	2/
Cross City	Dixie County Advocate	Dixie	1,894	4/
Dade City	Pasco News	Pasco	5,000	SNI
Deerfield Beach	Thursday Times	Broward	20,000	Free
Deerfield Beach/Lighthouse Point	Observer	Broward	30,000	Free
Delray Beach	Times	Palm Beach	18,000	Free
Destin/Okaloosa	Destin Log	Okaloosa	7,250	4/
Englewood	Herald-Gulfside	Orange	5,348	2/
Eustis	News	Lake	6,000	SNI
Fernandina Beach	News-Leader	Nassau	7,538	ABC
Florida Keys	Keynoter	Monroe	11,123	6/

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Ft. Lauderdale	East Broward Tribune	Broward	32,582	6/
Ft. Lauderdale/Broward	Hi-Riser	Broward	23,864	4/
Ft. Meade	Polk County Democrat and Ft. Meade Leader	Polk	1,136	2/
Ft. Myers Beach	Bulletin	Lee	8,861	4/
Frostproof	News	Polk	1,650	2/
Gainesville	Independent Farmer and Rancher	Alachua	5,000	SNI
Gainesville	Voice	Alachua	3,900	PO
Graceville	News	Jackson	1,239	2/
Greater Seminole	Seminole Beacon	Pinellas	37,200	Free
Green Cove Springs	Clay County Crescent	Clay	3,045	4/
Gulf Breeze/Pensacola	Sentinel	Santa Rosa	3,730	2/
Haines City	Herald	Polk	3,090	2/
Hallandale	Digest	Broward	41,000	7/
Havana/Eastern Gadsden	Havana Herald	Gadsden	2,050	4/
High Springs	Herald	Alachua	5,000	4/
Immokalee/LaBelle	Immokalee Bulletin	Collier	3,029	4/
Jacksonville Beach	Beaches Leader	Duval	10,695	2/
Jensen Beach	Mirror	Martin	8,452	8/
Jupiter/Tequesta	Courier-Journal	Palm Beach	5,822	2/
Key Biscayne	Islander News	Dade	3,146	4/
Keystone Heights	Lake Region Monitor	Clay	2,100	SNI
Kissimmee/St. Cloud	News-Gazette	Osceola	21,500	4/
LaBelle	Caloosa Belle	Hendry	6,500	Free
LaBelle	LaBelle Leader/Immokalee Bulletin	Hendry	8,225	4/
Lake Panasoffkee/Sumter	Sumter Journal	Sumter	(NA)	SNI
Lake Placid	Journal	Highlands	4,890	SNI
Lake Wales	News	Polk	3,734	2/
Lake Worth	Herald and Coastal Observer	Palm Beach	37,984	6/
Largo	Pinellas Sentinel	Pinellas	10,000	4/
Lehigh Acres	Lehigh News	Lee	13,006	2/
Live Oak	Suwannee Democrat	Suwannee	4,462	2/
Longboat Key	Longboat Observer	Manatee	18,200	4/
Macclenny	Baker County Press	Baker	5,050	2/
Madison	County Carrier	Madison	3,900	SNI
Madison	Enterprise-Recorder	Madison	2,007	2/
Marco Island	Eagle	Collier	10,160	2/
Margate	Quad City News	Broward	27,000	Free
Marianna/Jackson	Monitor	Jackson	5,445	2/
Mayo	Free Press	Lafayette	1,331	2/
Miami	Community Newspapers	Dade	137,000	Free
Miami	Today	Dade	29,650	4/
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa and Escambia Free Press	Santa Rosa	21,000	Free

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Weekly newspapers (Continued)			
Milton/Santa Rosa	Santa Rosa Press Gazette	Santa Rosa	4,986	4/
Monticello	News	Jefferson	2,208	2/
Moore Haven	Glades County Democrat	Glades	1,037	4/
Mount Dora	Topic	Lake	3,307	4/
Mulberry/Bradley	Mulberry Press/The Press	Polk	3,400	4/
Naples/Collier	Naples Star	Collier	3,691	4/
New Port Richey	Suncoast News	Pasco	439,700	4/
New Port Richey	West Pasco Press	Pasco	3,019	4/
Niceville	Bayou Times	Okaloosa	3,297	2/
Okeechobee	News	Okeechobee	5,304	2/
Orange City	Four Towns Enterprise	Volusia	5,362	SNI
Panama City	Bay-Beach News	Bay	(NA)	SNI
Pensacola	Escambia Sun Press	Escambia	3,500	SNI
Pensacola/Escambia	Escambia Free Press	Escambia	7,500	3/
Perry	News-Herald	Taylor	3,027	2/
Perry	Taco Times	Taylor	4,190	2/
Plant City	Courier	Hillsborough	5,522	2/
Pompano Beach	Gulfstream Newspaper	Broward	93,229	9/
Pompano Beach	Pompano Ledger	Broward	48,072	4/
Pompano Beach/Sea Ranch Lakes	Observer	Broward	26,000	Free
Port St. Joe	Star	Gulf	2,531	4/
Port St. Lucie	Mirror	Martin	21,000	8/
Port Salerno/Palm City	Hobo Sound/Stuart Mirror	Martin	23,000	8/
Quincy	Gadsden County Times	Gadsden	5,146	2/
St. Petersburg	Pinellas County Review	Pinellas	3,412	2/
Sanibel/Captiva	Island Reporter	Lee	7,259	2/
Sanibel/Captiva	Islander	Lee	6,765	2/
Sebring	News-Sun (Wednesday)	Highlands	11,500	SNI
Sebring	News-Sun (Sunday)	Highlands	14,000	SNI
Starke	Bradford County Telegraph	Bradford	5,400	SNI
Sun City Center/Hillsborough	Sun	Hillsborough	(NA)	SNI
Tallahassee	Leon County News	Leon	90	2/
Tampa	Free Press	Hillsborough	1,150	SNI
Tampa	Neighbor Newspaper	Hillsborough	166,324	10/
Tampa/Hillsborough	Reporter	Hillsborough	10,000	Free
Tarpon Springs	Herald	Pinellas	15,500	4/
Tarpon Springs	Holiday Herald	Pinellas	10,800	4/
Tarpon Springs	Leader	Pinellas	965	2/
Titusville	Star-Advocate	Brevard	19,774	Free
Trenton	Gilchrist County Journal	Gilchrist	3,430	SNI
Upper Florida Keys	Reporter	Monroe	7,900	PO
Venice	Gondolier	Sarasota	9,532	4/
Wakulla	News	Wakulla	3,800	2/
Wauchula/Hardee	Herald-Advocate	Hardee	5,272	2/
Wewahitchka	Gulf County Breeze	Gulf	1,250	4/
Williston	Sun-Suwannee Valley News	Levy	1,500	SNI

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
Weekly newspapers (Continued)				
Winter Garden	Times	Orange	5,720	2/
Winter Park	Sun Herald	Orange	3,543	4/
Zephryhills	News	Pasco	10,035	2/
Zephryhills/East Pasco	Zephryhills Sun/Pasco News	Pasco	8,991	SNI
College and university newspapers				
Barry College	Barry Buccaneer	Dade	2,500	SNI
Bethune Cookman College	Voice of the Wildcats	Volusia	2,000	SNI
Brevard Community College	Capsule	Brevard	6,500	SNI
Broward Community College	Observer	Broward	10,000	SNI
Daytona Beach Community College	Bagpiper	Volusia	5,000	SNI
Eckerd College	Triton Tribune	Hillsborough	2,000	SNI
Embry Riddle Aero University	Avion	Volusia	5,000	SNI
Florida A & M University	Famuan	Leon	4,000	SNI
Florida Atlantic University	Atlantic Sun	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Florida Institute of Technology	Crimson	Brevard	4,500	SNI
Florida International University	Sunblazer	Dade	9,500	SNI
Florida Southern College	Southern	Polk	2,500	SNI
Florida State University	Flambeau	Leon	21,000	SNI
Hillsborough Community College	Hawkeye	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Jacksonville University	Navigator	Duval	3,000	SNI
John B. Stetson University	Stetson Reporter	Volusia	2,000	SNI
Manatee Community College	Lance	Manatee	6,000	SNI
Miami-Dade Community College	Falcon Times	Dade	3,000	SNI
Palm Beach Junior College	Beachcomber	Palm Beach	5,000	SNI
Pensacola Junior College	Corsair	Escambia	2,500	SNI
Rollins College	Sandspur	Orange	2,500	SNI
St. Petersburg Junior College	Wooden Horse	Pinellas	5,000	SNI
University of Central Florida	Future	Orange	12,000	SNI
University of Florida	Alligator	Alachua	31,000	SNI
University of Miami	Hurricane	Dade	10,000	SNI
University of Miami Law	Res Ipsa Loquitur	Dade	2,000	SNI
University of North Florida	Spinnaker	Duval	4,000	SNI
University of South Florida	Oracle	Hillsborough	17,000	SNI
University of Tampa	Minaret	Hillsborough	2,000	SNI
University of West Florida	Voyager	Escambia	3,000	SNI
Valencia Community College	Paper	Orange	6,000	SNI

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.05. DAILY AND WEEKLY NEWSPAPERS: LOCATION, NAME, AND CIRCULATION IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

Area	Name	County	Circulation	
	Black newspapers			
Daytona Beach	Daytona Times	Volusia	15,000	SWP
Ft. Lauderdale	Westside Gazette	Broward	15,000	CPVS
Ft. Pierce	Chronicle	St. Lucie	10,500	SWP/F
Jacksonville	North Florida Star News	Duval	25,000	SWP/F
Miami	South Florida Weekly	Dade	20,000	SWP/F
Miami	Times	Dade	28,403	ABC
Orlando	Times	Orange	5,710	CPVS
Pensacola	News Weekly	Escambia	14,430	CPVS
Pensacola	Voice	Escambia	35,986	CPVS
St. Petersburg	Weekly Challenger	Pinellas	36,000	SWP/F
Sarasota	Weekly Bulletin	Sarasota	28,000	TMC
Tallahassee	Capitol Outlook	Leon	11,333	CPVS
Tampa	Sentinel-Bulletin	Hillsborough	23,000	SWP
West Palm Beach	Photo News and Image	Palm Beach	1,000	CPVS
	Spanish-language newspapers			
Hialeah	La Voz Calle	Dade	20,000	Free
Hialeah	Sol De Hialeah	Dade	20,000	Free
Miami	Diario Las Americas	Dade	65,856	SNI
Miami	El Nuevo Herald	Dade	88,834	SNI
Miami	Patria	Dade	15,000	4/
Miami Shores	Voice	Dade	38,000	SNI
Tampa	El Sol De Florida	Hillsborough	5,000	SNI
Tampa	La Gaceta	Hillsborough	18,200	SNI

PO Post Office sworn circulation; data are usually as of a certain date. ABC Circulation from the Audit Bureau of Circulation; data are usually annual averages. VAC Verified Audit Circulation. SNI Source not indicated. CAC Certified Audit of Circulations. SWP Publisher's statement; paid distribution. CPVS Community Papers Verification Service. SWP/F Publisher's statement; paid and free distribution. TMC Controlled circulation.

(NA) Not available

1/ Week-day circulation data. Papers with weekend editions may report a higher circulation for those editions. 2/ Paid and free distribution; PO. 3/ Free distribution; PO. 4/ Paid and free distribution; SNI. 5/ Paid and free distribution; CPVS. 6/ Paid and free distribution; VAC. 7/ Free distribution; VAC. 8/ Free distribution; CAC. 9/ Free distribution; CPVS. 10/ Paid and free distribution; CAC.

Source: Editor and Publisher Company, Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook, 1989.*

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per-cent-age change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Per-cent-age change from prior year
Florida	(X)	1,473,195,377	14.4	Crestview	32536	1,067,040	12.2
				Cross City	32628	218,765	16.0
Alachua	32615	350,970	12.5	Crystal River	32629	1,159,848	11.9
Altamonte Springs	32701	5,615,085	23.2	Dade City	33525	1,761,835	15.5
Alva	33920	364,386	19.2	Dania	33004	1,902,979	6.8
Apalachicola	32320	233,570	17.2	Davenport	33837	249,426	17.5
Apopka	32703	5,254,670	14.0	Daytona Beach	32015	15,521,558	14.8
Arcadia	33821	897,942	5.6	Debary	32713	461,117	6.2
Auburndale	33823	1,021,221	5.8	Deerfield Beach	33441	4,454,259	23.9
Avon Park	33825	883,666	12.0	DeFuniak Springs	32433	645,426	12.2
Bartow	33830	2,009,102	13.1	Deland	32720	3,390,009	12.3
Bay Pines	33504	278,362	7.7	Deleon Springs	32028	349,100	12.7
Belle Glade	33430	724,236	9.6	Delray Beach	33444	6,217,002	12.0
Belleview	32620	664,586	11.9	Destin	32541	1,192,871	8.7
Blountstown	32424	281,581	11.8	Dundee	33838	278,613	21.0
Boca Raton	33431	18,924,964	12.8	Dunedin	33528	3,536,718	0.5
Bonifay	32425	408,958	14.5	Dunnellon	32630	643,203	12.5
Bonita Springs	33923	1,195,438	3.9	Eagle Lake	33839	268,019	7.1
Boynton Beach	33435	4,605,054	20.4	Eaton Park	33840	678,909	4.8
Bradenton	34205	10,067,467	7.1	Edgewater	32032	586,098	17.3
Bradenton Beach	34217	469,066	4.7				
Brandon	33511	3,234,713	15.7	Eglin Air Force Base	32542	1,286,961	38.4
Brooksville	34601	4,637,749	12.7	Elfers	34259	1,151,343	4.1
Bunnell	32010	302,085	11.9	Ellenton	34222	508,906	10.5
Bushnell	33513	409,371	10.5	Englewood	34223	1,620,194	6.1
Callahan	32011	414,038	-18.9	Estero	33928	758,095	-4.3
Cantonment	32533	455,706	1.8	Eustis	32726	1,231,372	5.0
Cape Canaveral	32920	894,283	17.7	Fernandina Beach	32034	1,249,347	18.7
Captiva	33924	220,683	13.2	Flagler Beach	32036	8,125,063	67.4
Casselberry	32707	3,388,298	12.0	Floral City	32636	212,614	17.1
Chattahoochee	32324	241,146	7.7	Ft. Lauderdale	33310	117,338,115	15.8
Chiefland	32626	454,162	7.3	Ft. Meade	33841	225,415	3.9
Chipley	32428	552,530	12.2	Ft. Myers	33906	25,150,988	16.8
Clearwater	34625	25,317,521	12.9	Ft. Myers Beach	33931	979,730	10.2
Clermont	32711	787,608	12.4	Ft. Pierce	34950	7,359,332	14.1
Clewiston	33440	588,840	8.6	Ft. Walton Beach	32548	3,305,917	9.1
Cocoa	32922	3,218,598	0.9	Frostproof	33843	335,470	-0.6
Cocoa Beach	32931	1,230,216	7.4	Fruitland Park	32731	339,233	6.6
Crawfordville	32327	263,751	19.7	Gainesville	32601	15,813,158	7.4
Crescent City	32012	318,423	11.3	Gibsonton	33534	212,802	15.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year
Goldenrod	32733	623,609	8.5	Lake Wales	33853	1,521,112	8.5
Gonzalez	32560	225,480	11.5	Lake Worth	33461	8,171,130	1.7
Graceville	32440	327,099	18.5	Lakeland	33802	12,552,191	14.3
Green Cove				Land O' Lakes	34639	553,108	10.1
Springs	32043	627,162	14.7	Largo	34640	10,713,220	3.9
Gulf Breeze	32561	960,556	12.9	Lecanto	32661	657,716	10.4
Haines City	33844	952,378	8.8	Leesburg	32748	2,749,833	17.0
Hallandale	33009	3,112,389	1.3	Lehigh Acres	33936	1,140,921	10.4
Havana	32333	234,846	20.6	Live Oak	32060	957,979	7.9
Hawthorne	32640	236,144	5.4	Longboat Key	34228	701,991	11.1
Hernando	32642	256,608	17.4	Longwood	32750	4,612,081	18.1
Hialeah	33010	31,823,421	15.7	Loxahatchee	33470	659,563	6.7
Highland City	33846	238,182	18.5	Lutz	33549	731,105	19.6
High Springs	32643	237,219	10.2	Lynn Haven	32444	553,824	26.3
Hobe Sound	33455	663,002	5.6	Macclenny	32063	360,641	8.5
Hollywood	33022	29,723,682	14.8	Madison	32340	509,923	12.3
Homestead	33030	3,630,916	7.5	Maitland	32751	6,980,794	20.2
Homosassa				Malabar	32950	320,176	18.9
Springs	32647	635,282	15.2	Mango	34262	3,857,143	101.9
Immokalee	33934	539,045	16.9	Marathon	33050	1,104,574	10.9
Indian Rocks				Marco	33937	1,420,070	15.3
Beach	34635	1,103,749	5.9	Marianna	32446	1,184,477	9.9
Indiantown	34956	297,287	12.9	Mary Esther	32569	776,351	17.0
Inverness	32650	1,764,095	11.9	Melbourne	32901	11,900,164	11.8
Islamorada	33036	380,309	21.6	Merritt Island	32952	2,356,851	6.5
Jacksonville	32203	137,357,039	9.9	Miami	33152	214,593,593	12.9
Jasper	32052	224,831	11.7	Middleburg	32068	478,069	16.8
Jensen Beach	34957	1,244,757	9.1	Milton	32570	1,687,134	7.8
Jupiter	33458	3,535,950	15.1	Mims	32754	302,115	10.8
Key Largo	33037	913,968	10.4	Monticello	32344	376,815	11.7
Keystone Heights	32656	665,002	7.7	Mount Dora	32757	1,278,496	16.5
Key West	33040	3,204,315	12.2	Mulberry	33860	1,012,620	15.0
Kissimmee	32741	6,013,138	8.2	Naples	33940	10,744,343	19.1
La Belle	33935	542,532	18.6	New Port Richey	34652	3,128,653	11.6
Lady Lake	32659	558,416	25.3	New Smyrna Beach	32069	1,801,546	10.7
Lake Alfred	33850	275,358	4.3	Niceville	32578	895,436	2.9
Lake Butler	32054	251,191	0.5	Nokomis	34275	790,908	14.5
Lake City	32055	1,881,565	17.8	Ocala	32678	11,498,850	21.8
Lake Mary	32746	1,061,665	42.4	Ocoee	32761	568,609	19.2
Lake Placid	33852	754,930	10.0	Odessa	33556	312,799	16.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 14.33. POSTAL RECEIPTS: ZIP CODES AND NET REVENUE IN THE STATE AND FIRST CLASS POST OFFICES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year	First class post office	Zip code	Net revenue (dollars)	Percentage change from prior year
Okeechobee	34972	1,171,196	9.7	Sanford	32771	2,994,410	13.4
Oklawaha	32679	393,780	-2.7	Sanibel	33957	1,038,203	2.1
Oldsmar	34677	1,037,663	32.1	Sarasota	33578	20,003,673	12.2
Oneco	34264	492,138	4.8	Sebastian	32958	841,005	19.7
Opa-locka	33054	2,464,646	12.3	Sebring	33870	2,256,599	11.4
Orange City	32763	2,088,306	16.9	Seffner	33584	645,202	4.4
Orange Park	32073	3,327,228	12.0	Shalimar	32579	774,418	14.5
Orlando	32862	113,467,359	17.6	Sharpes	32959	318,797	17.0
Ormond Beach	32074	3,166,456	7.2	Silver Springs	32688	797,503	10.2
Osprey	34229	523,566	-0.1	Starke	32091	610,580	6.3
Oviedo	32765	839,914	20.9	Stuart	33494	5,537,531	13.1
Pahokee	33476	271,405	4.1	Summerland Key	33042	514,992	11.4
Palatka	32077	1,683,874	19.9	Sumterville	34267	225,976	11.3
Palm Beach	33480	2,649,140	-5.3	Tallahassee	32301	31,210,707	13.2
Palm City	34990	910,817	13.2	Tallevast	34270	661,436	5.2
Palmetto	34221	935,042	4.1	Tampa	33630	141,590,557	28.3
Palm Harbor	34683	2,616,035	16.2	Tarpon Springs	34689	2,755,307	6.6
Panama City	32401	7,942,310	11.5	Tavares	32778	1,221,309	11.5
Pensacola	32502	20,696,153	14.2	Tavernier	33070	577,749	22.4
Perry	32347	747,354	14.3	Thonotosassa	33592	241,762	6.9
Pinellas Park	33565	3,805,691	9.1	Titusville	32780	3,664,001	11.9
Plant City	33566	2,216,894	13.7	Trenton	32693	236,366	18.5
Pompano Beach	33060	20,871,974	8.2	Umatilla	32784	487,479	25.7
Ponte Vedra				Valpariso	32580	514,377	4.3
Beach	32082	1,015,777	16.5	Valrico	33594	784,777	42.8
Port Richey	34668	3,869,035	8.3	Venice	34285	5,165,123	8.1
Port St. Joe	32456	506,590	8.5	Vero Beach	32960	6,888,244	15.0
Port Salerno	34992	458,471	17.0	Wabasso	32970	845,648	14.9
Punta Gorda	33950	5,869,464	16.0	Wauchula	33873	650,900	3.7
Quincy	32351	1,866,070	16.2	West Palm Beach	33401	32,983,678	14.4
Riverview	33569	526,242	8.8	Wildwood	32785	378,414	10.4
Rockledge	32955	1,639,458	7.0	Williston	32696	313,335	9.0
Roseland	32957	214,725	18.6	Windermere	32786	366,832	14.4
Ruskin	33570	1,563,142	8.6	Winter Garden	32787	905,380	25.2
Safety Harbor	33572	749,160	15.0	Winter Haven	33880	7,305,257	10.1
St. Augustine	32084	3,748,501	18.5	Winter Park	32789	7,672,918	3.2
St. Cloud	32769	984,391	15.7	Yulee	32097	207,393	22.5
St. Petersburg	33730	57,884,374	9.1	Zephyrhills	34248	1,839,965	8.5

(X) Not applicable.

Note: Data are for first class post offices. Florida totals include revenue from all post offices.

Source: U.S., Postal Service Headquarters, unpublished data.

Table 14.35. COMMUNICATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Communications	4,486	172,672	382,630
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries	3,527	65,527	118,224
271	Newspapers	299	27,074	49,495
272	Periodicals	358	6,122	11,522
273	Books	112	2,352	4,693
274	Miscellaneous publishing	236	4,672	8,972
275	Commercial printing	2,197	20,097	33,698
276	Manifold business forms	20	1,127	2,304
277	Greeting cards	4	34	72
278	Blankbooks, looseleaf binders, and bookbinding and related work	66	1,844	2,887
279	Service industries for the printing trade	231	2,201	4,581
43	U.S. Postal Service	67	41,202	96,794
48	Communications	892	65,943	167,612
481	Telephone communications	255	45,911	119,412
482	Telegraph and other message communications	41	P/	(D)
483	Radio and television broadcasting stations	387	10,845	24,641
4832	Radio broadcasting stations	303	5,647	10,808
4833	Television broadcasting stations	83	5,198	13,833
484	Cable and other pay television services	187	7,201	18,193
489	Communication services, NEC	21	B/	(D)

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: P/ 250-499. B/ 1,000-2,499.

Note: Newspaper publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing in the Standard Industrial Classification system. Data are included here because newspapers do compete with the electronic media in providing communications. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 14.36. NEWSPAPER PRINTING AND PUBLISHING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Newspaper printing and publishing (SIC code 271)							
Florida	291	27,073	49,495	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	8	260	318
Alachua	8	P/	(D)	Lee	5	869	1,205
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Leon	5	373	608
Bay	3	N/	(D)	Levy	2	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	4	Q/	(D)	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Broward	18	2,287	5,135	Manatee	3	P/	(D)
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	3	N/	(D)
Charlotte	1	M/	(D)	Martin	2	P/	(D)
Citrus	4	N/	(D)	Monroe	5	95	130
Clay	2	M/	(D)	Nassau	3	M/	(D)
Collier	7	373	607	Okaloosa	4	203	244
Columbia	1	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Dade	36	S/	(D)	Orange	15	R/	(D)
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	3	M/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	19	1,882	4,634
Duval	14	R/	(D)	Pasco	5	360	420
Escambia	3	P/	(D)	Pinellas	11	S/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	8	588	876
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	2	M/	(D)
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	N/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	2	N/	(D)
							(D)
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	2	M/	(D)
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	8	877	1,422
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	5	182	251
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Sumter	3	L/	(D)
Hendry	1	M/	(D)	Suwannee	2	M/	(D)
Hernando	3	M/	(D)	Taylor	2	M/	(D)
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	17	S/	(D)	Volusia	7	1,109	1,716
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	N/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	3	M/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	0	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 14.37. TELEPHONE COMMUNICATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Telephone communications (SIC code 481)					
Florida	246	45,909	119,414	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	2	Q/	(D)
Alachua	5	Q/	(D)	Lee	5	R/	(D)
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Leon	11	Q/	(D)
Bay	6	P/	(D)	Levy	3	M/	(D)
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	4	Q/	(D)	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Broward	17	S/	(D)	Manantee	1	P/	(D)
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Marion	4	P/	(D)
Charlotte	1	N/	(D)	Martin	2	M/	(D)
Citrus	1	M/	(D)	Monroe	1	M/	(D)
Clay	1	M/	(D)	Nassau	2	M/	(D)
Collier	1	P/	(D)	Okaloosa	3	P/	(D)
Columbia	3	N/	(D0	Okeechobee	1	M/	(D)
Dade	24	7,753	20,753	Orange	19	T/	(D)
De Soto	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	N/	(D)
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	16	2,418	6,452
Duval	10	S/	(D)	Pasco	3	N/	(D)
Escambia	7	664	1,840	Pinellas	6	R/	(D)
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	4	R/	(D)
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	3	79	227
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	2	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Lucie	4	P/	(D)
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	1	M/	(D)
Gulf	1	N/	(D)	Sarasota	3	Q/	(D)
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	3	R/	(D)
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	M/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Hernando	2	N/	(D)	Taylor	1	M/	(D)
Highlands	2	N/	(D)	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	14	T/	(D)	Volusia	8	651	1,789
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	2	M/	(D)	Walton	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	1	M/	(D)	Washington	4	135	289
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	7	109	321

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 14.38. RADIO AND TELEVISION BROADCASTING STATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Radio and television broadcasting stations (SIC code 483)							
Florida	377	10,853	24,641	Jefferson	1	L/	(D)
				Lake	6	65	79
Alachua	9	241	319	Lee	12	522	987
Baker	1	L/	(D)	Leon	14	359	596
Bay	12	245	379	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Manatee	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	15	308	556	Marion	5	104	139
Broward	19	652	1,816	Martin	3	M/	(D)
Charlotte	3	M/	(D)	Monroe	7	102	132
Citrus	3	M/	(D)	Okaloosa	9	132	145
Clay	2	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	2	M/	(D)
Collier	8	124	202	Orange	17	925	2,298
Columbia	3	M/	(D)	Osceola	2	M/	(D)
Dade	39	1,981	6,179	Palm Beach	24	714	1,666
De Soto	1	M/	(D)	Pasco	5	61	69
Dixie	0	0	0	Pinellas	18	671	1,638
Duval	21	849	1,868	Polk	12	166	238
Escambia	10	226	369	Putnam	2	L/	(D)
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	7	243	422
Gulf	1	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	M/	(D)
Hardee	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	9	211	398
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	4	69	155
Hernando	1	L/	(D)	Suwannee	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	3	M/	(D)	Taylor	2	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	19	824	2,355	Volusia	13	206	343
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Walton	3	M/	(D)
Indian River	3	M/	(D)	Washington	1	L/	(D)
Jackson	2	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	5	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 14.60. TELEPHONE COMPANIES: SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988

Companies and headquarters	Number of exchanges	Florida access lines 1/ Total number	Percentage of state total	Annual growth rate (percentage)
Florida	285	6,869,965	100.00	5.20
ALLTEL, Florida, Inc. Live Oak	27	47,562	0.69	5.00
Central Telephone Company of Florida Tallahassee	35	242,642	3.53	9.00
CONTEL Thomaston, Georgia	1	61	A/	0.00
Florala Telephone Company Florala, Alabama	2	1,600	0.02	2.00
General Telephone Company of Florida Tampa	29	1,566,076	22.80	3.00
Gulf Telephone Company Perry	2	7,040	0.10	5.00
Indiantown Telephone System, Inc. Indiantown	1	2,055	0.03	9.00
Northeast Florida Telephone Company Macclenny	2	5,063	0.07	5.00
Quincy Telephone Company Quincy	3	8,376	0.12	5.00
St. Joseph Telephone and Telegraph Company Port St. Joe	13	20,166	0.30	4.00
Southern Bell Telephone and Telegraph Company Miami	103	4,028,863	58.64	5.00
Southland Telephone Company Atmore, Alabama	3	2,865	0.04	4.00
United Telephone Company of Florida Altamonte Springs	68	933,401	13.59	6.00
Vista-United Telecommunications Lake Buena Vista	1	4,195	0.06	34.00

A/ Less than 0.01 percent.

1/ An access line is the line going to a home or building for the main telephone located there.

Note: Telephone companies listed above have headquarters in Florida, except as specified. Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Annual Report, 1988.*

power and energy

SECTION 15.00
POWER AND ENERGY

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADINGS

HEADING PAGE

COST OF ELECTRICITY:

TABLE 15.25 392
TABLE 15.26 394

CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS:

TABLE 15.09 387

ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES:

TABLE 15.15 390
TABLE 15.16 391

ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY:

TABLE 15.14 388
TABLE 15.27 396

ENERGY CONSUMPTION:

TABLE 15.06 386
TABLE 15.07 386
TABLE 15.08 387
TABLE 15.51 399

GAS COMPANIES:

TABLE 15.41 397

GASOLINE:

TABLE 15.66 401
TABLE 15.67 402

MOTOR FUELS:

TABLE 15.60 400

NATURAL GAS:

TABLE 15.42 398
TABLE 15.43 398

NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS:

TABLE 15.50 399

Table 15.06. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE OF FUEL IN FLORIDA 1977 THROUGH 1987

(in trillions of British thermal units)

Year	Total	Petroleum 1/	Natural gas	Coal	Nuclear	Renewables 2/	Electric interstate 3/
1977	2,196.4	1,456.6	305.9	159.9	189.1	88.7	-3.7
1978	2,316.4	1,543.6	324.9	175.5	173.0	98.9	0.5
1979	2,426.9	1,587.5	351.5	202.6	167.4	103.9	13.9
1980	2,484.9	1,601.5	328.2	226.1	182.6	108.6	38.0
1981	2,457.1	1,564.5	356.1	237.5	159.4	110.6	29.1
1982	2,344.3	1,358.7	339.1	240.0	213.9	112.9	79.7
1983	2,424.1	1,358.2	321.0	318.7	161.4	129.1	135.6
1984	2,520.6	1,258.5	318.2	378.5	261.1	140.7	163.7
1985	2,663.1	1,260.6	305.1	472.0	253.6	143.8	219.1
1986	2,717.3	1,437.8	298.9	459.1	238.1	147.0	136.4
1987	2,817.8	1,359.5	313.6	586.3	202.9	158.4	197.2

1/ Includes asphalt, aviation gasoline, jet fuel, distillates, kerosene, lubricants, motor gasoline, residual fuel, and liquefied petroleum gas.

2/ Includes hydroelectric, ethanol, woodwaste, and direct solar.

3/ Combines electric sales and energy losses associated with interstate sales. Losses estimated to be 7,088 of the 10,400 British thermal units per kilowatt-hour purchased.

Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Table 15.07. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: PER CAPITA ENERGY CONSUMPTION BY TYPE OF FUEL IN FLORIDA, 1977 THROUGH 1987

(in millions of British thermal units)

Year	Total	Petroleum 1/	Natural gas	Coal	Nuclear	Other 2/
1977	244.6	162.2	34.1	17.8	21.1	9.5
1978	251.0	167.2	35.2	19.0	18.7	10.8
1979	254.8	166.7	36.9	21.3	17.6	12.4
1980	252.8	162.9	33.4	23.0	18.6	14.9
1981	241.1	153.5	34.9	23.3	15.6	13.7
1982	224.8	130.3	32.5	23.0	20.5	18.5
1983	227.4	127.4	30.1	29.9	15.1	24.8
1984	228.7	114.2	28.9	34.3	23.7	27.6
1985	234.0	110.8	26.8	41.5	22.3	32.7
1986	231.1	122.3	25.4	39.1	20.3	24.1
1987	232.2	112.0	25.8	48.3	16.7	29.3

1/ Includes asphalt, aviation gasoline, jet fuel, distillates, kerosene, lubricants, motor gasoline, residual fuel, and liquefied petroleum gas.

2/ Includes renewables and imports/exports of electricity.

Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Source for Tables 15.06 and 15.07: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1987*.

Table 15.08. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: CONSUMPTION OF RENEWABLE ENERGY BY TYPE IN FLORIDA, 1982 THROUGH 1987

(in trillions of British thermal units)

Type of energy	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total	112.9	129.1	140.7	143.8	147.0	158.4
Direct solar	1.5	1.9	2.3	3.4	3.7	4.3
Indirect solar	111.2	125.9	136.7	139.6	143.3	153.9
Biomass energy, total	108.5	123.6	134.5	137.1	141.1	151.7
Wood	89.5	96.0	103.1	106.7	113.2	117.7
Pulp and paper industry	76.3	82.6	89.4	92.6	97.7	100.8
Residential	13.2	13.5	13.7	14.1	14.3	14.7
Electricity utility	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	2.2
Crop residues	12.9	12.3	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.8
Alcohol fuels	0.9	3.0	4.3	4.9	2.8	1.1
Municipal solid waste	5.2	12.3	14.0	12.2	11.8	19.1
Hydroelectric energy	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.2	2.2

Note: Consumption of renewable energy in Florida from wind systems and animal waste is negligible (greater than 0 but less than 0.05 trillion British thermal units) and consumption of geothermal energy is significant, but impossible to measure. Therefore, these data are not included in this table. Detail may not add to totals because of rounding. Some data are revised.

Table 15.09. CRUDE OIL AND NATURAL GAS: AMOUNT PRODUCED BY FIELD IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1987

Field	Crude oil (barrels) 1985	1986	1987	Natural gas (1,000 cubic feet) 1985	1986	1987
Total	11,457,913	9,382,973	8,269,632	11,676,964	9,818,562	9,181,890
South Florida	3,575,001	2,758,664	2,794,530	289,672	236,265	210,190
Bear Island	685,248	439,550	351,562	58,306	38,403	29,561
Corkscrew	9,472	73,578	173,537	0	0	0
Lake Trafford	11,710	11,095	10,742	0	0	0
Lehigh Park	261,720	184,978	170,490	26,562	19,132	16,557
Mid-Felda	107,639	61,652	88,085	0	0	0
Raccoon Point	934,026	793,221	754,428	109,621	105,464	90,770
Sunniland	129,841	53,546	28,077	12,300	4,162	1,861
Sunoco Felda	188,532	165,685	136,823	12,253	10,127	9,439
Townsend Canal	99,866	56,700	47,817	0	0	0
West Felda	1,146,947	918,659	1,032,969	70,630	58,977	62,002
Northwest Florida	7,882,912	6,624,309	5,475,102	11,387,292	9,582,297	8,971,700
Blackjack Creek	1,455,467	888,837	695,496	1,845,391	1,224,107	1,106,421
Bluff Springs	770	133,281	43,434	650	76,555	24,404
Jay	6,358,259	5,518,771	4,676,964	9,440,024	8,212,553	7,830,538
McLellan	0	37,771	27,870	0	14,788	10,266
Mt. Carmel	68,416	45,649	31,338	101,227	54,294	71

Source for Tables 15.08 and 15.09: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1987.*

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1988

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Investor-owned systems			
Florida Power	22,691,670	1,060,394	Alachua, Bay, Citrus, Columbia, Dade, Franklin, Gilchrist, Gulf, Hamilton, Hardee, Hernando, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lake, Leon, Levy, Liberty, Madison, Marion, Orange, Osceola, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk, Seminole, Sumter, Suwannee, Taylor, Volusia, Wakulla
Florida Power and Light	59,162,841	2,953,651	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Brevard, Broward, Charlotte, Clay, Collier, Columbia, Dade, De Soto, Duval, Flagler, Glades, Hardee, Hendry, Highlands, Indian River, Lee, Manatee, Martin, Monroe, Nassau, Okeechobee, Orange, Osceola, Palm Beach, Putnam, St. Johns, St. Lucie, Sarasota, Seminole, Suwannee, Union, Volusia
Florida Public Utilities	429,811	19,502	Calhoun, Jackson, Liberty, Nassau
Gulf Power	7,227,487	277,876	Bay, Escambia, Holmes, Jackson, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton, Washington
Tampa Electric	12,426,065	436,441	Hillsborough, Pasco, Pinellas, Polk
Generating municipal systems			
Ft. Pierce	455,247	23,642	St. Lucie
Gainesville	1,098,480	57,919	Alachua
Homestead	231,642	283,305	Dade
Jacksonville	7,410,058	13,623	Duval
Key West	344,023	21,324	Monroe
Kissimmee	528,432	26,335	Osceola
Lake Worth	320,529	24,179	Palm Beach
Lakeland	1,693,233	83,345	Polk
New Smyrna Beach	239,620	138,828	Volusia
Orlando	3,107,896	17,267	Orange
Reedy Creek Utilities	504,021	745	Orange
St. Cloud	160,998	11,305	Osceola
Sebring	151,113	12,190	Highlands
Starke	45,478	2,556	Bradford
Tallahassee	1,580,731	68,162	Leon
Vero Beach	467,904	24,276	Indian River
Wauchula	45,935	2,241	Hardee

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Generating rural electric cooperatives			
Florida Keys	407,706	25,653	Monroe
Seminole 2/	0	0	(X)
Nongenerating municipal systems			
Alachua	35,754	6,795	Alachua
Bartow	204,554	9,344	Polk
Blountstown	22,279	1,356	Calhoun
Bushnell	14,790	810	Sumter
Chattahoochee	34,911	1,323	Gadsden
Clewiston	98,377	3,690	Hendry
Ft. Meade	32,098	2,529	Polk
Green Cove Springs	72,801	2,339	Clay
Havana	15,731	1,167	Gadsden
Jacksonville Beach	369,075	20,151	Duval
Leesburg	312,297	16,063	Lake
Moore Haven	11,767	807	Glades
Mount Dora	57,443	4,525	Lake
Newberry	21,570	789	Alachua
Ocala	787,325	37,698	Marion
Quincy	133,013	4,341	Gadsden
Williston	20,335	1,256	Levy
Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives			
Central Florida	181,086	19,029	Alachua, Dixie, Gilchrist, Levy
Choctawhatchee	269,613	20,015	Holmes, Okaloosa, Santa Rosa, Walton
Clay	1,402,589	97,371	Alachua, Baker, Bradford, Clay, Columbia, Duval, Lake, Levy, Marion, Putnam, Union, Volusia
Escambia River	94,588	7,169	Escambia, Santa Rosa
Glades	145,651	10,425	Glades, Hendry, Highlands, Okeechobee
Gulf Coast	125,963	11,228	Bay, Calhoun, Gulf, Jackson, Walton, Washington
Lee County	1,577,501	106,289	Charlotte, Collier, Hendry, Lee
Okefenokee	114,794	7,588	Baker, Duval, Nassau, Okeechobee
Peace River	187,531	17,167	Brevard, De Soto, Hardee, Highlands, Hillsborough, Indian River, Manatee, Osceola, Polk, Sarasota, Sumter
Sumter	705,759	62,633	Citrus, Hernando, Lake, Levy, Marion, Pasco, Sumter

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.14. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: SALES, CUSTOMERS, AND COUNTIES SERVED BY PRIVATELY- AND PUBLICLY-OWNED UTILITIES AND BY RURAL ELECTRIC COOPERATIVES IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

Utility	Electricity sales to ultimate customers (MWH)	Number of ultimate customers December 1/	Counties served
Nongenerating rural electric cooperatives (Continued)			
Suwannee Valley	158,802	12,864	Columbia, Hamilton, Lafayette, Suwannee
Talquin	473,021	33,275	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty, Wakulla, Walton
Tri-county	121,821	11,799	Dixie, Jefferson, Madison, Taylor
West Florida	211,285	19,149	Calhoun, Holmes, Jackson, Washington
Withlacoochee River	1,476,916	115,576	Citrus, Hernando, Pasco, Polk, Sumter

MWH Megawatt-hours (1,000 kilowatt-hours).

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Year-end monthly average.

2/ Generates only for resale.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1987.*

Table 15.15. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1987

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
49	Electric, gas, and sanitary services	564	43,351	119,226
491	Electric services	100	31,897	95,175
492	Gas production and distribution	46	2,217	4,865
493	Combination electric and gas, and other utility services	25	S/	(D)
494	Water supply	147	1,416	2,394
495	Sanitary services	242	4,899	10,254
496	Steam and air-conditioning supply	1	L/	(D)
497	Irrigation systems	2	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. S/ 2,500-4,999.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 15.16. ELECTRIC, GAS, AND SANITARY SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Electric, gas, and sanitary services (SIC code 49)							
Florida	553	43,402	119,226	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	9	168	382
Alachua	7	O/	(D)	Lee	16	1,112	2,787
Baker	1	M/	(D)	Leon	5	162	301
Bay	6	387	879	Levy	5	N/	(D)
Bradford	0	0	0	Liberty	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	11	738	2,028	Madison	3	N/	(D)
Broward	25	2,750	8,639	Manatee	9	555	1,448
Calhoun	0	0	0	Marion	12	264	589
Charlotte	4	248	627	Martin	10	P/	(D)
Citrus	10	R/	(D)	Monroe	12	681	1,389
Clay	7	O/	(D)	Nassau	5	M/	(D)
Collier	8	254	585	Okaloosa	10	306	604
Columbia	2	M/	(D)	Okeechobee	2	M/	(D)
Dade	33	T/	(D)	Orange	25	1,987	4,900
De Soto	2	M/	(D)	Osceola	8	N/	(D)
Dixie	3	7	8	Palm Beach	20	S/	(D)
Duval	34	S/	(D)	Pasco	16	O/	(D)
Escambia	13	1,520	3,758	Pinellas	22	S/	(D)
Flagler	3	102	227	Polk	19	536	1,246
Franklin	4	35	74	Putnam	5	281	828
Gadsden	3	M/	(D)	St. Johns	5	100	271
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	11	1,295	3,840
Glades	2	M/	(D)	Santa Rosa	12	143	229
Gulf	4	M/	(D)	Sarasota	20	810	2,166
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	11	667	1,896
Hardee	2	M/	(D)	Sumter	3	P/	(D)
Hendry	3	29	74	Suwannee	3	N/	(D)
Hernando	2	M/	(D)	Taylor	3	24	63
Highlands	7	186	366	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	22	S/	(D)	Volusia	17	1,197	3,100
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	2	M/	(D)
Indian River	5	62	169	Walton	7	141	231
Jackson	4	N/	(D)	Washington	4	49	126
Jefferson	1	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	8	P/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. O/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit industries included see Table 15.15. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988

(in dollars)

Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
Municipal					
Alachua	8.00	41.98	58.97	75.96	109.94
Bartow	5.50	38.35	54.78	71.20	104.05
Blountstown	3.50	36.54	53.06	69.58	102.62
Bushnell	6.50	39.27	55.65	72.03	104.80
Chattahoochee	3.00	27.30	39.45	51.60	75.90
Clewiston	6.50	40.80	57.95	75.10	109.40
Ft. Meade	6.80	42.42	60.23	78.04	113.66
Ft. Pierce	5.00	38.69	55.53	72.37	106.06
Gainesville	4.57	34.16	48.95	64.69	96.18
Green Cove Springs	6.00	45.29	64.94	84.58	123.87
Havana	2.00	47.85	70.77	93.69	139.54
Homestead	5.50	48.35	69.78	91.20	134.05
Jacksonville	5.50	35.10	49.90	64.70	94.30
Jacksonville Beach	4.50	40.60	58.65	76.70	112.80
Key West	4.76	42.56	61.46	80.36	118.16
Kissimmee	4.94	47.05	68.10	89.15	131.26
Lake Worth	2.65	40.40	59.27	78.14	115.89
Lakeland	4.00	39.49	57.24	74.98	110.47
Leesburg	5.00	38.35	55.03	71.70	105.05
Moore Haven	8.50	52.15	73.98	95.80	139.45
Mount Dora	5.98	48.52	69.78	91.05	133.59
New Smyrna Beach	4.50	41.37	59.80	78.23	115.10
Newberry	5.00	39.03	56.05	73.06	107.09
Ocala	7.00	42.08	59.61	77.15	112.23
Orlando	4.20	39.95	57.83	75.70	111.45
Quincy	2.10	28.65	41.93	55.20	81.75
Reedy Creek Utilities	2.85	33.98	49.54	65.10	96.23
St. Cloud	7.50	45.70	67.00	88.30	130.90
Sebring	8.70	52.75	74.78	96.80	140.85
Starke	6.45	42.65	60.75	78.85	126.05
Tallahassee	3.89	38.59	55.94	73.29	107.99
Vero Beach	7.20	38.45	54.08	69.70	100.95
Wauchula	8.75	40.59	56.50	72.42	104.26
Williston	6.00	31.51	44.26	57.01	82.52

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.25. COST OF ELECTRICITY: RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Utility	Minimum bill or customer charge	500 KWH	750 KWH	1,000 KWH	1,500 KWH
Cooperative					
Central Florida	8.50	47.68	67.26	86.85	126.03
Choctawhatchee	11.85	43.46	59.27	75.08	106.69
Clay	7.00	47.75	68.13	88.50	129.25
Escambia River	7.00	36.83	51.74	66.65	96.48
Florida Keys	5.60	35.53	50.49	65.45	95.38
Glades	8.50	50.50	71.50	92.50	134.50
Gulf Coast	7.00	44.05	62.58	81.10	118.15
Lee County	5.00	45.80	66.20	86.60	127.40
Okefenokee	6.00	44.90	64.35	83.80	122.70
Peace River	9.50	54.99	77.73	100.48	145.96
Sumter	8.50	51.45	72.93	94.40	137.35
Suwannee Valley	8.50	48.80	68.95	89.10	129.40
Talquin	7.50	44.25	62.63	81.00	117.75
Tri-county	8.00	53.25	75.88	98.50	143.75
West Florida	6.97	42.91	60.87	78.84	114.78
Withlacoochee River	8.50	44.23	62.10	79.96	115.69
Investor-owned					
Florida Power	5.25	35.43	50.59	65.74	96.06
Florida Power and Light	5.65	39.03	55.71	74.90	113.28
Florida Public Utilities					
Fernandina Beach division	2.50	31.56	46.08	60.61	89.67
Marianna division	5.00	32.52	46.28	60.04	87.56
Gulf Power 1/	6.25	34.21	48.19	62.17	90.13
Tampa Electric	7.00	44.29	62.93	81.57	118.86

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

1/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Note: Cost excludes local taxes. December 1988 fuel costs are included for municipal and cooperative utilities. October 1988 through March 1989 fuel costs are included for investor-owned utilities.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1988.*

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1988

(in dollars)

Utility	15,000 KWH	45,000 KWH	150,000 KWH	400,000 KWH	800,000 KWH
Municipal					
Alachua	1,364	3,411	11,317	27,307	54,591
Bartow	1,336	3,402	11,296	27,559	55,099
Blountstown	1,130	3,375	11,233	29,943	59,879
Bushnell	1,174	3,330	11,053	27,258	54,496
Chattahoochee	925	2,667	8,890	22,590	45,180
Clewiston	1,259	3,437	11,375	29,075	58,115
Ft. Meade	1,113	3,420	11,236	27,126	54,182
Ft. Pierce	1,270	3,309	10,959	27,206	54,382
Gainesville	1,134	3,004	9,976	21,709	43,357
Green Cove Springs	1,414	3,666	12,162	25,857	51,589
Havana	1,377	4,128	13,756	36,678	73,354
Homestead	1,499	4,098	13,740	34,615	69,265
Jacksonville	1,054	2,761	9,085	23,000	45,800
Jacksonville Beach	1,572	4,045	13,446	32,996	65,976
Key West	1,557	4,143	13,800	34,495	68,985
Kissimmee	1,525	3,773	12,100	27,350	54,650
Lake Worth	1,327	A/ 3,907	A/ 12,994	A/ 32,150	A/ 64,288
Lakeland	1,196	3,181	10,668	25,358	50,334
Leesburg	1,268	3,170	10,527	25,377	50,737
Moore Haven	1,640	4,431	14,718	37,243	74,463
Mount Dora	1,300	3,889	12,114	29,014	58,028
New Smyrna Beach	1,408	3,728	12,349	30,959	61,885
Newberry	1,336	3,228	10,724	25,239	50,463
Ocala	A/ 1,145	A/ 2,852	A/ 9,458	A/ 22,779	A/ 45,537
Orlando	1,165	2,916	9,660	23,382	46,738
Quincy	947	2,495	8,193	20,693	41,333
Reedy Creek Utilities	998	2,655	8,816	22,111	44,207
St. Cloud	1,462	4,008	13,300	33,965	67,905
Sebring	1,455	3,742	11,824	30,024	60,014
Starke	1,425	4,257	14,169	37,769	75,529
Tallahassee	1,292	3,219	10,670	25,715	51,405
Vero Beach	1,131	2,921	8,925	22,000	43,940
Wauchula	997	3,224	10,592	26,284	52,502
Williston	1,196	2,804	9,309	21,461	42,905

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.26. COST OF ELECTRICITY: COMMERCIAL AND INDUSTRIAL ELECTRIC RATES CHARGED BY MUNICIPAL, COOPERATIVE, AND INVESTOR-OWNED UTILITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31 1988 (Continued)

(in dollars)

Utility	15,000 KWH	45,000 KWH	150,000 KWH	400,000 KWH	800,000 KWH
Cooperative					
Central Florida	1,543	4,006	13,283	32,390	64,730
Choctawhatchee	1,054	2,782	9,964	22,571	44,642
Clay	1,294	3,510	11,570	28,605	56,115
Escambia River	1,077[A]	2,739	9,038	22,200	44,360
Florida Keys	1,075	3,133	10,502	27,415	54,855
Glades	1,571	4,373	14,505	34,450	68,600
Gulf Coast	1,056	2,844	9,452	23,852	47,692
Lee County	1,221	3,258	10,825	27,775	55,535
Okefenokee	1,404	3,696	11,795	29,220	57,940
Peace River	1,407	3,709	12,246	30,740	61,430
Sumter	1,436	3,721	12,285	30,010	59,970
Suwannee Valley	1,465	3,865	12,790	32,040	64,040
Talquin	1,395	3,615	11,910	28,200	56,100
Tri-county	1,428	3,558	11,625	27,500	54,900
West Florida	1,074	2,707	8,906	21,818	43,586
Withlacoochee River	1,280	3,321	11,012	27,239	54,453
Investor-owned					
Florida Power	895	2,262	7,623	18,452	36,827
Florida Power and Light	1,137	2,997	9,657	23,599	47,166
Florida Public Utilities					
Fernandina Beach division	964	2,729	9,062	23,550	47,085
Marianna division	867	2,446	8,118	21,073	42,131
Gulf Power 1/	959	2,353	8,023	19,225	38,399
Tampa Electric	1,226	3,101	10,255	25,172	50,174

KWH Kilowatt-hour.

A/ Actual demand charge is based on kilovolt-ampere (KVA). An equivalent demand charge based on kilowatts under the assumption of a 90 percent power factor at peak demand was used in this comparison.

1/ Summer/winter rates in effect. Winter rates are shown.

Note: Cost excludes local taxes. December 1988 fuel costs are included for municipal and cooperative utilities. October 1988 through March 1989 fuel costs are included for investor-owned utilities.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1988.*

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1988

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Nameplate capacity, total (MW)	33,922	34,417	34,412	35,788	36,544
Conventional steam	24,025	24,511	24,503	25,870	26,550
Internal combustion and gas turbine	5,086	5,086	5,086	5,095	5,123
Combined cycle	671	671	671	671	719
Hydroelectric	30	39	42	42	42
Steam, nuclear	4,110	4,110	4,110	4,110	4,110
Net generation, total (GWH)	94,370	96,434	108,465	108,597	124,055
By prime mover					
Conventional steam	67,913	71,861	85,437	86,816	94,842
Internal combustion and gas turbine	537	868	780	464	459
Combined cycle	1,364	(NA)	(NA)	2,236	2,346
Hydroelectric	213	244	212	215	210
Steam, nuclear	24,078	23,461	22,036	19,049	26,198
By fuel type					
Natural gas	16,371	15,334	14,409	16,238	14,710
Coal	34,188	43,525	42,857	53,390	56,614
Residual	19,063	13,267	28,499	19,548	26,060
Distillate	456	603	452	338	263
Hydroelectric	213	244	212	215	210
Nuclear	24,078	23,461	22,036	19,049	26,198
By type of ownership					
Investor-owned	80,935	80,132	89,952	89,075	98,952
Municipal	9,097	16,302	17,862	19,522	25,103
Other	4,338	0	0	0	0
Fuel consumed for generation					
Natural gas (billion cubic feet)	175	166	133	156	128
Coal (1,000 short tons)	14,579	18,283	17,671	22,041	23,376
Residual (1,000 barrels)	31,026	22,432	44,040	29,303	39,325
Distillate (1,000 barrels)	935	1,246	959	1,319	1,025
U-235 (kilograms)	0	0	0	2,970	4,400
Sales to ultimate consumers, total (GWH)	106,338	111,240	116,313	122,610	130,222
Residential	50,206	54,181	57,480	60,505	63,996
Commercial	34,333	32,815	36,223	38,638	43,392
Industrial	18,444	20,641	18,982	19,726	18,757
Other public utilities	3,355	3,603	3,628	3,741	4,077
Per capita consumption 1/ (KWH)					
Sales per capita, total	9,729	9,703	9,727	9,945	10,290
Residential sales per capita	4,593	4,726	4,816	4,907	5,197
Kilowatt-hours per capita 2/	8,634	8,411	9,088	8,808	10,062

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.27. ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY: CAPACITY, NET GENERATION, FUEL CONSUMPTION SALES, PER CAPITA CONSUMPTION, AND PRICES IN FLORIDA, 1984 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Revenues per GWH by class of service ($1,000)	79.1	76.3	72.3	70.6	71.4
Residential	88.1	84.2	79.8	79.1	78.0
Commercial	70.0	73.8	68.3	64.5	67.1
Industrial	67.9	60.2	57.4	50.3	53.2
Other	98.5	72.2	70.6	103.4	68.1

MW Megawatt (1,000 kilowatts). GWH Gigwatt-hours (million kilowatt-hours). KWH Kilowatt-hours.

(NA) Not available.

1/ Total sales divided by population.

2/ Net generation divided by population.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1988.*

Table 15.41. GAS COMPANIES: TYPICAL GAS BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE OF COMPANIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988

(amounts in dollars)

Company	Minimum bill	20 therms	30 therms	40 therms	50 therms	100 therms
Central Florida Gas Corporation	5.00	17.87	24.30	30.74	37.17	69.34
City Gas Company of Florida	6.00	16.32	21.48	26.63	31.79	57.59
Florida Public Utilities	6.00	15.73	20.60	25.46	30.33	54.66
Gainesville Gas Company	6.00	15.94	20.92	25.89	30.86	55.72
Indiantown Gas Company	5.00	11.61	14.91	18.21	21.52	38.03
Miller Gas Company	6.00	18.16	24.24	30.31	36.39	66.78
Palm Beach County Utilities	5.00	17.86	24.29	30.72	37.14	69.29
Peoples Gas System, Inc.	6.00	15.96	20.94	25.92	30.90	55.79
Plant City Natural Gas Company	3.00	14.40	20.11	25.81	31.51	60.02
St. Joe Natural Gas Company	3.00	8.83	11.75	14.67	17.58	32.17
South Florida Natural Gas Company	5.00	18.62	25.43	32.24	39.05	73.10
Southern Gas Company	5.00	14.85	19.77	24.70	29.62	54.24
West Florida Natural Gas	6.00	15.18	19.76	24.35	28.94	51.88

1 Therm = 100,000 British thermal units.

Note: Local taxes are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Annual Report, 1988.*

Table 15.42. NATURAL GAS: PRODUCTION, MOVEMENT, AND CONSUMPTION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

(quantity in millions of cubic feet)

Item	Florida 1986	Florida 1987	United States 1986	United States 1987
Marketed production 1/	8,833	8,281	16,790,910	17,348,537
Net interstate movements	274,895	307,790	0	0
Net movements across U.S. borders	0	0	690,478	938,302
Net storage changes 2/	0	0	146,910	6,070
Extraction loss	4,802	3,884	799,645	812,320
Supplemental gas supplies	0	0	113,189	101,382
Unaccounted for 3/	-9,615	11,848	426,726	432,893
Consumption				
Total				
Quantity	288,541	300,339	16,221,296	17,136,938
Value ($1,000)	810,559	(NA)	64,335,422	(NA)
Delivered to consumers				
Quantity	278,439	288,317	14,813,731	15,468,385
Value ($1,000)	796,111	(NA)	61,245,521	(NA)
Lease and plant fuel				
Quantity	6,156	7,563	922,524	1,149,383
Value ($1,000)	7,388	(NA)	1,867,191	(NA)
Pipeline fuel				
Quantity	3,946	4,459	485,041	519,170
Value ($1,000)	7,060	(NA)	1,222,710	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

1/ Gross withdrawals from gas and oil wells less gas used for repressuring, nonhydrocarbon gases removed, and quantities vented and flared.

2/ Positive numbers indicate an increase in storage, thus a decrease in supply.

3/ Represents an imbalance between available supplies and consumption.

Note: Beginning in 1987, consumption value is no longer reported.

Table 15.43. NATURAL GAS: TOTAL AND AVERAGE QUANTITY AND VALUE OF NATURAL GAS DELIVERED TO CONSUMERS IN FLORIDA, 1987

Item	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Electric utilities
Quantity consumed (MCF)	288,317	14,566	37,492	60,583	175,675
Value ($1,000)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Consumers (1,000)	(NA)	445	42	1	(NA)
Average value					
Dollars per thousand cubic feet	3.34	7.48	4.69	3.29	2.73
Cents per therm 1/	32.0	71.6	44.9	31.5	26.1
Average consumption					
Quantity (TCF)	(NA)	33	885	105,362	(NA)
Cost per consumer (dollars)	(NA)	245	4,148	(NA)	(NA)

MCF Million cubic feet. TCF Thousand cubic feet.

(NA) Not available.

1/ One therm equals 100,000 British Thermal Units.

Note: Beginning in 1987, consumption value is no longer reported.

Source for Tables 15.42 and 15.43: U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Natural Gas Annual, 1987,* Volume I.

Table 15.50. NUCLEAR POWER PLANTS: LOCATION AND CAPACITY OF PLANTS IN OPERATION IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1987

Location	Plant	Capacity (net MWe)	Utility	Type of reactor	Date operable
Florida 1/	(X)	3,798	(X)	(X)	(X)
Florida City	Turkey Point 3	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Nov-72
Florida City	Turkey Point 4	666	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-73
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 1	839	Florida Power and Light	PWR	May-76
Ft. Pierce	St. Lucie 2	839	Florida Power and Light	PWR	Jun-83
Red Level	Crystal River 3	788	Florida Power Corp.	PWR	Jan-77
United States 2/	(X)	93,676	(X)	(X)	(X)

MWe Megawatt electrical.
PWR Pressurized-water reactor.
(X) Not applicable.
1/ 5 plants.
2/ 107 plants.

Source: U.S., Energy Information Administration, *Commercial Nuclear Power 1988: Prospects for the United States and the World.*

Table 15.51. ENERGY CONSUMPTION: AMOUNT CONSUMED BY SECTOR IN FLORIDA, 1975 THROUGH 1987

(in trillions of British thermal units)

Year	Total	Residential	Commercial 1/	Industrial 2/	Transportation 3/
1975	1,918.2	464.4	324.0	420.9	709.0
1976	2,042.0	482.8	339.8	474.3	745.1
1977	2,196.4	520.8	357.2	518.5	799.9
1978	2,316.4	558.5	361.7	543.8	852.4
1979	2,426.9	556.3	375.4	592.2	903.0
1980	2,484.9	581.0	375.1	614.4	914.4
1981	2,457.1	592.3	416.5	542.6	905.7
1982	2,344.3	567.9	418.6	466.8	891.0
1983	2,424.1	598.4	451.3	478.1	896.3
1984	2,520.6	624.2	481.1	506.8	908.5
1985	2,663.1	671.6	531.8	515.1	944.6
1986	2,717.3	697.6	547.4	484.5	987.8
1987	2,817.8	732.2	576.5	498.1	1,011.0

1/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 15-17, 48-49 (except 491 and part of 493), 50-59, 70-89, and 91-93.
2/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 1-14 and 20-39.
3/ Includes establishments under SIC codes 40-47.
Note: Data are revised; therefore, numbers will differ from those previously reported in *Abstract*.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *Florida Energy Data, 1970-1987.*

Table 15.60. MOTOR FUELS: CONSUMPTION BY USE IN FLORIDA, 1955 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of gallons)

Year	Total quantity consumed 1/	Nonhighway use 2/	Highway use
1955	1,384,052	174,201	1,194,380
1956	1,549,437	201,969	1,331,698
1957	1,695,294	223,851	1,454,882
1958	1,787,338	243,149	1,525,619
1959	1,933,950	276,033	1,641,576
1960	1,950,650	167,431	1,765,819
1961	1,980,408	160,451	1,800,927
1962	2,071,490	133,801	1,917,987
1963	2,169,084	124,988	2,022,714
1964	2,286,002	112,073	2,160,479
1965	2,409,617	104,646	2,291,031
1966	2,562,586	120,505	2,428,962
1967	2,711,163	135,851	2,561,698
1968	2,959,259	138,496	2,803,754
1969	3,215,457	129,949	3,069,173
1970	3,484,439	153,969	3,312,830
1971	3,771,337	146,210	3,585,727
1972	4,215,995	124,098	4,045,322
1973	4,695,983	126,054	4,494,951
1974	4,510,456	123,058	4,342,185
1975	4,639,217	135,547	4,456,610
1976	4,827,840	136,774	4,650,302
1977	5,023,007	131,635	4,846,201
1978	5,337,604	139,114	5,152,263
1979	5,374,535	142,358	5,171,693
1980	5,293,548	164,430	5,116,312
1981	5,390,545	137,165	5,240,229
1982	5,469,775	139,779	5,317,892
1983	5,723,316	163,810	5,548,590
1984	5,934,391	181,767	5,740,587
1985	6,110,435	254,402	5,843,396
1986	6,394,295	263,337	6,116,961
1987	6,700,629	275,337	6,387,472

1/ Includes losses allowed for evaporation and handling.
2/ Gasoline only.
Note: Includes gasoline and all other fuels (except under nonhighway use) under state motor fuel laws.

Source: U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 15.66. GASOLINE: AVERAGE PRICES IN SELECTED CITIES IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 1987 AND ANNUALLY IN FLORIDA, 1979 THROUGH 1988

(prices in dollars per gallon)

	Average pump price					
	Full service unleaded			Self-service unleaded		
City	Regular	Mid-grade	Premium	Regular	Mid-grade	Premium
Bradenton	1.319	1.374	1.435	0.920	1.009	1.096
Brandon	1.215	1.299	1.345	0.897	1.026	1.139
Cocoa	1.316	1.378	1.475	0.964	1.010	1.156
Daytona Beach	1.237	1.334	1.348	0.925	0.996	1.066
Delray	1.329	1.366	1.469	0.942	0.998	1.099
Ft. Myers	1.247	1.304	1.383	0.907	0.000	1.087
Ft. Pierce	1.250	1.347	1.369	0.962	1.024	1.046
Gainesville	1.339	0.000	1.396	1.016	0.982	1.146
Jacksonville	1.327	1.389	1.438	0.918	0.989	1.066
Lakeland	1.215	1.299	1.345	0.893	1.044	1.137
Lauderhill	1.297	1.358	1.432	0.930	0.997	1.091
Miami	1.297	1.377	1.435	0.946	1.025	1.104
Naples	1.323	1.368	1.429	0.984	1.056	1.127
Ocala	1.070	0.000	1.184	0.920	0.000	1.034
Orlando	1.337	1.389	1.481	0.946	1.014	1.110
Palm Beach	1.361	1.402	1.466	0.978	1.016	1.113
Pensacola	1.104	0.000	1.199	0.879	0.000	0.994
Pompano	1.337	1.414	1.419	0.951	0.997	1.096
Port Charlotte	1.333	1.413	0.000	0.938	1.064	0.000
Port Richey	1.387	0.000	1.469	0.935	0.000	1.069
Sarasota	1.218	1.393	1.429	0.924	1.042	1.081
St. Petersburg	1.233	1.307	1.370	0.906	0.993	1.078
Tallahassee	1.232	0.000	1.346	0.936	0.000	1.082
Tampa	1.321	1.405	1.436	0.955	1.056	1.129
Venice	1.259	0.000	1.349	0.919	0.000	1.045

	Florida average retail prices 1/			
			Constant price (1982 dollars)	
Year	Nominal price	Implicit price deflator 2/ (1982 = 100)	Amount	Percentage change
1979	88.4	78.2	113.0	24.9
1980	122.6	86.6	141.6	25.3
1981	136.7	94.6	144.5	2.0
1982	134.2	100.0	134.2	-7.1
1983	114.2	104.1	109.7	-18.2
1984	111.6	108.1	103.2	-5.9
1985	113.0	111.6	101.3	-1.9
1986	83.8	114.3	73.3	-27.6
1987	88.9	119.5	74.4	1.5
1988	89.2	124.5	71.6	-3.7

1/ Data from U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Petroleum Marketing Annual, 1987*, *Petroleum Marketing Monthly*, and unpublished data; U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Business Statistics*, 1987, and *Survey of Current Business*.

2/ For personal consumption expenditures.

Note: City data are from AAA Clubs of Florida Survey. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *1988 Florida Motor Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Report*.

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988

	Total consumption (1,000 gallons)			Per capita consumption (gallons)		
County	1987	1988	Percentage change 1987-88	1987	1988	Percentage change 1987-88
Florida	5,844,314	6,045,971	3.5	481.6	483.5	0.4
Alachua	90,098	92,289	2.4	495.9	502.0	1.2
Baker	9,462	9,727	2.8	513.2	517.6	0.9
Bay	67,202	67,101	-0.2	509.5	499.7	-1.9
Bradford	11,801	11,979	1.5	487.2	491.8	0.9
Brevard	188,075	187,809	-0.1	499.5	479.9	-3.9
Broward	523,492	545,116	4.1	442.1	447.0	1.1
Calhoun	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	42,878	46,655	8.8	482.1	493.3	2.3
Citrus	39,015	39,432	1.1	472.4	452.0	-4.3
Clay	46,301	47,602	2.8	482.4	474.3	-1.7
Collier	71,166	76,138	7.0	554.9	560.1	0.9
Columbia	33,081	33,012	-0.2	792.8	782.5	-1.3
Dade	757,758	770,835	1.7	418.3	417.8	-0.1
De Soto	11,183	11,340	1.4	485.5	481.8	-0.8
Dixie	5,231	5,957	13.9	531.6	579.3	9.0
Duval	324,499	329,507	1.5	485.1	483.9	-0.2
Escambia	124,675	127,402	2.2	441.7	448.6	1.6
Flagler	(NA)	12,717	(NA)	(NA)	583.2	(NA)
Franklin	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gadsden	18,387	17,898	-2.7	394.0	384.8	-2.3
Gilchrist	2,933	3,036	3.5	408.8	407.7	-0.3
Glades	4,266	4,281	0.4	576.6	567.7	-1.5
Gulf	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hamilton	(NA)	14,980	(NA)	(NA)	1,512.5	(NA)
Hardee	9,976	10,701	7.3	447.5	479.3	7.1
Hendry	15,303	14,808	-3.2	621.8	577.5	-7.1
Hernando	38,460	41,685	8.4	476.6	476.9	0.1
Highlands	33,608	34,786	3.5	528.8	519.4	-1.8
Hillsborough	378,440	390,295	3.1	467.6	469.4	0.4
Holmes	(NA)	8,811	(NA)	(NA)	517.0	(NA)
Indian River	37,891	43,165	13.9	448.6	488.5	8.9
Jackson	28,288	29,230	3.3	650.5	666.6	2.5
Jefferson	(NA)	9,156	(NA)	(NA)	745.4	(NA)

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 15.67. GASOLINE: TOTAL AND PER CAPITA GALLONS CONSUMED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

	Total consumption (1,000 gallons)			Per capita consumption (gallons)		
County	1987	1988	Percentage change 1987-88	1987	1988	Percentage change 1987-88
Lafayette	2,207	2,373	7.5	456.9	452.7	-0.9
Lake	68,787	70,856	3.0	500.4	499.2	-0.2
Lee	139,927	159,430	13.9	473.1	512.6	8.3
Leon	94,181	96,957	2.9	529.9	528.8	-0.2
Levy	14,994	17,682	17.9	627.5	718.3	14.5
Liberty	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	(NA)	10,166	(NA)	(NA)	635.7	(NA)
Manatee	82,673	87,671	6.0	452.8	464.7	2.6
Marion	104,930	112,296	7.0	592.6	609.5	2.9
Martin	44,554	46,232	3.8	500.7	495.9	-1.0
Monroe	41,032	42,592	3.8	547.0	549.9	0.5
Nassau	31,000	31,016	0.1	701.4	673.5	-4.0
Okaloosa	(NA)	72,213	(NA)	(NA)	464.0	(NA)
Okeechobee	20,125	20,393	1.3	719.5	702.3	-2.4
Orange	335,429	352,616	5.1	551.7	560.7	1.6
Osceola	60,798	62,642	3.0	677.4	655.7	-3.2
Palm Beach	365,455	384,695	5.3	459.9	458.2	-0.4
Pasco	105,258	107,691	2.3	409.6	404.1	-1.3
Pinellas	334,218	335,201	0.3	399.6	397.7	-0.5
Polk	189,369	197,050	4.1	483.3	489.1	1.2
Putnam	28,224	30,080	6.6	457.7	493.2	7.8
St. Johns	45,197	49,208	8.9	583.8	605.6	3.7
St. Lucie	67,654	70,309	3.9	523.4	514.2	-1.8
Santa Rosa	36,007	38,372	6.6	537.8	569.4	5.9
Sarasota	114,345	119,674	4.7	449.7	461.7	2.7
Seminole	107,068	115,256	7.6	415.7	426.5	2.6
Sumter	29,205	30,122	3.1	986.6	998.1	1.2
Suwannee	17,520	17,347	-1.0	661.4	645.0	-2.5
Taylor	13,695	13,800	0.8	731.3	727.7	-0.5
Union	3,999	4,256	6.4	369.1	416.8	12.9
Volusia	158,228	169,567	7.2	473.8	485.6	2.5
Wakulla	5,766	5,968	3.5	407.8	420.6	3.1
Walton	(NA)	18,485	(NA)	(NA)	649.9	(NA)
Washington	8,396	8,227	-2.0	541.5	509.7	-5.9

(NA) Not available.
Note: Includes gasohol.

Source: State of Florida, Governor's Energy Office, *1988 Florida Motor Gasoline and Diesel Fuel Report.*

wholesale and retail trade

SECTION 16.00
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES:

TABLE 16.81 413
TABLE 16.82 417

RETAIL SALES:

TABLE 16.12 408

RETAIL TRADE:

TABLE 16.11 408
TABLE 16.45 412

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE:

TABLE 16.06 407
TABLE 16.43 409

WHOLESALE TRADE:

TABLE 16.01 406
TABLE 16.02 406
TABLE 16.44 411

Table 16.01. WHOLESALE TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1948 THROUGH 1982

Census year	Establishments		Sales		Sales per establishment	
	Number	Percentage change	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage change	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change
1948	3,718	38.6	1,991,000	281.4	535,503	175.1
1954	5,254	41.3	3,373,000	69.4	641,987	19.9
1958	7,232	37.6	5,511,899	63.4	762,154	18.7
1963	8,896	23.0	7,486,810	35.8	841,593	10.4
1967	9,650	8.5	10,302,824	37.6	1,067,650	26.9
1972	13,450	39.4	19,983,912	94.0	1,485,793	39.2
1977	15,409	14.6	34,380,491	72.0	2,231,195	50.2
1982	19,537	26.8	65,614,610	90.8	3,358,479	50.5

Table 16.02. WHOLESALE TRADE: NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Sales per establishment (dollars)
	Total	19,537	65,614,610	3,358,479
50	Durable goods	12,793	30,688,266	2,398,833
501	Motor vehicles and automotive parts and supplies	2,069	8,561,545	4,138,011
502	Furniture and home furnishings	721	1,186,583	1,645,746
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,008	2,484,526	2,464,808
504	Sporting, recreational, photographic, and hobby goods, toys, and supplies	410	698,149	1,702,802
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	331	1,553,165	4,692,341
506	Electrical goods	1,604	4,835,425	3,014,604
507	Hardware, and plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	1,136	1,787,203	1,573,242
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	4,386	8,325,199	1,898,130
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	1,128	1,256,471	1,113,893
51	Nondurable goods	6,744	34,926,344	5,178,877
511	Paper and paper products	648	1,475,055	2,276,319
512	Drugs, drug proprietaries, and drugists' sundries	275	1,337,838	4,864,865
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	678	955,934	1,409,932
514	Groceries and related products	2,136	13,493,954	6,317,394
515	Farm-product raw materials	105	1,212,373	11,546,410
516	Chemicals and allied products	426	1,262,291	2,963,124
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	504	9,277,422	18,407,583
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	188	2,698,538	14,353,926
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	1,784	3,212,939	1,800,975

Source for tables 16.01 and 16.02: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida*, and previous editions.

Table 16.06. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: SALES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1982

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales	County	Wholesale trade sales	Retail trade sales
Florida	65,614,610	55,468,945	Lafayette	(D)	6,933
Alachua	365,987	839,558	Lake	307,729	531,851
Baker	(D)	32,797	Lee	583,034	1,400,295
Bay	300,251	579,996	Leon	370,357	824,144
Bradford	55,136	68,222	Levy	15,437	65,537
Brevard	752,386	1,488,706	Liberty	(D)	5,949
Broward	7,601,787	6,717,263	Madison	80,694	40,200
Calhoun	54,090	29,521	Manatee	326,653	885,889
Charlotte	28,317	314,853	Marion	820,380	733,753
Citrus	18,355	243,823	Martin	92,224	434,026
Clay	172,380	320,534	Monroe	115,948	383,746
Collier	178,954	676,257	Nassau	(D)	127,005
Columbia	100,870	189,096	Okaloosa	130,983	563,528
Dade	15,284,773	9,408,819	Okeechobee	67,998	99,205
De Soto	34,432	80,957	Orange	4,690,456	2,935,531
Dixie	6,909	26,559	Osceola	173,443	337,462
Duval	11,602.130	3,033,832	Palm Beach	2,628,758	3,845,955
Escambia	888,891	1,178,543	Pasco	233,972	836,086
Flagler	(D)	40,017	Pinellas	1,919,396	4,067,794
Franklin	21,545	21,203	Polk	1,787,212	1,629,320
Gadsden	186,686	96,921	Putnam	59,472	195,243
Gilchrist	6,957	9,565	St. Johns	151,152	255,810
Glades	(D)	7,120	St. Lucie	295,513	504,296
Gulf	6,913	24,910	Santa Rosa	51,363	173,339
Hamilton	(D)	29,284	Sarasota	445,114	1,432,228
Hardee	92,231	59,647	Seminole	654,084	1,065,602
Hendry	41,068	94,957	Sumter	16,508	94,762
Hernando	68,009	185,117	Suwannee	77,588	87,468
Highlands	86,475	214,958	Taylor	26,078	67,000
Hillsborough	10,251,839	3,621,009	Union	2,931	13,198
Holmes	12,572	33,489	Volusia	391,193	1,502,321
Indian River	126,335	367,620	Wakulla	32,245	17,075
Jackson	169,952	136,455	Walton	43,017	64,460
Jefferson	21,584	30,258	Washington	23,618	40,068

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Wholesale Trade: Florida*, and *1982 Census of Retail Trade: Florida*.

Table 16.11. RETAIL TRADE: ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT IN FLORIDA, CENSUS YEARS 1939 THROUGH 1982

Census year	Establishments		Retail sales		Sales per establishment	
	Number	Percentage change	Amount ($1,000)	Percentage change	Amount (dollars)	Percentage change
1939	28,614	(NA)	614,464	(NA)	21,474	(NA)
1948	32,513	13.6	2,326,682	278.7	71,562	233.2
1954	41,303	27.0	4,014,417	72.5	97,194	35.8
1958	49,547	20.0	5,839,600	45.5	117,860	21.3
1963	53,293	7.6	7,609,717	30.3	142,790	21.2
1967	58,727	10.2	10,280,334	35.1	175,053	22.6
1972	70,898	20.7	19,430,163	89.0	274,058	56.6
1977 A/	83,013	17.1	31,300,103	61.1	377,051	37.6
1982	88,733	6.9	55,468,945	77.2	625,122	65.8

(NA) Not available.

A/ 1977 state data have been adjusted for comparability with 1982 data by the U.S. Bureau of the Census.

Table 16.12. RETAIL SALES: ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1982

SIC code	Kind of business	Number of establishments	Establishments with payroll	
			Number	Sales ($1,000)
	Total	88,733	66,892	54,539,670
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	A/	3,264	2,618,827
53	General merchandise group stores	A/	1,591	5,997,047
54	Food stores	A/	9,420	12,425,526
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	A/	10,020	16,015,298
56	Apparel and accessory stores	A/	7,472	2,732,339
57	Furniture, home furnishings, and equipment stores	A/	5,634	2,703,642
58	Eating and drinking places	A/	13,933	5,540,454
59	Miscellaneous retail	A/	15,558	6,506,537

A/ Data for most establishments without payroll were extracted from information reported by businesses on Internal Revenue Service (IRS) form 1040, schedule C. These data were miscoded into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business as in previous years.

Source for Tables 16.11 and 16.12: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1982 Census of Retail Trade: Florida*, and previous editions.

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Wholesale trade	28,488	278,804	612,561
50	Wholesale trade--durable goods	18,321	162,935	374,152
501	Motor_vehicles and motor vehicle parts and supplies	2,128	22,812	43,745
502	Furniture and homefurnishings	1,176	7,577	15,615
503	Lumber and other construction materials	1,312	12,876	26,095
504	Professional and commercial equipment and supplies	3,141	33,973	96,146
505	Metals and minerals, except petroleum	428	3,506	8,803
506	Electrical goods	2,502	25,374	61,911
507	Hardware, plumbing and heating equipment and supplies	1,570	13,757	28,480
508	Machinery, equipment, and supplies	4,036	31,498	71,401
509	Miscellaneous durable goods	2,024	11,558	21,957
51	Wholesale trade--nondurable goods	10,167	115,869	238,409
511	Paper and paper products	1,180	12,666	23,372
512	Drugs, drug proprietaries, and druggists' sundries	846	9,785	25,005
513	Apparel, piece goods, and notions	1,071	6,373	12,686
514	Groceries and related products	2,991	46,912	93,574
515	Farm-product raw materials	117	1,293	1,735
516	Chemicals and allied products	773	4,914	13,117
517	Petroleum and petroleum products	530	6,777	14,945
518	Beer, wine, and distilled alcoholic beverages	269	8,988	21,595
519	Miscellaneous nondurable goods	2,386	18,157	32,381
	Retail trade	65,329	1,106,040	1,117,601
52	Building materials, hardware, garden supply, and mobile home dealers	3,831	47,188	60,481
521	Lumber and other building materials dealers	1,187	27,698	37,720
523	Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores	605	3,814	5,759
525	Hardware stores	840	7,790	8,025
526	Retail nurseries, lawn and garden supply stores	802	5,395	5,584
527	Mobile home dealers	395	2,490	3,394
53	General merchandise stores	945	135,932	130,681
531	Department stores	356	121,118	117,846
533	Variety stores	271	6,122	5,505
539	Miscellaneous general merchandise stores	317	8,691	7,330
54	Food stores	5,349	190,801	184,582
541	Grocery stores	3,123	174,185	170,659
542	Meat and fish markets and freezer provisioners	648	3,557	3,583
543	Fruit and vegetable markets	240	1,816	1,854
544	Candy, nut, and confectionery stores	178	1,170	681
545	Dairy products stores	61	1,454	1,192
546	Retail bakeries	763	6,537	4,797
549	Miscellaneous food stores	333	2,078	1,816

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.43. WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Retail trade (Continued)			
55	Automotive dealers and gasoline service stations	9,263	118,448	211,342
551	Motor vehicle dealers (new and used)	1,170	56,584	132,922
552	Motor vehicle dealers (used only)	1,203	5,081	8,390
553	Auto and home supply stores	2,095	17,931	26,353
554	Gasoline service stations	3,634	29,969	28,795
555	Boat dealers	723	5,125	8,355
556	Recreational vehicle dealers	164	1,839	3,344
557	Motorcycle dealers	213	1,342	1,914
559	Automotive dealers, NEC	59	574	1,269
56	Apparel and accessory stores	6,648	60,509	52,873
561	Men's and boys' clothing and accessory stores	590	4,552	5,582
562	Women's clothing stores	2,592	23,512	18,927
563	Women's accessory and specialty stores	326	2,348	1,796
564	Children's and infants' wear stores	268	1,180	1,003
565	Family clothing stores	684	12,356	10,614
566	Shoe stores	1,298	11,723	10,442
569	Miscellaneous apparel and accessory stores	889	4,834	4,509
57	Home furniture, furnishings, and equipment stores	7,340	53,595	76,536
571	Home furniture and furnishings stores	5,064	35,353	49,878
572	Household appliance stores	657	5,052	7,267
573	Radio, television, and computer stores	1,618	13,189	19,390
58	Eating and drinking places	16,689	370,356	256,645
59	Miscellaneous retail	15,264	129,211	144,461
591	Drug stores and proprietary stores	1,435	38,590	44,498
592	Liquor stores	693	5,234	4,906
593	Used merchandise stores	754	2,708	2,863
594	Miscellaneous shopping goods stores	6,633	44,644	43,033
5941	Sporting goods and bicycle shops	1,479	8,679	9,026
5942	Book stores	450	3,496	2,655
5943	Stationery stores	208	2,188	3,025
5944	Jewelry stores	1,505	8,838	11,569
5945	Hobby, toy, and game shops	439	4,997	3,499
5946	Camera and photographic supply stores	153	1,183	1,473
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	2,007	11,494	8,670
5948	Luggage and leather goods stores	95	930	957
5949	Sewing, needlework, and piece goods stores	294	2,837	2,160
596	Nonstore retailers	655	9,911	13,738
598	Fuel dealers	388	3,789	6,169
599	Retail stores, NEC	4,705	24,332	29,254

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 16.44. WHOLESALE TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Wholesale trade (SIC codes 50-51)				
Florida	28,465	279,615	612,564	Lafayette	3	18	23
				Lake	188	1,545	2,453
Alachua	224	2,055	3,553	Lee	449	4,050	7,327
Baker	7	32	45	Leon	278	2,911	5,903
Bay	196	1,591	2,365	Levy	23	150	251
Bradford	17	43	84	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	433	3,459	6,344	Madison	16	113	149
Broward	3,235	26,767	60,867	Manatee	199	1,677	3,138
Calhoun	9	66	85	Marion	281	3,619	6,199
Charlotte	65	330	578	Martin	136	680	1,380
Citrus	50	273	374	Monroe	104	568	1,022
Clay	109	1,030	1,865	Nassau	46	232	422
Collier	226	1,428	3,082	Okaloosa	151	1,006	1,573
Columbia	72	598	953	Okeechobee	28	251	433
Dade	7,292	65,887	144,730	Orange	1,819	24,388	52,809
De Soto	22	173	187	Osceola	73	786	1,431
Dixie	6	15	13	Palm Beach	1,467	14,151	37,267
Duval	1,517	24,805	57,531	Pasco	210	1,513	2,672
Escambia	421	4,579	7,961	Pinellas	1,558	13,690	26,933
Flagler	19	61	87	Polk	617	7,381	13,485
Franklin	22	187	170	Putnam	46	246	386
Gadsden	22	548	939	St. Johns	92	735	1,346
Gilchrist	12	42	50	St. Lucie	156	1,370	2,531
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	71	298	504
Gulf	6	19	24	Sarasota	482	3,511	6,904
Hamilton	8	21	29	Seminole	665	3,955	8,842
Hardee	25	328	397	Sumter	17	298	231
Hendry	19	111	225	Suwannee	36	222	342
Hernando	68	464	741	Taylor	24	202	320
Highlands	64	428	631	Union	6	25	23
Hillsborough	2,255	33,041	75,043	Volusia	432	3,442	5,842
Holmes	8	54	70	Wakulla	11	65	43
Indian River	109	500	920	Walton	16	70	106
Jackson	48	741	864	Washington	14	131	137
Jefferson	15	98	144	Statewide 1/	2,148	15,699	49,173

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 16.45. RETAIL TRADE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Retail trade (SIC codes 52-59)				
Florida	65,303	1,107,331	1,117,603	Lafayette	15	59	47
				Lake	765	10,194	9,271
Alachua	941	17,980	14,381	Lee	1,902	29,953	30,832
Baker	77	601	469	Leon	913	19,139	15,733
Bay	881	13,776	11,452	Levy	140	1,175	932
Bradford	109	1,023	903	Liberty	10	112	77
Brevard	1,791	31,827	29,292	Madison	79	668	562
Broward	6,715	115,423	122,760	Manatee	904	15,833	15,079
Calhoun	54	427	347	Marion	959	13,707	12,594
Charlotte	456	6,276	5,973	Martin	671	9,257	9,276
Citrus	397	5,350	4,481	Monroe	763	9,103	8,814
Clay	454	7,798	6,602	Nassau	221	2,769	2,344
Collier	1,101	13,660	14,190	Okaloosa	885	13,641	11,018
Columbia	242	3,113	2,715	Okeechobee	176	1,664	1,392
Dade	10,973	163,102	185,785	Orange	2,958	68,970	74,733
De Soto	99	1,072	872	Osceola	512	9,770	8,726
Dixie	54	428	354	Palm Beach	4,650	76,751	85,053
Duval	2,939	66,557	68,705	Pasco	970	16,192	14,373
Escambia	1,347	23,912	20,709	Pinellas	4,137	82,517	80,257
Flagler	121	1,296	1,120	Polk	1,650	32,707	34,454
Franklin	65	417	327	Putnam	264	3,298	2,974
Gadsden	153	1,605	1,370	St. Johns	499	6,198	5,422
Gilchrist	32	184	150	St. Lucie	634	9,751	9,919
Glades	14	88	66	Santa Rosa	282	3,623	2,780
Gulf	63	413	302	Sarasota	1,819	28,920	28,746
Hamilton	50	351	272	Seminole	1,150	22,133	21,470
Hardee	96	1,015	921	Sumter	121	1,624	1,180
Hendry	127	1,166	1,144	Suwannee	135	1,675	1,575
Hernando	362	4,493	3,774	Taylor	138	1,266	1,009
Highlands	349	4,704	4,162	Union	29	232	212
Hillsborough	3,637	78,010	78,835	Volusia	1,904	30,671	27,249
Holmes	60	478	386	Wakulla	49	488	312
Indian River	602	7,758	7,325	Walton	159	1,494	1,147
Jackson	208	2,360	2,103	Washington	72	577	423
Jefferson	50	433	361	Statewide 1/	149	2,789	5,010

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 16.43. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1987 AND 1988

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1987	1988	1987	1988
	Total	259,753,404	277,485,535	113,379,459	119,103,817
	Food and beverage group	31,478,041	32,840,089	16,411,938	17,500,463
01	Grocery stores	17,126,037	18,071,525	5,867,067	6,149,960
02	Meat markets, poultry	382,069	423,445	12,381	10,291
03	Seafood dealers	209,929	196,190	23,982	20,106
04	Vegetable and fruit markets	257,377	273,259	29,331	35,974
05	Bakeries	606,739	431,954	92,085	92,584
06	Delicatessens	103,513	201,314	43,999	67,916
07	Candy and confectionery	1,071,851	1,010,585	302,708	321,026
08	Restaurants and lunchrooms	9,994,398	10,518,075	8,493,242	9,259,032
09	Taverns, nightclubs, liquor stores	1,726,128	1,713,742	1,547,143	1,543,574
	Apparel group	4,175,393	4,542,280	3,437,632	3,673,535
10	Clothing stores, alterations	3,127,830	3,545,773	2,734,892	3,021,892
11	Shoe stores	1,040,062	987,240	697,742	646,175
12	Hat shops	7,501	9,267	4,998	5,468
	General merchandise group	22,140,154	23,488,414	15,628,142	16,418,153
13	Department stores	6,652,367	6,832,893	6,256,325	6,529,034
14	Variety stores	2,612,270	2,804,245	2,079,553	2,305,758
15	Drug stores	3,931,918	4,373,164	1,694,081	1,727,029
16	Jewelry, leather, sporting goods	2,317,237	2,388,947	1,416,707	1,545,730
17	Feed, seed, and fertilizer stores	485,151	497,237	99,329	99,593
18	Hardware, paints, machinery	2,636,461	2,831,139	1,431,644	1,516,508
19	Farm implements and supplies	394,412	460,808	231,483	242,854
20	General merchandise stores	2,505,123	2,669,641	1,990,180	2,027,761
21	Second-hand stores	225,673	266,200	160,170	166,946
22	Dry good stores	379,542	364,140	268,670	256,940

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1987	1988	1987	1988
	Automotive group	42,189,228	45,418,184	20,755,457	22,351,953
23	Motor vehicle dealers	26,850,591	29,839,723	15,810,275	17,049,006
24	Auto accessories, tires, parts	3,524,963	3,494,717	1,521,974	1,596,779
25	Filling and service stations	5,777,096	5,835,961	892,882	913,869
26	Garages, auto paint and body shops	2,199,189	2,178,913	1,256,679	1,373,558
27	Aircraft dealers	1,970,611	1,856,595	205,473	269,895
28	Motorboat and yacht dealers	1,866,778	2,212,275	1,068,174	1,148,846
	Furniture and appliances group	12,637,149	13,223,744	6,619,175	6,795,964
29	Furniture stores, new and used	3,062,976	3,304,668	2,321,638	2,501,884
30	Household appliances, dinnerware, etc.	1,784,118	1,726,536	885,664	879,465
31	Store and office equipment	3,156,015	3,289,271	1,536,672	1,490,691
32	Music stores, radios, televisions	4,634,040	4,903,269	1,875,201	1,923,924
	Lumber, builders, contractors group	19,803,825	18,432,504	9,356,373	9,058,381
33	Building contractors	5,794,760	4,248,655	1,061,004	809,202
34	Heating and air conditioning	1,675,195	1,545,521	600,894	526,781
35	Electrical and plumbing	3,226,823	3,244,176	1,652,627	1,560,183
36	Decorating, painting, papering	1,023,750	969,035	629,831	595,436
37	Roofing and sheet metal	497,298	459,096	216,096	199,108
38	Lumber and building materials	7,585,999	7,966,021	5,195,927	5,367,671
	General classification group	127,329,614	139,540,485	41,170,733	43,305,330
39	Hotels, apartment houses, etc. 1/	5,499,358	6,192,144	4,719,398	5,541,234
40	Auctioneers and commission dealers	1,214,309	1,319,664	320,955	340,165
41	Barber and beauty shops	699,074	787,751	273,013	310,674
42	Book stores	371,642	434,839	282,967	319,151
43	Cigar stands and tobacco shops	63,629	60,020	24,547	23,839
44	Florists	314,219	371,180	226,168	242,156
45	Fuel and L.P. gas dealers	5,391,567	5,304,317	310,276	337,631

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1987	1988	1987	1988
	General classification group (Cont.)				
46	Funeral directors and monuments	144,741	156,701	63,971	63,198
47	Scrap metal, junk yards	256,376	392,902	40,172	35,932
48	Itinerant vendors	229,273	297,861	98,817	116,421
49	Laundry and cleaning services	706,723	495,121	492,067	205,583
50	Machine shops and foundries	538,124	573,439	181,548	187,997
51	Horse, cattle, pet dealers	396,745	840,564	159,303	374,391
52	Photographers, photo and art supplies	1,177,403	1,102,834	611,002	623,121
53	Shoe repair shops	24,064	22,185	18,216	17,349
54	Storage and warehousing	137,090	183,862	85,779	93,413
55	Gift, card, novelty shops	1,649,934	1,806,873	1,079,464	1,210,234
56	Newsstands	175,940	162,121	80,980	63,837
57	Social clubs and associations	453,180	479,381	357,788	357,601
58	Industrial machinery equipment	4,465,178	5,102,428	1,578,381	1,725,190
59	Admissions	1,893,048	1,956,918	1,500,212	1,795,091
60	Holiday season vendors	8,032	7,256	6,462	5,406
61	Rental of tangible property	3,140,025	3,332,802	1,787,892	1,925,892
62	Fabrication, sales of cabinets, etc.	1,893,406	1,939,185	829,687	803,916
63	Manufacturing and mining	21,966,381	24,184,088	2,704,847	2,868,132
64	Bottlers, softdrinks, etc.	1,070,640	1,147,155	62,897	62,705
65	Pawn shops	43,753	82,734	30,301	38,531
66	Communications	5,530,380	6,977,410	3,815,266	4,334,925
67	Transportation	569,816	580,266	251,785	152,401
68	Graphic arts and printing	3,255,854	2,886,228	1,576,706	1,206,611
69	Insurance, banking, etc.	940,882	904,445	409,739	318,298
70	Sanitary and industrial supplies	1,430,696	1,497,279	303,475	307,503
71	Packaging materials and paper boxes	964,497	1,018,504	126,140	137,713
72	Repair of tangible personal property	1,864,091	2,089,402	680,000	688,428
73	Advertising	1,254,398	1,323,865	541,819	348,997

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.81. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

Kind of business		Gross sales ($1,000)		Taxable sales ($1,000)	
Code	Description	1987	1988	1987	1988
	General classification group (Cont.)				
74	Top soil, clay, sand, fill dirt	776,840	845,335	233,018	261,834
75	Trade stamp redemption centers	48,836	16,945	28,891	15,169
76	Nurseries and landscaping	930,634	1,009,662	378,816	369,415
77	Vending machines	263,745	261,301	187,615	179,170
78	Importing and exporting	3,734,129	4,476,842	104,657	106,602
79	Medical, dental, surgical, optical	1,683,626	1,789,021	267,818	286,117
80	Wholesale dealers	25,201,638	27,852,400	2,293,507	2,556,317
81	Schools and colleges	70,902	68,773	47,645	39,826
82	Office space and commercial rentals	7,185,044	7,875,462	5,643,136	6,334,344
83	Parking lots, boat docking, storage	330,291	332,737	222,344	244,654
84	Utilities, electricity or gas	9,241,650	9,314,508	2,713,756	2,913,159
86	Dual uses of special fuels	62,868	74,440	12,143	12,072
88	Public works, governmental contractor	2,665	45,558	1,285	4,776
90	Flea markets	71,774	73,918	51,585	55,832
91	Fairs, concessions, carnivals	8,743	8,375	5,820	5,847
92	Other professional services 2/	2,368,742	4,319,837	897,175	1,041,210
93	Other personal services 2/	1,946,552	1,802,626	891,932	525,865
94	Other industrial services 2/	354,147	452,248	178,540	123,221
98	Commercial fisherman	9,152	29,001	1,174	2,174
99	Miscellaneous	3,302,668	2,877,772	1,377,836	1,044,060

1/ Includes sales reported under categories 85 and 89 which are for hotels, rooming houses and apartments.

2/ As of July 1987 through December 1987 only.

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1987 through January 1988. In February 1988 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988 through December 1988. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1986 through November 30, 1988. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Data are unaudited.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986, 1987, and 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales 1986	Gross sales 1987	Gross sales 1988	Taxable sales 1986	Taxable sales 1987	Taxable sales 1988
Florida	223,601,586	259,753,404	277,485,847	98,612,192	113,379,459	119,103,872
Alachua	2,038,234	2,239,051	2,360,416	1,150,752	1,240,936	1,302,494
Baker	89,089	104,513	116,430	34,130	40,570	48,877
Bay	1,703,769	1,905,590	1,926,886	957,361	1,074,683	1,098,600
Bradford	167,774	184,116	209,787	79,173	83,188	94,924
Brevard	4,874,853	5,569,466	5,822,442	2,376,529	2,646,677	2,762,320
Broward	20,980,541	25,730,132	27,796,128	10,360,673	11,891,074	12,206,926
Calhoun	72,920	70,852	77,574	28,956	31,818	36,541
Charlotte	869,492	1,061,406	1,092,521	511,729	599,658	662,080
Citrus	605,648	754,126	775,083	366,714	439,371	463,928
Clay	979,865	1,150,133	1,210,009	539,391	616,020	637,401
Collier	1,882,408	2,402,304	2,784,481	1,216,075	1,504,502	1,691,847
Columbia	522,410	562,914	620,240	241,392	271,745	294,713
Dade	36,148,933	41,304,596	44,337,829	14,942,105	16,902,464	17,657,647
De Soto	201,254	198,070	204,254	88,217	95,667	102,464
Dixie	84,136	88,415	93,425	28,615	31,803	33,868
Duval	13,997,417	16,206,312	16,853,775	5,739,490	6,308,854	6,469,119
Escambia	3,479,872	3,917,902	4,217,348	1,688,206	1,847,627	1,954,371
Flagler	160,526	235,644	293,084	85,841	110,728	133,380
Franklin	50,446	57,791	64,269	27,584	33,667	34,475
Gadsden	613,794	640,060	629,801	124,862	136,533	134,993
Gilchrist	34,667	39,414	43,814	16,254	19,489	21,662
Glades	34,913	37,867	41,783	12,301	15,024	18,934
Gulf	98,292	113,203	83,704	32,249	34,732	38,312
Hamilton	157,146	165,766	101,769	30,096	35,586	32,762
Hardee	163,792	175,694	213,071	73,388	81,096	100,087
Hendry	456,600	466,087	512,852	116,694	128,486	141,860
Hernando	678,210	821,932	856,223	336,626	418,455	428,712
Highlands	567,548	688,014	733,187	325,688	389,898	399,527
Hillsborough	16,845,828	19,584,852	20,737,746	7,014,219	8,186,876	8,503,873
Holmes	79,055	82,262	85,721	36,468	40,268	41,752
Indian River	973,420	1,194,249	1,379,883	552,672	658,748	704,760
Jackson	385,129	418,029	428,964	170,121	190,872	208,695
Jefferson	49,985	53,643	63,319	20,476	24,066	27,456
Lafayette	18,968	24,280	30,631	5,857	8,488	10,733
Lake	1,581,687	1,856,064	1,919,581	828,044	954,444	965,564
Lee	4,153,581	5,149,879	5,556,319	2,584,448	3,107,761	3,375,709
Leon	2,366,360	2,802,889	3,049,640	1,282,175	1,539,960	1,641,494
Levy	171,102	170,985	175,250	80,501	89,745	95,257

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 16.82. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986, 1987, and 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Gross sales 1986	Gross sales 1987	Gross sales 1988	Taxable sales 1986	Taxable sales 1987	Taxable sales 1988
Liberty	20,634	27,403	29,847	5,785	7,997	10,323
Madison	107,345	133,529	165,917	40,708	46,685	45,945
Manatee	2,600,260	3,079,108	3,311,235	1,255,487	1,421,882	1,544,912
Marion	2,729,897	3,053,592	3,023,424	1,185,177	1,342,174	1,362,431
Martin	1,222,464	1,490,940	1,737,434	697,464	865,852	1,000,153
Monroe	1,122,569	1,318,060	1,417,138	746,880	885,602	965,130
Nassau	461,436	550,851	740,758	170,716	209,590	222,954
Okaloosa	1,558,753	1,783,676	1,748,747	903,042	1,000,657	1,005,099
Okeechobee	263,076	289,770	334,628	131,063	154,960	170,295
Orange	16,260,940	19,210,255	20,684,652	7,497,028	8,833,922	9,712,624
Osceola	1,212,708	1,608,637	1,837,824	772,627	895,595	1,010,098
Palm Beach	12,677,212	15,237,655	16,233,111	6,888,969	8,417,636	8,988,680
Pasco	2,175,302	2,593,709	2,635,256	1,257,556	1,446,189	1,449,088
Pinellas	12,639,914	14,428,213	14,460,238	6,134,039	7,086,284	7,065,867
Polk	6,113,681	6,973,838	7,336,563	2,606,705	2,906,610	3,144,637
Putnam	629,375	683,877	638,827	255,517	276,930	278,689
St. Johns	794,563	929,920	989,347	448,421	526,838	567,108
St. Lucie	1,404,790	1,697,141	1,907,867	802,726	954,538	1,038,405
Santa Rosa	592,498	601,559	651,599	228,638	258,923	277,591
Sarasota	3,778,620	4,650,671	4,811,787	2,259,164	2,662,636	2,728,196
Seminole	3,498,193	4,068,975	4,336,594	1,860,762	2,170,607	2,293,416
Sumter	215,032	215,491	245,330	90,188	105,600	114,246
Suwannee	246,404	277,012	295,011	104,306	120,304	132,843
Taylor	286,788	292,062	274,995	91,842	103,497	106,177
Union	43,713	63,416	68,584	17,705	21,581	24,177
Volusia	4,164,294	4,817,716	5,057,919	2,305,790	2,646,335	2,791,914
Wakulla	75,319	86,433	94,638	28,834	33,054	35,866
Walton	207,296	242,129	251,040	113,424	132,304	144,698
Washington	93,609	95,076	97,737	36,875	38,500	38,865
Out of state	27,007,588	30,385,126	34,042,195	4,876,274	5,772,260	6,065,411
In/out state 1/	1,057,240	638,888	526,368	692,045	202,303	189,917
Consolidated reports	408	172	0	364	33	0

1/ Reports that have not yet been allocated to counties.

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1986 through January 1988. In February 1988 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988 through December 1988. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1985 through November 30, 1988. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data are not comparable with retail sales reported by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Data are unaudited.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

finance, insurance and real estate

SECTION 17.00
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BANKING ACTIVITY:
TABLE 17.08 421
TABLE 17.09 422
BANKING OFFICES:
TABLE 17.07 421
BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE:
TABLE 17.53 438
CREDIT UNIONS:
TABLE 17.30 425
DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS:
TABLE 17.40 432
FAILED BANKS:
TABLE 17.24 424
FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE:
TABLE 17.39 431
FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES:
TABLE 17.62 440
INSURANCE CARRIERS:
TABLE 17.43 434
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE:
TABLE 17.44 435
INSURANCE INVESTMENTS:
TABLE 17.51 438
INTERNATIONAL BANKS:
TABLE 17.31 425
LIFE INSURANCE:
TABLE 17.60 439
TABLE 17.61 440
MORTGAGE ACTIVITY:
TABLE 17.34 426
NONDEPOSITORY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS:
TABLE 17.41 433
PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE:
TABLE 17.72 441
REAL ESTATE:
TABLE 17.45 436
TABLE 17.48 437
SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS:
TABLE 17.36 428
TABLE 17.38 430
SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS:
TABLE 17.35 427
STATE CHARTERED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES:
TABLE 17.23 424

Table 17.07. BANKING OFFICES: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES BY CHARTER CLASS AND OFFICE TYPE IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1987

Charter class	All offices	Banks			Branches
		Total	Unit banks	Banks operating branches	
Total by charter class	2,957	409	148	261	2,548
National	1,958	160	61	99	1,798
State	999	249	87	162	750
Member of Federal Reserve System	172	68	36	32	104
Nonmember of Federal Reserve System	827	181	51	130	646
Total in operation					
December 31, 1986	2,771	417	(NA)	(NA)	2,354
December 31, 1987	2,957	409	(NA)	(NA)	2,548
Net change during 1987	186	-8	(NA)	(NA)	194
Beginning operation in 1987	301	37	(NA)	(NA)	264
Ceasing operation in 1987	115	45	(NA)	(NA)	70
Failed banks	69	3	(NA)	(NA)	66
Absorbed	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Paid off	0	0	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Mergers, absorptions, and consolidations	40	40	(NA)	(NA)	(X)
Other	6	2	(NA)	(NA)	4

(NA) Not available.
(X) Not applicable.

Table 17.08. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF FDIC-INSURED COMMERCIAL BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES AND AMOUNT OF ASSETS AND DEPOSITS BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA DECEMBER 31, 1987

(amounts rounded to millions of dollars)

Size of assets	Number of banks	Assets	Deposits
All banks	409	110,981	91,683
Less than $25 million	117	1,470	1,186
$25 to $50 million	91	3,171	2,825
$50 to $100 million	80	5,335	4,744
$100 to $300 million	70	11,541	10,300
$300 to $500 million	20	7,711	6,794
$500 million to $1 billion	13	8,949	7,907
$1 to $3 billion	10	17,073	14,525
$3 to $10 billion	7	43,421	34,012
$10 billion or more	1	12,311	9,390

Note: Asset size of bank determined from domestic and foreign consolidated assets.

Source for Tables 17.07 and 17.08: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Statistics on Banking, 1987.*

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987

County	Number of banks 1/	Number of banking offices 2/	Amount of deposits ($1,000) Total 3/	IPC demand 4/	IPC transaction accounts	IPC nontransaction accounts	Public funds
Florida	402	2,844	85,148,130	15,720,139	25,755,089	53,974,264	3,194,163
Alachua	11	42	766,135	117,433	287,732	449,381	20,362
Baker	2	2	49,739	6,852	10,578	33,768	4,653
Bay	7	22	477,635	121,353	169,666	244,883	50,794
Bradford	3	5	77,690	13,072	21,872	50,348	4,710
Brevard	11	100	1,727,950	330,547	549,495	1,135,228	35,434
Broward	30	231	7,230,933	1,633,574	2,746,909	4,225,654	200,218
Calhoun	1	1	31,392	5,378	9,741	21,120	531
Charlotte	7	20	642,745	72,911	170,224	460,598	7,966
Citrus	6	24	527,076	52,482	106,405	384,193	28,143
Clay	8	23	320,903	57,266	95,485	187,953	21,110
Collier	12	41	1,348,611	196,156	436,599	881,590	14,330
Columbia	4	8	165,653	30,729	48,068	105,060	10,997
Dade	80	373	18,682,448	3,481,805	5,032,240	12,376,321	618,002
De Soto	3	5	122,840	16,993	28,214	83,501	9,542
Dixie	2	3	26,327	4,293	9,040	17,138	149
Duval	14	115	5,201,578	1,210,942	1,593,497	3,096,075	236,649
Escambia	16	56	1,085,868	233,191	366,874	618,670	62,442
Flagler	3	5	108,806	21,570	35,003	69,058	4,745
Franklin	2	7	39,117	7,395	10,816	25,375	2,433
Gadsden	5	9	153,100	23,969	39,352	106,688	5,560
Gilchrist	2	3	25,037	3,249	7,403	14,383	3,122
Glades	1	1	10,897	1,304	2,422	4,822	3,653
Gulf	2	4	45,480	9,378	13,362	27,302	4,488
Hamilton	1	1	28,827	3,258	9,148	15,509	4,170
Hardee	2	4	140,587	21,320	35,185	89,952	14,614
Hendry	3	9	127,141	19,039	33,823	75,746	15,352
Hernando	3	19	527,505	59,627	127,086	372,477	24,148
Highlands	6	17	497,722	61,698	124,597	363,228	7,797
Hillsborough	23	169	5,650,743	1,226,698	1,723,171	3,142,057	305,308
Holmes	2	3	58,486	7,251	14,465	41,762	1,420
Indian River	8	28	648,151	96,361	195,229	437,746	11,094
Jackson	5	13	200,384	34,061	46,666	137,199	15,403
Jefferson	2	2	52,965	8,866	12,323	38,609	1,769
Lafayette	1	1	15,316	1,576	3,716	9,424	1,994
Lake	10	38	1,023,828	120,814	260,987	747,183	11,230
Lee	14	89	2,282,439	385,045	686,072	1,500,747	75,729

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.09. BANKING ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF BANKS AND BANKING OFFICES AND AMOUNT OF DEPOSITS BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987 (Continued)

County	Number of banks 1/	Number of banking offices 2/	Amount of deposits ($1,000) Total 3/	IPC demand 4/	IPC transaction accounts	IPC nontransaction accounts	Public funds
Leon	14	42	970,301	212,265	324,075	536,887	74,746
Levy	4	10	120,390	18,515	31,388	74,026	12,993
Liberty	1	1	14,573	2,610	4,450	7,978	1,765
Madison	2	4	67,008	10,745	17,638	43,848	5,333
Manatee	10	49	1,469,909	174,342	364,135	1,076,374	20,844
Marion	10	40	948,677	147,847	251,976	655,676	31,397
Martin	9	37	922,703	124,068	262,765	623,772	26,378
Monroe	8	29	603,895	111,576	200,941	353,848	39,648
Nassau	3	9	128,643	26,630	44,628	73,162	9,501
Okaloosa	10	33	707,830	139,628	215,403	409,272	70,379
Okeechobee	3	6	136,106	26,859	44,555	81,626	8,488
Orange	19	125	4,344,597	1,056,944	1,424,125	2,323,635	313,025
Osceola	6	15	420,480	67,639	120,534	266,349	33,214
Palm Beach	44	231	6,423,730	1,246,163	2,298,615	3,845,983	233,787
Pasco	9	69	1,514,148	158,553	341,395	1,135,755	28,878
Pinellas	26	228	5,865,975	945,626	1,831,388	3,862,813	125,774
Polk	13	110	2,330,855	385,168	637,008	1,605,720	63,799
Putnam	4	10	201,822	33,682	64,638	123,313	12,333
St. Johns	6	14	403,308	55,775	114,420	278,992	7,474
St. Lucie	7	22	566,127	87,254	157,598	350,637	46,421
Santa Rosa	6	15	230,817	33,569	72,309	148,071	8,883
Sarasota	16	102	3,275,255	347,568	876,668	2,289,664	52,531
Seminole	11	45	925,329	180,658	305,470	588,041	27,706
Sumter	2	5	97,965	14,642	27,416	65,910	3,889
Suwannee	3	5	133,832	19,515	41,813	88,194	3,269
Taylor	2	4	58,735	10,247	15,592	36,245	5,413
Union	1	1	24,228	4,694	7,366	14,559	2,177
Volusia	12	81	1,990,149	296,983	548,488	1,350,295	73,999
Wakulla	1	2	31,301	5,157	8,618	17,905	4,656
Walton	3	4	57,182	10,240	19,917	33,784	2,924
Washington	2	3	40,206	7,521	16,292	21,182	2,478

IPC Individuals, partnerships, and corporations.

1/ Number of banks in each county includes each bank operating at least one office within the county, regardless of the location of its main office; therefore, a bank operating a branch in a second county would be counted as a bank in each county, but only once in the state total.

2/ Includes each location at which deposit business is transacted.

3/ Includes deposits of foreign governments, commercial bank deposits, certified and officers checks, and other deposits not shown separately.

4/ Included in IPC transaction accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *Data Book: Operating Banks and Branches, June 30, 1987.*

Table 17.23. STATE CHARTERED BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES: ASSETS, LIABILITIES INCOME, AND EXPENSES BY ASSET SIZE IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	All banks	0-50 million	50-500 million	Over 500 million
Assets	31,658,397	3,094,765	13,854,068	14,215,237
Liabilities	29,394,078	2,752,942	12,786,255	13,854,881
Noninterest bearing deposits	4,388,796	530,568	2,292,523	1,565,675
Interest bearing deposits	23,442,269	2,173,678	10,075,400	11,193,191
Equity capital	2,264,319	341,823	1,067,813	14,709,564
Operating income	3,141,468	273,929	1,321,998	854,683
Operating expenses	2,887,650	272,445	1,184,875	1,430,330
Gains/losses on securities	4,761	104	2,012	2,645
Net operating income	258,579	1,591	139,132	117,856
Net income 1/	186,891	-4,492	99,984	91,399

1/ After taxes and extraordinary items.
Note: Nondeposit trust companies and industrial savings banks are excluded.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking, 1988.*

Table 17.24. FAILED BANKS: DEPOSITORS, DEPOSITS, AND DISBURSEMENTS IN FAILED BANKS REQUIRING DISBURSEMENTS BY THE FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION (FDIC) IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, CUMULATIVE 1934 THROUGH 1987

Item	Florida	United States
Number of banks 1/	16	1,118
Payoff cases	4	386
Assumption cases	12	732
Number of depositors 2/	130,938	10,657,476
Payoff cases	9,302	922,362
Assumption cases	121,636	9,735,114
Deposits ($1,000)	1,193,141	46,279,342
Payoff cases	103,920	2,692,571
Assumption cases	1,089,221	43,586,771
Disbursements by FDIC ($1,000)	607,774	19,471,182
Principal disbursements		
Payoff cases	96,455	2,180,786
Assumption cases	511,319	17,290,396

1/ Does not include 40 banks throughout the United States with deposit transfers to operating banks in 1987.

2/ In assumption cases, number of depositors refers to number of deposit accounts.

Source: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, *1987 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 17.30. CREDIT UNIONS: FINANCIAL CONDITION OF STATE-CHARTERED CREDIT UNIONS IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except where indicated)

Item	Amount	Item	Amount
Active credit unions 1/ (number)	158	Total operating expenses	99,187
Total loans to members	1,483,443	Total net income, loss before dividends and/or interest on deposits	144,404
Total assets	2,360,204	Net income, loss from operations	13,455
Total share accounts	2,210,030	Ratio of expense to gross income	40.75
Total liabilities and equity	2,360,204		
Gross income	243,411		

1/ Does not include credit unions in liquidation.

Table 17.31. INTERNATIONAL BANKS: NUMBER AND ASSETS OF AGENCIES BY NATION OF ORIGIN IN FLORIDA, DECEMBER 31, 1987 AND 1988

Nation of origin	December 1987 Number	December 1987 Assets ($1,000)	December 1988 Number	December 1988 Assets ($1,000)
Total	42	7,531,667	42	8,948,343
Argentina	1	153,184	1	159,389
Brazil	4	552,577	4	578,872
Cayman Islands	4	564,008	4	528,124
Canada	1	476,115	1	561,662
Columbia	1	142,972	1	144,596
Ecuador	1	28,358	1	43,821
England	3	976,135	3	1,159,568
France	3	643,135	3	793,740
Germany	2	1,259,467	2	1,628,113
Israel	3	539,169	3	594,853
Italy	1	207,162	1	217,551
Japan	1	140,177	1	211,113
Netherlands	1	225,695	1	309,342
Panama	2	68,545	1	135,793
Puerto Rico	1	9,560	1	6,911
Peru	(X)	(X)	1	16,438
Republic of Portugal	1	18,269	1	38,660
Spain	8	703,126	7	719,710
Switzerland	2	234,220	2	432,671
United States	1	76,952	1	64,578
Venezuela	1	512,841	2	602,838

(X) Not applicable.

Source for Tables 17.30 and 17.31: State of Florida, Office of the Comptroller, *Annual Report of the Division of Banking, 1988*, and previous edition.

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1985 THROUGH 1988

MSA	1985 A/	1986 B/	1987	1988
	Mortgage loan amount ($1,000)			
Florida				
All purposes	64.3	70.3	74.3	75.5
Purchase of new homes	66.2	72.5	77.0	81.0
Purchase of existing homes	62.9	69.8	73.0	73.8
Bradenton	(NA)	66.1	66.1	67.4
Daytona Beach	53.1	51.9	59.2	61.7
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	64.2	73.7	75.9	78.7
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	73.3	65.5	77.9	70.1
Ft. Pierce	(NA)	55.9	60.1	66.7
Ft. Walton	71.5	92.7	81.1	123.9
Gainesville	65.2	76.7	67.9	72.4
Jacksonville	70.3	80.9	79.1	81.9
Lakeland-Winter Haven	54.9	66.6	73.2	62.1
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	49.6	65.2	65.2	67.3
Miami-Hialeah	70.5	75.9	77.4	77.4
Ocala	43.0	42.6	50.5	61.3
Orlando	73.8	81.2	80.7	81.0
Panama City	51.6	73.0	71.0	68.2
Pensacola	57.7	71.7	92.6	85.3
Sarasota	69.7	70.8	76.6	87.4
Tallahassee	63.9	69.1	69.4	74.7
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	60.2	67.5	75.0	73.8
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	64.8	74.0	81.7	86.1
	Effective interest rate (percentage)			
Florida				
All purposes	11.7	9.8	9.0	8.9
Purchase of new homes	11.7	9.8	8.9	8.8
Purchase of existing homes	11.7	9.8	9.0	9.0
Bradenton	(NA)	9.4	8.7	8.7
Daytona Beach	11.6	9.9	8.9	9.1
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	11.8	9.7	8.9	8.7
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	11.4	9.8	9.0	8.5
Ft. Pierce	(NA)	10.3	8.8	9.0
Ft. Walton	10.8	9.3	8.6	8.7
Gainesville	12.1	9.9	8.7	8.6
Jacksonville	11.1	10.0	9.2	9.2
Lakeland-Winter Haven	11.4	9.4	9.0	8.7
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	11.9	10.0	8.9	9.5
Miami-Hialeah	11.8	10.0	9.1	8.9
Ocala	11.7	10.1	8.8	9.2
Orlando	11.6	9.9	9.3	9.2
Panama City	10.3	9.0	9.2	9.0
Pensacola	11.3	10.1	8.9	8.9
Sarasota	11.8	9.2	8.4	8.7
Tallahassee	11.2	10.0	9.1	8.9
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	11.7	9.7	9.0	8.9
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	12.1	10.0	9.1	9.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.34. MORTGAGE ACTIVITY: CHARACTERISTICS OF CONVENTIONAL FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS CLOSED ON SINGLE-FAMILY HOMES IN THE STATE AND SPECIFIED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSAS) IN FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGES 1985 THROUGH 1988 (Continued)

MSA	1985 A/	1986 B/	1987	1988
	Purchase price of home ($1,000)			
Florida				
All purposes	83.8	95.0	105.7	101.2
Purchase of new homes	85.1	95.5	104.9	110.2
Purchase of existing homes	82.2	94.8	98.2	98.3
Bradenton	(NA)	85.8	90.6	86.6
Daytona Beach	73.4	70.4	82.9	83.7
Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach	83.1	102.1	103.9	104.2
Ft. Myers-Cape Coral	97.4	90.9	107.0	96.7
Ft. Pierce	(NA)	75.6	84.6	91.6
Ft. Walton	83.2	114.5	100.8	163.2
Gainesville	87.6	93.9	82.6	90.4
Jacksonville	88.2	110.5	101.2	107.5
Lakeland-Winter Haven	67.9	85.5	96.3	78.1
Melbourne-Titusville-Palm Bay	66.4	86.6	91.7	88.9
Miami-Hialeah	91.4	103.5	104.0	104.8
Ocala	56.7	61.6	66.2	79.0
Orlando	92.1	107.7	108.0	107.3
Panama City	62.9	100.0	89.9	94.1
Pensacola	68.3	92.0	114.2	110.2
Sarasota	98.2	94.4	102.8	119.1
Tallahassee	78.6	88.8	91.3	97.0
Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater	76.7	89.7	100.3	97.1
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton-Delray Beach	87.4	100.5	111.9	119.6

(NA) Not available.

A/ Five-month average. B/ Seven-month average.

Note: Data are annual weighted averages of loans for single-family mortgages made by savings and loans associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks. Data are collected by a survey conducted during the first five working days of each month and are subject to sampling variability. Metropolitan areas are defined as MSAs or PMSAs depending on a given year. See the Glossary for definitions and see the maps at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Federal Home Loan Bank Board, unpublished data.

Table 17.35. SAVINGS INSTITUTIONS: SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS AND SAVINGS BANKS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1984 THROUGH 1987

	Number of associations		Number of banks		Assets (millions of dollars)			
					Associations		Banks	
Year	Florida	United States	Florida	United States	Florida	United States	Florida	United States
1984	116	3,391	10	602	71,755	902,449	4,632	288,085
1985	126	3,244	17	659	73,831	952,192	7,486	325,662
1986	132	3,132	24	855	73,640	963,163	9,910	443,655
1987	128	2,961	29	984	78,253	977,740	5,523	544,499

Source: U.S. League of Savings Institutions, *1988 Savings Institutions Sourcebook*, and previous editions.

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1988

				Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)--				
County	Number of asso-cia-tions	Number of associ-ation offices	Savings ($1,000)	0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 and over
Florida, total	161	1,956	78,528,854	289	631	588	312	130
No branches	31	31	858,637	2	12	15	2	0
1 branch	20	40	1,385,915	7	14	9	8	2
2 branches	15	45	1,636,749	8	16	12	5	4
3-5 branches	32	165	4,990,142	37	51	44	21	6
6-9 branches	12	99	4,421,136	22	41	12	12	12
10 or more branches	51	1,576	65,236,275	213	497	496	264	106
Alachua	4	10	335,941	1	3	4	2	0
Baker	1	1	8,612	1	0	0	0	0
Bay	4	16	421,184	7	5	2	0	2
Bradford	1	1	25,534	0	0	1	0	0
Brevard	10	49	1,365,048	6	19	20	3	1
Broward	44	280	15,169,378	22	84	83	51	40
Calhoun	1	1	10,855	0	1	0	0	0
Charlotte	13	25	818,400	5	9	7	3	1
Citrus	7	17	561,872	4	5	4	3	1
Clay	4	6	151,008	2	1	2	1	0
Collier	12	32	1,015,271	9	8	8	6	1
Columbia	3	3	92,592	0	1	1	1	0
Dade	42	250	17,668,367	16	49	80	66	39
De Soto	2	2	55,453	1	0	1	0	0
Dixie	1	1	6,984	1	0	0	0	0
Duval	10	52	1,854,716	5	20	17	8	2
Escambia	2	9	261,449	1	5	1	2	0
Flagler	4	5	134,514	2	1	1	1	0
Franklin	1	1	8,267	1	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gilchrist	1	1	6,125	1	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	1	2	20,294	1	1	0	0	0
Hamilton	1	2	9,802	2	0	0	0	0
Hardee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	1	2	49,691	0	1	1	0	0
Hernando	14	21	550,255	5	7	6	3	0
Highlands	5	14	325,056	3	7	3	1	0
Hillsborough	23	66	1,729,683	20	21	18	6	1
Holmes	1	1	12,121	0	1	0	0	0
Indian River	10	21	667,767	1	10	7	3	0
Jackson	1	1	41,653	0	0	1	0	0
Jefferson	1	1	9,206	1	0	0	0	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 17.36. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: NUMBER OF ASSOCIATIONS AND OFFICES AMOUNT OF SAVINGS, AND NUMBER OF OFFICES BY SIZE OF SAVINGS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1988 (Continued)

County	Number of asso-cia-tions	Number of associ-ation offices	Savings ($1,000)	Number of offices with savings of (millions of dollars)-- 0-9.9	10-24.9	25-49.9	50-99.9	100 and over
Lafayette	1	1	3,380	1	0	0	0	0
Lake	9	18	632,798	0	9	5	4	0
Lee	18	65	1,820,885	11	24	27	1	2
Leon	4	14	475,318	1	5	5	3	0
Levy	1	3	35,976	1	2	0	0	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	31,467	0	0	1	0	0
Manatee	17	38	1,438,291	4	10	15	7	2
Marion	6	22	737,290	3	6	9	3	1
Martin	14	31	652,078	11	10	7	3	0
Monroe	2	10	207,556	3	6	0	1	0
Nassau	2	3	40,322	2	0	1	0	0
Okaloosa	3	9	144,757	4	3	2	0	0
Okeechobee	3	3	72,849	0	2	1	0	0
Orange	20	81	2,486,947	22	32	16	8	3
Osceola	5	10	295,009	2	4	2	2	0
Palm Beach	47	235	8,283,518	31	68	84	42	10
Pasco	24	63	2,058,197	9	22	19	11	2
Pinellas	29	185	7,880,022	25	57	51	37	15
Polk	9	40	943,089	13	12	11	3	1
Putnam	2	5	151,036	1	1	2	1	0
St. Johns	5	8	180,366	3	1	4	0	0
St. Lucie	9	21	735,896	3	6	7	5	0
Santa Rosa	2	2	21,439	0	2	0	0	0
Sarasota	24	80	2,262,928	6	41	22	10	1
Seminole	16	38	976,096	10	18	5	4	1
Sumter	2	2	51,596	0	1	1	0	0
Suwannee	3	3	67,570	1	1	1	0	0
Taylor	1	1	39,617	0	0	1	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Volusia	11	64	2,272,521	8	24	21	7	4
Wakulla	2	2	50,577	0	1	1	0	0
Walton	1	4	72,291	2	1	1	0	0
Washington	1	1	20,074	0	1	0	0	0

Note: Data are for all FSLIC-insured (Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation) savings and loans associations and are the result of a survey. Some data have been estimated. Figures indicate the activity of an association within specific counties whether the county offices are home or branch offices, although some institutions with centralized accounting do not have precise data on savings by office.

Source: U.S. Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area*, June 30, 1988.

Table 17.38. SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS: MORTGAGE LOAN ACTIVITY AND COMMITMENTS OF FSLIC-INSURED THRIFTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1986 AND 1987

(in millions of dollars)

Item	Florida		United States 1/	
	1986	1987	1986	1987
Net deposit gain	2,523	2,918	55,101	46,573
Net new deposits received	-1,221	-338	3,248	-1,608
Loans closed, total	12,984	12,797	265,513	253,407
Construction loans, total	3,502	3,535	39,642	36,909
1-4 dwelling units	1,989	2,565	21,327	22,147
5 or more dwelling units	404	292	7,498	6,264
Nonresidential	1,109	678	10,817	8,499
Permanent loans, total	9,483	9,262	225,871	216,498
1-4 dwelling units	6,738	7,155	175,710	173,069
5 or more dwelling units	251	242	19,805	17,680
Nonresidential	1,055	1,264	21,804	18,668
Land	1,440	602	8,552	7,080
Memo: refinancing loans	3,174	2,351	(NA)	71,585
Cash loan repayments	10,631	9,711	164,288	148,302
Net secondary market purchases	(NA)	(NA)	-77,633	-58,919
Gross purchases	5,573	5,132	68,952	64,482
Gross sales	7,319	6,909	146,585	123,401
Commitments to originate mortgage loans 2/				
Made during period	(NA)	12,447	237,791	240,722
Outstanding, end of period	1,965	1,453	30,472	34,791
Mortgage loans foreclosed				
During period	5,147	5,326	13,942	18,373
Ratio	2	2	2	3
Delinquent mortgage loans				
End of Period	2,185	2,164	32,572	37,739
Ratio	4.82	5.30	4.97	5.56

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes data from the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, Guam, and the Virgin Islands.

2/ Commitments to builders, owners, or purchasers of real estate to close mortgage loans in the name of the reporting institution.

Source: U.S., Federal Home Loan Bank Board, *Savings and Home Financing Source Book, 1987.*

Table 17.39. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Finance, insurance, and real estate	29,933	364,085	727,668
60	Depository institutions	1,658	119,211	205,525
601	Central reserve depository institutions	4	764	1,462
602	Commercial banks	665	72,689	121,905
603	Savings institutions	465	36,551	65,337
606	Credit unions	339	5,933	8,501
608	Foreign banking and branches and agencies of foreign banks	63	1,949	5,427
609	Functions related to depository banking	120	1,323	2,892
61	Nondepository credit institutions	2,010	24,406	52,032
611	Federal and federally-sponsored credit agencies	59	407	622
614	Personal credit institutions	649	10,594	21,561
615	Business credit institutions	188	2,246	4,220
616	Mortgage bankers and brokers	1,112	11,158	25,629
62	Security and commodity brokers, dealers, exchanges, and sevices	1,423	18,398	76,648
621	Security brokers, dealers, flotation companies	944	15,119	64,918
622	Commodity contracts brokers and dealers	70	618	3,045
623	Security and commodity exchanges	6	40	90
628	Services allied with the exchange of securities or commodities	403	2,620	8,595
63	Insurance carriers	1,845	55,117	120,423
631	Life insurance	613	20,368	43,228
632	Accident and health insurance and medical service plans	112	6,809	14,813
633	Fire, marine, and casualty insurance	463	20,514	48,895
635	Surety insurance	76	715	1,727
636	Title insurance	513	6,060	10,389
637	Pension, health, and welfare funds	58	442	863
639	Insurance carriers, NEC	8	205	509
64	Insurance agents, brokers, and service	5,973	36,504	77,005
65	Real estate	15,950	100,854	163,741
651	Real estate operators (except developers) and lessors	6,527	43,443	55,595
653	Real estate agents and managers	7,265	33,165	57,949
654	Title abstract offices	197	1,203	1,867
655	Land subdividers and developers	1,960	23,042	48,329
67	Holding and other investment offices	1,074	9,595	32,294
671	Holding offices	397	7,112	25,683
672	Investment offices	25	83	394
673	Trusts	116	644	1,563
679	Miscellaneous investing	535	1,754	4,654

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.40. DEPOSITORY INSTITUTIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Depository institutions (SIC code 60)							
Florida	1,642	119,305	205,526	Lafayette	1	L/	(D)
				Lake	22	982	1,441
Alachua	26	1,058	1,494	Lee	41	2,788	4,277
Baker	3	M/	(D)	Leon	38	1,474	2,337
Bay	14	1,004	1,484	Levy	5	N/	(D)
Bradford	4	76	131	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	30	2,125	2,839	Madison	2	M/	(D)
Broward	103	13,184	24,036	Manatee	25	1,416	2,128
Calhoun	3	30	34	Marion	20	1,372	2,063
Charlotte	18	728	1,048	Martin	24	1,042	1,757
Citrus	12	511	761	Monroe	11	698	1,040
Clay	11	246	370	Nassau	11	194	312
Collier	28	1,738	2,901	Okaloosa	20	1,099	1,576
Columbia	8	208	288	Okeechobee	5	224	304
Dade	297	24,891	51,043	Orange	83	7,775	12,699
De Soto	4	97	125	Osceola	12	507	780
Dixie	2	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	112	9,106	16,583
Duval	87	7,441	12,893	Pasco	31	1,736	2,545
Escambia	39	2,009	3,043	Pinellas	82	9,177	14,806
Flagler	5	91	128	Polk	39	2,507	3,521
Franklin	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	9	281	405
Gadsden	8	163	253	St. Johns	8	367	557
Gilchrist	3	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	16	1,055	1,682
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	10	227	266
Gulf	4	77	121	Sarasota	44	3,108	5,200
Hamilton	2	M/	(D)	Seminole	31	1,031	1,668
Hardee	2	N/	(D)	Sumter	1	M/	(D)
Hendry	6	175	241	Suwannee	7	171	284
Hernando	11	667	961	Taylor	4	126	174
Highlands	9	449	722	Union	2	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	99	9,515	15,440	Volusia	35	2,613	3,997
Holmes	3	M/	(D)	Wakulla	4	56	77
Indian River	17	597	1,080	Walton	4	86	97
Jackson	9	237	358	Washington	2	M/	(D)
Jefferson	3	52	78	Statewide 1/	8	23	79

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.
Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.41. NONDEPOSITORY CREDIT INSTITUTIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Nondepository credit institutions (SIC code 61)							
Florida	1,997	24,440	52,037	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	12	50	75
Alachua	38	251	409	Lee	53	252	501
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	32	423	956
Bay	21	147	273	Levy	1	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	38	208	411	Madison	3	8	9
Broward	221	T/	(D)	Manatee	17	114	169
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	21	106	157
Charlotte	8	32	51	Martin	6	40	71
Citrus	7	17	22	Monroe	8	46	82
Clay	13	62	110	Nassau	4	8	18
Collier	19	60	147	Okaloosa	21	149	291
Columbia	7	21	32	Okeechobee	2	L/	(D)
Dade	374	4,893	11,422	Orange	145	1,427	3,337
De Soto	4	L/	(D)	Osceola	4	15	24
Dixie	0	0	0	Palm Beach	137	1,350	3,292
Duval	97	2,390	4,866	Pasco	14	39	64
Escambia	43	359	676	Pinellas	113	1,475	3,301
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	36	269	432
Franklin	0	0	0	Putnam	7	31	40
Gadsden	8	19	21	St. Johns	3	M/	(D)
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	18	63	91
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	10	43	57
Gulf	1	L/	(D)	Sarasota	46	196	435
Hamilton	0	0	0	Seminole	53	355	712
Hardee	3	M/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	2	L/	(D)	Suwannee	4	25	26
Hernando	6	L/	(D)	Taylor	1	L/	(D)
Highlands	6	21	24	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	191	2,463	4,828	Volusia	39	159	299
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	0	0	0
Indian River	10	23	36	Walton	5	22	31
Jackson	7	81	90	Washington	2	L/	(D)
Jefferson	2	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	47	337	943

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. T/ 5,000-9,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.43. INSURANCE CARRIERS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Insurance carriers (SIC code 63)							
Florida	1,829	55,165	120,420	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	14	96	214
Alachua	29	1,228	2,271	Lee	50	650	1,422
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	50	538	1,063
Bay	24	259	540	Levy	3	L/	(D)
Bradford	1	L/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	38	438	1,147	Madison	1	L/	(D)
Broward	164	3,846	9,368	Manatee	15	133	348
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	20	234	564
Charlotte	12	103	233	Martin	12	69	166
Citrus	8	78	120	Monroe	6	37	56
Clay	8	67	173	Nassau	4	L/	(D)
Collier	22	177	423	Okaloosa	22	213	449
Columbia	5	35	61	Okeechobee	3	L/	(D)
Dade	215	7,449	17,908	Orange	144	6,167	13,078
De Soto	0	0	0	Osceola	9	59	119
Dixie	1	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	123	2,100	5,188
Duval	128	14,238	29,305	Pasco	23	236	584
Escambia	48	601	1,283	Pinellas	108	3,317	6,936
Flagler	1	L/	(D)	Polk	47	1,823	3,872
Franklin	0	0	0	Putnam	4	L/	(D)
Gadsden	5	M/	(D)	St. Johns	12	53	90
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	24	212	455
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	9	29	89
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	42	559	1,328
Hamilton	0	0	0	Seminole	47	696	1,734
Hardee	2	L/	(D)	Sumter	1	L/	(D)
Hendry	3	L/	(D)	Suwannee	4	41	61
Hernando	11	69	122	Taylor	3	L/	(D)
Highlands	8	58	117	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	185	8,016	16,716	Volusia	45	625	1,318
Holmes	1	L/	(D)	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	14	76	183	Walton	3	L/	(D)
Jackson	7	M/	(D)	Washington	2	L/	(D)
Jefferson	2	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	30	335	937

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.44. INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, AND SERVICE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Insurance agents, brokers, and service (SIC code 64)							
Florida -	5,954	36,509	77,008	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	55	221	358
Alachua	67	305	491	Lee	141	654	1,263
Baker	4	11	14	Leon	120	684	1,32[illegible]
Bay	53	212	348	Levy	8	37	4[illegible]
Bradford	6	25	36	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	118	547	996	Madison	5	15	20
Broward	653	3,907	8,861	Manatee	62	351	665
Calhoun	5	13	14	Marion	77	363	617
Charlotte	32	165	279	Martin	50	227	401
Citrus	22	116	179	Monroe	20	139	298
Clay	32	90	142	Nassau	11	42	55
Collier	62	298	681	Okaloosa	54	231	339
Columbia	11	46	53	Okeechobee	12	46	59
Dade	1,058	7,450	16,838	Orange	402	2,782	7,097
De Soto	9	27	35	Osceola	21	126	251
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	437	2,569	5,778
Duval	386	2,337	5,284	Pasco	84	383	436
Escambia	113	446	750	Pinellas	413	2,675	5,449
Flagler	4	M/	(D)	Polk	156	707	1,325
Franklin	2	L/	(D)	Putnam	20	79	99
Gadsden	10	43	64	St. Johns	20	78	138
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	44	147	246
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	24	89	107
Gulf	4	11	16	Sarasota	164	1,039	2,150
Hamilton	4	L/	(D)	Seminole	134	881	1,864
Hardee	5	11	19	Sumter	9	22	30
Hendry	11	28	32	Suwannee	9	40	56
Hernando	25	112	142	Taylor	7	13	11
Highlands	21	101	164	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	431	4,127	8,016	Volusia	119	647	1,302
Holmes	3	L/	(D)	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	37	190	387	Walton	3	L/	(D)
Jackson	10	48	62	Washington	5	16	16
Jefferson	7	17	35	Statewide 1/	55	426	1,159

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.45. REAL ESTATE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Real estate (SIC code 65)							
Florida	15,928	100,946	163,742	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	148	1,303	1,459
Alachua	215	1,199	1,450	Lee	516	3,443	5,582
Baker	4	6	3	Leon	204	1,168	1,399
Bay	147	1,002	970	Levy	20	52	50
Bradford	8	30	33	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	414	2,004	2,599	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Broward	1,768	9,122	17,090	Manatee	247	1,553	1,821
Calhoun	0	0	0	Marion	171	711	878
Charlotte	122	786	1,274	Martin	176	1,299	2,170
Citrus	91	421	510	Monroe	143	451	642
Clay	80	452	598	Nassau	32	114	156
Collier	390	1,728	3,728	Okaloosa	178	1,471	1,351
Columbia	23	118	152	Okeechobee	30	81	84
Dade	2,995	19,540	34,700	Orange	825	7,338	14,866
De Soto	11	59	65	Osceola	92	625	767
Dixie	5	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	1,420	9,400	18,473
Duval	688	5,053	8,237	Pasco	195	680	833
Escambia	224	1,095	1,227	Pinellas	1,121	7,527	9,702
Flagler	35	483	1,083	Polk	336	2,018	2,475
Franklin	6	28	25	Putnam	40	126	124
Gadsden	12	40	27	St. Johns	79	324	524
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	99	869	1,329
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	43	105	149
Gulf	4	L/	(D)	Sarasota	490	2,585	3,718
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	248	1,642	2,813
Hardee	11	45	79	Sumter	17	N/	(D)
Hendry	19	57	52	Suwannee	11	25	15
Hernando	57	155	155	Taylor	9	25	24
Highlands	69	287	339	Union	3	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	934	7,468	12,095	Volusia	403	2,008	2,610
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	5	11	7
Indian River	146	656	1,005	Walton	24	78	103
Jackson	16	47	40	Washington	6	13	17
Jefferson	4	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	91	1,845	1,824

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. N/ 100-249.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 17.39. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 17.48. REAL ESTATE: NUMBER OF LICENSED BROKERS AND SALESPERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1989

Location of licensee	Brokers	Broker-sales-persons	Sales-persons	Location of licensee	Brokers	Broker-sales-persons	Sales-persons
Total 1/	34,440	24,556	142,543	Jefferson	18	4	57
NonFlorida	203	341	1,600	Lafayette	4	0	8
Unknown	929	216	1,506	Lake	351	250	1,175
Alachua	426	223	973	Lee	1,153	936	5,378
Baker	10	4	40	Leon	505	274	1,388
Bay	253	177	1,170	Levy	55	28	159
Bradford	22	15	72	Liberty	2	2	2
Brevard	821	744	3,911	Madison	21	4	43
Broward	3,249	2,614	16,506	Manatee	481	361	1,878
Calhoun	4	2	29	Marion	480	278	1,657
Charlotte	240	241	1,286	Martin	420	328	1,534
Citrus	234	179	864	Monroe	276	262	1,148
Clay	175	197	989	Nassau	96	43	231
Collier	789	632	3,298	Okaloosa	459	231	1,448
Columbia	67	45	177	Okeechobee	54	24	211
Dade	4,779	2,958	19,025	Orange	1,927	1,382	8,502
De Soto	42	31	176	Osceola	179	134	1,054
Dixie	19	10	49	Palm Beach	3,057	2,232	13,491
Duval	1,173	995	5,018	Pasco	419	397	2,258
Escambia	368	267	1,455	Pinellas	2,733	1,972	11,013
Flagler	71	61	486	Polk	815	394	2,194
Franklin	17	18	73	Putnam	73	65	273
Gadsden	35	13	81	St. Johns	253	236	1,038
Gilchrist	14	11	41	St. Lucie	341	249	1,396
Glades	5	2	24	Santa Rosa	153	107	586
Gulf	17	8	70	Sarasota	1,258	888	4,498
Hamilton	7	1	14	Seminole	976	721	4,296
Hardee	25	16	111	Sumter	46	25	140
Hendry	44	24	180	Suwannee	45	29	108
Hernando	207	152	1,171	Taylor	22	8	39
Highlands	200	81	532	Union	8	2	10
Hillsborough	1,877	1,476	8,798	Volusia	956	666	4,065
Holmes	15	5	46	Wakulla	23	7	78
Indian River	322	199	1,052	Walton	69	36	185
Jackson	34	16	115	Washington	19	7	64

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 17.51. INSURANCE INVESTMENTS: TYPE AND VALUE OF INVESTMENTS BY TYPE OF INSURER IN FLORIDA, 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

Type of investment	All insurers	Property and casualty	Life	Other 1/
Total investment	30,396,100	12,466,423	17,561,611	368,066
Market value	18,352,464	10,011,668	8,195,357	145,438
Real estate	1,435,676	220,909	1,198,871	15,895
Public sector bonds	11,191,780	8,161,838	2,963,960	65,981
Private sector bonds	4,498,670	969,459	3,494,381	34,831
Preferred stocks	387,087	222,054	164,900	133
Common stocks	839,251	437,408	373,245	28,598
Book value	12,043,637	2,454,754	9,366,254	222,629
Mortgages	9,639,703	1,236,436	8,237,245	166,022
Other investments	425,593	27,655	396,650	1,288
Collateral loans	10,859	5,541	5,247	71
Short-term investments	568,142	325,754	231,203	11,185
Deposits	255,962	145,479	104,915	5,568
Subsidiaries	1,143,378	713,889	390,994	38,495

1/ Includes title and fraternal insurers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988.*

Table 17.53. BEACH, WINDSTORM, AND FLOOD INSURANCE: POLICIES AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1987

Item	Florida	United States
Beach and windstorm plans, 1987		
Applications		
New	11,957	96,995
Renewal	47,612	81,712
Binders or policies issued		
New	9,224	65,079
Renewal	47,612	79,232
Insurance in force, December 31, 1987 ($1,000)	6,011,325	13,735,303
Flood insurance, December 31, 1987 A/		
Policies in force, total	714,327	2,056,680
National Flood Insurance, direct	95,698	673,652
Write Your Own program	618,629	1,383,028
Insurance in force, total ($1,000)	53,059,645	113,843,557
National Flood Insurance, direct	72,248	472,932
Write Your Own program	52,985,396	113,370,624

A/ Flood insurance available under a program developed jointly by the insurance business and the Federal Insurance Administration (FIA) and administered by the FIA. United States includes Guam, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. In October 1983 the National Flood Insurance program was opened to private insurers under the Write Your Own program which provided a procedure for government reimbursement of certain losses.

Source: Insurance Information Institute, *Insurance Facts: 1988-89 Property/Casualty Fact Book.*

Table 17.60. LIFE INSURANCE: NUMBER OF COMPANIES, POLICIES IN FORCE, PURCHASES AND AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE, BENEFIT PAYMENTS, PREMIUM RECEIPTS, AND MORTGAGES OWNED BY U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Item	Florida	United States
Number of U.S. life insurance companies	44	2,238
Purchases of ordinary life insurance ($1,000,000)	50,211	986,660
Insurance in force, total		
Number (1,000)	17,921	394,883
Amount ($1,000,000)	322,388	7,452,498
Ordinary		
Number (1,000)	6,653	145,174
Amount ($1,000,000)	194,057	4,139,071
Group		
Number (1,000)	5,325	136,006
Amount ($1,000,000)	113,713	3,043,782
Industrial		
Number (1,000)	2,255	40,783
Amount ($1,000,000)	1,466	26,668
Credit		
Number (1,000)	3,688	72,920
Amount ($1,000,000)	13,152	242,977
Average amount in force 1/ (dollars)	67,300	82,800
Insurance and annuity benefit payments ($1,000)	3,274,700	71,431,900
Death payments	1,014,200	20,529,800
Matured endowments	39,400	752,000
Annuity payments	963,200	21,666,200
Disability payments	26,400	503,500
Surrender values	682,600	14,864,500
Policy and contract dividends	548,900	13,115,900
Payments to beneficiaries, total		
Number	174,000	2,933,300
Amount ($1,000)	1,014,200	20,529,800
Ordinary		
Number	83,800	1,303,500
Amount ($1,000)	578,200	10,131,300
Group		
Number	41,800	940,800
Amount ($1,000)	408,000	9,901,600
Industrial		
Number	48,400	689,000
Amount ($1,000)	28,000	496,900
Premium receipts of companies ($1,000,000)		
Life	3,767	68,737
Health	2,665	44,934
Mortgages owned by companies ($1,000), total	12,502,000	210,403,100
Farm	581,900	9,895,800
Nonfarm	11,920,100	200,507,300

1/ Average amounts per household. See Glossary for a definition of "household".

Source: American Council of Life Insurance, *1988 Life Insurance Fact Book.*

Table 17.61. LIFE INSURANCE: DIRECT WRITINGS, DIRECT LOSSES, AND LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1981 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Life insurance in force at end of year	Direct writings	Direct losses paid	Losses as a percentage of writings
	All life insurance companies			
1981	149,215,183	2,197,492	694,050	31.6
1982	149,452,387	2,586,541	776,741	30.0
1983	191,500,672	2,713,162	813,919	30.0
1984	219,322,109	3,079,336	878,972	28.5
1985	243,113,536	3,501,696	986,017	28.2
1986	264,185,305	3,897,257	1,059,811	27.2
1987	322,472,329	5,246,052	2,805,237	53.5
	Florida life insurance companies only			
1981	15,887,043	279,182	70,900	25.4
1982	15,714,651	301,446	80,344	26.7
1983	18,016,444	327,001	84,468	25.8
1984	21,229,983	362,099	91,905	25.4
1985	22,058,452	348,872	97,178	27.8
1986	21,223,054	340,139	85,963	25.3
1987	18,051,822	349,383	86,154	24.7

Note: Includes ordinary, group, industrial, and credit insurance and annuities.

Table 17.62. FRATERNAL INSURANCE SOCIETIES: PAYMENTS RECEIVED, BENEFITS PAID, AND INSURANCE IN FORCE IN FLORIDA, 1980 THROUGH 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Year	Life insurance in force at end of year	Direct writings		Direct losses paid	
		Life	Accident and health	Life	Accident and health
1980	1,150,432	18,896	1,734	4,099	1,128
1981	1,275,772	21,746	1,790	5,374	1,329
1982	1,414,388	26,695	1,985	5,766	1,474
1983	1,600,686	29,429	2,546	6,298	2,032
1984	1,896,882	33,761	3,126	6,907	2,270
1985	2,324,848	43,642	3,740	7,852	2,540
1986	2,766,420	51,144	4,124	11,343	3,185
1987	3,201,595	63,798	3,887	13,166	3,314

Source for Tables 17.61 and 17.62: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 17.72. PROPERTY AND CASUALTY INSURANCE: PREMIUMS WRITTEN AND LOSSES PAID BY PROPERTY AND CASUALTY, TITLE AND LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, IN FLORIDA, 1987

Line of business	All companies		Florida companies	
	Direct premiums written ($1,000)	Direct losses paid ($1,000)	Direct premiums written ($1,000)	Direct losses paid ($1,000)
Total	9,927,293	5,165,923	1,091,783	394,242
Fire	147,663	50,265	22,863	10,598
Allied lines	215,330	21,865	26,090	2,905
Farmowners' multiple peril	39,820	16,649	7,285	2,334
Homeowners multiple peril	818,318	385,835	65,575	23,275
Commercial multiple peril	985,169	308,081	79,270	18,260
Ocean marine	64,410	23,927	2,139	619
Inland marine	295,850	108,911	86,975	28,473
Financial guaranty	35,393	3,011	1,621	1,451
Medical malpractice	224,706	129,397	52,051	26,198
Earthquake	1,372	405	A/	0
Accident and health, total	3,722,291	3,065,994	1,128	344
Group	77,153	81,105	795	263
Credit	6,533	4,725	180	71
Collectively renewable	1,791	1,813	0	0
Noncancellable	194	76	0	0
Guaranteed renewable	17,456	14,762	0	0
Nonrenewable for stated reasons only	9,834	7,792	0	0
Other accident only	254	589	0	0
All other	34,460	30,635	153	10
Workers' compensation	1,111,308	733,996	19,397	18,335
Other liability	775,606	367,731	53,687	13,370
Private passenger automobile no-fault, PIP	450,846	295,962	88,672	40,367
Other private passenger automobile liability	1,939,534	1,164,327	236,513	99,171
Commercial automobile no-fault, PIP	21,696	12,239	3,079	1,000
Other commercial automobile liability	730,598	380,734	77,361	22,114
Private passenger automobile physical damage	1,276,817	712,292	199,977	74,510
Commercial automobile physical damage	222,522	87,288	17,817	5,232
Aircraft (all perils)	44,373	41,305	3,155	247
Fidelity	40,358	10,196	1,166	239
Surety	120,680	58,261	32,716	4,220
Glass	1,456	329	24	4
Burglary and theft	5,602	685	243	2
Boiler and machinery	20,500	5,445	38	0
Credit	50,217	54,969	19	132
Title	233,871	12,816	70,783	1,940
All other lines	139,476	50,321	12,922	844

PIP Personal injury protection.
A/ Less than $500.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Insurance, *Report of the Department of Insurance for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988.*

personal and business services

SECTION 18.00
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES:
TABLE 18.21 444
AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING:
TABLE 18.40 448
BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:
TABLE 18.22 445
BUSINESS SERVICES:
TABLE 18.24 447
ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES:
TABLE 18.50 449
TABLE 18.51 450
PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES:
TABLE 18.20 444
PERSONAL SERVICES:
TABLE 18.23 446
PROFESSIONAL SERVICES:
TABLE 18.56 451

Table 18.20. PERSONAL AND HOUSEHOLD SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
72	Personal services	9,752	58,496	54,833
721	Laundry, cleaning, and garment services	2,911	21,842	21,602
722	Photographic studios, portrait	415	2,459	2,292
723	Beauty shops	4,945	24,024	20,488
724	Barber shops	137	545	542
725	Shoe repair shops and shoeshine parlors	151	290	263
726	Funeral service and crematories	443	3,816	5,428
729	Miscellaneous personal services	747	5,517	4,218
88	Private households 1/	9,570	13,246	11,281

1/ Private households which employ workers in domestic services such as cooks, maids, sitters, butlers, personal secretaries, gardeners and care-takers, and managers of personal affairs.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Table 18.21. AUTOMOTIVE AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
75	Auto repair, services, and parking	7,673	50,688	72,316
751	Automotive rental, no driver	601	16,200	26,472
752	Automobile parking	60	1,993	1,470
753	Automotive repair shops	5,977	24,456	35,498
754	Automotive services, except repair	1,033	8,037	8,876
76	Miscellaneous repair services	4,111	22,169	35,928
762	Electrical repair shops	1,495	7,952	13,439
7622	Radio and television repair shops	456	2,141	3,534
7623	Refrigeration service and repair	440	2,778	4,477
7629	Electrical repair shops, NEC	599	3,032	5,427
763	Watch, clock, and jewelry repair	105	310	342
764	Reupholstery and furniture repair	496	1,616	1,743
769	Miscellaneous repair shops and related services	2,014	12,289	20,404
7692	Welding repair	328	1,555	2,334
7694	Armature rewinding shops	135	1,059	1,953
7699	Repair shops and related services, NEC	1,550	9,674	16,117

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. Totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source for Tables 18.20 and 18.21: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.22. BUSINESS AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
73	Business services	16,911	247,522	297,670
731	Advertising	1,332	9,245	19,568
7311	Advertising agencies	1,080	6,772	14,292
7312	Outdoor advertising services	77	1,043	2,108
7313	Radio, TV, and publisher representatives	76	609	1,689
7319	Advertising, NEC	97	820	1,479
732	Credit reporting and collection	375	4,719	7,222
7322	Adjustment and collection services	287	2,767	4,517
7323	Credit reporting services	87	1,951	2,705
733	Mailing, reproduction, and stenographic	1,154	6,399	9,874
7331	Direct mail advertising services	166	2,055	2,909
7334	Photocopying and duplicating services	184	1,466	1,904
7335	Commercial photography	155	645	1,389
7336	Commercial art and graphic design	194	549	1,011
7338	Secretarial and court reporting services	453	1,682	2,661
734	Services to dwellings and other buildings	3,397	42,118	33,331
7342	Disinfecting and pest control services	1,070	9,670	13,810
7349	Building maintenance services, NEC	2,327	32,448	19,521
735	Miscellaneous equipment rental and leasing	1,526	12,821	22,004
7352	Medical equipment rental and leasing	218	2,161	3,786
7353	Heavy construction equipment rental	390	3,786	7,392
7359	Equipment rental and leasing, NEC	918	6,873	10,827
736	Personnel supply services	1,418	86,635	74,786
7361	Employment agencies	585	5,818	8,098
7363	Help supply services	832	80,816	66,688
737	Computer and data processing services	1,995	22,965	59,888
7371	Computer programming services	506	2,919	8,779
7372	Prepackaged software	213	2,349	7,823
7373	Computer integrated systems design	203	1,986	5,683
7374	Data processing and preparation	255	11,034	25,348
7375	Information retrieval services	48	818	2,015
7376	Computer facilities management services	43	378	873
7377	Computer rental and leasing	58	395	1,299
7378	Computer maintenance and repair	189	1,227	3,029
7379	Computer related services, NEC	476	1,856	5,039
738	Miscellaneous business services	5,711	62,618	70,996
7381	Detective and armored car services	823	27,132	22,606
7382	Security systems services	113	2,685	3,470
7383	News syndicates	33	343	1,350
7384	Photofinishing laboratories	388	3,225	4,221
7389	Business services, NEC	4,352	29,232	39,348
89	Miscellaneous services	364	2,025	5,578

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.23. PERSONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Personal services (SIC code 72)				
Florida	9,731	58,618	54,832	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	114	453	365
Alachua	115	817	625	Lee	202	1,518	1,484
Baker	7	15	7	Leon	135	1,046	1,018
Bay	100	648	463	Levy	6	21	19
Bradford	8	38	25	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	261	1,454	1,248	Madison	4	25	26
Broward	1,141	6,572	6,379	Manatee	144	668	588
Calhoun	5	9	10	Marion	123	661	576
Charlotte	65	248	210	Martin	89	413	402
Citrus	47	174	156	Monroe	61	180	168
Clay	84	405	322	Nassau	29	84	64
Collier	139	632	647	Okaloosa	114	493	359
Columbia	19	84	54	Okeechobee	13	50	35
Dade	1,726	11,132	10,745	Orange	475	3,097	3,041
De Soto	10	46	36	Osceola	67	279	215
Dixie	3	9	8	Palm Beach	776	4,527	4,560
Duval	518	3,756	3,575	Pasco	165	789	630
Escambia	178	1,230	1,008	Pinellas	706	4,581	4,231
Flagler	15	62	59	Polk	239	1,268	1,212
Franklin	4	13	7	Putnam	35	160	123
Gadsden	19	69	45	St. Johns	36	195	197
Gilchrist	3	6	4	St. Lucie	79	488	452
Glades	2	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	32	145	111
Gulf	7	14	8	Sarasota	293	1,630	1,530
Hamilton	3	M/	(D)	Seminole	197	1,198	1,078
Hardee	7	M/	(D)	Sumter	10	21	13
Hendry	12	36	21	Suwannee	9	39	25
Hernando	55	252	190	Taylor	12	40	30
Highlands	40	176	119	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	545	4,438	4,225	Volusia	280	1,320	1,109
Holmes	5	11	9	Wakulla	4	12	7
Indian River	77	363	327	Walton	9	24	18
Jackson	14	66	44	Washington	8	20	12
Jefferson	4	16	10	Statewide 1/	24	287	478

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.20. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.24. BUSINESS SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Business services (SIC code 73)				
Florida	16,886	247,909	297,671	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	95	794	751
Alachua	175	2,310	2,260	Lee	406	4,456	4,524
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Leon	274	3,327	4,115
Bay	144	1,367	1,273	Levy	9	M/	(D)
Bradford	8	21	22	Liberty	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	409	5,326	7,861	Madison	7	40	50
Broward	2,184	24,909	32,663	Manatee	171	3,175	3,497
Calhoun	3	4	5	Marion	178	1,937	1,942
Charlotte	71	567	606	Martin	147	989	1,309
Citrus	57	874	622	Monroe	93	382	402
Clay	74	381	578	Nassau	26	137	190
Collier	231	1,906	2,370	Okaloosa	164	1,777	2,168
Columbia	27	107	129	Okeechobee	18	M/	(D)
Dade	3,065	44,825	56,386	Orange	1,189	23,604	33,092
De Soto	6	20	29	Osceola	66	518	394
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	1,375	16,838	19,386
Duval	891	23,072	26,652	Pasco	154	1,476	1,315
Escambia	281	5,001	5,093	Pinellas	1,217	15,657	18,880
Flagler	15	82	133	Polk	306	4,306	4,244
Franklin	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	30	215	224
Gadsden	11	88	113	St. Johns	70	414	560
Gilchrist	2	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	106	1,231	1,422
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	55	638	527
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	464	6,108	5,969
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	420	3,121	3,798
Hardee	6	56	51	Sumter	7	16	12
Hendry	9	57	73	Suwannee	10	57	46
Hernando	53	359	398	Taylor	6	21	15
Highlands	40	160	156	Union	1	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	1,289	36,409	41,079	Volusia	347	3,417	3,571
Holmes	4	8	14	Wakulla	3	7	16
Indian River	115	746	808	Walton	13	179	132
Jackson	7	40	43	Washington	3	10	13
Jefferson	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	267	4,098	5,471

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.22. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.40. AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR, SERVICES, AND PARKING: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Automotive repair, services, and parking (SIC code 75)			
Florida	7,650	50,850	72,320
Alachua	104	646	768
Baker	4	L/	(D)
Bay	81	369	365
Bradford	9	18	21
Brevard	219	1,136	1,343
Broward	866	6,098	9,799
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)
Charlotte	40	139	187
Citrus	44	129	115
Clay	50	217	256
Collier	99	402	585
Columbia	25	68	80
Dade	1,356	10,061	15,789
De Soto	10	26	26
Dixie	2	L/	(D)
Duval	435	3,867	5,836
Escambia	169	1,097	1,189
Flagler	4	L/	(D)
Franklin	2	L/	(D)
Gadsden	15	69	73
Gilchrist	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0
Gulf	1	L/	(D)
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)
Hardee	10	23	30
Hendry	10	21	22
Hernando	33	89	105
Highlands	42	94	102
Hillsborough	512	4,538	6,389
Holmes	5	17	17
Indian River	51	198	286
Jackson	16	47	101
Jefferson	2	L/	(D)
Lafayette	0	0	0
Lake	72	287	326
Lee	209	1,603	2,545
Leon	116	948	1,228
Levy	7	22	22
Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Madison	4	L/	(D)
Manatee	85	471	681
Marion	115	463	569
Martin	58	227	335
Monroe	47	166	221
Nassau	12	31	51
Okaloosa	96	501	489
Okeechobee	15	53	66
Orange	442	5,197	6,977
Osceola	47	192	310
Palm Beach	476	3,125	4,478
Pasco	148	529	614
Pinellas	523	3,148	4,278
Polk	210	919	1,266
Putnam	22	57	75
St. Johns	40	156	174
St. Lucie	82	382	489
Santa Rosa	34	154	208
Sarasota	171	961	1,194
Seminole	132	636	781
Sumter	14	73	64
Suwannee	10	23	26
Taylor	11	27	36
Union	2	M/	(D)
Volusia	201	929	1,072
Wakulla	6	13	12
Walton	11	46	48
Washington	3	L/	(D)
Statewide 1/	10	45	80

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment range: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 18.21. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.50. ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
87	Engineering, accounting, research, management, and related services	12,616	107,956	259,784
871	Engineering, architectural, and surveying services	3,730	41,771	102,324
8711	Engineering services	2,099	28,905	74,483
8712	Architectural services	1,077	6,744	17,014
8713	Surveying services	553	6,122	10,827
872	Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services	4,510	26,558	54,450
873	Research, development, and testing services	782	10,552	20,048
8731	Commercial physical and biological research	250	2,516	6,648
8732	Commercial economic, sociological, and educational research	216	4,379	5,872
8733	Noncommercial research organizations	84	1,137	2,804
8734	Testing laboratories	231	2,519	4,723
874	Management and public relations services	3,593	29,075	82,962
8741	Management services	1,725	9,248	24,514
8742	Management consulting services	1,140	4,432	14,827
8743	Public relations services	236	B/	(D)
8744	Facilities support management services	29	U/	(D)
8748	Business consulting services, NEC	460	1,978	7,996

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: B/ 1,000-2,499. U/ 10,000-24,999.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.51. ENGINEERING AND MANAGEMENT SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Engineering and management services (SIC code 87)							
Florida	12,597	108,134	259,785	Lafayette	4	L/	(D)
				Lake	78	416	812
Alachua	220	2,370	5,233	Lee	310	2,292	4,723
Baker	3	L/	(D)	Leon	260	1,618	3,577
Bay	93	850	1,544	Levy	13	M/	(D)
Bradford	6	55	165	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	361	15,101	40,255	Madison	5	21	30
Broward	1,433	9,942	24,035	Manatee	134	905	1,750
Calhoun	4	L/	(D)	Marion	96	506	909
Charlotte	56	349	646	Martin	123	570	1,356
Citrus	57	274	673	Monroe	77	280	572
Clay	61	310	461	Nassau	21	78	188
Collier	182	964	2,560	Okaloosa	120	2,010	4,866
Columbia	18	92	124	Okeechobee	11	43	78
Dade	2,264	14,377	36,531	Orange	864	9,161	23,645
De Soto	4	15	16	Osceola	44	217	475
Dixie	4	15	34	Palm Beach	1,090	6,771	19,674
Duval	627	6,811	16,576	Pasco	113	492	816
Escambia	199	1,621	3,044	Pinellas	895	7,255	14,624
Flagler	13	134	277	Polk	257	2,179	5,083
Franklin	3	L/	(D)	Putnam	28	117	177
Gadsden	12	74	132	St. Johns	60	187	427
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	79	632	1,396
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	35	274	452
Gulf	4	18	19	Sarasota	381	2,452	4,856
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	259	1,454	3,130
Hardee	6	17	26	Sumter	7	19	21
Hendry	9	92	184	Suwannee	9	49	74
Hernando	36	242	453	Taylor	3	13	18
Highlands	31	148	204	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	897	9,966	23,893	Volusia	255	1,454	2,410
Holmes	9	36	45	Wakulla	3	L/	(D)
Indian River	93	558	1,310	Walton	9	26	57
Jackson	14	53	96	Washington	12	48	57
Jefferson	4	12	11	Statewide 1/	215	1,953	4,710

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

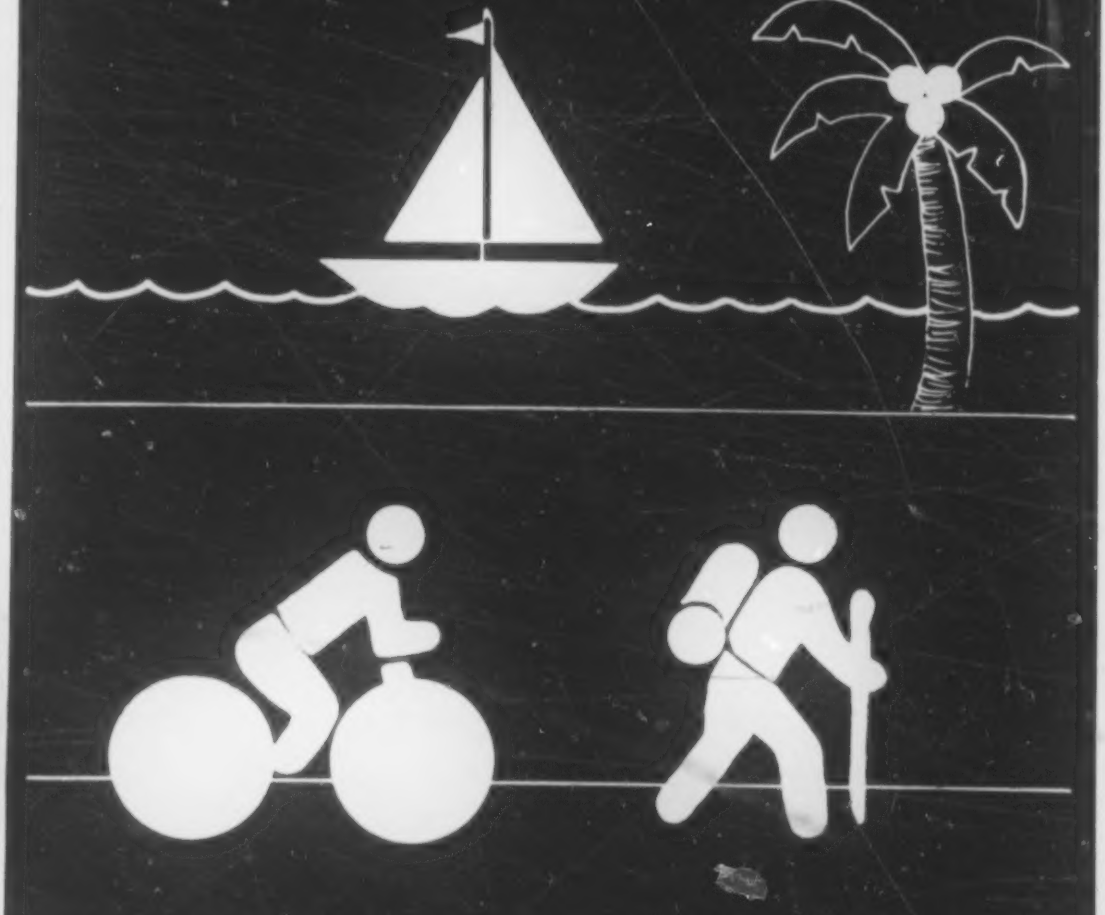
Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 18.56. PROFESSIONAL SERVICES: LICENSED ACCOUNTANTS, ARCHITECTS AND PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA MARCH 5, 1989

Location of licensee	Accountants	Architects	Professional engineers	Location of licensee	Accountants	Architects	Professional engineers
Total 1/	21,328	9,491	24,402	Jefferson	6	3	7
NonFlorida	4,064	5,282	11,815	Lafayette	1	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	Lake	90	23	72
Alachua	283	105	441	Lee	302	92	273
Baker	1	1	8	Leon	614	134	521
Bay	83	18	108	Levy	7	4	12
Bradford	6	1	5	Liberty	3	0	1
Brevard	292	58	578	Madison	4	0	3
Broward	2,146	367	895	Manatee	156	32	102
Calhoun	6	0	2	Marion	106	29	89
Charlotte	37	12	42	Martin	89	35	157
Citrus	26	6	55	Monroe	52	22	45
Clay	108	18	88	Nassau	12	10	31
Collier	163	59	145	Okaloosa	96	16	79
Columbia	37	0	54	Okeechobee	8	0	7
Dade	3,555	1,047	1,576	Orange	1,232	330	1,048
De Soto	5	0	6	Osceola	34	7	42
Dixie	1	0	0	Palm Beach	1,477	378	1,156
Duval	1,178	268	853	Pasco	94	10	67
Escambia	244	69	215	Pinellas	1,234	268	893
Flagler	11	2	19	Polk	275	42	433
Franklin	2	3	0	Putnam	16	4	20
Gadsden	23	5	14	St. Johns	89	23	71
Gilchrist	0	0	1	St. Lucie	83	17	76
Glades	0	0	1	Santa Rosa	37	11	63
Gulf	4	1	2	Sarasota	334	137	234
Hamilton	1	0	1	Seminole	407	103	360
Hardee	5	1	6	Sumter	2	0	5
Hendry	13	3	14	Suwannee	14	1	6
Hernando	24	3	47	Taylor	6	0	10
Highlands	27	3	19	Union	1	0	1
Hillsborough	1,692	342	1,106	Volusia	280	55	264
Holmes	3	1	3	Wakulla	7	0	8
Indian River	100	23	78	Walton	6	3	12
Jackson	12	4	8	Washington	2	0	29

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.



tourism and recreation

SECTION 19.00
TOURISM AND RECREATION

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES:
TABLE 19.78 467
BOATS:
TABLE 19.45 456
EATING AND DRINKING PLACES:
TABLE 19.73 464
HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES:
TABLE 19.76 466
NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS:
TABLE 19.53 460
STATE PARKS AND AREAS:
TABLE 19.52 457
TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES:
TABLE 19.54 460
TOURIST FACILITIES:
TABLE 19.60 461
TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES:
TABLE 19.70 463
TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES:
TABLE 19.75 465
TOURISTS:
TABLE 19.24 454
TRAFFIC COUNTS:
TABLE 19.25 454
TABLE 19.26 455

Table 19.24. TOURISTS: PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF VISITORS BY AIR AND AUTOMOBILE TO FLORIDA BY ORIGIN AND DESTINATION, 1987

State of origin	Travelers by air Percentage	Travelers by air Rank	Travelers by automobile Percentage	Travelers by automobile Rank	County of destination	Travelers by air Percentage	Travelers by air Rank	Travelers by automobile Percentage	Travelers by automobile Rank
New York	13.6	1	5.5	3	Dade	25.2	1	(NA)	(NA)
Illinois	7.4	2	4.0	8	Orange/				
California	6.0	3	(NA)	(NA)	Osceola	25.0	2	24.6	1
Ohio	5.9	4	6.1	2	Broward	15.0	3	5.3	10
New Jersey	5.6	5	(NA)	(NA)	Pinellas	9.5	4	7.4	4
Pennsylvania	5.0	6	4.1	7	Palm Beach	9.2	5	(NA)	(NA)
Michigan	4.6	7	3.9	9	Hillsborough	8.4	6	6.4	5
Georgia	4.5	8	13.1	1	Monroe	4.4	7	(NA)	(NA)
Massachusetts	3.8	9	(NA)	(NA)	Duval	3.7	8	6.2	7
Texas	3.7	10	4.9	5	Lee	3.5	9	(NA)	(NA)
Tennessee	(NA)	(NA)	5.1	4	Sarasota	3.2	10	(NA)	(NA)
Alabama	(NA)	(NA)	4.2	6	Volusia	(NA)	(NA)	13.0	2
North Carolina	(NA)	(NA)	3.8	10	Bay	(NA)	(NA)	12.2	3
					Brevard	(NA)	(NA)	6.4	6
					Okaloosa	(NA)	(NA)	6.1	8
					Escambia	(NA)	(NA)	5.8	9

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data based on approximately 9,000 person-to-person interviews conducted annually with visitors to Florida as they are leaving the state. Individuals must not be residents of Florida and must have been in the state longer than 24 hours.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Tourism, *Florida Visitor Study, 1987: An Executive Summary.*

Table 19.25. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, 1988

Location and direction		Average daily traffic	Percentage change from-- 1983	Percentage change from-- 1987
I-275 at Floribraska Ave.	N	60,332	13.5	2.9
(I-275 Tampa)	S	62,796	16.0	6.1
U.S. 1 at Ga. state line	N	3,847	20.5	-1.5
(U.S. 1 Ga.)	S	3,836	21.5	-0.3
I-75 at Ga. state line	N	12,523	20.3	5.8
(I-75 Ga.)	S	12,673	22.3	1.6
I-95 at Ga. state line	N	16,361	33.7	9.2
(I-95 Ga.)	S	16,202	34.7	0.7
U.S. 231 at Ala. state line	N	4,854	40.4	13.0
(U.S. 231 Ala.)	S	5,457	47.6	21.3
U.S. 27 at Ga. state line	N	2,738	34.6	9.9
(U.S. 27 Ga.)	S	2,671	32.7	7.9
I-4 at S.R. 528, Orlando	E	43,051	31.6	4.9
(I-4 Orlando)	W	41,977	23.5	1.0
I-75 at Florida Turnpike	N	12,797	38.6	16.2
(Turnpike Wildwood)	S	12,543	39.5	6.9

Note: Locations are approximate. Abbreviations in parentheses are used in Table 19.26.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Annual 1988.

Table 19.26. TRAFFIC COUNTS: AVERAGE DAILY TRAFFIC ENTERING AND LEAVING FLORIDA AND PASSING OTHER SPECIFIC POINTS, MONTHS OF 1988

Location and direction		January	February	March	April	May	June
I-95 Georgia	N	(NA)	(NA)	20,069	22,597	17,402	17,837
	S	(NA)	(NA)	16,633	17,125	14,008	15,929
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	3,454	3,509	3,741	4,181	3,788	4,084
	S	3,500	3,543	3,611	3,998	3,691	4,030
I-75 Georgia	N	10,695	10,052	15,030	16,839	(NA)	14,326
	S	12,005	11,479	13,880	12,305	(NA)	13,304
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	2,619	(NA)	(NA)	2,775	(NA)	2,785
	S	2,529	(NA)	(NA)	2,726	(NA)	2,741
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	3,502	3,696	5,097	5,875	(NA)	6,274
	S	3,886	4,194	5,201	5,519	(NA)	6,552
I-275 Tampa	N	56,126	(NA)	61,578	60,514	60,166	61,894
	S	(NA)	(NA)	62,896	(NA)	(NA)	63,013
I-4 Orlando	E	(NA)	(NA)	48,185	48,046	(NA)	(NA)
	W	35,559	45,095	49,046	47,017	44,864	(NA)
Turnpike Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

		July	August	September	October	November	December
I-95 Georgia	N	19,782	17,517	(NA)	14,421	15,537	16,719
	S	19,143	17,224	(NA)	17,433	17,735	19,526
U.S. 1 Georgia	N	4,385	(NA)	3,857	3,880	3,920	4,072
	S	4,392	(NA)	3,863	4,007	3,984	4,107
I-75 Georgia	N	15,235	12,175	9,736	10,223	11,597	12,083
	S	14,801	12,162	10,266	12,358	13,472	14,218
U.S. 27 Georgia	N	2,861	(NA)	2,663	(NA)	2,909	(NA)
	S	2,883	(NA)	2,658	(NA)	2,932	(NA)
U.S. 231 Alabama	N	7,080	(NA)	4,675	4,214	4,189	4,346
	S	6,961	(NA)	4,543	4,629	4,686	4,895
I-275 Tampa	N	57,793	59,114	59,916	58,972	58,464	62,029
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
I-4 Orlando	E	(NA)	(NA)	42,576	(NA)	44,668	44,246
	W	49,593	(NA)	39,865	(NA)	(NA)	45,192
Turnpike Wildwood	N	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	S	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Data are not available for several locations for some months due to equipment failure or road construction at the count site. See Table 19.25 for fuller description of locations.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation Planning, Form TP-228, Quarterly reports 1988.

Table 19.45. BOATS: NUMBER REGISTERED BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

County	Pleasure boats	Commercial boats	County	Pleasure boats	Commercial boats
Florida	644,807	[illegible],667	Lafayette	377	11
			Lake	13,743	301
Alachua	8,869	322	Lee	25,896	1,652
Baker	1,241	1	Leon	11,074	208
Bay	12,525	1,177	Levy	1,870	334
Bradford	1,780	34	Liberty	640	45
Brevard	22,963	1,612	Madison	869	8
Broward	39,208	1,281	Manatee	12,357	566
Calhoun	997	23	Marion	12,963	334
Charlotte	11,426	596	Martin	9,948	505
Citrus	10,190	993	Monroe	14,302	3,197
Clay	6,496	205	Nassau	2,617	250
Collier	13,900	1,119	Okaloosa	10,572	530
Columbia	3,385	24	Okeechobee	3,939	236
Dade	48,523	1,298	Orange	27,349	333
De Soto	1,479	45	Osceola	4,488	234
Dixie	1,361	477	Palm Beach	28,523	697
Duval	29,159	953	Pasco	10,859	329
Escambia	15,325	483	Pinellas	41,109	1,619
Flagler	2,005	59	Polk	24,870	460
Franklin	1,074	1,275	Putnam	6,171	386
Gadsden	1,838	96	St. Johns	4,074	237
Gilchrist	1,010	131	St. Lucie	7,063	398
Glades	774	112	Santa Rosa	6,301	289
Gulf	1,821	372	Sarasota	16,089	479
Hamilton	540	2	Seminole	13,115	319
Hardee	1,302	14	Sumter	2,850	121
Hendry	2,105	174	Suwannee	1,896	35
Hernando	4,561	162	Taylor	1,967	240
Highlands	6,505	139	Union	481	4
Hillsborough	38,920	929	Volusia	17,828	977
Holmes	1,203	4	Wakulla	1,991	542
Indian River	6,617	388	Walton	2,357	157
Jackson	3,128	75	Washington	1,408	38
Jefferson	621	21			

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, *Vessels Registered in Florida, Fiscal Year 1987-88.*

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 THROUGH 1988-89

Property designation	County	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Total	(X)	13,662,896	14,242,862	14,330,060	15,147,313
Addison Blockhouse	Volusia	216	464	226	274
Alfred B. Maclay Gardens	Leon	112,509	90,239	88,077	104,319
Amelia Island	Nassau	0	7,735	15,061	17,786
Anastasia	St. Johns	619,326	366,033	368,608	388,988
Anclote Key	Pasco, Pinellas	0	31,349	29,441	37,214
Bahia Honda	Monroe	306,478	324,446	311,014	331,014
Barefoot Beach	Collier	4,547	7,897	5,955	10,358
Barnacle, The	Dade	7,528	7,793	9,455	13,740
Basin Bayou	Walton	0	A/	A/	A/
Big Lagoon	Escambia	83,526	75,715	75,209	91,773
Big Talbot Island	Duval	0	3,415	7,337	10,786
Blackwater River	Santa Rosa	58,719	65,353	57,482	37,540
Blue Spring	Volusia	314,521	321,093	352,464	301,068
Bulow Creek	Flagler, Volusia	26,122	30,802	27,946	28,244
Bulow Plantation Ruins	Flagler	35,350	34,219	36,077	26,785
Caladesi Island	Pinellas	92,784	115,550	121,461	148,645
Cape Florida	Dade	698,205	805,235	705,931	746,707
Cayo Costa	Lee	55,515	94,159	88,335	82,985
Cedar Key Museum	Levy	26,704	30,574	31,834	30,539
Chekika	Dade	24,711	31,474	34,222	35,973
Collier-Seminole	Collier	72,873	58,351	62,059	43,475
Constitution Convention	Gulf	3,860	2,819	3,414	3,607
Crystal River	Citrus	21,633	20,534	19,573	21,477
Dade Battlefield	Sumter	33,237	36,109	42,793	38,469
De Leon Springs	Volusia	152,236	164,880	171,143	179,537
Dead Lakes	Gulf	13,939	12,697	11,025	10,669
Delnor-Wiggins Pass	Collier	364,217	361,970	379,907	420,488
Devil's Millhopper	Alachua	74,050	86,590	77,176	73,398
Eden Gardens	Walton	32,176	47,104	56,466	63,040
Everglades Reclamation	Palm Beach	1,075	A/	A/	A/
Falling Waters	Washington	48,541	54,338	50,154	51,705
Faver-Dykes	St. Johns	38,331	33,578	33,019	19,048
Flagler Beach	Flagler	104,417	106,811	80,545	69,585
Florida Caverns	Jackson	119,940	118,241	123,456	124,800
Forest Capital	Taylor	24,780	29,310	28,720	24,565
Ft. Clinch	Nassau	202,614	195,148	179,502	171,353
Ft. Cooper	Citrus	27,503	23,284	20,847	30,227
Ft. Gadsden	Franklin	4,963	5,322	5,404	5,504
Ft. Pierce Inlet	St. Lucie	219,702	225,823	219,784	222,345
Ft. Zackary Taylor	Monroe	159,897	139,314	119,800	119,070
Gamble Plantation	Manatee	33,918	40,049	37,870	36,026
Gasparilla Island	Hillsborough	91,719	135,391	236,712	216,393
Gold Head Branch	Clay	90,600	94,667	99,053	104,469
Grayton Beach	Walton	61,109	56,248	34,276	33,948

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 THROUGH 1988-89 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Green Mound	Volusia	1,209	1,143	1,131	1,567
Guana River	St. Johns	11,973	46,626	198,377	225,371
Henderson Beach	Okaloosa	19,834	59,490	93,769	83,106
Highlands Hammock	Highlands, Hardee	234,896	239,610	215,990	171,006
Hillsborough River	Hillsborough	218,617	203,442	188,889	167,925
Honeymoon Island	Pinellas	635,224	614,975	637,936	719,254
Hontoon Island	Volusia, Lake	61,735	58,714	56,800	27,896
Hugh Taylor Birch	Broward	239,077	213,981	204,239	188,212
Ichetucknee Springs	Columbia, Suwannee	182,512	190,625	202,362	180,976
Indian Key	Monroe	8,395	5,218	5,613	7,637
Jack Island	St. Lucie	18,307	16,964	23,084	26,689
John Gorrie Museum	Franklin	2,441	2,476	3,317	4,255
John Pennekamp Coral Reef	Monroe	517,197	510,278	495,964	1,356,473
Jonathan Dickinson	Martin	135,167	144,448	136,872	141,680
Kingsley Plantation	Duval	16,258	16,662	15,214	18,888
Koreshan	Lee	46,081	44,996	45,045	38,521
Lake Griffin	Lake	40,659	25,535	24,065	16,429
Lake Jackson Mounds	Leon	17,446	10,501	16,692	15,662
Lake Kissimmee	Polk	47,351	38,940	47,654	47,073
Lake Louisa	Lake	19,802	20,043	17,609	22,133
Lake Manatee	Manatee	88,085	113,627	101,836	62,985
Lake Rousseau	Citrus, Levy, Marion	478,712	454,313	301,265	361,433
Lake Talquin	Gadsden, Leon, Liberty	748,112	727,024	667,491	697,964
Lighthouse Point	Volusia	0	161,298	402,463	144,729
Lignumvitae Key	Monroe	6,807	5,203	5,034	5,796
Little Manatee River	Manatee	(NA)	0	23,064	17,527
Little Talbot Island	Dade	124,134	110,869	110,792	117,499
Lloyd Beach	Broward	630,033	668,626	590,818	614,586
Long Key	Monroe	113,367	112,468	106,025	89,717
Looe Key	Monroe	26,075	A/	A/	A/
Lovers Key	Lee	5,637	12,160	8,676	27,161
Lower Wekiva River	Lake, Seminole	0	0	342	840
MacArthur Beach	Palm Beach	164,399	142,220	119,750	128,360
Madira Bickel Mound	Manatee	2,488	2,765	2,777	2,378
Manatee Springs	Levy	93,896	95,085	100,037	91,589
Marjorie Kinnan Rawlings	Alachua	30,194	27,112	30,225	31,114
Myakka River	Manatee, Sarasota	253,210	254,066	260,643	253,354
Natural Bridge Battlefield	Leon	7,076	8,006	6,121	7,796
New Smyrna Sugar Mill Ruins	Volusia	18,949	20,891	24,606	30,286
North Shore	Dade	(NA)	0	100,056	237,620
O'Leno	Alachua, Columbia	61,009	58,923	62,874	61,846
Ochlocknee River	Wakulla	30,774	29,853	31,461	29,477
Oleta River	Dade	2,510	159,795	164,549	253,242

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.52. STATE PARKS AND AREAS: ATTENDANCE AT PARKS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 THROUGH 1988-89 (Continued)

Property designation	County	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89
Olustee Battlefield	Baker	24,014	27,408	19,681	19,019
Oscar Scherer	Sarasota	100,643	93,630	97,467	104,060
Pahokee	Palm Beach	56,447	A/	A/	A/
Palm Beach Pines	Palm Beach	2,623	2,675	(NA)	(NA)
Paynes Creek	Hardee	62,592	55,321	46,815	43,122
Paynes Prairie	Alachua	70,658	64,870	74,806	95,851
Pepper Beach	St. Lucie	0	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Perdido Key	Escambia	191,113	162,179	103,309	57,904
Ponce De Leon Springs	Holmes, Walton	26,107	27,929	38,351	38,212
Prairie-Lakes	Osceola	5,958	3,944	4,621	2,454
Ravine Gardens	Putnam	187,818	234,885	191,517	197,019
Rock Springs Run	Orange	2,000	1,430	1,689	2,910
Rocky Bayou	Okaloosa	49,080	44,123	39,368	35,509
Rookery Bay	Collier	4,625	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
St. Andrews 1/	Bay	564,335	489,031	492,307	430,886
St. George Island	Franklin	83,175	124,981	143,161	147,100
St. Joseph Peninsula	Gulf	92,308	94,644	99,367	94,117
St. Lucie Inlet	Martin	7,434	17,369	12,144	15,983
St. Marks/ Tallahassee Trail	Leon	(NA)	0	1,936	35,339
San Felasco Hammock	Alachua	8,264	11,224	14,161	14,518
San Marcos de Apalache	Wakulla	15,909	16,486	10,378	10,106
Sebastian Inlet	Brevard, Indian River	1,574,279	1,557,634	1,553,065	1,322,457
Shell Island	Bay	B/	201,300	151,832	124,769
Stephen Foster	Hamilton	59,063	57,946	59,333	67,526
Suwannee River	Hamilton, Madison, Suwannee	53,456	53,995	39,149	55,150
Tenoroc	Polk	20,594	18,653	16,739	17,749
Three Rivers	Jackson	22,750	22,151	21,312	19,601
Tomoka	Volusia	83,921	67,193	63,020	66,155
Torreya	Liberty	18,710	19,802	18,276	19,295
Tosohatchee	Orange	10,212	12,914	13,936	11,126
Waccasassa Bay	Levy	30,185	33,664	34,729	34,594
Wakulla Springs	Wakulla	0	87,296	143,091	163,183
Washington Oaks	Flagler	69,868	77,451	79,917	75,052
Weedon Island	Pinellas	34,989	97,694	106,492	134,969
Wekiwa Springs	Orange, Seminole	225,657	258,569	265,343	258,791
Ybor City	Hillsborough	32,705	20,715	24,278	18,650
Yulee Sugar Mill Ruins	Citrus	42,665	41,420	36,750	36,195

(X) Not applicable.

(NA) Not available.

A/ No longer state parks.

B/ Included in St. Andrews.

1/ Included Shell Island prior to 1986-87.

Note: Data include areas reporting actual visitor counts from full-time entrance stations and areas reporting estimates of attendance from sample counts. 1988-89 data are preliminary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks, unpublished data.

Table 19.53. NATIONAL PARK SYSTEMS: RECREATIONAL VISITS TO NATIONAL PARK SERVICE AREAS IN FLORIDA, 1985 THROUGH 1988

Park, monument, or memorial	County	1985 (1,000)	1986 (1,000)	1987 (1,000)	1988 (1,000)
Florida	(X)	13,382.7	11,562.1	8,685.4	9,133.0
Biscayne National Park	Dade	460.9	578.0	608.0	531.0
Canaveral National Seashore	Brevard Volusia	931.8	1,136.4	1,037.0	1,038.0
Castillo de San Marcos National Monument	St. Johns	699.2	732.9	755.1	757.1
De Soto National Memorial	Dade	201.9	209.4	209.8	152.3
Everglades National Park	Dade	697.6	739.1	787.5	1,026.2
Ft. Caroline National Memorial	Duval	164.1	135.9	84.5	83.0
Ft. Jefferson National Monument	Monroe	13.2	15.4	16.3	16.9
Ft. Matanzas National Monument	St. Johns	333.2	368.8	360.3	330.6
Gulf Islands National Seashore	Escambia Okaloosa Santa Rosa	9,880.8	7,646.2	4,826.9	5,197.9

(X) Not applicable.

Source: U.S., Department of the Interior, National Park Service, *National Park Statistical Abstract, 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 19.54. TOURIST DEVELOPMENT TAXES: AMOUNT OF LOCAL OPTION TAX COLLECTIONS AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	1986-87	1987-88 Amount	1987-88 Percentage change	County	1986-87	1987-88 Amount	1987-88 Percentage change
Florida	67,108	73,959	10.2	Indian River	34	288	747.1
				Lake	337	278	-17.5
Alachua	0	384	(X)	Lee	3,139	2,897	-7.7
Bay	1,221	1,659	35.9	Manatee	1,124	1,619	44.0
Brevard	720	1,238	71.9	Monroe	3,295	3,943	19.7
Broward	6,563	8,617	31.3	Orange	18,463	18,988	2.8
Charlotte	381	317	-16.8	Osceola	5,960	7,810	31.0
Citrus	77	166	115.6	Palm Beach	4,316	3,965	-8.1
Columbia	200	183	-8.5	Pinellas	4,652	4,363	-6.2
Dade	6,042	5,025	-16.8	Polk	545	754	38.3
Duval	1,507	1,618	7.4	St. Johns	380	782	105.8
Escambia	792	1,021	28.9	St. Lucie	363	448	23.4
Flagler	55	103	87.3	Volusia	3,052	2,893	-5.2
Hillsborough	3,636	4,022	10.6	Walton	253	578	128.5

(X) Not applicable.

Note: The tourist development tax may be levied by counties if approved by local referendum, and may be one or two percent of each dollar of taxable lease or rental (hotels and motels, rooming houses and apartments). Data are for sales occurring June 1986 through May 1988.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1988

County	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Florida	787	113,120	4,145	203,075	33,376	2,534,412
Alachua	2	384	38	2,727	398	33,557
Baker	0	0	1	10	15	942
Bay	1	27	224	8,494	476	39,436
Bradford	1	29	15	387	33	2,227
Brevard	9	1,337	107	6,641	974	74,734
Broward	92	13,432	458	14,492	3,572	280,800
Calhoun	0	0	3	33	13	615
Charlotte	0	0	40	1,226	212	18,402
Citrus	2	107	25	776	263	16,483
Clay	0	0	10	931	183	12,337
Collier	14	2,792	48	1,976	431	37,366
Columbia	0	0	28	1,654	98	6,490
Dade	333	38,802	263	15,241	5,787	322,167
De Soto	0	0	6	148	37	2,064
Dixie	0	0	8	139	22	1,043
Duval	20	3,353	107	8,187	1,560	114,880
Escambia	1	212	69	4,436	505	39,489
Flagler	1	154	13	291	80	5,689
Franklin	1	31	17	345	43	2,248
Gadsden	0	0	7	110	45	2,201
Gilchrist	0	0	1	28	10	492
Glades	0	0	11	231	19	1,371
Gulf	1	13	6	71	25	1,196
Hamilton	0	0	11	356	16	982
Hardee	1	22	3	45	36	1,613
Hendry	1	51	15	274	56	3,090
Hernando	0	0	12	454	202	13,608
Highlands	6	349	22	711	145	11,919
Hillsborough	24	6,047	144	8,556	2,032	152,799
Holmes	0	0	5	192	18	1,080
Indian River	0	0	36	1,565	212	15,583
Jackson	0	0	12	428	75	3,718
Jefferson	0	0	6	127	23	1,646
Lafayette	0	0	1	6	7	322
Lake	3	145	51	1,950	333	25,239

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 19.60. TOURIST FACILITIES: HOTELS AND MOTELS BY NUMBER OF UNITS AND FOOD SERVICE ESTABLISHMENTS BY SEATING CAPACITY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 1988 (Continued)

County	Licensed hotels		Licensed motels		Food service establishments	
	Number	Units	Number	Units	Number of licenses	Seating capacity
Lee	16	2,213	153	5,490	786	71,386
Leon	7	1,007	46	3,452	418	40,007
Levy	0	0	24	342	70	3,986
Liberty	0	0	1	10	7	360
Madison	0	0	2	54	26	1,196
Manatee	2	258	70	2,707	512	37,124
Marion	3	502	76	2,965	474	27,935
Martin	3	286	26	951	297	23,276
Monroe	15	1,244	148	5,200	511	34,365
Nassau	2	29	28	644	105	7,167
Okaloosa	0	0	62	4,039	368	30,614
Okeechobee	0	0	7	198	70	4,589
Orange	50	19,286	130	21,360	2,050	213,437
Osceola	11	2,941	109	14,966	330	36,555
Palm Beach	49	7,461	171	6,069	2,251	186,844
Pasco	0	0	44	1,760	619	44,510
Pinellas	67	5,467	458	14,394	2,132	190,663
Polk	11	765	109	5,802	901	68,617
Putnam	0	0	23	453	119	5,890
St. Johns	4	691	66	2,814	273	19,046
St. Lucie	3	539	35	1,319	264	19,402
Santa Rosa	0	0	10	604	109	6,842
Sarasota	4	435	95	3,393	711	60,781
Seminole	6	599	26	2,404	579	47,761
Sumter	1	48	8	586	90	4,101
Suwannee	0	0	8	253	48	2,744
Taylor	0	0	24	501	38	3,077
Union	0	0	0	0	5	236
Volusia	18	1,635	346	16,662	1,109	85,306
Wakulla	1	27	6	95	30	1,455
Walton	1	400	8	255	90	6,016
Washington	0	0	3	95	31	1,296

Note: Apartment buildings, rooming houses, rental condominiums, transient apartments, and total public lodgings are shown in Table 2.30.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Hotels and Restaurants, *Master File Statistics: Public Lodging and Food Service Establishments*, Fiscal Year July 1987 through June 1988.

Table 19.70. TOURIST-RELATED BUSINESSES: GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY KIND OF BUSINESS IN FLORIDA, 1986 THROUGH 1988

(rounded to dollars)

Kind of business	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Sales and use tax collections
1986			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	8,889,410,835	7,652,453,227	409,930,430
Taverns and nightclubs	1,734,699,822	1,581,571,456	85,613,405
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	4,739,355,841	4,060,424,567	223,189,107
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,444,642,287	936,502,038	48,649,364
Newsstands	131,966,255	48,343,515	2,764,054
Admissions	1,589,474,788	1,299,278,319	76,567,577
Holiday season vendors	17,275,369	8,299,575	446,423
Transportation	739,656,304	186,620,862	16,301,700
Filling and service stations	5,609,573,777	823,876,508	42,005,724
1987			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	9,994,397,613	8,493,241,671	451,664,528
Taverns and nightclubs	1,726,127,569	1,547,143,184	82,472,636
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	5,499,357,749	4,719,397,858	232,425,730
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,649,934,300	1,079,464,472	55,368,644
Newsstands	175,940,156	80,979,927	4,948,512
Admissions	1,893,047,608	1,500,211,887	90,962,829
Holiday season vendors	8,032,300	6,461,626	313,622
Transportation	569,815,837	251,785,293	19,822,178
Filling and service stations	5,777,095,801	892,881,900	45,288,383
1988			
Restaurants and lunchrooms	10,518,075,111	9,259,032,413	571,601,588
Taverns and nightclubs	1,713,742,048	1,543,573,821	93,257,060
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	6,192,143,823	5,541,234,034	340,270,178
Gift, card, and novelty shops	1,806,873,192	1,210,234,407	70,517,574
Newsstands	162,120,837	63,837,363	4,045,867
Admissions	1,956,917,983	1,795,090,701	127,500,374
Holiday season vendors	7,256,060	5,405,771	275,757
Transportation	580,266,098	152,400,771	18,980,142
Filling and service stations	5,835,960,815	913,869,275	54,047,355

Note: Data are sales reported to the Florida Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, 5 percent use tax, and 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January 1, 1986 through January 1988. In February 1988 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988 through December 1988. Sales occurred, for the most part, from December 1, 1985 through November 30, 1988. Kind of business data for counties are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Data includes all sales in the category, not just those to tourists, and are unaudited. See Table 16.81 for taxable sales for all businesses; see Table 23.43 for tax collections.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 19.73. EATING AND DRINKING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Eating and drinking places (SIC code 581)					
Florida	16,662	370,379	256,647	Lafayette	1	L/	(D)
				Lake	183	2,910	1,696
Alachua	261	7,113	3,693	Lee	486	9,980	7,126
Baker	15	188	90	Leon	199	7,311	3,956
Bay	245	5,347	3,318	Levy	42	412	203
Bradford	21	391	198	Liberty	2	M/	(D)
Brevard	513	11,102	7,241	Madison	9	89	37
Broward	1,948	40,705	29,932	Manatee	241	5,446	3,566
Calhoun	6	M/	(D)	Marion	199	4,078	2,298
Charlotte	118	2,039	1,187	Martin	166	3,046	2,023
Citrus	102	1,684	890	Monroe	261	4,236	3,335
Clay	117	2,506	1,431	Nassau	55	1,050	639
Collier	249	4,270	3,408	Okaloosa	249	5,755	3,472
Columbia	43	957	517	Okeechobee	37	389	209
Dade	2,505	47,100	38,837	Orange	790	26,795	23,082
De Soto	17	268	122	Osceola	153	4,782	3,387
Dixie	15	120	58	Palm Beach	1,219	24,861	19,051
Duval	741	21,076	13,185	Pasco	271	4,851	2,610
Escambia	308	7,870	4,529	Pinellas	1,174	28,453	18,597
Flagler	35	466	256	Polk	374	9,386	5,519
Franklin	18	103	56	Putnam	61	769	403
Gadsden	17	289	141	St. Johns	141	2,327	1,468
Gilchrist	7	24	15	St. Lucie	149	2,638	1,751
Glades	4	29	19	Santa Rosa	58	1,049	504
Gulf	10	87	49	Sarasota	455	10,121	6,915
Hamilton	7	10	4	Seminole	276	6,884	4,417
Hardee	19	165	74	Sumter	29	685	358
Hendry	24	257	158	Suwannee	28	487	254
Hernando	97	1,298	688	Taylor	29	478	222
Highlands	81	1,476	863	Union	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	961	26,915	17,263	Volusia	541	11,721	7,244
Holmes	8	115	64	Wakulla	13	227	121
Indian River	137	2,573	1,632	Walton	36	491	301
Jackson	32	508	281	Washington	13	211	121
Jefferson	6	102	49	Statewide 1/	32	1,143	1,430

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 19.75. TOURIST-RELATED INDUSTRIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
413	Intercity and rural bus transportation	21	610	1,157
414	Bus charter service	58	1,339	1,676
4489	Water transportation of passengers, NEC 1/	32	451	368
451	Air transportation, scheduled	316	36,072	97,130
458	Airports, flying fields, and services	343	9,907	15,758
472	Arrangement of passenger transportation	2,174	12,162	16,904
4724	Travel agencies	1,774	9,090	12,244
4725	Tour operators	167	1,735	3,000
4729	Arrangement of passenger transportation, NEC	232	1,336	1,660
5947	Gift, novelty, and souvenir shops	2,007	11,494	8,670
70	Hotels and other lodging places	3,502	131,059	126,624
701	Hotels and motels	2,950	126,206	121,798
702	Rooming and boarding houses	98	961	702
703	Camps and recreational vehicle parks	389	2,754	2,738
704	Membership-basis organization hotels	64	1,137	1,385
7514	Passenger car rental	353	11,794	16,223
7515	Passenger car leasing	70	288	686
7519	Utility trailer and recreational vehicle leasing	50	785	1,038
78	Motion pictures	1,571	12,510	11,574
781	Motion picture production and allied services	304	1,758	3,794
782	Motion picture distribution and allied services	61	405	999
783	Motion picture theaters	257	5,687	3,339
784	Video tape rental	947	4,658	3,442
79	Amusement and recreation services	3,895	93,346	109,329
791	Dance studios, schools, and halls	267	1,168	1,016
792	Producers, orchestras, entertainers	396	4,857	5,423
793	Bowling centers	173	4,335	3,203
794	Commercial sports	432	9,710	15,663
7941	Professional sports clubs and promoters	130	3,460	8,542
7948	Racing, including track operations	302	6,249	7,121
799	Miscellaneous amusement and recreation services	2,624	73,274	84,025
7991	Physical fitness facilities	477	5,775	4,046
7992	Public golf courses	103	B/	(D)
7993	Coin-operated amusement devices	152	914	1,081
7996	Amusement parks	28	Y/	(D)
7997	Membership sports and recreation clubs	594	24,127	27,643
7999	Amusement and recreation services, NEC 2/	1,268	13,634	13,186

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: B/ 1,000-2,499. Y/ 25,000-49,999.

1/ Includes airboats, excursion boats, sightseeing boats, and water taxis.

2/ Includes miniature golf; golf driving ranges; commercial museums; rental of bicycles, motorcycles, pleasure boats; carnivals; animal shows; fairs; etc.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202) unpublished data.

Table 19.76. HOTELS, ROOMING HOUSES, CAMPS, AND LODGING PLACES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and lodging places (SIC code 70)							
Florida	3,486	131,108	126,622	Lafayette	1	L/	(D)
				Lake	40	1,012	986
Alachua	69	1,060	709	Lee	109	3,459	3,604
Baker	0	0	0	Leon	58	1,460	933
Bay	117	2,241	1,800	Levy	10	33	20
Bradford	9	77	47	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	82	2,687	1,945	Madison	2	L/	(D)
Broward	306	12,153	12,298	Manatee	46	793	667
Calhoun	0	0	0	Marion	62	1,125	850
Charlotte	17	439	331	Martin	20	431	458
Citrus	28	634	438	Monroe	134	4,240	4,560
Clay	7	481	377	Nassau	11	O/	(D)
Collier	48	3,840	4,258	Okaloosa	49	1,261	883
Columbia	26	354	209	Okeechobee	8	80	54
Dade	452	20,538	21,536	Orange	159	20,566	22,140
De Soto	6	30	24	Osceola	109	5,568	5,079
Dixie	3	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	147	8,317	9,916
Duval	116	3,804	2,985	Pasco	43	569	413
Escambia	49	1,232	797	Pinellas	297	7,694	7,057
Flagler	8	N/	(D)	Polk	101	2,406	1,909
Franklin	14	88	56	Putnam	18	170	108
Gadsden	6	25	18	St. Johns	60	2,064	1,922
Gilchrist	3	M/	(D)	St. Lucie	29	737	495
Glades	8	78	44	Santa Rosa	10	145	104
Gulf	3	M/	(D)	Sarasota	90	1,944	1,807
Hamilton	5	85	49	Seminole	29	1,019	843
Hardee	4	13	10	Sumter	13	161	82
Hendry	11	98	91	Suwannee	7	55	24
Hernando	8	N/	(D)	Taylor	11	101	53
Highlands	18	210	138	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	112	6,910	6,085	Volusia	216	5,108	3,897
Holmes	3	M/	(D)	Wakulla	5	23	18
Indian River	30	807	642	Walton	6	992	962
Jackson	10	93	56	Washington	2	M/	(D)
Jefferson	1	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	5	N/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. O/ 500-999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 19.78. AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
		Amusement and recreation services (SIC code 79)					
Florida	3,877	93,512	109,333	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	33	281	245
Alachua	43	929	883	Lee	110	1,669	1,583
Baker	3	L/	(D)	Leon	45	961	912
Bay	76	739	546	Levy	7	47	39
Bradford	2	L/	(D)	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	90	1,176	1,064	Madison	3	L/	(D)
Broward	466	7,842	8,500	Manatee	50	847	804
Calhoun	1	L/	(D)	Marion	51	574	527
Charlotte	28	355	300	Martin	48	712	809
Citrus	26	183	150	Monroe	81	710	814
Clay	22	362	311	Nassau	12	63	47
Collier	95	1,774	2,175	Okaloosa	79	438	345
Columbia	11	86	64	Okeechobee	4	23	17
Dade	514	10,970	15,285	Orange	189	V/	(D)
De Soto	7	103	97	Osceola	33	382	319
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	315	7,627	9,769
Duval	152	3,017	2,648	Pasco	58	572	507
Escambia	59	1,458	1,007	Pinellas	264	3,715	3,392
Flagler	7	172	176	Polk	83	3,306	3,295
Franklin	1	M/	(D)	Putnam	9	53	35
Gadsden	4	M/	(D)	St. Johns	19	355	437
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	23	429	345
Glades	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	17	245	238
Gulf	2	M/	(D)	Sarasota	132	2,578	2,602
Hamilton	3	L/	(D)	Seminole	78	1,468	1,444
Hardee	3	M/	(D)	Sumter	6	40	28
Hendry	3	12	9	Suwannee	4	13	13
Hernando	17	306	249	Taylor	3	11	11
Highlands	14	250	200	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	244	7,870	7,302	Volusia	129	1,891	1,869
Holmes	2	L/	(D)	Wakulla	2	M/	(D)
Indian River	35	870	986	Walton	5	N/	(D)
Jackson	10	51	40	Washington	3	M/	(D)
Jefferson	3	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	34	272	365

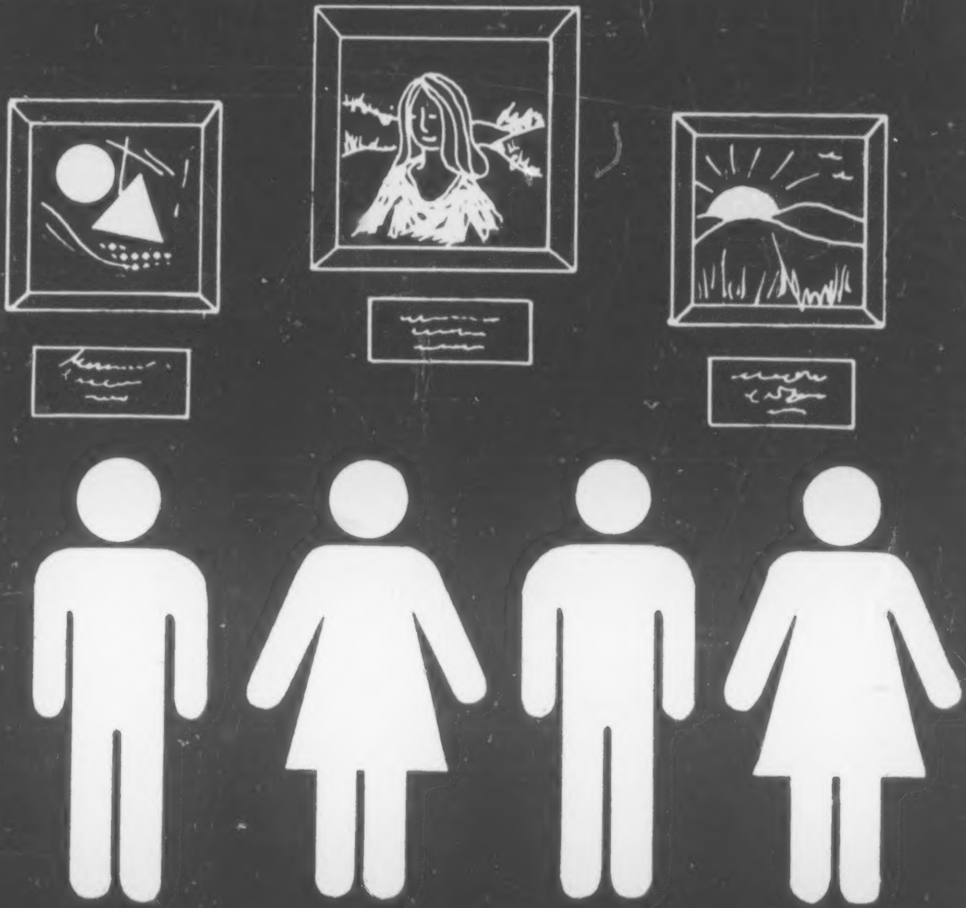
(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. V/ 25,000-49,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of three-digit code industries included see Table 19.75. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.



health, education and cultural services

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS:
TABLE 20.35 486
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.27 481
FEDERAL AID:
TABLE 20.74 511
HEALTH CARE FACILITIES:
TABLE 20.13 476
HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.05 471
HEALTH PRACTITIONERS:
TABLE 20.36 487
HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS:
TABLE 20.38 491
HOSPITAL COSTS:
TABLE 20.25 480
HOSPITALS:
TABLE 20.12 475
MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS:
TABLE 20.30 484
MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS:
TABLE 20.29 484
NURSES:
TABLE 20.37 489
NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES:
TABLE 20.11 474
NURSING HOMES:
TABLE 20.16 479
OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DENTISTS:
TABLE 20.07 473
OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DOCTORS OF MEDICINE:
TABLE 20.06 472
PHYSICIANS:
TABLE 20.33 485
PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES:
TABLE 20.73 510
PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS:
TABLE 20.56 494
TABLE 20.59 498
TABLE 20.60 500
TABLE 20.62 502
TABLE 20.63 504
TABLE 20.65 506
TABLE 20.67 508

SECTION 20.00
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND CULTURAL SERVICES (CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

PUBLIC HEALTH:
TABLE 20.26 480
PUBLIC LIBRARIES:
TABLE 20.40 492
SOCIAL SERVICES:
TABLE 20.28 482
STATE ARTS AGENCIES:
TABLE 20.75 511
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS:
TABLE 20.14 478

Table 20.05. HEALTH, EDUCATIONAL, SOCIAL, AND CULTURAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
80	Health services	23,675	406,702	834,757
801	Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine	12,125	71,640	301,496
802	Offices and clinics of dentists	4,542	24,239	46,514
803	Offices and clinics of doctors of osteopathy	566	2,541	7,217
804	Offices of other health practitioners	3,593	13,490	24,182
8041	Offices and clinics of chiropractors	1,394	4,355	7,850
8042	Offices and clinics of optometrists	672	2,347	3,863
8043	Offices and clinics of podiatrists	405	1,424	3,036
8049	Offices and clinics of health practitioners, NEC	1,122	5,363	9,433
805	Nursing and personal care facilities	526	54,091	51,672
8051	Skilled nursing care facilities	481	50,108	47,932
8052	Intermediate care facilities	10	1,519	1,512
8059	Nursing and personal care facilities, NEC	35	2,464	2,228
806	Hospitals	335	204,463	350,113
8062	General medical and surgical hospitals	253	183,705	317,810
8063	Psychiatric hospitals	53	13,579	19,321
8069	Specialty hospitals, except psychiatric	28	7,179	12,981
807	Medical and dental laboratories	1,047	8,632	16,066
8071	Medical laboratories	522	6,375	12,702
8072	Dental laboratories	525	2,257	3,364
808	Home health care services	300	12,259	14,185
809	Miscellaneous health and allied services, NEC	638	15,344	23,310
82	Educational services	1,583	330,742	562,445
821	Elementary and secondary schools	582	231,246	405,862
822	Colleges and universities	245	90,964	144,276
8221	Colleges, universities, and professional schools	199	66,201	109,292
8222	Junior colleges and technical institutes	46	24,762	34,984
823	Libraries	26	767	990
824	Vocational schools	228	3,991	6,039
8243	Data processing schools	17	117	173
8244	Business and secretarial schools	26	1,079	1,214
8249	Vocational schools, NEC	185	2,794	4,652
829	School and education services, NEC	500	3,772	5,277
83	Social services	4,195	75,135	69,674
832	Individual and family social services	707	12,554	13,002
833	Job training and related services	231	8,037	7,722
835	Child day care services	1,955	21,647	14,440
836	Residential care	948	26,989	27,418
839	Social services, NEC	353	5,887	7,093
84	Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens	97	2,147	2,435
841	Museums and art galleries	70	1,128	1,241
842	Arboreta, botanical and zoological gardens	27	1,019	1,195

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.06. OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DOCTORS OF MEDICINE: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Offices and clinics of doctors of medicine (SIC code 801)							
Florida	12,108	71,653	301,497	Lafayette	2	M/	(D)
				Lake	106	566	1,955
Alachua	219	1,159	4,849	Lee	243	2,030	10,315
Baker	4	22	54	Leon	178	1,229	4,451
Bay	103	640	2,884	Levy	10	41	63
Bradford	3	L/	(D)	Liberty	2	L/	(D)
Brevard	305	1,959	8,553	Madison	5	64	128
Broward	1,436	8,419	41,369	Manatee	160	1,045	3,991
Calhoun	3	M/	(D)	Marion	138	820	3,074
Charlotte	112	578	2,695	Martin	90	535	2,334
Citrus	57	325	1,081	Monroe	55	228	693
Clay	72	390	1,165	Nassau	19	65	133
Collier	129	475	2,758	Okaloosa	97	617	1,756
Columbia	30	113	424	Okeechobee	18	76	286
Dade	2,578	12,411	53,302	Orange	597	4,646	19,631
De Soto	16	49	151	Osceola	75	356	1,365
Dixie	3	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	878	5,004	23,499
Duval	639	4,204	18,310	Pasco	230	1,518	5,598
Escambia	193	1,871	7,356	Pinellas	839	4,988	20,712
Flagler	11	40	67	Polk	231	2,507	7,561
Franklin	3	L/	(D)	Putnam	39	237	528
Gadsden	12	66	96	St. Johns	58	231	856
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	94	437	1,807
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	30	204	493
Gulf	5	28	76	Sarasota	355	1,970	9,484
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	161	1,090	3,957
Hardee	6	31	69	Sumter	2	M/	(D)
Hendry	12	44	56	Suwannee	8	34	45
Hernando	64	314	1,442	Taylor	14	56	92
Highlands	57	251	727	Union	3	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	870	4,784	19,203	Volusia	277	1,570	6,145
Holmes	7	27	77	Wakulla	2	L/	(D)
Indian River	95	907	3,013	Walton	7	33	41
Jackson	20	97	296	Washington	10	33	73
Jefferson	2	L/	(D)	Statewide 1/	6	24	48

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.07. OFFICES AND CLINICS OF DENTISTS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Offices and clinics of dentisits (SIC code 802)							
Florida	4,526	24,239	46,513	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	44	253	420
Alachua	68	407	688	Lee	103	567	1,139
Baker	2	L/	(D)	Leon	66	418	863
Bay	39	234	446	Levy	4	M/	(D)
Bradford	6	29	46	Liberty	1	L/	(D)
Brevard	133	773	1,502	Madison	4	16	17
Broward	553	2,985	5,755	Manatee	69	387	863
Calhoun	4	14	18	Marion	51	282	494
Charlotte	27	144	290	Martin	41	167	380
Citrus	15	95	188	Monroe	17	90	149
Clay	35	225	335				
				Nassau	11	56	84
Collier	62	277	596	Okaloosa	49	223	348
Columbia	8	42	65	Okeechobee	3	M/	(D)
Dade	754	3,475	6,737	Orange	260	1,494	3,037
De Soto	3	L/	(D)	Osceola	12	117	253
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	399	2,013	4,177
Duval	242	1,404	2,580	Pasco	57	328	627
Escambia	97	541	950	Pinellas	348	1,971	3,963
Flagler	4	32	61	Polk	108	630	1,091
Franklin	1	L/	(D)	Putnam	9	57	81
Gadsden	7	33	59	St. Johns	19	85	127
Gilchrist	0	0	0	St. Lucie	41	216	361
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	18	109	151
Gulf	2	L/	(D)	Sarasota	145	692	1,382
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	88	544	393
Hardee	3	L/	(D)	Sumter	3	L/	(D)
Hendry	6	31	37	Suwannee	3	L/	(D)
Hernando	17	107	225	Taylor	2	L/	(D)
Highlands	19	85	160	Union	0	0	0
Hillsborough	278	1,649	3,170	Volusia	111	612	1,096
Holmes	3	L/	(D)	Wakulla	1	L/	(D)
Indian River	32	177	278	Walton	4	13	8
Jackson	8	32	34	Washington	3	L/	(D)
Jefferson	5	12	12	Statewide 1/	0	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.11. NURSING AND PERSONAL CARE FACILITIES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re-porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
			Nursing and personal care facilities (SIC code 805)				
Florida	517	54,100	51,670	Lee	6	843	716
				Leon	7	583	490
Alachua	8	745	589	Levy	1	N/	(D)
Bay	6	487	403	Liberty	1	N/	(D)
Bradford	1	N/	(D)	Madison	2	N/	(D)
Brevard	10	1,149	995	Manatee	10	1,138	974
Broward	27	3,488	3,593	Marion	7	498	418
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Martin	4	P/	(D)
Charlotte	6	772	676	Monroe	3	P/	(D)
Citrus	6	572	470	Nassau	2	N/	(D)
Clay	2	N/	(D)	Okaloosa	6	545	406
Collier	4	634	637	Okeechobee	1	L/	(D)
Columbia	1	M/	(D)	Orange	20	2,514	2,470
Dade	64	6,306	7,510	Osceola	4	674	630
De Soto	1	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	37	5,068	5,253
Duval	18	2,371	2,209	Pasco	17	1,187	1,038
Escambia	6	899	674	Pinellas	65	6,421	6,480
Flagler	1	M/	(D)	Polk	18	1,977	1,719
Franklin	2	M/	(D)	Putnam	1	N/	(D)
Gadsden	3	P/	(D)	St. Johns	6	537	478
Gilchrist	1	N/	(D)	St. Lucie	5	577	550
Gulf	1	N/	(D)	Santa Rosa	3	P/	(D)
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	24	2,022	1,993
Hardee	1	M/	(D)	Seminole	9	747	676
Hendry	2	N/	(D)	Sumter	1	N/	(D)
Hernando	3	P/	(D)	Suwannee	1	N/	(D)
Highlands	4	406	337	Taylor	1	N/	(D)
Hillsborough	28	2,780	2,386	Volusia	23	2,165	1,838
Holmes	1	N/	(D)	Wakulla	1	M/	(D)
Indian River	5	293	288	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Jackson	1	N/	(D)	Washington	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	2	N/	(D)				
Lake	11	798	708	Statewide 1/	1	M/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.12. HOSPITALS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA 1988

Hospitals (SIC code 806)

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Florida	327	204,487	350,114	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	5	1,769	2,631
Alachua	6	7,797	13,815	Lee	6	4,735	7,970
Baker	2	R/	(D)	Leon	3	S/	(D)
Bay	4	1,806	2,669	Levy	1	M/	(D)
Bradford	1	M/	(D)	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	8	5,193	8,397	Madison	1	M/	(D)
Broward	24	18,444	32,605	Manatee	4	2,913	4,608
Calhoun	1	M/	(D)	Marion	4	1,959	3,070
Charlotte	4	1,668	2,427	Martin	1	R/	(D)
Citrus	2	Q/	(D)	Monroe	5	780	1,446
Clay	3	Q/	(D)	Nassau	1	N/	(D)
Collier	2	R/	(D)	Okaloosa	6	1,516	2,176
Columbia	3	1,389	2,384	Okeechobee	1	N/	(D)
Dade	42	36,428	69,248	Orange	11	10,615	17,898
De Soto	2	R/	(D)	Osceola	4	R/	(D)
Dixie	0	0	0	Palm Beach	21	11,516	20,754
Duval	16	13,286	22,955	Pasco	6	2,625	4,050
Escambia	6	5,761	8,752	Pinellas	26	16,822	28,101
Flagler	1	N/	(D)	Polk	8	5,497	9,102
Franklin	2	N/	(D)	Putnam	1	P/	(D)
Gadsden	2	S/	(D)	St. Johns	2	Q/	(D)
Gilchrist	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	4	R/	(D)
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	4	678	874
Gulf	1	M/	(D)	Sarasota	8	4,491	7,499
Hamilton	1	M/	(D)	Seminole	5	3,040	5,157
Hardee	1	N/	(D)	Sumter	0	0	0
Hendry	1	N/	(D)	Suwannee	1	M/	(D)
Hernando	3	923	1,347	Taylor	1	N/	(D)
Highlands	3	737	1,024	Union	1	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	24	15,894	28,969	Volusia	10	4,742	7,617
Holmes	1	M/	(D)	Wakulla	0	0	0
Indian River	5	1,507	2,533	Walton	1	N/	(D)
Jackson	2	P/	(D)	Washington	1	N/	(D)
Jefferson	0	0	0	Statewide 1/	0	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. Q/ 500-999. R/ 1,000-2,499. S/ 2,500-4,999.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous Abstracts, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 17, 1989

County	Hospitals					General hospitals beds 2/	
	Total	General	General excluding obstetrics	Psychiatric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Florida	305	118	105	60	22	54,188	436
Alachua	6	3	0	1	2	1,219	666
Baker	2	0	1	1	0	25	134
Bay	3	2	0	1	0	460	346
Bradford	1	0	1	0	0	54	222
Brevard	8	4	0	3	1	1,191	307
Broward	28	9	11	5	3	6,178	509
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	0	36	348
Charlotte	3	2	1	0	0	674	721
Citrus	2	1	1	0	0	283	328
Clay	2	1	1	0	0	256	258
Collier	2	1	0	1	0	446	332
Columbia	2	1	1	0	0	203	483
Dade	43	11	18	9	5	10,140	552
De Soto	2	1	0	1	0	82	350
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	14	5	4	3	2	2,723	402
Escambia	4	3	1	0	0	1,340	474
Flagler	1	0	1	0	0	81	378
Franklin	2	0	1	1	0	29	336
Gadsden	3	2	0	1	0	124	267
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	2	0	2	0	0	195	1,593
Hamilton	1	1	0	0	0	42	426
Hardee	1	1	0	0	0	50	225
Hendry	1	1	0	0	0	66	259
Hernando	2	1	1	0	0	262	305
Highlands	3	1	1	1	0	227	342
Hillsborough	18	7	6	4	1	2,644	320
Holmes	1	0	1	0	0	34	201
Indian River	4	2	0	1	1	426	487
Jackson	3	1	1	0	1	157	359
Jefferson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	5	1	2	1	1	515	366

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.13. HEALTH CARE FACILITIES: LICENSED HOSPITALS BY TYPE, BEDS, AND BEDS PER 100,000 PERSONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 17, 1989 (Continued)

	Hospitals					General hospitals beds 2/	
County	Total	General	General excluding obstetrics	Psychiatric	Other 1/	Total	Per 100,000 persons
Lee	5	1	3	1	0	1,270	413
Leon	4	2	0	0	2	871	477
Levy	1	0	1	0	0	40	163
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	1	1	0	0	0	42	263
Manatee	3	2	0	1	0	870	464
Marion	4	2	0	2	0	406	223
Martin	1	1	0	0	0	336	363
Monroe	4	2	2	0	0	259	336
Nassau	1	1	0	0	0	54	118
Okaloosa	5	1	3	1	0	434	281
Okeechobee	1	1	0	0	0	101	351
Orange	12	7	1	4	0	3,809	611
Osceola	4	1	2	1	0	373	397
Palm Beach	20	6	8	5	1	3,260	392
Pasco	6	4	1	1	0	895	339
Pinellas	22	5	13	3	1	4,548	541
Polk	8	5	2	1	0	1,927	481
Putnam	1	1	0	0	0	161	265
St. Johns	3	1	1	1	0	222	277
St. Lucie	2	1	0	1	0	285	211
Santa Rosa	4	1	2	1	0	268	399
Sarasota	6	2	2	1	1	1,422	552
Seminole	3	1	1	1	0	352	132
Sumter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Suwannee	1	1	0	0	0	60	224
Taylor	1	1	0	0	0	48	254
Union	2	0	2	0	0	180	1,769
Volusia	8	3	4	1	0	1,402	405
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	1	0	1	0	0	50	177
Washington	1	1	0	0	0	81	503

1/ Includes special medical, special tuberculosis, eye, children's, and rehabilitation hospitals.

2/ Total beds include beds in general hospitals and general hospitals, excluding obstetrics. The rates per 100,000 persons are computed using the April 1, 1988 estimates for Florida and Florida counties. These estimates include inmates.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *List of Licensed Hospitals, Revised 1988-89.*

Table 20.14. VETERANS ADMINISTRATION HOSPITALS: PATIENTS AND BEDS IN HOSPITAL CARE AND IN NURSING HOME CARE BY HOSPITAL IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

Item	Bay Pines	Gaines-ville	Lake City	Miami	Tampa
Hospital care					
Average operating beds	648	478	324	651	632
Medical	370	189	251	363	286
Surgical	150	199	73	132	196
Psychiatric	128	90	0	156	150
Patients treated	12,654	12,438	7,353	17,104	16,915
Episodes of care 1/					
Medical	8,260	6,830	5,945	12,570	11,924
Surgical	3,755	5,204	2,063	3,554	4,709
Psychiatric	1,995	1,224	0	3,002	2,272
Average daily census	459	372	227	474	447
Patients in hospitals 9/30/87	520	344	238	469	466
Under 35	32	24	2	48	61
35-44	90	49	13	82	70
45-54	65	30	18	66	52
55-64	116	102	85	139	128
65-74	140	114	84	98	122
75-84	47	18	24	25	29
85 and over	30	7	12	11	4
Nursing home care					
Average operating beds	239	120	120	212	120
Bed occupancy rate (percentage)	93.3	94.2	96.7	80.2	96.7
Average daily census	223	113	116	170	116
Admissions	446	120	79	295	161
Discharges/deaths	437	123	79	200	159
Patients treated	685	236	199	414	280
Patients remaining on 9/30/87	248	113	120	214	121
Community nursing homes 2/					
Average daily census	151	71	19	126	134
Admissions	527	183	74	229	531
Discharges/deaths	516	182	63	404	553
Patients treated	674	258	92	526	691
Patients remaining on 9/30/87	158	76	29	122	138

1/ Interhospital transfers are excluded from overall totals but are included in bed section totals. Patients are classified according to the classification of the type of bed they occupy rather than a diagnostic basis.

2/ A contract program to place in a community nursing home at Veterans Administration expense those veterans who require skilled or intermediate nursing care in making the transition from a hospital to the community.

Source: U.S., Veterans Administration, Administrator of Veterans Affairs, *Annual Report, 1987.*

Table 20.16. NURSING HOMES: NUMBER OF LICENSED FACILITIES AND ACCOMMODATIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1989

County	Number of facilities	Number of beds
Florida	518	59,497
Alachua	6	812
Baker	1	68
Bay	5	586
Bradford	1	120
Brevard	11	1,216
Broward	27	3,391
Calhoun	1	120
Charlotte	6	808
Citrus	5	494
Clay	5	555
Collier	6	493
Columbia	1	95
Dade	43	6,858
De Soto	1	60
Dixie	0	0
Duval	22	2,622
Escambia	9	1,132
Flagler	1	100
Franklin	2	120
Gadsden	2	180
Gilchrist	1	90
Glades	0	0
Gulf	1	120
Hamilton	1	60
Hardee	1	120
Hendry	2	180
Hernando	4	480
Highlands	4	418
Hillsborough	26	3,161
Holmes	1	120
Indian River	6	477
Jackson	2	300
Jefferson	2	120
Lafayette	0	0
Lake	9	913
Lee	11	1,338
Leon	6	552
Levy	1	180
Liberty	0	0
Madison	2	118
Manatee	11	1,209
Marion	6	642
Martin	3	422
Monroe	3	360
Nassau	1	120
Okaloosa	4	360
Okeechobee	1	30
Orange	21	2,667
Osceola	5	569
Palm Beach	40	4,494
Pasco	14	1,415
Pinellas	76	8,163
Polk	17	1,865
Putnam	2	157
St. Johns	6	470
St. Lucie	7	928
Santa Rosa	3	300
Sarasota	21	2,362
Seminole	7	755
Sumter	0	0
Suwannee	3	287
Taylor	1	120
Union	0	0
Volusia	24	2,625
Wakulla	1	120
Walton	3	300
Washington	1	180

Note: Some accommodation data have been estimated.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, Office of Licensure and Certification, *Annual Report and Directory of Nursing Home Facilities, 1989, Chapter 400.29, Florida Statute.*

Table 20.25. HOSPITAL COSTS: AVERAGE COST PER DAY, AVERAGE HOSPITAL STAY, AVERAGE COST PER STAY, 1985, AND SEMI-PRIVATE ROOM CHARGES, JANUARY 1986 AND 1987 IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES

Item	Florida	United States
Average cost to hospital per adjusted inpatient day, 1985 A/ (dollars)	494.09	460.19
Average length of hospital stay, 1985 (days)	6.9	7.1
Average semi-private charges		
January 1986 (dollars)	194.38	226.87
January 1987 (dollars)	208.37	243.90
Percentage change in room charges: January 1986 to January 1987	7.2	7.5
Average cost to hospital per adjusted admission, 1985 B/ (dollars)	3,381.46	3,244.74

A/ Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

B/ Average expense to the hospital in providing care for one inpatient stay. Expenses derived by subtracting outpatient expenses from total expenses, and dividing the resulting amount by total admissions.

Table 20.26. PUBLIC HEALTH: PROGRAM EXPENDITURE BY REVENUE SOURCE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1984

(rounded to thousands)

Item	Florida	United States
Total expenditure	247,022	6,897,286
Revenue Source		
Federal grants and contracts	69,221	2,188,511
State funds	98,208	3,153,130
Local funds	32,823	830,772
Fees, reinbursements, and other sources	46,770	724,874

Note: Includes only expenditures of state health agencies and excludes expenditures of organizations such as hospital authorities, and environmental agencies. United States includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands.

Source for Table 20.25 and 20.26: Health Insurance Association of America, *1986-87 Source Book of Health.*

Table 20.27. EDUCATIONAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of re- porting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Educational services (SIC code 82)							
Florida	1,563	330,831	562,443	Lafayette	2	146	197
				Lake	13	2,876	4,876
Alachua	33	22,736	36,475	Lee	24	5,927	9,680
Baker	1	503	772	Leon	42	14,630	21,715
Bay	14	3,242	5,656	Levy	2	631	977
Bradford	2	523	847	Liberty	2	143	233
Brevard	38	8,167	14,125	Madison	5	637	903
Broward	167	22,685	43,031	Manatee	11	4,466	6,312
Calhoun	3	242	418	Marion	13	4,562	6,408
Charlotte	5	1,366	2,310	Martin	11	2,039	2,877
Citrus	4	1,531	2,327	Monroe	6	1,489	2,284
Clay	15	2,287	4,058	Nassau	2	988	1,620
Collier	22	2,545	4,823	Okaloosa	9	3,352	5,680
Columbia	6	1,346	2,026	Okeechobee	1	600	1,097
Dade	297	54,119	108,262	Orange	87	19,595	30,092
De Soto	2	488	801	Osceola	5	1,876	3,013
Dixie	1	261	366	Palm Beach	116	19,184	32,088
Duval	83	18,591	29,402	Pasco	14	4,605	7,318
Escambia	30	9,418	14,037	Pinellas	96	15,202	27,431
Flagler	2	488	660	Polk	30	9,254	15,122
Franklin	3	250	364	Putnam	4	1,712	2,704
Gadsden	5	1,235	2,098	St. Johns	11	2,371	3,670
Gilchrist	2	234	387	St. Lucie	13	3,010	5,322
Glades	1	136	203	Santa Rosa	2	1,950	2,822
Gulf	4	382	526	Sarasota	36	4,893	8,077
Hamilton	2	370	514	Seminole	36	5,861	10,349
Hardee	3	682	1,035	Sumter	3	646	1,053
Hendry	2	711	1,245	Suwannee	4	734	1,088
Hernando	6	1,460	2,292	Taylor	4	506	777
Highlands	8	1,598	2,319	Union	1	238	373
Hillsborough	109	25,114	41,915	Volusia	36	8,657	14,241
Holmes	2	423	704	Wakulla	4	420	602
Indian River	11	1,496	2,754	Walton	4	620	953
Jackson	5	1,252	1,944	Washington	3	643	1,011
Jefferson	4	363	552	Statewide 1/	19	124	230

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: See Table 20.05 for a list of educational services included. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job training and vocational rehabilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Residential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Miscellaneous 2/ (SIC 839)
Florida	75,266	12,563	8,062	21,655	26,997	5,895
Alachua	3,254	167	175	544	B/	155
Baker	68	M/	0	21	L/	0
Bay	762	94	M/	283	309	L/
Bradford	65	30	L/	17	L/	0
Brevard	1,486	181	333	803	154	L/
Broward	6,533	1,112	365	2,351	1,846	856
Calhoun	41	L/	0	L/	19	0
Charlotte	273	M/	M/	47	104	0
Citrus	533	L/	P/	70	201	L/
Clay	304	M/	M/	186	M/	0
Collier	729	62	M/	155	399	M/
Columbia	139	5	M/	78	L/	M/
Dade	10,540	2,219	1,124	2,474	3,684	1,038
De Soto	47	23	L/	18	0	0
Dixie	M/	M/	L/	0	0	0
Duval	4,867	1,059	424	1,714	1,438	229
Escambia	2,011	194	191	560	855	209
Flagler	56	M/	0	L/	L/	0
Franklin	L/	L/	0	0	0	0
Gadsden	265	L/	L/	53	N/	M/
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	M/	L/	0	L/	0	0
Gulf	42	M/	0	L/	L/	0
Hamilton	M/	L/	0	L/	0	0
Hardee	306	M/	N/	M/	71	0
Hendry	164	M/	L/	70	M/	0
Hernando	310	N/	0	56	M/	L/
Highlands	428	112	L/	57	240	L/
Hillsborough	4,508	762	275	1,827	1,118	524
Holmes	91	L/	0	M/	L/	M/
Indian River	365	N/	L/	162	34	M/
Jackson	B/	M/	M/	60	B/	M/
Jefferson	40	L/	0	L/	L/	L/
Lafayette	L/	L/	0	L/	0	0
Lake	287	7	M/	158	60	M/
Lee	3,437	331	196	611	2,243	54
Leon	1,971	362	250	6	558	194
Levy	48	L/	L/	28	L/	0
Liberty	65	L/	0	L/	M/	L/
Madison	89	L/	0	28	M/	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.28. SOCIAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY TYPE OF SOCIAL SERVICE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

County	Total (SIC 83)	Individual and family (SIC 832)	Job training and vocational rehabilitation (SIC 833)	Child day care (SIC 835)	Residential care 1/ (SIC 836)	Miscellaneous 2/ (SIC 839)
Manatee	1,018	177	0	316	354	N/
Marion	739	141	M/	343	174	L/
Martin	491	84	N/	133	N/	L/
Monroe	145	45	L/	61	L/	L/
Nassau	N/	N/	L/	38	0	0
Okaloosa	715	22	0	317	286	M/
Okeechobee	438	M/	L/	61	P/	0
Orange	3,843	756	444	1,294	1,019	328
Osceola	225	M/	L/	94	54	L/
Palm Beach	4,164	609	449	1,398	1,052	656
Pasco	1,162	238	251	247	411	L/
Pinellas	6,915	1,231	1,476	1,402	2,513	291
Polk	2,092	338	364	658	703	26
Putnam	324	L/	L/	63	77	N/
St. Johns	406	N/	L/	136	76	L/
St. Lucie	545	210	L/	266	M/	M/
Santa Rosa	248	82	0	119	46	0
Sarasota	1,664	100	265	256	950	91
Seminole	1,077	105	65	659	222	M/
Sumter	220	M/	L/	L/	N/	0
Suwannee	490	M/	0	L/	P/	M/
Taylor	80	L/	L/	51	0	L/
Union	M/	L/	M/	L/	0	0
Volusia	2,064	276	47	503	949	P/
Wakulla	37	M/	0	L/	L/	0
Walton	188	M/	N/	L/	L/	L/
Washington	94	0	M/	18	L/	M/
Statewide 3/	91	M/	L/	0	0	M/

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. N/ 100-249. P/ 250-499. B/ 1,000-2,499.

1/ Residential social and personal care for children, the aged, and other persons with limits on ability for self-care, but where medical care is not a major concern.

2/ Includes establishments primarily engaged in community improvement and social change, such as advocacy groups, fundraising organizations (except contract or fee basis), health and welfare councils, united-fund councils, community action agencies, etc.

3/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Reports" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.29. MUSEUMS, ART GALLERIES, BOTANICAL AND ZOOLOGICAL GARDENS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Museums, art galleries, botanical and zoological gardens (SIC code 84)							
Florida	96	2,151	2,439	Manatee	1	M/	(D)
				Martin	1	L/	(D)
Bay	1	M/	(D)	Monroe	3	M/	(D)
Brevard	2	L/	(D)	Okaloosa	3	M/	(D)
Broward	7	184	205	Orange	8	270	403
Citrus	1	L/	(D)	Osceola	1	L/	(D)
Collier	1	M/	(D)	Palm Beach	12	236	277
Dade	10	134	137	Pinellas	7	153	172
Duval	4	180	191	Polk	3	M/	(D)
Escambia	2	M/	(D)	St. Johns	9	P/	(D)
Hamilton	1	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	2	L/	(D)
Hendry	1	L/	(D)	Santa Rosa	1	M/	(D)
Hillsborough	4	102	96	Sarasota	4	159	211
Indian River	1	L/	(D)	Seminole	1	M/	(D)
Lee	1	L/	(D)	Volusia	3	L/	(D)
Leon	1	M/	(D)	Statewide 1/	0	0	0

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: L/ 0-19. M/ 20-99. P/ 250-499.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Table 20.30. MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA 1988

SIC code	Industry	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
86	Membership organizations	5,550	40,178	45,545
861	Business associations	649	3,842	7,017
862	Professional membership organizations	140	2,006	3,320
863	Labor unions and similar labor organizations	503	2,620	3,563
864	Civic, social, and fraternal organizations	3,578	24,668	22,624
865	Political organizations	43	202	316
866	Religious organizations	427	3,537	3,645
869	Memberhip organizations, NEC	206	3,301	5,060

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source for Tables 20.29 and 20.30: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 20.33. PHYSICIANS: LICENSED DOCTORS OF MEDICINE AND OSTEOPATHY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1989

Location of licensee	Doctors of-- Medicine	Doctors of-- Osteopathy	Location of licensee	Doctors of-- Medicine	Doctors of-- Osteopathy
Total 1/	46,349	4,531	Jefferson	7	0
NonFlorida	17,284	2,849	Lafayette	2	2
Unknown	0	0	Lake	176	8
Alachua	1,393	3	Lee	543	56
Baker	18	2	Leon	467	12
Bay	200	12	Levy	19	0
Bradford	14	0	Liberty	4	0
Brevard	620	21	Madison	12	1
Broward	2,759	257	Manatee	339	5
Calhoun	6	0	Marion	243	13
Charlotte	184	8	Martin	190	11
Citrus	109	11	Monroe	145	19
Clay	196	22	Nassau	33	1
Collier	267	12	Okaloosa	231	10
Columbia	82	0	Okeechobee	30	1
Dade	6,921	232	Orange	1,463	91
De Soto	49	1	Osceola	106	10
Dixie	5	3	Palm Beach	1,980	144
Duval	1,824	81	Pasco	303	40
Escambia	617	19	Pinellas	1,823	308
Flagler	19	3	Polk	617	5
Franklin	7	2	Putnam	57	5
Gadsden	62	4	St. Johns	135	4
Gilchrist	4	0	St. Lucie	187	3
Glades	2	0	Santa Rosa	79	2
Gulf	11	0	Sarasota	675	25
Hamilton	7	1	Seminole	423	28
Hardee	16	0	Sumter	8	3
Hendry	18	3	Suwannee	17	0
Hernando	98	4	Taylor	13	0
Highlands	112	4	Union	15	0
Hillsborough	2,246	93	Volusia	553	72
Holmes	9	0	Wakulla	3	1
Indian River	222	4	Walton	15	0
Jackson	40	0	Washington	17	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.35. DENTISTS AND DENTAL HYGENISTS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1989

Location of licensee	Dentists	Dental hygenists	Location of licensee	Dentists	Dental hygenists
Total 1/	9,879	7,355	Jefferson	3	2
NonFlorida	2,716	1,864	Lafayette	1	2
Unknown	0	0	Lake	64	32
Alachua	212	152	Lee	159	107
Baker	4	5	Leon	119	136
Bay	53	48	Levy	5	4
Bradford	8	8	Liberty	1	0
Brevard	203	176	Madison	4	3
Broward	839	642	Manatee	91	73
Calhoun	4	6	Marion	70	66
Charlotte	38	20	Martin	63	58
Citrus	21	22	Monroe	39	26
Clay	54	69	Nassau	13	16
Collier	93	46	Okaloosa	72	76
Columbia	13	15	Okeechobee	7	9
Dade	1,330	629	Orange	365	310
De Soto	5	2	Osceola	24	18
Dixie	2	1	Palm Beach	640	532
Duval	359	339	Pasco	77	44
Escambia	138	170	Pinellas	554	485
Flagler	9	6	Polk	145	123
Franklin	1	1	Putnam	14	15
Gadsden	13	12	St. Johns	41	40
Gilchrist	0	1	St. Lucie	58	61
Glades	0	1	Santa Rosa	24	44
Gulf	3	3	Sarasota	214	130
Hamilton	2	1	Seminole	145	154
Hardee	3	1	Sumter	5	2
Hendry	7	6	Suwannee	4	3
Hernando	28	22	Taylor	4	2
Highlands	32	19	Union	1	1
Hillsborough	418	309	Volusia	164	117
Holmes	4	5	Wakulla	2	4
Indian River	50	38	Walton	4	6
Jackson	16	11	Washington	5	4

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1989

Location of licensee	Chiro-practors	Optome-trists	Podia-trists	Therapists		Nursing home adminis-trators	Psy-chol-ogists
				Occupa-tional	Phys-ical		
Total 1/	4,888	1,958	1,638	2,278	6,514	2,049	2,117
NonFlorida	1,993	617	872	280	1,535	358	320
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Alachua	33	14	4	111	182	20	120
Baker	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
Bay	21	13	4	14	38	10	12
Bradford	2	3	0	1	1	1	0
Brevard	93	39	15	64	113	27	59
Broward	427	162	156	236	715	147	216
Calhoun	1	1	0	0	1	1	0
Charlotte	21	7	10	10	33	16	8
Citrus	17	5	3	7	21	11	3
Clay	16	12	3	14	21	14	8
Collier	41	9	8	18	43	21	6
Columbia	5	5	0	4	12	9	1
Dade	302	204	127	293	828	152	386
De Soto	2	1	0	1	1	1	1
Dixie	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Duval	98	62	33	102	224	65	74
Escambia	36	19	6	30	98	24	49
Flagler	4	0	1	2	1	2	2
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
Gadsden	1	2	0	6	1	5	4
Gilchrist	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Gulf	0	1	0	1	2	1	0
Hamilton	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hardee	2	3	1	3	4	1	1
Hendry	5	2	0	2	2	3	0
Hernando	16	7	2	8	26	10	2
Highlands	13	5	0	8	11	12	3
Hillsborough	166	81	43	146	313	86	183
Holmes	2	1	0	0	0	2	0
Indian River	18	8	4	21	50	11	10
Jackson	5	6	0	4	4	7	4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.36. HEALTH PRACTITIONERS: NUMBER LICENSED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1989 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Chiro-practors	Optome-trists	Podia-trists	Therapists Occupa-tional	Therapists Phys-ical	Nursing home adminis-trators	Psy-chol-ogists
Jefferson	0	1	0	3	3	1	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lake	30	17	5	10	36	24	4
Lee	99	40	23	43	100	34	24
Leon	35	31	6	43	108	24	109
Levy	6	3	0	1	3	6	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Madison	1	1	0	0	1	3	0
Manatee	48	22	13	43	74	46	17
Marion	36	15	6	19	50	14	8
Martin	46	14	6	11	30	10	18
Monroe	18	10	0	5	25	7	10
Nassau	2	5	1	4	8	4	0
Okaloosa	19	17	3	17	33	12	15
Okeechobee	3	2	1	1	3	4	0
Orange	138	69	33	106	233	70	66
Osceola	16	7	0	11	21	13	2
Palm Beach	293	102	97	183	371	145	126
Pasco	60	17	7	22	51	31	6
Pinellas	287	110	65	132	559	277	93
Polk	71	42	12	24	69	47	15
Putnam	7	3	0	5	8	5	1
St. Johns	12	7	1	5	30	14	14
St. Lucie	26	9	7	9	33	16	3
Santa Rosa	9	5	0	7	24	9	12
Sarasota	120	39	28	105	141	75	37
Seminole	57	37	18	33	93	42	36
Sumter	3	2	0	1	2	3	0
Suwannee	3	2	0	0	4	5	2
Taylor	3	2	0	0	1	2	0
Union	1	0	0	0	1	0	1
Volusia	90	35	14	46	112	77	23
Wakulla	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Walton	5	1	0	1	1	2	2
Washington	1	1	0	1	3	3	0

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 9, 1989

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses	Current advanced nurses 2/
Total 1/	361,432	130,150	49,917	3,445
NonFlorida	25,052	16,576	4,570	626
Unknown	5,739	950	114	1
Alachua	7,903	3,136	778	142
Baker	227	101	41	2
Bay	4,907	1,182	577	57
Bradford	363	112	62	3
Brevard	15,267	3,874	1,365	80
Broward	23,345	11,051	4,432	226
Calhoun	181	43	46	1
Charlotte	4,746	1,141	595	24
Citrus	3,221	776	399	17
Clay	3,940	1,177	371	35
Collier	9,196	1,865	761	27
Columbia	1,241	436	153	15
Dade	28,680	12,493	4,069	338
De Soto	762	178	145	8
Dixie	163	45	14	3
Duval	11,363	5,274	1,711	131
Escambia	6,205	2,206	1,246	47
Flagler	1,313	278	89	5
Franklin	220	38	25	0
Gadsden	720	217	153	11
Gilchrist	203	66	35	1
Glades	72	15	7	1
Gulf	274	57	44	1
Hamilton	112	38	25	3
Hardee	419	91	86	2
Hendry	534	127	86	7
Hernando	3,704	843	498	11
Highlands	2,448	623	354	10
Hillsborough	14,242	6,514	2,797	216
Holmes	252	69	58	2
Indian River	4,117	1,077	359	16
Jackson	932	271	222	18

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.37. NURSES: LICENSED REGISTERED, PRACTICAL, AND ADVANCED NURSES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JULY 9, 1989 (Continued)

Location of licensee	Total registered and practical nurses 1/	Current registered nurses	Current practical nurses	Current advanced nurses 2/
Jefferson	234	57	40	4
Lafayette	55	18	20	0
Lake	5,077	1,226	779	15
Lee	17,114	4,073	1,492	98
Leon	6,955	2,052	706	88
Levy	662	179	98	3
Liberty	51	10	21	0
Madison	261	66	74	6
Manatee	8,292	2,179	1,007	29
Marion	6,293	1,737	569	46
Martin	5,125	1,268	348	36
Monroe	3,709	871	178	19
Nassau	1,109	325	106	12
Okaloosa	5,750	1,405	486	26
Okeechobee	723	164	113	14
Orange	11,585	5,129	2,276	114
Osceola	3,320	718	363	9
Palm Beach	14,125	7,209	2,354	189
Pasco	8,380	2,049	1,142	46
Pinellas	20,956	9,016	3,714	254
Polk	5,819	2,537	1,306	50
Putnam	1,297	278	216	8
St. Johns	3,666	869	369	21
St. Lucie	5,136	1,422	539	23
Santa Rosa	2,886	812	388	31
Sarasota	17,216	4,212	1,800	74
Seminole	13,252	3,449	1,107	64
Sumter	600	138	112	1
Suwannee	712	193	153	6
Taylor	265	69	59	2
Union	132	55	29	1
Volusia	7,266	3,101	1,436	59
Wakulla	276	70	44	1
Walton	696	159	94	7
Washington	374	95	92	2

1/ Includes current, inactive, and lapsed registered and practical nurses.
2/ Advanced registered nurse practitioners (ARNP).

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.38. HEALTH RELATED RETAILERS: LICENSED DISPENSING OPTICIANS AND PHARMACISTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, MARCH 5, 1989

Location of licensee	Dispensing opticians	Phar-macists	Location of licensee	Dispensing opticians	Phar-macists
Total 1/	2,936	14,778	Jefferson	0	9
NonFlorida	316	5,115	Lafayette	0	1
Unknown	0	0	Lake	32	84
Alachua	34	293	Lee	60	255
Baker	0	7	Leon	33	181
Bay	15	108	Levy	1	15
Bradford	1	16	Liberty	0	3
Brevard	64	241	Madison	0	14
Broward	342	1,132	Manatee	42	122
Calhoun	1	14	Marion	40	102
Charlotte	12	60	Martin	15	63
Citrus	8	48	Monroe	10	49
Clay	20	57	Nassau	2	20
Collier	18	87	Okaloosa	14	78
Columbia	4	32	Okeechobee	2	12
Dade	535	1,564	Orange	102	388
De Soto	1	11	Osceola	4	34
Dixie	0	4	Palm Beach	209	684
Duval	100	474	Pasco	41	101
Escambia	37	193	Pinellas	226	819
Flagler	1	11	Polk	57	234
Franklin	0	6	Putnam	5	30
Gadsden	0	29	St. Johns	12	64
Gilchrist	1	1	St, Lucie	18	87
Glades	0	0	Santa Rosa	3	62
Gulf	0	6	Sarasota	75	276
Hamilton	0	5	Seminole	48	237
Hardee	0	9	Sumter	1	5
Hendry	1	16	Suwannee	0	10
Hernando	15	44	Taylor	0	7
Highlands	8	39	Union	0	8
Hillsborough	271	689	Volusia	61	290
Holmes	0	8	Wakulla	1	4
Indian River	13	60	Walton	2	12
Jackson	1	28	Washington	1	11

1/ Total includes all licensed persons regardless of current status.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Professional Regulation, unpublished data.

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Regional and multi-county systems		
Central Florida Regional 2/	1,273,590	170,000
Charlotte-Glades	738,187	118,766
Jacksonville Public 3/	7,232,243	1,675,672
Northwest Regional 4/	806,693	164,858
Orange County Library District 5/	8,413,366	1,302,181
Suwannee River Regional 6/	416,619	119,422
West Florida Regional 7/	1,466,939	344,846
County		
Alachua		
Alachua County Library District	2,628,974	270,633
Baker		
Emily Taber	33,157	79,352
Bradford		
Bradford County	91,118	23,942
Brevard		
Brevard County System	4,198,819	621,264
Broward		
Broward County System	17,484,166	1,523,753
Helen B. Hoffman	313,294	68,000
Lighthouse Point	115,000	19,500
Pompano Beach	1,047,397	97,000
Wilton Manors	115,552	24,000
Calhoun		
Calhoun County	122,471	14,586
Clay		
Clay County	508,645	100,070
Collier		
Collier County	998,157	147,748
Columbia		
Columbia County	201,035	61,336
Dade		
Brockway Memorial	216,313	59,504
Hialeah J.F. Kennedy	909,449	171,483
Lafe Allen Memorial	264,726	57,664
Miami-Dade System	21,066,490	2,386,204
Surf-Bal-Bay	106,726	23,350
De Soto		
De Soto County	58,808	17,569
Flagler		
Flagler County Public	56,967	12,121
Franklin		
Apalachicola Municipal	8,506	12,870
Gadsden		
Gadsden County	157,911	30,365
Hardee		
Hardee County Public	104,155	17,397
Hendry		
Hendry County	136,112	44,075
Hernando		
Hernando County Public	476,242	112,000
Highlands		
Avon Park	67,976	15,214
Lake Placid Public	3,397	8,000
Sebring	130,898	33,445
Hillsborough		
Tampa-Hillsborough	8,888,764	838,895
Indian River		
Indian River County	465,617	95,250
Jackson		
Jackson County	142,312	27,500
Jefferson		
Jefferson County	58,099	19,349
Lake		
Lake County	599,504	165,502
Leesburg	337,000	122,895
Lee		
Ft. Myers Beach	153,804	38,292
Lee County	2,814,030	250,895
Sanibel Public	95,894	21,840
Leon		
Leon County	1,591,561	208,254
Manatee		
Bradenton Beach	500	6,000
Manatee County	1,810,505	199,143
Martin		
Martin County	653,806	80,292
Monroe		
Monroe County	788,970	143,868
Okaloosa		
Ft. Walton Beach	214,621	40,895
Mary Esther Public	44,086	8,680
Valparaiso	47,346	34,900
Okeechobee		
Okeechobee County	102,031	22,100

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.40. PUBLIC LIBRARIES: OPERATING EXPENDITURE AND NUMBER OF VOLUMES IN REGIONS AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Orange		
Maitland	206,248	47,653
Winter Park	495,907	105,845
Palm Beach		
Boynton Beach	670,505	116,663
Lake Worth	392,100	72,313
North Palm Beach	211,259	41,879
Palm Beach System	6,974,420	372,215
Palm Springs	197,107	27,944
West Palm Beach	717,757	124,612
York Memorial	93,542	18,802
Pasco		
New Port Richey	143,865	38,500
Pasco County System	547,082	85,000
Zephyrhills	57,367	30,836
Pinellas		
Clearwater	2,592,530	340,000
Dunedin	475,194	82,948
Gulf Beaches	151,988	41,860
Gulfport	170,780	50,866
Largo	835,649	119,657
Oldsmar City	44,864	10,000
Pinellas Park	397,243	52,647
St. Petersburg	1,935,626	524,520
St. Petersburg Beach	100,000	42,799
Safety Harbor	79,904	(NA)
Seminole Library Association	26,161	30,796
Tarpon Springs	290,293	27,205
Polk		
Auburndale	79,799	36,000
Bartow	159,857	36,795
Ft. Meade	69,578	20,623
Haines City	76,507	23,000

Area and library	Total operating expenditure (dollars)	Number of volumes 1/
Polk (Continued)		
Lake Alfred	(NA)	21,047
Lake Wales	121,691	46,040
Lakeland	514,961	123,814
Latt Maxcy	67,905	25,006
Winter Haven	299,047	44,300
Putnam		
Putnam County System	235,308	40,595
St. Johns		
St. Johns County Public	349,497	53,730
St. Lucie		
St. Lucie County	1,207,294	141,000
Sarasota		
Sarasota County	2,190,798	318,064
Seminole		
Altamonte Springs	106,732	23,098
Seminole County System	1,571,634	178,817
Sumter		
George Nichols	6,810	21,000
Panasoffkee Community	6,329	13,776
Taylor		
Taylor County	98,145	48,000
Volusia		
Volusia County	2,939,150	554,798
Wakulla		
Wakulla County Public	87,869	28,300
Walton		
Walton/Defuniak	97,263	37,995

(NA) Not available.

1/ Includes volumes of books and bound periodicals.

2/ Serves Citrus, Levy, and Marion counties.

3/ Serves Duval and Nassau counties.

4/ Serves Bay, Gulf, Holmes, Liberty, and Washington counties.

5/ Serves Orange and Osceola counties.

6/ Serves Dixie, Gilchrist, Hamilton, Lafayette, Madison, and Suwannee counties.

7/ Serves Escambia and Santa Rosa counties.

Note: Libraries are omitted if they failed to report to the Division of Library Services or if they failed to meet or are not part of a system which met all of the following criteria: at least 10 hours of public service per week, a book collection of at least 2,000 volumes, at least 200 volumes purchased a year, and expenditure of at least $1,000 per year.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Library Services, *1988 Florida Library Directory with Statistics*.

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1988

		Administrative staff						
County	Total	Total	Offi-cials adminis-trators managers	Consul-tants/ super-visors of instruc-tion	Princi-pals	Assist-ant princi-pals	Community education coor-dinators	Deans/ curri-culum coordi-nators
Florida	118,396	8,531	2,190	612	2,230	2,603	176	720
Alachua	1,631	130	35	29	36	25	4	1
Baker	249	24	11	0	5	7	1	0
Bay	1,432	96	25	6	29	35	1	0
Bradford	305	27	11	0	7	6	1	2
Brevard	3,570	224	44	2	70	33	0	75
Broward	9,148	614	82	73	174	285	0	0
Calhoun	144	12	7	0	5	0	0	0
Charlotte	702	52	18	0	16	18	0	0
Citrus	790	52	20	0	16	12	0	4
Clay	1,318	103	35	1	23	28	0	16
Collier	1,233	79	24	3	25	25	2	0
Columbia	502	31	14	0	9	6	0	2
Dade	17,270	1,142	266	49	285	464	47	31
De Soto	277	25	11	0	5	5	1	3
Dixie	135	13	7	0	4	2	0	0
Duval	7,025	491	129	9	143	50	54	106
Escambia	3,042	244	64	23	60	23	8	66
Flagler	249	28	13	0	4	7	4	0
Franklin	129	14	7	0	4	2	0	1
Gadsden	609	62	18	5	18	6	0	15
Gilchrist	124	9	5	0	2	2	0	0
Glades	65	8	5	0	2	0	0	1
Gulf	177	16	9	0	5	1	0	1
Hamilton	177	24	9	6	5	0	2	2
Hardee	292	29	15	0	6	8	0	0
Hendry	380	39	15	3	11	10	0	0
Hernando	771	66	29	7	16	13	1	0
Highlands	589	52	21	0	12	19	0	0
Hillsborough	8,268	632	164	94	143	129	0	102
Holmes	229	21	7	0	9	4	0	1
Indian River	721	60	25	3	19	7	1	5
Jackson	584	50	18	2	15	9	0	6
Jefferson	161	19	10	0	4	3	1	1

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1988 (Continued)

	Instructional staff								
	Teachers								
County	Elementary (prekindergarten-6)	Secondary (7-12)	Exceptional student education	Other	Guidance counselors	Visiting teachers/ social workers	School psychologists	Librarians/ audio-visual workers	Other 1/
Florida	43,485	38,511	13,118	5,256	4,152	539	704	2,424	1,676
Alachua	598	598	165	5	62	0	9	45	19
Baker	100	80	26	5	7	1	1	4	1
Bay	507	538	170	22	45	2	11	35	6
Bradford	117	91	27	21	11	1	1	9	0
Brevard	1,311	1,060	478	211	122	6	16	78	64
Broward	3,307	2,851	930	594	329	63	76	176	208
Calhoun	59	43	14	4	5	0	0	5	2
Charlotte	283	275	45	0	22	4	4	16	1
Citrus	307	258	92	32	24	3	4	18	0
Clay	511	477	141	1	38	4	8	26	9
Collier	491	446	107	6	49	2	10	26	17
Columbia	203	174	47	12	15	1	3	11	5
Dade	6,819	5,377	1,675	866	658	76	116	286	255
De Soto	111	87	27	9	9	1	1	5	2
Dixie	59	41	13	1	4	0	1	3	0
Duval	2,805	2,151	907	0	256	38	35	153	189
Escambia	1,091	1,095	364	22	105	17	14	61	29
Flagler	87	89	28	5	8	0	0	4	0
Franklin	52	42	11	1	3	0	0	4	2
Gadsden	239	189	65	7	20	3	6	16	2
Gilchrist	50	50	9	1	3	0	0	2	0
Glades	25	26	2	0	1	0	1	2	0
Gulf	64	70	15	2	5	0	1	4	0
Hamilton	64	56	20	3	3	0	1	5	1
Hardee	131	98	19	0	6	0	1	7	1
Hendry	153	131	32	0	11	1	3	8	2
Hernando	270	279	78	21	29	3	5	15	5
Highlands	236	182	68	9	21	3	3	12	3
Hillsborough	3,061	2,683	1,029	188	318	51	43	176	87
Holmes	91	85	17	0	7	0	1	7	0
Indian River	299	237	71	14	16	0	3	20	1
Jackson	237	189	52	16	21	0	2	12	5
Jefferson	52	55	18	5	4	1	0	3	4

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1988 (Continued)

		Administrative staff						
County	Total	Total	Officials administrators managers	Consultants/ supervisors of instruction	Principals	Assistant principals	Community education coordinators	Deans/ curriculum coordinators
Lafayette	71	7	3	0	2	1	1	0
Lake	1,358	105	24	10	34	25	0	12
Lee	2,595	205	76	0	53	55	6	15
Leon	1,875	127	33	5	34	48	7	0
Levy	329	30	13	0	9	6	1	1
Liberty	75	9	5	1	3	0	0	0
Madison	236	21	8	0	7	4	0	2
Manatee	1,668	151	38	31	35	22	1	24
Marion	1,910	144	36	18	34	41	6	9
Martin	821	55	15	0	15	17	4	4
Monroe	530	31	11	0	12	6	0	2
Nassau	511	41	16	0	14	6	1	4
Okaloosa	1,709	117	22	20	35	25	0	15
Okeechobee	353	29	11	0	7	9	0	2
Orange	6,951	490	147	69	111	122	0	41
Osceola	937	59	25	0	18	15	1	0
Palm Beach	7,187	451	54	0	109	288	0	0
Pasco	2,165	159	33	20	37	66	2	1
Pinellas	6,857	429	70	48	120	186	5	0
Polk	4,496	351	84	15	99	133	4	16
Putnam	837	79	30	7	16	17	0	9
St. Johns	816	53	14	3	17	16	0	3
St. Lucie	1,248	89	31	0	21	24	0	13
Santa Rosa	977	71	17	6	24	19	2	3
Sarasota	1,885	131	44	11	32	33	3	8
Seminole	2,874	208	46	23	43	82	0	14
Sumter	333	27	15	0	10	2	0	0
Suwannee	333	29	11	0	5	7	3	3
Taylor	250	22	11	0	7	3	0	1
Union	124	15	8	1	3	3	0	0
Volusia	2,969	230	36	8	54	61	0	71
Wakulla	202	23	12	0	5	3	0	3
Walton	322	23	7	0	9	6	1	0
Washington	294	32	11	1	9	8	0	3

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.56. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: DISTRIBUTION OF ADMINISTRATIVE AND INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FALL 1988 (Continued)

	Instructional staff								
	Teachers								
County	Elementary (prekindergarten-6)	Secondary (7-12)	Exceptional student education	Other	Guidance counselors	Visiting teachers/ social workers	School psychologists	Librarians/ audiovisual workers	Other 1/
Lafayette	29	27	4	0	2	0	0	2	0
Lake	484	451	152	45	56	5	8	29	23
Lee	881	918	295	88	103	16	21	61	7
Leon	714	525	242	90	68	6	9	37	57
Levy	129	104	37	1	12	2	3	9	2
Liberty	26	25	7	4	1	0	0	2	1
Madison	94	84	22	1	7	0	0	4	3
Manatee	677	513	166	47	52	4	7	37	14
Marion	751	668	177	11	77	12	13	36	21
Martin	293	280	84	56	25	1	3	15	9
Monroe	200	160	67	12	19	6	5	12	18
Nassau	194	171	64	0	20	4	3	14	0
Okaloosa	686	648	140	4	57	1	9	37	10
Okeechobee	164	104	32	2	11	0	2	8	1
Orange	2,171	2,531	735	353	250	32	36	140	213
Osceola	369	327	89	24	38	0	9	21	1
Palm Beach	2,241	1,686	988	1,292	207	0	39	119	164
Pasco	851	617	231	133	77	16	12	46	23
Pinellas	2,043	2,414	781	662	256	48	46	143	35
Polk	1,756	1,512	482	64	148	25	31	99	28
Putnam	322	264	96	5	29	4	5	20	13
St. Johns	292	267	74	58	34	2	5	16	15
St. Lucie	529	413	123	0	33	10	5	23	23
Santa Rosa	407	337	89	6	31	2	5	24	5
Sarasota	617	580	323	87	67	9	11	37	23
Seminole	1,007	1,147	292	35	89	17	13	50	16
Sumter	134	113	17	9	12	2	1	9	9
Suwannee	133	107	24	21	10	1	1	6	1
Taylor	93	87	28	2	6	1	1	6	4
Union	52	40	7	0	3	0	1	3	3
Volusia	1,077	1,024	413	0	90	31	18	86	0
Wakulla	75	57	19	17	5	1	0	5	0
Walton	131	117	29	0	9	0	1	8	4
Washington	73	90	27	44	11	0	1	6	10

1/ Nonadministrative/instructional professional staff.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Administrative Staff in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1988* and *Instructional Staff in Florida Public Schools, Fall 1988*. Series 89-11B and 89-12B.

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87

(salaries in dollars)

		Principals							
		High school		Junior high/ middle school		Elementary		Board members	
County	Superintendent salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary
Alachua	77,510	6	45,357	6	40,768	20	37,538	5	15,776
Baker	55,924	2	40,912	1	40,230	2	40,230	5	11,647
Bay	54,606	3	42,765	4	42,154	18	40,263	5	14,911
Bradford	46,937	1	39,198	1	37,444	5	35,399	5	11,894
Brevard	81,812	10	46,900	13	42,195	43	41,138	5	17,346
Broward	102,813	21	52,544	26	53,952	99	50,449	7	19,459
Calhoun	50,575	2	38,250	1	35,500	2	36,000	5	11,270
Charlotte	55,528	3	46,920	3	43,460	7	42,396	5	13,896
Citrus	50,212	3	41,500	3	40,000	7	39,143	5	13,695
Clay	53,010	4	43,478	4	40,571	13	38,953	5	14,119
Collier	69,500	5	52,812	5	48,000	12	49,785	5	14,841
Columbia	56,211	1	38,340	1	37,810	7	37,421	5	12,541
Dade	107,158	28	50,832	49	50,720	181	47,943	5	19,253
De Soto	47,721	1	36,051	1	37,931	3	34,021	5	11,820
Dixie	51,893	1	35,358	0	0	2	31,092	5	11,222
Duval	99,504	17	48,843	26	45,280	98	42,063	7	9,660
Escambia	72,947	8	44,798	10	41,606	36	39,329	5	16,740
Flagler	50,965	1	40,906	1	37,088	1	35,695	5	11,596
Franklin	45,410	2	33,005	0	0	2	30,487	5	11,092
Gadsden	52,502	4	38,113	2	35,775	7	34,603	5	12,766
Gilchrist	47,307	1	38,200	0	0	0	0	5	10,663
Glades	42,411	1	30,506	0	0	1	31,726	5	10,851
Gulf	50,059	2	36,850	0	0	3	33,900	5	11,402
Hamilton	44,764	1	35,050	1	32,250	3	33,317	5	11,224
Hardee	45,998	1	40,000	1	38,014	5	37,132	5	11,802
Hendry	49,500	2	39,500	2	38,600	4	38,000	5	11,866
Hernando	61,471	2	44,804	3	42,847	7	41,299	5	13,547
Highlands	59,608	3	43,841	3	43,311	5	42,368	5	13,236
Hillsborough	101,325	13	47,882	29	43,610	96	41,644	7	18,780
Holmes	43,740	4	33,000	1	30,684	2	34,452	5	11,576
Indian River	58,575	1	51,120	4	44,761	11	41,778	5	13,830
Jackson	52,868	6	36,759	1	38,800	7	36,109	5	12,603
Jefferson	43,120	1	35,169	1	34,316	1	32,672	5	11,413
Lafayette	42,040	1	33,550	0	0	1	30,800	5	10,459
Lake	54,850	7	41,641	7	41,358	18	38,990	5	14,988
Lee	95,000	7	48,000	11	48,000	28	43,636	5	15,547
Leon	61,415	4	45,136	6	40,761	19	40,905	5	11,705
Levy	44,793	4	34,748	1	35,313	4	33,563	5	11,856

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.59. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF SPECIFIED DISTRICT STAFF PERSONNEL IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87 (Continued)

(salaries in dollars)

		Principals							
		High school		Junior high/ middle school		Elementary		Board members	
County	Superintendent salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary	Number	Salary
Liberty	44,045	1	34,900	1	34,100	1	34,700	5	10,464
Madison	45,745	1	29,402	4	29,448	2	31,458	5	11,579
Manatee	78,000	4	49,315	5	45,273	22	41,782	6	15,738
Marion	58,565	5	46,850	6	42,397	20	39,568	5	15,532
Martin	65,625	2	46,350	3	43,775	6	42,745	5	13,975
Monroe	76,500	3	53,433	1	50,407	8	45,905	5	13,644
Nassau	56,894	3	42,934	3	39,335	8	38,879	5	12,559
Okaloosa	64,239	6	46,788	6	45,276	19	43,412	5	15,184
Okeechobee	55,000	1	45,955	1	38,500	4	40,440	5	11,940
Orange	91,000	10	47,773	19	45,297	69	40,433	7	18,255
Osceola	52,849	3	44,136	3	42,354	8	42,354	5	13,860
Palm Beach	91,600	15	54,996	25	50,178	57	44,874	7	A/
Pasco	65,987	6	47,302	7	41,745	20	39,551	5	16,405
Pinellas	85,000	14	50,492	23	46,674	72	44,781	7	18,918
Polk	68,808	11	44,533	21	41,938	63	40,896	5	17,556
Putnam	55,000	3	42,997	4	40,623	9	38,732	5	13,193
St. Johns	56,650	2	42,642	3	40,685	8	40,685	5	13,582
St. Lucie	64,577	2	47,238	3	44,174	14	43,235	5	14,858
Santa Rosa	49,121	5	39,968	4	38,338	13	38,221	5	13,406
Sarasota	72,000	5	53,952	5	50,661	17	48,572	5	16,523
Seminole	70,581	6	53,630	10	47,437	26	45,008	5	16,458
Sumter	62,316	2	43,443	2	41,094	4	39,587	5	12,057
Suwannee	51,750	3	36,755	1	36,355	2	36,355	5	11,169
Taylor	44,088	1	35,500	1	34,200	4	32,725	5	11,669
Union	56,460	1	34,863	1	33,203	1	31,623	5	11,378
Volusia	85,205	6	50,222	8	51,018	34	42,805	5	17,083
Wakulla	46,274	1	37,950	1	33,500	3	32,750	5	11,479
Walton	47,282	5	38,395	1	41,029	3	36,045	5	11,985
Washington	48,102	2	38,318	3	36,462	2	36,407	5	11,553

A/ Elected, unsalaried position.

Note: Salaries are annualized to show twelve months employment although persons in some positions may actually be employed for less than twelve months.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: District Staff Salaries, 1986-87*. Series 87-22B.

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87

(salaries rounded to dollars)

	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
County	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
Florida	100,182	23,833	59,556	22,137	38,503	26,192	1,400	28,321	723	29,174
Alachua	1,482	21,667	714	19,140	683	23,825	71	25,028	14	28,157
Baker	217	21,161	142	19,846	72	23,627	3	24,262	0	0
Bay	1,273	23,576	841	22,687	410	25,283	14	25,675	8	25,900
Bradford	266	19,812	186	18,647	74	22,430	4	22,225	2	26,400
Brevard	3,027	23,419	1,703	21,874	1,278	25,340	31	27,458	15	26,890
Broward	7,674	25,815	4,237	24,230	3,185	27,593	174	29,840	78	30,139
Calhoun	121	23,191	73	21,936	45	25,029	2	27,450	1	23,600
Charlotte	509	22,348	272	20,493	223	24,400	8	25,883	6	25,441
Citrus	665	20,580	381	19,227	278	22,350	4	24,294	2	24,824
Clay	1,168	21,231	764	20,160	393	23,180	10	25,760	1	28,400
Collier	976	25,163	477	22,716	473	27,421	15	28,460	11	29,658
Columbia	435	22,614	297	21,307	126	25,327	10	25,948	2	29,060
Dade	14,357	28,273	7,573	25,958	6,373	30,698	222	32,780	189	33,952
De Soto	249	21,499	169	20,543	78	23,468	1	25,948	1	24,995
Dixie	104	19,692	79	18,961	22	21,809	3	23,441	0	0
Duval	6,087	23,468	3,744	21,797	2,237	26,020	68	28,519	38	28,863
Escambia	2,696	22,003	1,538	20,410	1,106	24,055	30	24,976	22	26,119
Flagler	161	19,961	113	19,031	47	22,034	1	27,573	0	0
Franklin	107	19,355	76	18,165	30	22,195	1	24,593	0	0
Gadsden	519	20,887	300	19,735	216	22,478	3	21,599	0	0
Gilchrist	102	21,679	67	20,632	33	23,736	1	22,989	1	22,690
Glades	60	21,825	39	20,667	20	23,800	0	0	1	27,500
Gulf	160	21,009	110	20,158	49	22,784	0	0	1	27,700
Hamilton	142	20,060	114	19,579	26	21,827	2	24,500	0	0
Hardee	262	22,583	196	21,728	66	25,123	0	0	0	0
Hendry	322	21,697	239	21,098	78	23,384	5	23,974	0	0
Hernando	559	21,280	331	19,664	217	23,534	9	25,796	2	23,897
Highlands	472	21,738	343	21,214	127	23,105	0	0	2	24,892
Hillsborough	7,425	22,562	4,624	20,985	2,715	25,140	49	26,744	37	24,953
Holmes	260	20,777	178	19,583	79	23,281	2	25,639	1	25,713
Indian River	644	23,654	402	22,517	230	25,473	9	27,425	3	25,385
Jackson	508	21,155	274	19,700	228	22,780	5	25,100	1	29,700
Jefferson	143	20,006	86	18,827	55	21,796	2	21,500	0	0

Continued . . .

Table 20.60. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: NUMBER AND AVERAGE SALARY OF CLASSROOM TEACHERS BY DEGREE ATTAINMENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1986-87 (Continued)

(salaries rounded to dollars)

County	Total		Bachelor's		Master's		Specialist		Doctorate	
	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary	Number	Average salary
Lafayette	63	19,767	47	18,587	16	23,231	0	0	0	0
Lake	1,222	22,429	764	20,994	438	24,792	2	28,459	18	25,120
Lee	2,155	23,307	1,183	21,713	933	25,194	22	26,053	17	27,110
Leon	1,537	22,747	781	21,355	707	24,071	27	26,305	22	25,286
Levy	289	21,743	172	20,414	110	23,886	5	21,711	2	18,340
Liberty	64	21,925	46	20,723	18	24,997	0	0	0	0
Madison	209	19,586	142	18,474	64	21,930	3	22,187	0	0
Manatee	1,422	23,291	763	21,182	613	25,522	38	28,804	8	27,291
Marion	1,647	21,091	1,111	20,027	502	23,190	34	24,874	0	0
Martin	684	22,787	403	21,291	264	24,831	12	26,714	5	25,990
Monroe	462	24,532	264	23,088	190	26,487	3	25,723	5	25,742
Nassau	428	21,981	270	20,860	155	23,910	2	23,260	1	23,045
Okaloosa	1,501	22,515	940	21,627	545	23,955	11	25,440	5	26,128
Okeechobee	304	22,254	210	21,113	89	24,622	5	28,030	0	0
Orange	5,507	22,921	3,375	21,349	2,042	25,342	55	27,154	35	26,593
Osceola	728	21,372	492	20,031	225	24,041	9	26,473	2	28,025
Palm Beach	5,672	24,308	3,740	22,782	1,765	26,972	126	30,442	41	29,906
Pasco	1,889	22,039	1,237	20,854	632	24,244	11	24,700	9	26,953
Pinellas	6,112	23,503	3,712	22,303	2,292	25,270	69	27,117	39	27,469
Polk	3,785	22,437	2,421	21,178	1,277	24,561	68	26,673	19	24,937
Putnam	688	20,627	460	19,612	228	22,674	0	0	0	0
St. Johns	669	21,212	450	20,300	219	22,086	0	0	0	0
St. Lucie	965	23,584	618	22,214	327	25,845	15	28,972	5	28,869
Santa Rosa	839	22,181	504	20,977	326	23,966	7	24,840	2	25,332
Sarasota	1,604	26,171	812	23,925	781	28,439	0	0	11	31,037
Seminole	2,361	23,094	1,371	21,219	926	25,536	52	28,228	12	26,654
Sumter	286	23,634	196	22,730	83	25,616	7	25,457	0	0
Suwannee	300	21,027	223	20,228	77	23,343	0	0	0	0
Taylor	217	21,815	136	20,490	79	23,938	1	29,019	1	27,058
Union	97	18,912	77	18,262	20	21,413	0	0	0	0
Volusia	2,629	22,725	1,517	20,973	1,040	25,001	51	26,475	21	27,510
Wakulla	172	20,178	104	19,233	66	21,614	2	21,950	0	0
Walton	257	22,556	179	21,571	73	24,774	4	25,734	1	20,716
Washington	266	23,606	154	22,251	109	25,410	0	0	3	27,589

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Brief: Teachers' Salary, Experience, and Degree Level, 1986-87.* Series 87-20B.

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88

County	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--		Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
	Elementary 1/	Secondary	Teachers	Administrators		
Florida	21.80	19.98	51.22	4.43	1:5.5	4/ 4.0
Alachua	18.64	19.71	45.31	4.00	1:5.3	6.8
Baker	24.46	21.14	46.57	5.44	1:38.0	5.9
Bay	21.39	24.03	50.43	4.17	1:5.0	3.3
Bradford	19.18	20.37	50.63	5.63	1:4.6	7.2
Brevard	52.85	21.22	51.95	3.82	1:9.7	4.2
Broward	25.17	22.18	54.08	4.39	1:7.3	3.9
Calhoun	18.08	19.55	55.88	6.37	1:38.0	2.5
Charlotte	21.64	20.76	47.75	5.31	1:6.1	3.2
Citrus	19.39	18.67	46.00	3.46	1:4.1	7.1
Clay	20.75	19.47	55.71	4.70	1:15.4	2.0
Collier	23.01	19.88	48.36	3.55	1:3.6	3.6
Columbia	21.58	19.58	45.91	3.44	1:3.4	6.3
Dade	19.32	21.97	60.96	4.89	1:15.8	1.2
De Soto	18.95	17.34	48.08	5.25	1:3.7	6.7
Dixie	18.77	19.21	44.64	5.80	1:3.3	4.9
Duval	21.92	19.81	51.46	4.31	1:4.3	4.1
Escambia	21.47	20.60	51.93	4.52	1:6.3	2.0
Flagler	19.78	18.20	47.96	7.36	1:4.5	6.8
Franklin	16.58	17.54	53.23	3.98	1:6.7	14.0
Gadsden	20.63	22.55	46.42	5.67	1:2.3	4.6
Gilchrist	19.26	15.17	54.08	4.08	1:5.3	9.9
Glades	20.83	14.75	48.25	7.02	1:5.0	10.3
Gulf	17.78	15.93	50.00	5.37	1:6.0	2.5
Hamilton	20.33	22.81	43.85	7.31	1:3.0	6.4
Hardee	16.96	18.57	41.80	5.31	1:2.4	10.7
Hendry	18.87	19.12	44.32	5.04	1:3.3	7.7
Hernando	23.21	19.68	44.95	4.06	1:3.1	6.9
Highlands	20.55	21.17	44.07	5.59	1:3.1	1.2
Hillsborough	21.62	18.26	49.04	4.27	1:4.4	2.7
Holmes	20.70	18.49	49.74	5.00	1:3.6	1.5
Indian River	19.43	20.82	50.04	4.43	1:8.3	5.4
Jackson	18.53	18.50	50.80	5.35	1:6.0	2.4
Jefferson	20.81	20.35	42.27	6.62	1:2.9	9.0
Lafayette	19.14	18.42	47.20	5.60	1:14.8	7.9
Lake	22.64	18.99	49.79	4.24	1:6.4	5.3
Lee	22.40	20.28	43.87	4.10	1:3.2	4.4
Leon	23.11	20.19	47.31	4.28	1:4.9	7.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.62. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: STUDENT-TEACHER RATIOS AND SPECIFIED PERSONNEL PERCENTAGES AND RATIOS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

	FTE students per FTE teacher		Percentage of full-time staff who are--			
County	Elementary 1/	Secondary	Teachers	Administrators	Ratio of teacher aides to teachers 2/	Percentage of personnel resigning 3/
Levy	20.71	18.51	48.15	5.54	1:4.4	6.7
Liberty	18.23	17.83	55.45	7.27	1:6.1	6.3
Madison	18.87	17.00	48.04	4.90	1:4.7	4.4
Manatee	20.93	20.02	47.64	5.69	1:5.5	4.8
Marion	20.40	18.97	46.55	3.93	1:4.1	4.0
Martin	21.80	19.11	41.14	3.68	1:5.0	5.8
Monroe	23.30	19.22	43.43	2.83	1:4.2	7.3
Nassau	23.67	22.49	42.89	4.14	1:2.5	3.7
Okaloosa	20.30	17.94	50.05	4.02	1:7.6	1.6
Okeechobee	20.27	20.45	45.65	4.35	1:3.1	6.0
Orange	21.43	18.41	46.57	3.80	1:4.0	5.1
Osceola	254.00	52.93	45.98	3.34	1:3.0	4.0
Palm Beach	25.21	18.31	51.11	3.91	1:4.1	5.4
Pasco	20.77	23.02	46.84	3.90	1:4.1	7.1
Pinellas	23.53	17.71	53.66	3.99	1:5.9	4.4
Polk	20.39	20.30	52.02	5.06	1:6.5	4.9
Putnam	20.60	17.82	43.98	5.07	1:3.1	3.1
St. Johns	21.89	16.61	46.85	3.92	1:3.3	6.2
St. Lucie	334.28	62.49	46.48	4.03	1:4.1	5.2
Santa Rosa	18.83	18.82	56.12	4.68	1:6.5	4.0
Sarasota	22.22	21.05	48.80	4.15	1:6.3	3.5
Seminole	22.01	21.18	50.65	4.32	1:4.1	6.9
Sumter	20.67	19.34	43.11	4.21	1:2.9	0.0
Suwannee	20.58	22.20	48.12	5.31	1:5.4	6.5
Taylor	20.22	22.21	47.90	5.37	1:4.7	3.7
Union	21.18	16.95	45.97	6.16	1:6.1	5.1
Volusia	175.88	44.47	61.58	6.89	1:77.8	3.9
Wakulla	21.90	20.78	49.55	7.46	1:6.4	7.0
Walton	19.83	1.62	50.97	4.28	1:4.4	5.1
Washington	19.85	16.93	45.56	7.78	1:3.0	4.6

FTE Full-time equivalent.
A/ 1985-86.
1/ Grades K-6.
2/ Classroom teachers.
3/ Instructional personnel, 1986-87.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1987-88, Student and Staff Data.*

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

County	Total all revenue receipts ($1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from-- Federal sources ($1,000)	State sources ($1,000)	Local sources ($1,000)
Florida	6,782,513	3,879	475,228	3,581,688	2,725,597
Alachua	94,969	3,915	7,437	61,160	26,372
Baker	13,877	3,592	1,054	11,363	1,460
Bay	77,244	3,430	6,899	50,561	19,784
Bradford	14,129	3,290	1,189	11,325	1,615
Brevard	184,618	3,762	10,234	100,888	73,496
Broward	600,225	4,074	30,220	270,401	299,604
Calhoun	7,031	3,491	718	5,243	1,069
Charlotte	40,328	4,268	1,743	12,734	25,850
Citrus	40,234	3,832	2,700	19,471	18,063
Clay	66,893	3,416	3,519	48,374	15,000
Collier	78,705	4,593	6,738	13,749	58,218
Columbia	26,474	3,410	2,198	20,715	3,561
Dade	1,114,439	3,819	83,222	613,167	418,050
De Soto	18,487	4,466	1,503	13,757	3,228
Dixie	6,974	4,079	784	5,037	1,153
Duval	387,831	3,699	31,093	254,036	102,702
Escambia	155,825	3,624	14,599	104,366	36,860
Flagler	13,227	4,764	601	4,331	8,295
Franklin	6,833	4,246	742	4,090	2,001
Gadsden	32,518	3,739	5,523	24,182	2,813
Gilchrist	6,139	3,699	542	4,828	770
Glades	3,939	4,534	512	1,685	1,741
Gulf	9,001	3,739	646	5,817	2,537
Hamilton	8,942	3,836	1,197	5,727	2,018
Hardee	17,869	3,858	2,976	10,528	4,364
Hendry	22,042	3,981	2,091	11,987	7,965
Hernando	36,943	3,641	1,953	20,079	14,911
Highlands	33,721	4,155	3,257	17,716	12,748
Hillsborough	478,917	3,849	40,443	275,853	162,621
Holmes	16,331	5,101	1,024	13,907	1,400
Indian River	43,142	4,123	2,354	15,584	25,205
Jackson	26,701	3,314	2,395	21,124	3,181
Jefferson	8,292	3,790	922	6,183	1,187
Lafayette	3,890	3,785	350	2,864	677

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.63. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS REVENUE BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Total all revenue receipts ($1,000)	Revenue per FTE (dollars)	Revenue receipts from-- Federal sources ($1,000)	State sources ($1,000)	Local sources ($1,000)
Lake	69,883	3,550	5,098	45,751	19,034
Lee	157,265	4,162	9,315	60,708	87,241
Leon	107,455	3,888	7,558	70,627	29,270
Levy	17,180	3,905	1,357	12,267	3,556
Liberty	4,007	3,923	559	2,995	453
Madison	11,083	3,488	1,368	8,369	1,346
Manatee	103,036	4,123	6,266	47,776	48,993
Marion	96,866	3,679	7,480	59,780	29,606
Martin	53,122	4,726	5,863	12,072	35,187
Monroe	34,482	4,411	2,976	8,088	23,417
Nassau	28,225	3,536	1,447	18,704	8,073
Okaloosa	83,132	3,380	8,211	55,356	19,565
Okeechobee	25,600	4,770	2,345	18,254	5,000
Orange	350,116	3,709	22,245	175,134	152,737
Osceola	55,769	4,120	2,230	28,121	25,417
Palm Beach	413,850	4,450	24,863	120,111	268,876
Pasco	114,120	3,631	7,546	64,423	42,150
Pinellas	380,371	3,934	20,133	176,665	183,573
Polk	217,016	3,438	17,062	135,952	64,003
Putnam	42,949	3,920	4,015	24,756	14,178
St. Johns	43,124	3,785	2,524	22,909	17,691
St. Lucie	69,991	4,017	6,252	30,977	32,763
Santa Rosa	49,561	3,555	3,321	31,579	14,660
Sarasota	130,241	4,525	6,365	40,541	83,336
Seminole	152,010	3,596	7,617	90,981	53,412
Sumter	20,590	4,250	1,622	15,602	3,365
Suwannee	17,711	3,395	1,551	13,614	2,545
Taylor	12,968	3,635	1,174	8,685	3,109
Union	6,465	3,689	440	5,359	666
Volusia	169,964	4,140	8,694	81,393	79,878
Wakulla	10,330	3,705	803	7,649	1,878
Walton	18,322	4,394	1,489	8,638	8,195
Washington	16,748	3,935	1,725	13,124	1,899
Okeechobee Boys	2,233	5,976	334	1,899	0

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data.*

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

County	Total expenditure all funds ($1,000)	Total current expenses ($1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay ($1,000)	Debt service ($1,000)
Florida	8,499,625	5,984,744	3,423	739,901	185,169
Alachua	113,578	84,800	3,496	5,734	5,091
Baker	16,776	12,759	3,303	1,207	439
Bay	85,818	72,252	3,208	2,863	238
Bradford	15,658	13,547	3,154	254	317
Brevard	216,662	164,291	3,348	13,745	3,688
Broward	786,620	519,783	3,528	59,347	19,231
Calhoun	12,181	6,291	3,123	390	49
Charlotte	47,675	31,740	3,359	10,161	1,072
Citrus	45,530	34,710	3,306	2,182	287
Clay	76,668	59,836	3,055	3,334	2,489
Collier	90,560	64,498	3,764	14,124	2,610
Columbia	28,922	23,987	3,089	1,465	437
Dade	1,322,765	1,015,409	3,480	81,036	13,069
De Soto	21,173	14,503	3,504	1,609	592
Dixie	7,701	5,971	3,492	350	161
Duval	459,369	347,961	3,318	35,949	3,402
Escambia	175,054	141,866	3,300	6,429	4,763
Flagler	23,147	9,767	3,518	7,377	1,557
Franklin	8,390	5,539	3,442	137	421
Gadsden	36,021	29,595	3,403	950	286
Gilchrist	6,946	5,911	3,562	458	64
Glades	4,979	3,480	4,005	175	78
Gulf	10,405	8,765	3,641	264	341
Hamilton	11,908	8,324	3,571	1	168
Hardee	21,935	16,913	3,652	410	474
Hendry	25,419	19,151	3,459	1,863	1,179
Hernando	66,596	31,844	3,138	7,000	13,743
Highlands	42,233	29,321	3,613	2,026	1,333
Hillsborough	627,773	430,714	3,461	73,304	20,742
Holmes	18,327	10,637	3,323	1,081	202
Indian River	61,168	37,308	3,565	10,067	4,174
Jackson	30,459	25,913	3,216	92	612
Jefferson	9,260	8,341	3,812	293	65
Lafayette	5,145	3,460	3,366	198	180

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.65. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: ALL FUNDS EXPENDITURE BY MAJOR TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Total expenditure all funds ($1,000)	Total current expenses ($1,000)	Current expenses per FTE (dollars)	Capital outlay ($1,000)	Debt service ($1,000)
Lake	78,570	65,171	3,310	4,894	788
Lee	195,361	129,501	3,427	36,157	2,781
Leon	123,355	92,451	3,345	12,416	1,642
Levy	18,781	15,606	3,547	585	271
Liberty	4,597	3,787	3,708	48	127
Madison	12,980	10,665	3,356	268	472
Manatee	123,150	82,776	3,312	12,182	2,614
Marion	116,684	89,106	3,384	10,042	4,184
Martin	59,780	45,119	4,014	6,761	1,570
Monroe	39,977	31,828	4,072	340	704
Nassau	39,050	26,072	3,267	1,869	697
Okaloosa	93,387	76,784	3,121	3,457	1,514
Okeechobee	28,570	17,828	3,322	3,609	756
Orange	408,061	311,277	3,297	46,876	4,395
Osceola	106,749	40,620	3,001	16,689	2,638
Palm Beach	493,980	359,316	3,864	80,882	2,615
Pasco	136,895	102,351	3,257	13,430	4,251
Pinellas	476,157	330,026	3,413	48,549	11,236
Polk	261,755	204,196	3,235	11,832	1,840
Putnam	51,511	37,857	3,456	1,698	714
St. Johns	48,612	38,175	3,351	6,150	421
St. Lucie	106,365	62,089	3,563	7,357	4,365
Santa Rosa	56,600	43,067	3,089	3,440	873
Sarasota	157,711	107,036	3,719	23,085	2,788
Seminole	273,398	131,372	3,108	17,515	11,030
Sumter	23,202	16,176	3,339	1,047	350
Suwannee	18,813	16,805	3,221	548	426
Taylor	13,364	11,951	3,350	620	411
Union	7,802	6,142	3,505	327	682
Volusia	338,016	137,689	3,354	16,555	13,498
Wakulla	11,781	9,104	3,265	653	581
Walton	20,913	14,461	3,468	3,613	287
Washington	18,489	16,690	3,921	527	94
Okeechobee Boys	2,428	2,466	6,600	0	0

FTE Full-time equivalent.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data.*

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87

			Assessed value of nonexempt property	
County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield ($1,000)	Amount ($1,000)	Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
Florida	(NA)	2,004,335	353,083,447	163,601
Alachua	6.010	15,619	2,816,607	93,619
Baker	6.032	778	139,480	28,950
Bay	5.941	17,745	3,125,126	112,988
Bradford	6.169	1,204	207,621	40,089
Brevard	5.993	54,777	9,663,113	159,893
Broward	6.112	216,891	37,390,531	203,417
Calhoun	5.334	579	113,941	48,117
Charlotte	6.148	18,932	3,339,716	289,429
Citrus	6.116	15,074	2,659,160	204,315
Clay	6.146	9,628	1,699,949	71,432
Collier	5.939	46,780	8,434,826	404,199
Columbia	6.054	2,674	470,129	50,067
Dade	6.058	300,980	52,358,502	147,791
De Soto	6.054	2,459	418,576	79,866
Dixie	6.138	774	139,711	66,340
Duval	5.986	80,658	14,331,992	108,273
Escambia	6.123	25,479	4,351,007	81,787
Flagler	5.939	6,131	1,104,960	328,368
Franklin	5.884	1,467	263,878	134,357
Gadsden	6.071	1,853	326,583	30,962
Gilchrist	6.021	619	110,935	54,837
Glades	5.935	1,550	279,580	265,508
Gulf	5.934	2,156	374,904	130,902
Hamilton	6.032	1,543	278,490	94,499
Hardee	6.132	2,722	460,237	83,924
Hendry	5.942	4,612	832,509	125,966
Hernando	5.940	10,994	1,960,816	159,377
Highlands	6.272	8,566	1,529,083	150,205
Hillsborough	6.119	113,283	19,693,627	126,410
Holmes	5.124	650	132,108	34,332
Indian River	5.939	20,361	3,546,628	277,818
Jackson	5.432	2,061	402,654	42,163
Jefferson	5.671	725	140,715	52,683
Lafayette	5.986	395	67,199	55,582

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 20.67. PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS: OPERATING TAX MILLAGE OPERATING TAX YIELD, ASSESSED VALUE OF NONEXEMPT PROPERTY, AND ASSESSED VALUATION PER FTE STUDENT IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, SCHOOL YEAR 1986-87 (Continued)

County	Operating tax millage	Operating tax yield ($1,000)	Assessed value of nonexempt property	
			Amount ($1,000)	Valuation per FTE student (dollars)
Lake	5.989	15,498	2,729,490	111,090
Lee	6.038	67,920	11,874,212	255,041
Leon	6.058	18,936	3,415,403	97,466
Levy	5.937	2,361	420,805	76,219
Liberty	5.136	407	79,064	65,342
Madison	6.128	1,114	194,704	52,032
Manatee	5.941	35,497	6,314,914	205,644
Marion	6.197	21,238	3,601,655	110,967
Martin	6.189	26,653	4,771,370	343,388
Monroe	5.933	22,194	3,982,592	416,633
Nassau	6.375	5,731	996,864	103,624
Okaloosa	5.930	16,444	2,942,254	99,579
Okeechobee	5.746	3,287	602,159	93,012
Orange	6.050	118,918	21,408,693	186,161
Osceola	6.042	15,903	2,816,320	174,677
Palm Beach	6.095	206,550	36,376,350	314,090
Pasco	5.942	30,184	5,394,411	139,229
Pinellas	6.002	134,180	24,197,634	197,166
Polk	6.085	48,965	8,675,635	112,444
Putnam	5.939	9,712	1,728,399	129,381
St. Johns	5.959	13,600	2,427,627	172,994
St. Lucie	5.946	26,883	4,722,683	223,021
Santa Rosa	6.054	9,611	1,708,690	101,871
Sarasota	6.037	59,990	10,638,090	288,100
Seminole	6.143	38,220	6,496,368	126,352
Sumter	6.017	2,141	386,252	66,469
Suwannee	5.747	1,753	305,747	48,959
Taylor	5.937	2,474	445,966	101,842
Union	6.003	375	64,677	30,725
Volusia	6.038	48,444	8,731,724	171,702
Wakulla	6.133	1,113	197,746	59,330
Walton	6.317	6,241	1,078,193	219,412
Washington	6.019	1,078	191,865	40,866

FTE Full-time equivalent.
(NA) Not available.
Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Public Schools, *Profiles of Florida School Districts, 1986-87, Financial Data.*

Table 20.73. PUBLIC COMMUNITY COLLEGES: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY INSTITUTION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

(rounded to dollars)

Community college	Total revenue		Total educational and general expenditure	
	1986-87	1987-88	1986-87	1987-88
Total	527,754,495	587,623,775	525,394,590	585,621,397
Brevard	26,320,444	28,351,410	26,419,641	28,634,109
Broward	38,221,004	42,279,951	37,197,210	43,494,597
Central Florida	8,827,343	9,957,149	8,938,868	10,460,295
Chipola	4,715,202	5,307,885	4,753,138	4,986,840
Daytona Beach	23,388,646	25,949,246	22,461,556	26,119,663
Edison	10,569,008	11,890,535	10,321,447	11,689,283
Florida Community College at Jacksonville	45,622,404	50,252,871	47,596,201	50,219,240
Florida Keys	4,123,710	4,541,362	4,093,757	4,425,321
Gulf Coast	8,431,426	9,531,423	8,578,066	9,448,212
Hillsborough	24,111,944	26,732,619	24,295,476	27,249,564
Indian River	15,989,036	17,533,853	15,894,918	18,051,119
Lake City	7,595,032	8,299,083	7,554,958	8,470,713
Lake Sumter	4,426,234	4,768,696	4,377,125	4,528,446
Manatee	12,152,897	13,443,951	12,273,983	13,676,854
Miami-Dade	102,007,354	113,985,495	101,040,199	113,139,161
North Florida	3,255,918	3,686,094	3,258,983	3,405,341
Okaloosa-Walton	7,924,759	8,637,877	7,913,358	8,585,947
Palm Beach	22,930,763	26,179,739	22,526,589	26,061,734
Pasco-Hernando	5,924,168	6,642,255	5,776,723	6,635,573
Pensacola	25,976,566	28,647,108	25,447,375	28,507,485
Polk	9,631,520	10,684,806	10,062,378	10,682,919
St. Johns River	4,218,997	4,563,957	4,042,501	4,514,750
St. Petersburg	32,337,464	35,309,835	33,115,212	34,166,601
Santa Fe	22,356,578	24,933,738	21,722,807	24,877,499
Seminole	16,673,886	18,655,485	15,436,257	18,081,010
South Florida	5,033,417	5,784,360	5,157,717	5,768,280
Tallahassee	10,932,120	12,940,552	11,089,303	12,533,087
Valencia	24,056,655	28,132,440	24,048,844	27,207,754

Source: State of Florida, Department of Education, Division of Community Colleges, *Report for Florida Community Colleges: The Fact Book, June 1989.*

Table 20.74. FEDERAL AID: SPECIFIED FEDERAL HEALTH AND EDUCATION PROGRAM EXPENDITURES IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1987

(in millions of dollars)

State	Total 1/	Compensatory education for the disadvantaged	Medicaid	ETA employment/ training
Florida	3,155	145	716	105
Alabama	1,559	70	310	68
Arizona	1,188	34	97	49
Arkansas	1,009	41	317	32
California	11,006	328	2,773	324
Georgia	2,512	92	621	57
Louisiana	1,919	85	576	57
Mississippi	1,274	64	311	37
New Mexico	779	27	144	19
North Carolina	2,171	81	597	77
Oklahoma	1,317	35	343	32
South Carolina	1,280	53	334	41
Tennessee	2,018	73	622	65
Texas	4,853	234	1,108	140
Virginia	1,905	66	377	51
United States	107,962	3,199	27,317	3,009

ETA Employment and Training Administration.
1/ Includes other amounts not shown separately.

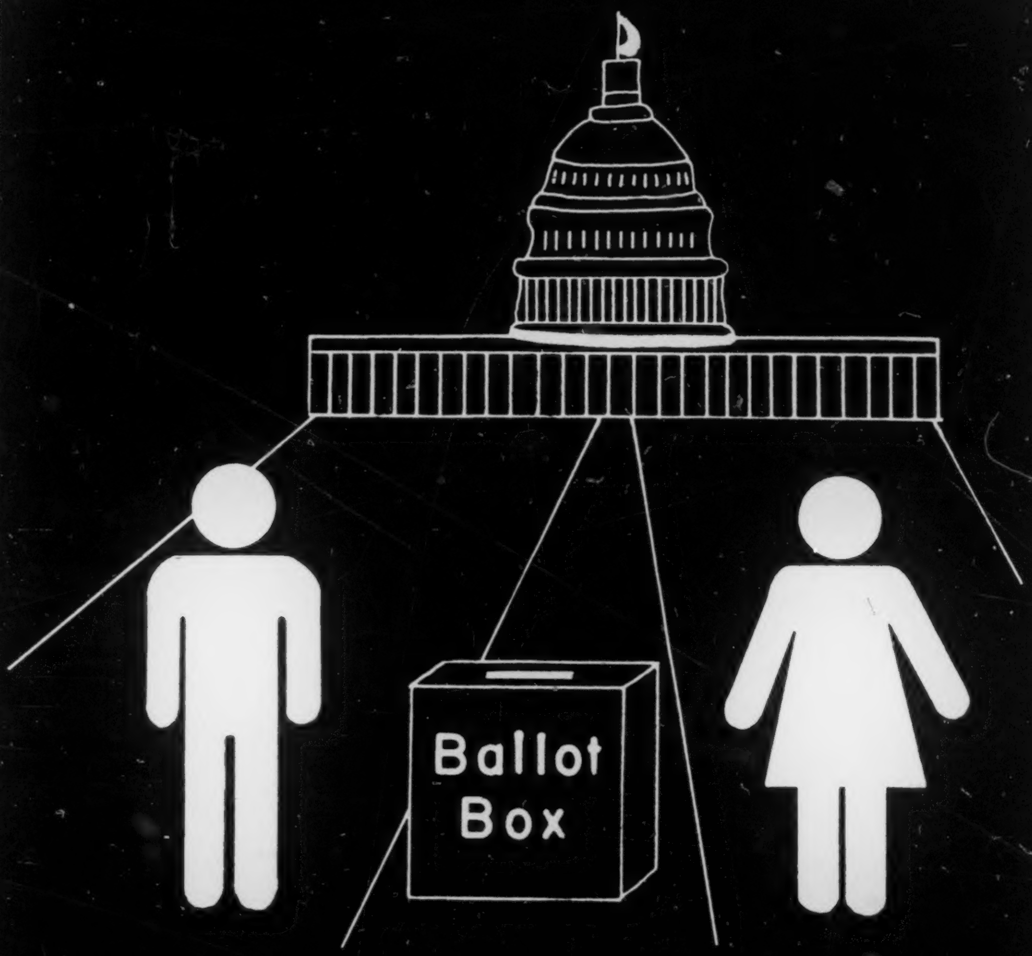
Table 20.75. STATE ARTS AGENCIES: STATE LEGISLATIVE APPROPRIATIONS FOR ARTS AGENCIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, SPECIFIED FISCAL YEARS 1981-82 THROUGH 1987-88

(rounded to thousands of dollars, except as indicated)

Year	Florida	United States 1/
1981-82	3,832	121,105
1982-83	3,998	123,450
1983-84	5,264	135,797
1984-85	9,045	161,413
1985-86	9,761	195,622
1986-87 A/	12,710	216,082
1987-88	17,340	244,432
Per capita 2/ (cents)	144.0	100.0

A/ Revised.
1/ Includes outlying areas.
2/ Based on enumerated resident population as of July 1, 1987.

Source for Tables 20.74 and 20.75: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, and previous editions.



government and elections

SECTION 21.00
GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

APPORTIONMENT:

TABLE 21.43 524

COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES:

TABLE 21.42 524

ELECTION RESULTS:

TABLE 21.32 520
TABLE 21.33 521
TABLE 21.37 523

ELECTIONS:

TABLE 21.35 523
TABLE 21.36 523

GOVERNMENTAL UNITS:

TABLE 21.01 514

LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS:

TABLE 21.07 515

REGISTERED VOTERS:

TABLE 21.30 518

VOTING-AGE POPULATION:

TABLE 21.24 516
TABLE 21.25 517

Table 21.01. GOVERNMENTAL UNITS: NUMBER OF UNITS BY TYPE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1987

Type of unit	Florida	United States
All units	966	83,237
Federal government	0	1
State government	1	50
Local government	965	83,186
County	66	3,042
Municipal	390	19,200
Township	0	16,691
School districts	95	14,721
Special districts	414	29,532
Single-function	398	27,481
Education services	5	1,543
Education 1/	2	713
Libraries	3	830
Social services	43	1,267
Hospitals	29	783
Health	14	484
Transportation	20	1,265
Highways	6	621
Airports	4	369
Other 2/	10	275
Fire protection	48	5,070
Environment and housing	245	12,589
Natural resources 3/	133	6,360
Drainage and flood control	62	2,772
Irrigation	7	854
Soil and water conservation	60	2,469
Other	4	265
Parks and recreation	11	1,004
Housing and community development	98	3,464
Sewerage	3	1,607
Sanitation other than sewerage	0	154
Utilities	19	3,471
Water supply	12	3,060
Other 4/	7	411
Cemeteries	0	1,627
Industrial development and mortgage credit	3	92
Other single-function districts	15	557
Multiple-function	16	2,051
Natural resources and water supply	2	98
Sewerage and water supply	4	1,168
Other	10	785

1/ Primarily school building authorities.
2/ Includes parking facilities and water transport and terminals.
3/ Functions within the "natural resources" category overlap.
4/ Includes electric power, gas supply, and transit.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Governments, Volume I, No. 1: Governmental Organization.*

Table 21.07. LOCAL GOVERNMENTS AND PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEMS: NUMBER AND TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

County	Munici-palities	School dis-tricts	Special dis-tricts
Florida	390	95	414
Alachua	9	2	3
Baker	2	1	3
Bay	8	2	6
Bradford	4	1	1
Brevard	15	2	14
Broward	28	2	29
Calhoun	2	1	0
Charlotte	1	1	6
Citrus	2	1	2
Clay	4	1	3
Collier	2	1	11
Columbia	2	2	4
Dade	26	2	4
De Soto	1	1	3
Dixie	2	1	1
Duval 1/	5	2	2
Escambia	2	2	4
Flagler	4	1	5
Franklin	2	1	6
Gadsden	5	1	1
Gilchrist	3	1	3
Glades	1	1	2
Gulf	3	1	3
Hamilton	3	1	2
Hardee	3	1	2
Hendry	2	1	15
Hernando	2	1	4
Highlands	3	2	4
Hillsborough	3	2	6
Holmes	5	1	1
Indian River	5	1	11
Jackson	11	2	6
Jefferson	1	1	1
Lafayette	1	1	1
Lake	14	2	6
Lee	3	2	29
Leon	1	2	6
Levy	7	1	3
Liberty	1	1	0
Madison	3	2	2
Manatee	6	2	19
Marion	5	2	5
Martin	4	1	5
Monroe	3	2	7
Nassau	3	1	5
Okaloosa	9	2	9
Okeechobee	1	1	2
Orange	13	2	10
Osceola	2	1	1
Palm Beach	37	2	37
Pasco	6	2	5
Pinellas	24	2	13
Polk	17	2	11
Putnam	5	2	5
St. Johns	3	1	7
St. Lucie	3	2	5
Santa Rosa	3	1	8
Sarasota	3	1	15
Seminole	7	2	3
Sumter	5	1	1
Suwannee	2	1	3
Taylor	1	1	1
Union	3	1	2
Volusia	14	2	12
Wakulla	2	1	2
Walton	3	1	3
Washington	5	1	3

1/ Jacksonville city.

Note: School districts include community college districts.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1987 Census of Governments, Volume I, No. 1: Government Organization.*

Table 21.24. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: ESTIMATES BY AGE IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES JULY 1, 1988

	Population		Percentage by age			
State	Total (1,000)	Aged 18 and over (1,000)	Aged 18 to 24	Aged 25 to 44	Aged 45 to 64	Aged 65 and over
		Sunbelt States				
Florida	12,335	9,540	9.6	28.8	21.1	17.8
Alabama	4,102	2,988	11.1	30.8	18.4	12.5
Arizona	3,489	2,537	10.7	31.3	17.9	12.8
Arkansas	2,395	1,745	10.7	28.9	18.7	14.6
California	28,314	20,821	10.6	34.3	18.0	10.6
Georgia	6,342	4,566	11.5	32.4	18.0	10.0
Louisiana	4,408	3,111	11.4	31.8	16.5	10.9
Mississippi	2,620	1,840	11.6	29.1	17.3	12.3
New Mexico	1,507	1,057	10.9	31.7	17.3	10.3
North Carolina	6,489	4,854	11.5	32.1	19.2	11.9
Oklahoma	3,242	2,359	10.6	31.5	17.6	13.0
South Carolina	3,470	2,522	11.8	32.2	17.8	10.9
Tennessee	4,895	3,643	10.9	31.8	19.1	12.5
Texas	16,841	11,854	10.9	32.9	16.6	9.9
Virginia	6,015	4,546	11.8	34.0	19.2	10.6
		Other populous states				
Illinois	11,614	8,609	10.8	32.1	19.1	12.2
Indiana	5,556	4,094	11.1	31.6	18.8	12.2
Massachusetts	5,889	4,556	11.4	33.0	19.3	13.7
Michigan	9,240	6,786	11.3	32.0	18.5	11.6
New Jersey	7,721	5,889	10.6	31.3	21.3	13.1
New York	17,909	13,554	10.8	31.2	20.6	13.0
Ohio	10,855	8,032	10.7	31.1	19.5	12.6
Pennsylvania	12,001	9,153	10.5	30.5	20.3	14.9
United States	245,807	181,963	10.8	32.1	18.7	12.4

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P-25, No. 1044.

Table 21.25. VOTING-AGE POPULATION: CENSUS COUNTS, APRIL 1, 1980, AND ESTIMATES APRIL 1, 1988, OF PERSONS AGED 18 AND OVER IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

County	1980	1988	County	1980	1988
Florida	7,386,690	9,587,458	Lafayette	2,725	3,732
			Lake	81,114	111,500
Alachua	115,911	139,840	Lee	160,211	243,099
Baker	10,265	12,700	Leon	111,059	136,952
Bay	69,289	97,510	Levy	14,332	18,564
Bradford	14,360	18,382	Liberty	2,989	3,328
Brevard	204,925	300,253	Madison	10,011	10,911
Broward	803,970	971,783	Manatee	117,438	148,634
Calhoun	6,443	7,649	Marion	90,417	139,175
Charlotte	49,205	78,864	Martin	50,805	74,637
Citrus	44,295	71,002	Monroe	50,696	62,747
Clay	44,323	69,331	Nassau	22,027	32,238
Collier	66,102	105,500	Okaloosa	76,763	112,496
Columbia	24,285	29,767	Okeechobee	13,729	20,358
Dade	1,235,784	1,397,948	Orange	345,583	465,871
De Soto	13,864	17,938	Osceola	36,555	69,967
Dixie	5,504	7,492	Palm Beach	453,780	661,227
Duval	407,674	495,226	Pasco	157,739	219,827
Escambia	166,352	209,325	Pinellas	589,819	686,648
Flagler	8,429	17,566	Polk	234,147	302,107
Franklin	5,309	6,150	Putnam	36,226	44,817
Gadsden	27,592	32,774	St. Johns	37,690	61,128
Gilchrist	4,000	5,534	St. Lucie	64,210	101,824
Glades	4,297	5,486	Santa Rosa	38,588	48,656
Gulf	7,370	9,066	Sarasota	166,784	214,563
Hamilton	5,707	6,682	Seminole	127,079	197,579
Hardee	12,875	15,509	Sumter	17,828	23,448
Hendry	12,098	17,118	Suwannee	15,350	19,000
Hernando	35,049	70,326	Taylor	11,457	13,813
Highlands	37,068	53,224	Union	8,018	8,181
Hillsborough	470,930	617,034	Volusia	203,828	277,036
Holmes	10,365	12,325	Wakulla	7,369	9,929
Indian River	46,160	70,463	Walton	15,589	21,221
Jackson	27,571	32,181	Washington	10,203	11,732
Jefferson	7,162	8,565			

Note: Detail may not add to total because of rounding.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Population Studies*, May 1989, Volume 22, No. 3-4. Bulletin No. 89-90.

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 8, 1988

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other 1/	Number of pre-cincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Florida	6,047,347	3,264,105	555,868	2,360,434	24,898	422,808	4,444
Alachua	78,686	51,481	9,453	22,393	356	4,812	46
Baker	8,579	8,121	1,052	421	6	37	8
Bay	55,716	38,261	4,024	14,720	148	2,735	32
Bradford	8,675	7,399	1,304	1,087	20	189	24
Brevard	200,203	92,958	8,934	93,563	616	13,682	123
Broward	672,411	376,944	53,938	241,397	3,242	54,070	515
Calhoun	5,632	5,459	634	153	5	20	13
Charlotte	63,117	25,282	764	34,493	78	3,342	45
Citrus	49,069	28,023	704	17,623	20	3,423	28
Clay	43,537	23,413	1,414	17,386	82	2,738	32
Collier	61,987	17,683	818	39,716	46	4,588	79
Columbia	20,313	16,974	3,113	3,092	72	247	30
Dade	693,947	392,893	123,134	247,517	6,032	53,537	504
De Soto	10,973	8,769	1,233	2,064	30	140	15
Dixie	6,768	6,345	580	371	3	52	12
Duval	323,842	214,311	72,251	91,418	2,126	18,113	223
Escambia	124,598	83,295	18,141	36,311	551	4,992	95
Flagler	13,977	7,132	736	5,786	45	1,059	19
Franklin	5,800	5,435	734	310	4	55	7
Gadsden	19,067	17,877	10,438	1,017	141	173	12
Gilchrist	4,759	4,328	150	367	0	64	10
Glades	3,996	3,320	418	579	2	97	12
Gulf	7,781	7,365	1,282	382	3	34	13
Hamilton	5,862	5,656	1,997	184	15	22	8
Hardee	8,100	7,080	608	923	31	97	12
Hendry	9,056	7,015	1,143	1,809	41	232	17
Hernando	61,291	30,698	1,173	25,982	56	4,611	38
Highlands	34,115	18,986	1,844	14,062	59	1,067	20
Hillsborough	338,434	197,376	35,438	116,850	1,427	24,208	206
Holmes	8,245	7,846	173	360	0	39	16
Indian River	47,373	18,823	2,518	25,201	113	3,349	32
Jackson	18,602	16,935	3,898	1,551	51	116	26
Jefferson	6,218	5,731	2,461	420	27	67	13
Lafayette	2,968	2,858	178	101	1	9	5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.30. REGISTERED VOTERS: VOTERS BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, OCTOBER 8, 1988 (Continued)

County	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other 1/	Number of pre-cincts
		Total	Black	Total	Black		
Lake	68,097	31,044	3,383	33,996	156	3,057	69
Lee	166,343	67,343	4,650	87,210	364	11,790	101
Leon	95,764	66,760	19,015	21,928	470	7,076	69
Levy	12,418	10,391	1,026	1,840	16	187	13
Liberty	3,000	2,948	340	51	0	1	8
Madison	7,179	6,620	2,344	498	36	61	12
Manatee	117,182	50,366	5,023	58,966	317	7,850	85
Marion	84,590	47,351	6,697	31,382	289	5,857	65
Martin	53,025	17,329	1,589	32,088	97	3,608	29
Monroe	40,317	23,209	1,579	13,841	88	3,267	25
Nassau	17,934	14,121	1,573	3,260	34	553	13
Okaloosa	64,571	35,291	2,792	26,234	243	3,046	39
Okeechobee	12,424	9,566	827	2,610	71	248	11
Orange	233,489	108,364	23,196	109,833	1,310	15,292	163
Osceola	46,591	23,539	1,230	18,912	110	4,140	37
Palm Beach	448,843	220,237	28,858	183,274	1,455	45,332	295
Pasco	155,477	77,773	1,401	66,828	77	10,876	93
Pinellas	525,822	224,533	27,165	249,639	2,000	51,650	316
Polk	156,116	96,863	13,555	55,346	423	3,907	130
Putnam	30,082	22,913	3,892	5,954	175	1,215	40
St. Johns	37,146	21,531	2,492	13,866	70	1,749	29
St. Lucie	66,920	32,981	6,828	28,263	287	5,676	43
Santa Rosa	44,520	29,880	1,335	13,132	71	1,508	25
Sarasota	163,251	54,323	3,124	98,160	360	10,768	102
Seminole	112,499	44,082	5,570	59,926	312	8,491	95
Sumter	13,394	9,687	1,347	3,294	30	413	17
Suwannee	14,033	12,250	1,961	1,633	32	150	15
Taylor	8,197	7,450	1,174	696	18	51	14
Union	4,336	4,165	615	146	1	25	8
Volusia	185,911	99,948	11,394	73,676	483	12,287	136
Wakulla	8,211	7,391	1,019	705	16	115	10
Walton	16,239	12,974	982	2,855	23	410	33
Washington	9,729	8,810	1,212	783	15	136	14

1/ Includes registered Libertarian, New Alliance, Independent Populist, and those with no party affiliation specified.

Note: See Table 21.25 for voting-age population.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 8, 1988.*

Table 21.32. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR PRESIDENT AND VICE PRESIDENT IN THE GENERAL ELECTION BY PARTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, NOVEMBER 8 1988

County	Bush and Quayle (Republican)	Dukakis and Bentson (Democrat)	Other parties 1/	County	Bush and Quayle (Republican)	Dukakis and Bentson (Democrat)	Other parties 1/
Florida	2,618,885	1,656,701	26,727	Lafayette	1,450	722	12
				Lake	37,314	16,762	479
Alachua	30,124	29,375	662	Lee	87,247	40,709	908
Baker	3,414	1,353	8	Leon	36,032	33,446	631
Bay	31,712	11,582	450	Levy	5,250	3,433	104
Bradford	4,218	2,386	29	Liberty	1,419	709	47
Brevard	104,721	42,967	1,300	Madison	2,556	1,950	15
Broward	220,196	218,211	2,015	Manatee	51,160	26,618	300
Calhoun	2,420	1,329	33	Marion	41,488	20,679	334
Charlotte	28,879	15,967	292	Martin	31,270	11,486	316
Citrus	21,052	12,177	218	Monroe	15,919	10,151	320
Clay	25,882	7,766	121	Nassau	8,366	4,138	57
Collier	38,910	12,768	291	Okaloosa	40,295	9,726	320
Columbia	7,759	4,072	82	Okeechobee	4,733	3,007	48
Dade	270,672	216,847	2,357	Orange	117,141	53,991	1,510
De Soto	4,237	2,181	40	Osceola	21,350	9,811	214
Dixie	2,027	1,366	0	Palm Beach	181,408	144,143	1,520
Duval	127,875	74,832	1,004	Pasco	63,788	50,369	598
Escambia	64,774	29,934	523	Pinellas	210,971	152,374	1,898
Flagler	6,494	4,241	34	Polk	77,065	38,236	687
Franklin	1,911	1,283	73	Putnam	11,621	8,569	107
Gadsden	5,987	6,368	213	St. Johns	19,164	7,999	156
Gilchrist	1,854	1,137	20	St. Lucie	32,241	17,427	314
Glades	1,546	1,034	12	Santa Rosa	18,948	5,251	143
Gulf	3,040	1,687	142	Sarasota	84,585	42,095	707
Hamilton	2,062	1,314	16	Seminole	60,328	22,627	621
Hardee	3,636	1,688	108	Sumter	5,933	3,900	60
Hendry	3,962	2,036	34	Suwannee	5,859	3,126	130
Hernando	21,179	15,432	231	Taylor	4,054	1,762	55
Highlands	16,713	8,087	127	Union	1,643	691	14
Hillsborough	150,065	98,969	1,549	Volusia	74,116	55,437	1,517
Holmes	4,221	1,639	36	Wakulla	3,157	1,605	42
Indian River	24,619	10,447	252	Walton	7,481	3,231	82
Jackson	8,392	5,002	100	Washington	4,366	2,139	46
Jefferson	2,326	2,055	17	Absentees 2/	2,288	850	26

1/ Libertarian, New Alliance, and write-in candidates.

2/ Absentees counted re: Division of Elections Rule 1C-7.13. These votes are included in state totals but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 8, 1988.*

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1986 AND NOVEMBER 8, 1988, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA

	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1986 A/		1988 B/			
County	Bob Graham (D)	Paula Hawkins (R)	Connie Mack (R)	Buddy MacKay (D)	Steve Pajcic/ Frank Mann (D)	Bob Martinez/ Bobby Brantley (R)
Florida	1,877,543	1,552,376	2,051,071	2,016,553	1,538,620	1,847,525
Alachua	29,950	13,332	18,805	42,181	23,245	19,605
Baker	2,195	1,872	2,711	2,495	1,447	2,491
Bay	12,448	17,080	23,733	15,800	11,164	17,832
Bradford	3,497	2,229	2,940	3,766	2,315	3,321
Brevard	59,596	57,330	90,276	64,391	48,837	65,743
Broward	227,862	139,967	171,197	239,438	196,658	163,760
Calhoun	1,663	1,475	1,729	1,814	1,454	1,629
Charlotte	14,465	20,520	23,816	20,296	12,799	21,664
Citrus	15,977	13,811	16,440	20,045	12,934	16,295
Clay	11,008	12,300	22,770	11,733	8,097	14,987
Collier	13,605	22,483	36,417	15,906	9,841	26,178
Columbia	6,100	4,642	5,716	6,887	4,185	6,487
Dade	230,493	181,787	201,148	225,341	199,379	205,171
De Soto	3,117	2,607	3,579	3,514	2,346	3,158
Dixie	2,419	1,370	1,266	2,541	1,962	1,619
Duval	88,523	68,123	107,478	82,345	79,097	75,804
Escambia	27,726	39,110	55,971	33,872	27,283	38,491
Flagler	3,940	3,214	5,945	5,208	3,389	3,527
Franklin	1,328	1,417	1,365	1,502	1,137	1,446
Gadsden	6,640	3,220	4,102	7,504	6,284	3,358
Gilchrist	1,757	920	1,132	2,133	1,122	1,447
Glades	1,226	1,105	1,258	1,471	1,057	1,156
Gulf	2,087	2,215	2,067	2,163	1,806	2,265
Hamilton	1,403	1,009	1,276	1,889	1,187	1,123
Hardee	2,632	1,894	2,507	2,579	1,774	2,702
Hendry	2,394	2,445	3,393	3,043	1,951	2,827
Hernando	18,900	15,512	19,036	24,094	15,526	17,719
Highlands	11,170	10,060	14,151	12,525	8,506	12,431
Hillsborough	125,800	75,585	85,757	103,330	96,090	104,217
Holmes	1,966	2,626	3,269	2,343	1,645	2,863
Indian River	12,259	14,424	21,790	13,852	9,444	17,778
Jackson	5,466	5,438	6,624	6,082	4,846	5,924
Jefferson	2,274	1,164	1,634	3,172	1,949	1,389
Lafayette	1,014	695	826	1,297	654	1,029
Lake	20,927	20,577	28,661	23,803	15,256	25,586
Lee	44,212	56,328	76,560	54,911	40,927	58,380
Leon	35,905	17,463	24,855	43,359	29,709	23,094

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 21.33. ELECTION RESULTS: VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES SENATOR, NOVEMBER 4 1986 AND NOVEMBER 8, 1988, AND FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR NOVEMBER 4, 1986, IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA (Continued)

	United States Senator 1/				Governor/Lieutenant Governor--1986 C/	
	1986 A/		1988 B/			
County	Bob Graham (D)	Paula Hawkins (R)	Connie Mack (R)	Buddy MacKay (D)	Steve Pajcic/ Frank Mann (D)	Bob Martinez/ Bobby Brantley (R)
Levy	3,874	3,024	3,353	5,177	2,908	3,913
Liberty	861	738	914	1,131	690	868
Madison	2,633	1,552	1,994	3,020	2,233	1,773
Manatee	33,716	33,830	43,148	39,876	24,116	42,200
Marion	25,020	23,285	30,494	34,269	18,276	28,350
Martin	14,328	18,972	24,630	15,089	9,814	23,097
Monroe	8,738	10,837	12,634	13,710	7,793	11,275
Nassau	4,929	4,289	7,299	5,708	3,819	5,298
Okaloosa	11,934	22,839	34,263	13,937	12,889	21,524
Okeechobee	2,841	2,848	3,448	3,951	2,449	3,121
Orange	70,787	66,479	100,257	78,021	58,223	79,474
Osceola	11,244	11,008	18,294	13,394	9,460	12,831
Palm Beach	146,760	107,240	131,223	141,831	117,110	136,585
Pasco	56,009	40,343	52,351	64,677	46,247	48,936
Pinellas	179,940	128,046	171,573	190,344	140,529	166,809
Polk	58,092	41,321	59,299	59,722	40,400	57,801
Putnam	9,146	6,897	9,285	12,549	7,939	8,384
St. Johns	9,565	10,430	16,936	10,944	7,544	12,181
St. Lucie	17,176	18,766	23,450	18,825	14,146	21,098
Santa Rosa	6,730	13,865	18,911	9,022	6,643	13,300
Sarasota	43,420	58,093	57,979	53,307	32,543	68,268
Seminole	29,823	29,633	50,679	34,197	21,984	37,052
Sumter	4,744	3,320	3,542	5,310	4,036	3,973
Suwannee	3,261	3,617	4,006	4,790	2,716	4,088
Taylor	2,668	1,809	2,857	2,768	2,280	2,086
Union	1,467	846	1,157	1,252	846	1,437
Volusia	55,349	41,084	61,776	60,231	46,394	47,219
Wakulla	2,294	1,757	2,213	2,834	1,819	2,057
Walton	3,423	5,023	5,837	4,340	3,225	5,097
Washington	2,515	2,748	3,327	2,866	2,247	2,934
Absentees	312	488	1,742	836	0	0

(D) Democrat. (R) Republican.

A/ Does not include 77 write-in votes.

B/ Does not include 585 write-in votes.

C/ Does not include 26 write-in votes.

1/ Absentee ballots counted re: Division of Election Rule 1C-7.013. These votes are included in state but not in county detail.

Source: State of Florida, Department of State, Division of Elections, *Tabulation of Official Votes: Florida General Election, November 8, 1988,* and previous edition.

Table 21.35. ELECTIONS: WOMEN HOLDING PUBLIC OFFICE BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1985, 1987, OR 1988

Area	County governing boards 1987	Mayors and city councils 1985	1988 A/ State legislature	1988 A/ Statewide elected office 1/
Florida	51	311	33	1
United States	1,594	14,672	1,175	40

A/ As of May.

1/ Excludes judiciary, appointed cabinet-level positions, elections to executive posts by the legislature, and elected members of university Board of Trustees or Board of Education.

Table 21.36. ELECTIONS: BLACK ELECTED OFFICIALS BY OFFICE IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH AND THE UNITED STATES, JANUARY 1987 AND 1988

Office	Florida 1987	Florida 1988	South 1/ 1987	South 1/ 1988	United States 1987	United States 1988
Total	179	176	4,287	4,446	6,646	6,793
U.S. and state legislatures 2/	12	12	226	227	428	424
City and county offices 3/	131	127	2,848	2,980	3,949	4,089
Law enforcement 4/	19	19	386	392	727	738
Education 5/	17	18	827	847	1,542	1,542

1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, District of Columbia, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia.

2/ Includes elected state administrators.

3/ County commissioners, councilmen, mayors, vice mayors, aldermen, regional officers, and others.

4/ Judges, magistrates, constables, marshals, sheriffs, justices of the peace, and others.

5/ Members of state education agencies, college boards, school boards, and others.

Table 21.37. ELECTION RESULTS: POPULAR VOTES CAST FOR UNITED STATES PRESIDENT IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1952 THROUGH 1988

Year	Florida Total votes cast (1,000)	Florida Percentage for leading party	United States Total votes cast (1,000)	United States Percentage for leading party	Year	Florida Total votes cast (1,000)	Florida Percentage for leading party	United States Total votes cast (1,000)	United States Percentage for leading party
1952	989	R-55.0	61,551	R-55.1	1972	2,583	R-71.9	77,719	R-60.7
1956	1,126	R-57.2	62,027	R-57.4	1976	3,151	D-51.9	81,556	D-50.1
1960	1,544	R-51.5	68,838	D-49.7	1980	3,687	R-55.5	86,515	R-50.7
1964	1,854	D-51.1	70,645	D-61.1	1984	4,180	R-65.3	92,653	R-58.8
1968	2,188	R-40.5	73,212	R-43.4	1988	4,171	R-60.9	88,963	R-53.9

D Democrat. R Republican.

Note: Total votes cast includes other parties.

Source for Tables 21.35, 21.36, and 21.37: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 21.42. COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS AND STATE LEGISLATURES: NUMBER OF UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS AND STATE LEGISLATORS BY PARTY AFFILIATION, SPECIFIED YEARS 1980 THROUGH 1989

	Florida				United States			
Year 1/	Demo-crats	Repub-licans	Demo-crats	Repub-licans	Demo-crats	Repub-licans	Demo-crats	Repub-licans
	U.S. representatives		U.S. senators		U.S. representatives		U.S. senators	
1983	13	6	1	1	269	165	46	54
1984	13	6	1	1	267	167	45	55
1985	12	7	1	1	252	182	47	53
1986	12	7	1	1	253	182	47	53
1987	12	7	2	0	258	177	55	45
1989	10	9	1	1	260	175	55	45
Year 1/	State representatives		State senators		State representatives		State senators	
1980	81	39	27	13	3,289	2,190	1,182	742
1982	84	36	32	8	3,429	2,006	1,210	725
1984	77	43	32	8	3,136	2,316	1,187	753
1986	75	45	25	15	3,284	2,172	1,179	759

1/ U.S. representative and senator data refer to the beginning of the first session. State legislative data refer to election years.

Note: Excludes vacancies and persons classified as Independents.

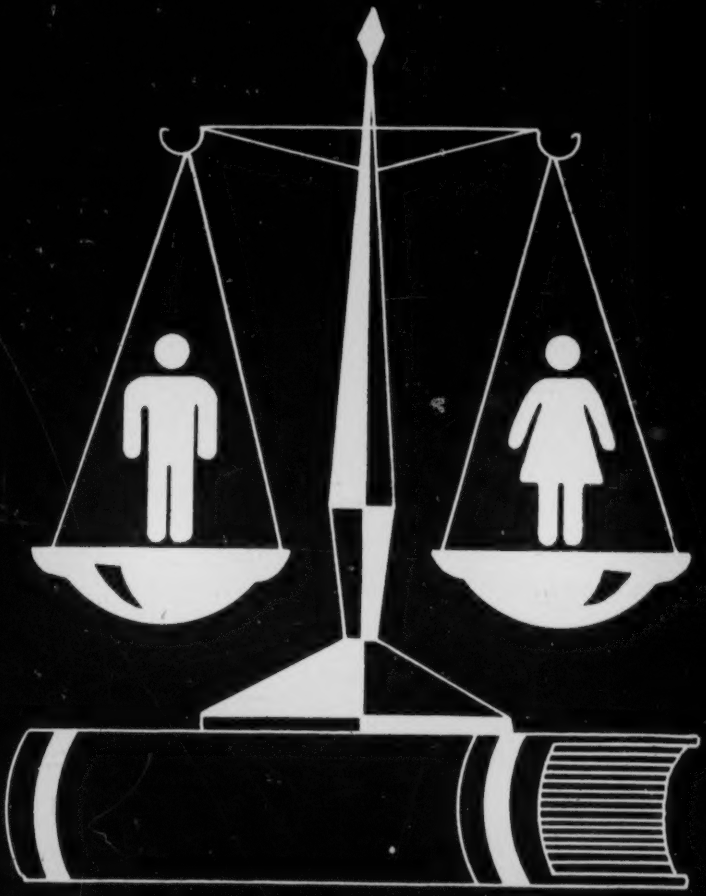
Table 21.43. APPORTIONMENT: MEMBERSHIP IN THE UNITED STATES HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1840 THROUGH 1980

Census of--	Florida	United States	Census of--	Florida	United States
1840	A/ 1	232	1910	4	435
1850	1	237	1930	5	435
1860	1	243	1940	6	435
1870	2	293	1950	8	437
1880	2	332	1960	12	435
1890	2	357	1970	15	435
1900	3	391	1980	19	435

A/ Assigned after apportionment.

Note: Total membership includes representatives assigned to newly admitted states after the apportionment acts. Population figures used for apportionment purposes are those determined for states by each decennial census.

Source for Tables 21.42 and 21.43: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, and previous edition.



courts and law enforcement

SECTION 22.00
COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT:

TABLE 22.09 538

CRIME RATES:

TABLE 22.08 538

CRIMINAL OFFENSES:

TABLE 22.03 527
TABLE 22.04 528
TABLE 22.05 529
TABLE 22.06 530
TABLE 22.07 532

FEDERAL PRISONS:

TABLE 22.13 542
TABLE 22.14 542

LAWYERS:

TABLE 22.51 543
TABLE 22.52 544

LEGAL SERVICES:

TABLE 22.55 545

LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY:

TABLE 22.50 543

POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE:

TABLE 22.11 539
TABLE 22.12 540

PRISONERS:

TABLE 22.10 539

Table 22.03. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES BY TYPE OF OFFENSE IN FLORIDA 1985 THROUGH 1988

		Violent crime				Nonviolent crime		
Index offenses 1/	Total crime	Murder	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor vehicle theft
Number of index offenses 2/								
1985	860,957	1,297	6,004	35,508	64,171	228,418	465,833	59,726
1986	960,374	1,371	6,153	42,817	70,636	259,254	510,332	69,811
1987	1,021,283	1,368	6,017	42,830	72,815	271,047	545,932	81,274
1988	919,886	1,008	3,852	33,010	54,044	201,810	408,763	62,976
Percentage change from previous year								
1985	14.9	2.6	7.7	17.1	10.2	15.0	14.0	27.5
1986	11.5	5.7	2.5	20.6	10.1	13.5	9.6	16.9
1987	6.3	-0.2	-2.2	0.0	3.1	4.5	7.0	16.4
1988	-9.9	-26.3	-36.0	-22.9	-25.8	-25.5	-25.1	-22.5
Rate per 100,000 population								
1985	7,633.6	11.5	53.2	314.8	569.0	2,025.2	4,130.3	529.6
1986	8,238.0	11.8	52.8	367.3	605.9	2,223.9	4,377.6	598.8
1987	8,479.9	11.4	50.0	355.6	604.6	2,250.5	4,533.0	674.8
1988	7,407.9	8.1	31.0	265.8	435.2	1,625.2	3,291.8	507.2
Percentage change from previous year								
1985	11.4	-0.9	4.3	13.5	6.9	11.5	10.5	23.6
1986	7.9	2.6	-0.8	16.7	6.5	9.8	6.0	13.1
1987	2.9	-3.4	-5.3	-3.2	-0.2	1.2	3.5	12.7
1988	-12.6	-28.9	-38.0	-25.3	-28.0	-27.8	-27.4	-24.8
Percentage cleared								
1985	22.3	69.4	58.5	24.1	64.7	15.3	19.4	20.0
1986	22.3	67.6	57.5	24.8	62.1	16.3	19.2	20.8
1987	22.5	65.0	59.4	25.8	61.9	16.6	19.7	20.7
1988	25.1	57.1	49.3	22.1	55.0	14.2	16.7	15.9

1/ The crimes selected for use in the index are chosen based on their serious nature, their frequency of occurrence, and the reliability of reporting from citizens to law enforcement agencies. The Crime Index is used as a basic measure of crime.

2/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who commited them or number of injuries they caused.

Note: Rates may not add to totals due to rounding. Data represent approximately 75 percent of the estimated actual reportable crimes in Florida in 1988 due to changes in crime reporting standards and procedures. Definitions of some offense categories changed so caution should be exercised in comparing 1988 data to numbers published in previous *Abstracts*.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1988 Annual Report*, and previous editions.

Table 22.04. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF ARRESTS BY AGE, SEX, RACE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, 1988

Offense	Age		Sex		Race		
	Under 18	18 and over	Male	Female	White	Black	Other
Total	53,754	371,896	355,129	70,521	273,872	150,423	1,355
Murder	117	1,009	1,010	116	502	623	1
Forcible rape	206	1,179	1,377	8	751	631	3
Forcible sodomy	70	157	222	5	158	69	0
Forcible fondling	138	517	641	14	478	176	1
Robbery	1,304	6,302	7,054	552	2,610	4,984	12
Aggravated assault	2,693	18,074	17,782	2,985	10,748	9,960	59
Burglary	7,610	17,311	23,337	1,584	15,155	9,696	70
Larceny	15,611	48,512	44,593	19,530	38,541	25,318	264
Motor vehicle theft	2,852	5,404	7,429	827	4,738	3,493	25
Manslaughter	9	203	191	21	168	41	3
Kidnap/abduction	32	324	326	30	229	126	1
Arson	148	319	375	92	273	194	0
Simple assault	3,394	14,411	15,233	2,572	10,809	6,948	48
Drug/narcotic sale	753	11,261	10,256	1,758	4,988	7,011	15
Drug/narcotic possession	3,331	39,857	36,776	6,412	21,656	21,482	50
Bribery	1	32	26	7	20	13	0
Embezzlement	409	1,904	1,852	461	1,284	1,021	8
Fraud	391	4,439	3,603	1,227	3,507	1,306	17
Counterfeit/forgery	169	3,014	2,261	922	2,112	1,061	10
Extortion/blackmail	28	148	159	17	102	74	0
Intimidation	999	9,753	9,069	1,683	6,760	3,963	29
Prostitution/ commercialized sex	69	4,348	2,166	2,251	3,329	1,066	22
Non-forcible sex offense	199	2,392	2,281	310	2,138	446	7
Stolen property: buy/receive/possession	537	2,815	3,036	316	1,956	1,380	16
Driving under influence	316	37,392	32,591	5,117	34,729	2,709	270
Destruction/damage/ vandalism	1,661	1,871	3,196	336	2,697	816	19
Gambling	21	624	573	72	368	275	2
Weapon violations	996	5,627	6,104	519	3,522	3,077	24
Liquor law violations	1,975	15,049	14,340	2,684	15,219	1,727	78
Miscellaneous	7,715	117,648	107,270	18,093	84,325	40,737	301

Note: A person is counted each time he/she is arrested or summoned; therefore, arrest counts do not reflect the specific number of persons arrested since one individual may be arrested several times for the same or different crimes. Arrest data are useful for measuring law enforcement activity and involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of perpetrators. Data represent approximately 75 percent of the estimated actual reportable crimes in Florida in 1988 due to changes in crime reporting standards and procedures. Definitions of some offense categories changed so caution should be exercised in comparing 1988 data to numbers published in previous *Abstracts*.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1988 Annual Report*.

Table 22.05. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: NUMBER OF NARCOTIC DRUG ARRESTS FOR SALE AND POSSESSION BY AGE, RACE, AND SEX IN FLORIDA, 1988

Classification	Total	Age		Race		Sex	
		Under 18	Over 18	White	Black	Male	Female
		Sale/manufacture					
Total	12,014	753	11,261	4,988	7,011	10,256	1,758
Amphetamine	12	1	11	11	1	12	0
Barbiturate	31	0	31	29	2	26	5
Cocaine	9,594	571	9,023	3,570	6,017	8,195	1,399
Heroin	30	3	27	4	26	25	5
Hallucinogen	53	10	43	49	4	47	6
Marijuana	1,967	148	1,819	1,210	754	1,674	293
Opium/derivative	9	1	8	8	1	6	3
Paraphernalia/ equipment	44	2	42	21	23	36	8
Synthetic	30	5	25	21	9	20	10
Unknown	27	2	25	9	18	24	3
Other	217	10	207	56	156	191	26
		Possession/use					
Total	43,188	3,331	39,857	21,656	21,482	36,776	6,412
Amphetamine	71	0	71	60	11	54	17
Barbiturate	101	6	95	88	12	61	40
Cocaine	19,522	1,459	18,063	7,127	12,372	16,898	2,624
Heroin	84	1	83	39	45	65	19
Hallucinogen	75	10	65	63	11	69	6
Marijuana	12,334	1,278	11,056	8,121	4,200	10,968	1,366
Opium/derivative	18	3	15	11	7	16	2
Paraphernalia/ equipment	10,523	544	9,979	5,805	4,706	8,272	2,251
Synthetic	80	7	73	51	29	63	17
Unknown	161	7	154	120	41	132	29
Other	219	16	203	171	48	178	41

Note: Data represent approximately 75 percent of the estimated actual reportable crimes in Florida in 1988 due to changes in crime reporting standards and procedures. Definitions of some offense categories changed so caution should be exercised in comparing 1988 data to numbers published in previous *Abstracts*.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1988 Annual Report*.

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987

	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population		
Area	Total 1/	Violent 2/	Nonviolent 3/	Rate 1987	Percentage change 1986 to 1987	Percentage cleared 4/
Florida	1,021,283	123,030	898,253	8,479.9	2.9	22.5
Alachua	17,320	2,047	15,273	9,637.5	-3.0	22.9
Baker	441	46	395	2,401.4	31.8	34.5
Bay	7,542	513	7,029	5,815.9	-2.8	39.6
Bradford	961	87	874	3,984.2	-2.7	18.8
Brevard	24,445	2,497	21,948	6,575.9	1.4	22.7
Broward	100,135	10,503	89,632	8,478.9	2.8	22.8
Calhoun	109	9	100	1,121.4	19.7	47.7
Charlotte	3,723	110	3,613	4,219.7	11.8	10.9
Citrus	3,720	363	3,357	4,544.2	11.9	23.9
Clay	5,217	433	4,784	5,472.9	11.8	38.0
Collier	8,388	721	7,667	6,624.0	8.5	21.1
Columbia	2,143	310	1,833	5,163.1	3.9	33.6
Dade	225,719	33,060	192,659	12,523.1	4.4	19.2
De Soto	1,205	81	1,124	5,264.3	-22.2	18.5
Dixie	280	34	246	2,838.0	16.5	27.1
Duval	77,419	9,890	67,529	11,657.2	18.4	19.4
Escambia	18,530	2,430	16,100	6,655.4	-4.8	26.5
Flagler	808	69	739	4,198.9	8.6	31.6
Franklin	113	22	91	1,323.5	-1.3	58.4
Gadsden	2,115	321	1,794	4,579.2	15.8	39.1
Gilchrist	254	16	238	3,578.5	-3.4	16.1
Glades	224	22	202	3,044.7	-32.7	25.9
Gulf	328	65	263	2,733.1	16.0	21.0
Hamilton	476	80	396	5,088.2	213.3	39.7
Hardee	908	90	818	4,109.5	2.9	29.5
Hendry	1,335	162	1,173	5,433.0	3.2	25.5
Hernando	4,572	477	4,095	5,735.2	19.0	24.5
Highlands	2,918	354	2,564	4,592.4	-3.0	22.8
Hillsborough	84,399	12,503	71,896	10,531.6	-23.0	20.3
Holmes	284	33	251	1,743.5	19.1	48.9
Indian River	3,777	498	3,279	4,522.5	-13.3	27.9
Jackson	1,512	191	1,321	3,457.7	29.5	43.0
Jefferson	379	46	333	3,178.5	29.5	43.0
Lafayette	20	5	15	395.8	-52.7	35.0
Lake	6,324	812	5,512	4,611.4	0.5	25.7
Lee	13,390	1,021	12,369	4,558.9	-12.0	33.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.06. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES, CRIME RATES, AND PERCENTAGE OF OFFENSES CLEARED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

	Crime index offenses			Crime rate per 100,000 population		
Area	Total 1/	Violent 2/	Nonviolent 3/	Rate 1987	Percentage change 1986 to 1987	Percentage cleared 4/
Leon	17,732	1,968	15,764	10,048.2	13.2	26.2
Levy	896	135	761	3,752.3	3.7	30.0
Liberty	45	11	34	904.7	-53.6	60.0
Madison	478	51	427	3,014.3	8.1	28.9
Manatee	15,722	1,756	13,966	8,477.0	-14.4	23.1
Marion	12,533	1,417	11,116	7,177.5	11.7	38.5
Martin	5,324	693	4,631	5,984.4	5.3	26.7
Monroe	7,813	857	6,956	10,484.0	0.9	18.6
Nassau	2,089	192	1,897	4,748.4	11.5	24.4
Okaloosa	5,330	372	4,958	3,576.4	-0.7	23.1
Okeechobee	1,456	81	1,375	5,247.8	0.7	19.7
Orange	49,657	6,251	43,406	8,230.4	-0.1	23.1
Osceola	6,354	742	5,612	7,257.1	7.9	26.8
Palm Beach	76,494	7,982	68,512	9,688.5	-3.8	20.9
Pasco	13,595	1,129	12,466	5,337.7	3.0	25.6
Pinellas	64,444	6,743	57,701	7,776.5	8.8	22.4
Polk	34,510	3,334	31,176	8,870.2	10.3	22.7
Putnam	4,062	701	3,361	6,501.7	0.0	38.3
St. Johns	4,626	586	4,040	6,157.1	-7.4	22.1
St. Lucie	12,224	1,581	10,643	9,521.7	7.0	33.4
Santa Rosa	3,499	386	3,113	5,283.8	5.9	21.7
Sarasota	16,821	1,572	15,249	6,797.2	-4.0	24.3
Seminole	14,796	1,478	13,318	5,806.1	1.4	20.8
Sumter	1,234	229	1,005	4,210.6	8.8	31.6
Suwannee	466	24	442	1,776.5	41.2	23.8
Taylor	1,079	193	886	5,747.0	13.3	34.5
Union	87	15	72	811.4	22.5	55.2
Volusia	25,206	2,475	22,731	7,616.5	3.7	26.4
Wakulla	291	65	226	2,124.9	20.7	44.7
Walton	717	63	654	2,606.4	-13.0	29.6
Washington	270	27	243	1,747.9	26.5	48.9

1/ Actual offenses known to law enforcement officers, not the number of persons who committed them or number of injuries they caused.

2/ Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

3/ Includes breaking and entering (burglary), larceny, and auto theft.

4/ Clearance of an offense occurs when an offender is identified, charged, and taken custody, or occasionally when some element beyond law enforcement control precludes formal charges against the offender.

Note: Data are aggregates of offenses reported to municipal, county, and state law enforcement agencies and campus police departments.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1987 Annual Report*.

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Florida	1,021,283	8,479.9
Alachua	17,320	9,637.5
Sheriff's office	5,444	6,680.3
Alachua	385	8,329.7
Archer	132	9,496.4
Gainesville	9,575	11,401.5
Hawthorne	133	10,398.7
High Springs	147	5,339.6
Micanopy	31	3,964.2
Newberry	103	4,870.0
University of Florida	1,256	(X)
Waldo	111	8,531.9
State agencies	3	(X)
Baker	441	2,401.4
Sheriff's office	441	2,401.4
Bay	7,542	5,815.9
Sheriff's office	1,624	3,125.7
Florida State University	1	(X)
Callaway	537	4,408.5
Cedar Grove	24	1,482.4
Lynn Haven	408	4,383.3
Mexico Beach	34	2,828.6
Panama City	3,275	9,247.0
Panama City Beach	1,222	28,820.8
Parker	62	1,250.3
Springfield	351	3,990.0
State agencies	4	(X)
Bradford	961	3,984.2
Sheriff's office	312	1,689.0
Starke	647	11,457.4
State agencies	2	(X)
Brevard	24,445	6,575.9
Sheriff's office	7,758	5,178.3
Cocoa	1,784	9,962.0
Cocoa Beach	1,132	8,957.1
Indialantic	203	6,701.9
Indian Harbour Beach	308	4,202.5
Melbourne	6,076	10,455.0
Melbourne Beach	135	4,363.3
Palm Bay	2,747	5,832.8
Rockledge	1,117	7,833.1
Brevard (Continued)		
Satellite Beach	361	3,550.7
Titusville	2,539	6,313.9
West Melbourne	285	3,532.9
Broward	100,135	8,478.9
Sheriff's office	11,836	7,608.7
Coconut Creek	754	3,394.6
Cooper City	634	3,988.7
Coral Springs	2,238	3,510.9
Dania	2,372	18,151.2
Davie	2,586	6,915.7
Deerfield Beach	2,815	6,073.4
Ft. Lauderdale	22,011	14,587.3
Hallandale	3,153	8,308.1
Hillsboro Beach	26	1,633.2
Hollywood	13,188	10,536.1
Lauderdale Lakes	1,596	5,712.6
Lauderdale-by-the-sea	221	8,473.9
Lauderhill	2,873	6,523.6
Lighthouse Point	415	3,624.5
Margate	1,524	3,737.2
Miramar	1,515	4,028.9
North Lauderdale	1,100	4,486.9
Oakland Park	4,180	16,532.2
Parkland	51	2,876.5
Pembroke Park	640	10,317.6
Pembroke Pines	2,802	5,217.3
Plantation	5,171	8,604.7
Pompano Beach	11,648	16,522.9
Sea Ranch Lakes	7	1,230.2
Sunrise	2,290	4,183.8
Tamarac	1,591	4,305.1
Wilton Manors	897	7,229.8
State agencies	1	(X)
Calhoun	109	1,121.4
Sheriff's office	40	610.4
Blountstown	69	2,571.7
Charlotte	3,723	4,219.7
Sheriff's office	3,261	4,176.4
Punta Gorda	462	4,552.6
Citrus	3,720	4,544.2
Sheriff's office	2,914	3,999.5
Crystal River	473	13,160.8
Inverness	333	6,156.4

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Clay	5,217	5,472.9
Sheriff's office	4,095	5,042.6
Green Cove Springs	391	8,822.2
Orange Park	731	7,547.8
Collier	8,388	6,624.0
Sheriff's office	6,788	6,310.7
Naples	1,600	8,391.0
Columbia	2,143	5,163.1
Sheriff's office	1,028	3,176.6
Lake City	1,114	12,182.9
State agencies	1	(X)
Dade	225,719	12,523.1
Metro-Dade	107,185	11,509.0
Bal Harbour	191	6,147.4
Bay Harbor Islands	172	35,224.0
Biscayne Park	85	2,805.3
Coral Gables	5,759	13,820.2
El Portal	242	12,656.9
Florida City	1,126	17,671.1
Florida International University	289	(X)
Golden Beach	19	2,932.1
Hialeah	15,478	9,450.8
Hialeah Gardens	340	9,478.7
Homestead	3,933	16,465.7
Medley	325	60,408.9
Miami	58,791	15,966.7
Miami Beach	13,753	14,072.9
Miami Shores	1,275	14,121.2
Miami Springs	1,425	11,753.5
North Bay Village	254	5,357.5
North Miami	5,143	11,910.6
North Miami Beach	4,345	12,135.2
Opa-Locka	2,914	19,856.9
South Miami	1,274	12,385.8
Surfside	433	10,852.1
Sweetwater	427	4,354.0
Virginia Gardens	188	8,584.5
West Miami	351	6,017.5
State agencies	2	(X)
De Soto	1,205	5,264.3
Sheriff's office	871	5,210.6
Arcadia	334	5,409.8
Dixie	280	2,838.0
Sheriff's office	266	3,499.5
Cross City	10	441.5
State agencies	4	(X)
Duval	77,419	11,657.2
Atlantic Beach	720	6,770.1
Jacksonville	74,227	11,815.4
Jacksonville International Airport	79	(X)
Jacksonville Beach	1,706	9,050.9
Neptune Beach	549	8,544.7
University of North Florida	138	(X)
Escambia	18,530	6,655.4
Sheriff's office	13,477	6,305.9
Century	120	4,504.5
Pensacola	4,876	7,860.0
University of West Florida	56	(X)
State agencies	1	(X)
Flagler	808	4,198.9
Sheriff's office	467	3,361.4
Bunnell	129	6,131.2
Flagler Beach	212	6,531.1
Franklin	113	1,323.5
Sheriff's office	75	1,268.8
Apalachicola	38	1,466.5
Gadsden	2,115	4,579.2
Sheriff's office	840	2,798.1
Chattahoochee	110	2,321.7
Havana	272	9,714.3
Quincy	893	10,348.8
Gilchrist	254	3,578.5
Sheriff's office	253	3,564.4
State agencies	1	(X)
Glades	224	3,044.7
Sheriff's office	224	3,044.7
Gulf	328	2,733.1
Sheriff's office	273	4,438.3
Port St. Joe	55	1,373.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Hamilton	476	5,088.2
Sheriff's office	352	5,483.7
Jasper	124	5,756.7
Hardee	908	4,109.5
Sheriff's office	524	3,537.9
Bowling Green	60	2,535.9
Wauchula	261	7,906.7
Zolfo Springs	63	3,896.1
Hendry	1,335	5,433.0
Sheriff's office	663	3,537.1
Clewiston	394	6,760.5
Seminole Indian Reservation	278	(X)
Hernando	4,572	5,735.2
Sheriff's office	3,479	4,795.2
Brooksville	1,093	15,252.6
Highlands	2,918	4,592.4
Sheriff's office	1,442	3,206.6
Avon Park	682	8,113.3
Sebring	794	7,811.9
Hillsborough	84,399	10,531.6
Sheriff's office	29,911	6,139.2
Plant City	2,823	14,471.0
Tampa	49,350	17,564.2
Tampa International Airport	638	(X)
Temple Terrace	936	6,832.1
University of South Florida	739	(X)
State agencies	2	(X)
Holmes	284	1,743.5
Sheriff's office	166	1,225.0
Bonifay	117	4,273.2
State agencies	1	(X)
Indian River	3,777	4,522.5
Sheriff's office	1,666	2,998.2
Fellsmere	73	4,279.0
Indian River Shores	26	1,455.8
Sebastian	296	4,184.3
Vero Beach	1,716	9,871.7
Jackson	1,512	3,457.7
Sheriff's office	1,072	3,342.3
Graceville	110	3,842.1
Marianna	298	4,187.7
Sneads	32	1,909.3
Jefferson	379	3,178.5
Sheriff's office	291	3,224.0
Monticello	88	3,036.6
Lafayette	20	395.8
Sheriff's office	20	395.8
Lake	6,324	4,611.4
Sheriff's office	2,502	3,362.0
Clermont	389	6,098.1
Eustis	622	4,783.9
Fruitland Park	43	1,601.5
Groveland	190	8,866.1
Howey-in-the-Hills	21	3,162.7
Lady Lake	177	4,351.0
Leesburg	1,515	10,334.9
Mascotte	56	3,163.8
Minneola	52	5,098.0
Mount Dora	436	6,425.0
Tavares	254	3,558.9
Umatilla	67	2,785.9
Lee	13,390	4,558.9
Sheriff's office	5,245	2,674.7
Cape Coral	2,362	4,662.6
Ft. Myers	5,589	13,293.2
Sanibel	194	3,950.3
Leon	17,732	10,048.2
Sheriff's office	2,368	4,433.6
Florida A & M University	188	(X)
Florida State University	913	(X)
Tallahassee	14,261	11,588.7
State agencies	2	(X)
Levy	896	3,752.3
Sheriff's office	480	2,474.0
Chiefland	112	5,487.5
Williston	304	12,479.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Liberty	45	904.7
Sheriff's office	45	904.7
Madison	478	3,014.3
Sheriff's office	251	2,224.8
Madison	227	6,448.9
Manatee	15,722	8,477.0
Sheriff's office	8,762	6,977.6
Bradenton	4,759	12,482.0
Bradenton Beach	320	18,161.2
Holmes Beach	321	7,270.7
Longboat Key	192	2,977.7
Palmetto	1,367	14,956.2
State agencies	1	(X)
Marion	12,533	7,177.5
Sheriff's office	5,452	4,289.1
Belleview	213	8,509.8
Dunnellon	110	6,354.7
Ocala	6,758	15,619.3
Martin	5,324	5,984.4
Sheriff's office	3,802	4,986.2
Jupiter Island	13	2,968.0
Sewalls Point	28	1,883.0
Stuart	1,481	13,726.9
Monroe	7,813	10,484.0
Sheriff's office	4,367	9,127.8
Key West	3,446	12,916.0
Nassau	2,089	4,748.4
Sheriff's office	1,416	4,036.4
Fernandina Beach	673	7,550.8
Okaloosa	5,330	3,576.4
Sheriff's office	2,697	2,732.7
Crestview	455	5,068.5
Ft. Walton Beach	1,847	8,020.0
Niceville	264	2,497.2
Okaloosa air terminal	6	(X)
Valparaiso	60	773.3
State agencies	1	(X)
Okeechobee	1,456	5,247.8
Sheriff's office	965	4,187.8
Okeechobee	488	10,378.6
State agencies	3	(X)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Orange	49,657	8,230.4
Sheriff's office	25,952	6,811.3
Apopka	834	8,319.2
Eatonville	84	3,111.1
Edgewood	52	5,289.9
Maitland	552	5,986.3
Oakland	44	6,267.8
Ocoee	556	4,813.0
Orlando	18,884	12,229.5
University of Central Florida	197	(X)
Windermere	31	2,146.8
Winter Garden	465	5,648.0
Winter Park	2,005	8,697.7
State agencies	1	(X)
Osceola	6,354	7,257.1
Sheriff's office	2,632	5,308.7
Kissimmee	3,050	11,482.6
St. Cloud	671	5,878.2
State agencies	1	(X)
Palm Beach	76,494	9,688.5
Sheriff's office	24,811	7,336.9
Atlantis	36	2,192.4
Belle Glade	2,435	14,170.2
Boca Raton	3,326	5,822.8
Boynton Beach	4,778	10,845.3
Briny Breezes	10	2,673.8
Delray Beach	5,502	12,669.2
Florida Atlantic University	149	(X)
Greenacres City	959	3,660.2
Gulf Stream	9	1,711.0
Highland Beach	19	599.9
Juno Beach	147	7,632.4
Jupiter	1,367	5,539.1
Lake Clarke Shores	141	4,297.5
Lake Park	1,348	19,844.0
Lake Worth	3,573	13,112.4
Lantana	867	10,212.0
Manalapan	25	6,849.3
Mangonia Park	534	41,363.3
North Palm Beach	703	5,499.9
Ocean Ridge	100	6,570.3
Pahokee	371	5,593.2
Palm Beach	695	6,404.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Palm Beach (Continued)		
Palm Beach County School Board	1,101	(X)
Palm Beach Gardens	1,313	5,733.1
Palm Beach Shores	52	4,100.9
Palm Springs	396	3,900.7
Riviera Beach	5,627	20,095.7
Royal Palm Beach	411	4,837.6
South Bay	476	12,984.2
South Palm Beach	33	2,260.3
Tequesta	163	3,950.6
West Palm Beach	15,010	21,041.3
State agencies	7	(X)
Pasco	13,595	5,337.7
Sheriff's office	10,651	4,733.3
Dade City	937	16,993.1
New Port Richey	1,049	7,656.9
Port Richey	183	6,877.1
St. Leo	5	536.5
Zephyrhills	767	11,172.6
State agencies	3	(X)
Pinellas	64.444	7,776.5
Sheriff's office	1[illegible],[illegible]70	5,284.5
Belleair	100	2,515.1
Belleair Beach	53	3,054.8
Belleair Bluffs	68	2,727.6
Clearwater	8,511	8,586.2
Dunedin	1,570	4,645.0
Gulfport	903	7,850.1
Indian Rocks Beach	333	7,563.0
Indian Shores	114	8,005.6
Kenneth City	267	6,309.1
Largo	3,813	5,976.0
Madeira Beach	484	9,219.0
Oldsmar	467	7,236.9
Pinellas County Campus Police	615	(X)
Pinellas Park	3,358	8,083.0
Redington Beach 2/	134	4,548.5
Redington Shores	76	2,845.4
Safety Harbor	596	4,615.1
St. Petersburg	26,500	10,876.4
St. Petersburg Beach	1,013	10,098.7
Seminole	457	5,933.5
South Pasadena	276	5,088.5
Pinellas (Continued)		
Tarpon Springs	1,511	8,975.9
Treasure Island	517	7,354.2
University of South Florida St. Petersburg	37	(X)
State agencies	1	(X)
Polk	34,510	8,870.2
Sheriff's office	17,848	7,716.1
Auburndale	946	12,081.7
Bartow	2,038	12,370.3
Davenport	58	3,130.1
Dundee	159	6,513.7
Eagle Lake	100	4,847.3
Ft. Meade	314	5,336.5
Frostproof	101	3,167.1
Haines City	1,135	8,922.3
Lake Alfred	182	5,335.7
Lake Hamilton	141	9,003.8
Lake Wales	1,245	13,834.9
Lakeland	7,039	11,048.2
Mulberry	249	8,685.0
Winter Haven	2,954	11,942.1
State agencies	1	(X)
Putnam	4,062	6,501.7
Sheriff's office	2,279	4,539.6
Cresent City	227	13,376.5
Palatka	1,556	14,712.6
St. Johns	4,626	6,157.1
Sheriff's office	3,069	5,088.8
St. Augustine	1,383	11,738.2
St. Augustine Beach	173	5,687.0
State agencies	1	(X)
St. Lucie	12,224	9,521.7
Sheriff's office	3,440	6,704.6
Ft. Pierce	7,470	19,062.0
Port St. Lucie	1,314	3,468.4
Santa Rosa	3,499	5,283.8
Sheriff's office	2,725	5,119.6
Gulf Breeze	308	5,333.3
Milton	466	6,455.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.07. CRIMINAL OFFENSES: CRIME INDEX OFFENSES AND CRIME RATES IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND SPECIFIED AREAS OF FLORIDA, 1987 (Continued)

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Sarasota	16,821	6,797.2
Sheriff's office	10,112	5,864.0
North Port	196	2,220.2
Sarasota	5,816	11,346.3
University of South Florida	42	(X)
Venice	653	4,370.5
State agencies	2	(X)
Seminole	14,796	5,806.1
Sheriff's office	5,730	4,359.4
Altamonte Springs	2,688	8,107.1
Casselberry	1,036	5,811.1
Lake Mary	148	3,329.6
Longwood	964	7,249.2
Oviedo	490	7,784.0
Sanford	3,331	11,474.3
Winter Springs	409	2,114.4
Sumter	1,234	4,210.6
Sheriff's office	815	3,726.6
Bushnell	85	6,045.5
Center Hill	21	2,573.5
Coleman	21	2,194.4
Webster	10	1,328.0
Wildwood	280	7,988.6
State agencies	2	(X)
Suwannee	466	1,776.5
Sheriff's office	345	1,817.0
Live Oak	121	1,670.3
Taylor	1,079	5,747.0
Sheriff's office	270	2,569.5
Perry	809	9,785.9

Area	Number of index offenses 1/	Crime rate per 100,000 population
Union	87	811.4
Sheriff's office	86	802.1
State agencies	1	(X)
Volusia	25,206	7,616.5
Sheriff's office	5,444	4,199.9
Daytona Beach	9,525	15,155.1
Daytona Beach Shores	582	27,609.1
Deland	2,701	16,395.5
Edgewater	561	4,787.5
Holly Hill	1,265	11,229.5
Lake Helen	56	2,326.5
New Smyrna Beach	1,369	8,922.1
Oak Hill	58	5,390.3
Orange City	369	9,503.0
Ormond Beach	1,658	5,763.9
Ponce Inlet	57	3,888.1
Port Orange	938	3,003.4
South Daytona	623	4,894.3
Wakulla	291	2,124.9
Sheriff's office	291	2,124.9
Walton	717	2,606.4
Sheriff's office	514	2,382.8
DeFuniak Springs	203	3,418.7
Washington	270	1,747.9
Sheriff's office	185	1,538.6
Chipley	85	2,483.2

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Actual offenses known to enforcement officers. Index offenses include murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

2/ Includes North Redington Beach.

Note: The data reflected in this table is by geographic jurisdiction and is not intended to depict an individual law enforcement agency's activity. Sheriff's office totals include the activity occurring within those incorporated jurisdictions who do not report directly to Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) program. County totals reflect all UCR activity occurring within that county. State agencies are listed only for counties with state agency activity.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida: 1987 Annual Report.*

Table 22.08. CRIME RATES: PROPERTY AND VIOLENT CRIME RATES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 THROUGH 1987

(rates per 100,000 population)

	Florida			United States		
Year	All crime	Property crime 1/	Violent crime 2/	All crime	Property crime 1/	Violent crime 2/
1978	7,069.5	6,303.9	765.6	5,109.3	4,622.4	486.9
1979	7,688.1	6,854.2	833.9	5,521.5	4,986.0	535.5
1980	8,402.0	7,418.4	983.5	5,899.9	5,319.1	580.8
1981	8,032.5	7,067.4	965.1	5,799.9	5,223.0	576.9
1982	7,465.2	6,568.4	896.8	5,586.1	5,024.0	562.1
1983	6,781.1	5,954.4	826.7	5,175.0	4,637.4	537.7
1984	6,821.2	5,953.3	868.0	5,031.3	4,492.1	539.2
1985	7,574.2	6,633.1	941.1	5,206.7	4,650.5	556.2
1986	8,228.4	7,191.9	1,036.5	5,480.4	4,862.6	617.7
1987	8,503.2	7,478.7	1,024.4	5,550.0	4,940.3	609.7

1/ Includes burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft.
2/ Includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
Note: Some data are revised.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1987*, and previous editions.

Table 22.09. CAPITAL PUNISHMENT: PRISONERS UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH IN FLORIDA, THE SOUTH, AND THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER 31, 1986 AND 1987

	Florida		South 1/		
Item	Number	Percentage of United States	Number	Percentage of United States	United States
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-86 A/	254	14.1	1,123	62.4	1,800
Changes during 1987					
Received under death sentence	44	14.7	186	62.2	299
Removed from death row 2/	20	22.2	64	71.1	90
Executed	1	4.0	24	96.0	25
Prisoners under sentence of death on 12-31-87	277	14.0	1,221	61.5	1,984
Women under sentence of death 12-31-87	5	23.8	15	71.4	21

A/ Revised.
1/ Includes Alabama, Arkansas, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, and Virginia.
2/ Excludes executions. Includes suicide, murder, and death by natural causes.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Capital Punishment, 1987*.

Table 22.10. PRISONERS: NUMBER UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, DECEMBER 31, 1985 THROUGH 1988

Item	1985	1986	1987 A/	1988 B/
Florida				
Total prisoners	28,600	32,237	32,445	34,732
Percentage change from previous year	5.5	12.7	0.6	7.0
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	28,482	32,228	32,360	34,681
Per 100,000 resident population	247	272	265	278
United States				
Total prisoners	503,271	545,133	584,435	627,402
Percentage change from previous year	8.4	8.6	7.2	7.4
Prisoners sentenced to more than a year	481,393	522,485	560,459	603,928
Per 100,000 resident population	201	216	228	244

A/ Revised.
B/ Preliminary.

Source: U.S., Department of Justice, Bureau of Justice Statistics, *Bureau of Justice Statistics Bulletin: Prisoners in 1988*, and previous editions.

Table 22.11. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED INMATES AND PERSONS ON PAROLE AND/OR PROBATION UNDER SUPERVISION OF THE FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS, JUNE 30, 1984 THROUGH 1988

Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total under supervision	100,074	105,625	107,160	113,151	108,411
Incarcerated inmates	26,471	28,310	29,712	32,764	33,681
Prison population	26,334	28,165	29,455	32,295	33,499
White male	12,989	13,723	13,622	14,063	14,202
White female	512	569	577	734	800
Black male	12,275	13,179	14,026	16,014	16,852
Black female	637	711	792	953	1,058
Other male	58	127	695	1,000	769
Other female	0	1	0	0	0
Contract jail beds 1/	137	145	257	457	(NA)
Offenders under community supervision 2/	69,538	73,866	74,078	77,310	72,286
Population under pretrial supervision	4,065	3,449	3,370	3,131	3,361

(NA) Not available.
1/ Drug houses, detention, contracted detention, and drug facilities.
2/ Parolees and probationers.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1987-1988*, and previous editions.

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1988

County	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Florida	33,681	15,002	17,910	769	84,138	55,561	27,989	588
Alachua	598	186	410	2	1,365	636	725	3
Baker	48	27	21	0	26	22	3	0
Bay	408	255	153	0	1,297	993	295	8
Bradford	66	34	32	0	106	72	34	0
Brevard	594	305	280	9	2,405	1,816	579	10
Broward	4,973	2,034	2,857	82	9,755	6,356	3,334	65
Calhoun	18	7	11	0	47	35	12	0
Charlotte	72	49	23	0	280	251	29	0
Citrus	113	104	9	0	427	395	33	0
Clay	160	115	45	0	450	366	85	0
Collier	244	170	66	8	652	559	92	2
Columbia	163	78	83	2	353	236	116	0
Dade	4,889	1,766	2,869	254	9,700	5,380	4,089	230
De Soto	112	44	64	4	181	119	62	0
Dixie	39	27	11	1	80	60	19	0
Duval	2,209	789	1,409	11	3,602	2,077	1,511	14
Escambia	867	376	488	3	2,731	1,599	1,131	2
Flagler	33	20	11	2	121	83	38	0
Franklin	36	26	10	0	79	62	16	0
Gadsden	154	22	130	2	569	72	494	3
Gilchrist	7	6	1	0	21	21	1	0
Glades	14	8	5	1	18	14	2	1
Gulf	27	14	13	0	118	65	53	0
Hamilton	41	21	20	0	109	34	74	0
Hardee	54	32	20	2	160	133	26	1
Hendry	56	24	25	7	192	102	81	8
Hernando	121	95	26	0	371	329	42	0
Highlands	157	51	100	6	325	204	121	0
Hillsborough	3,416	1,431	1,829	156	8,200	5,326	2,739	136
Holmes	37	30	5	2	84	80	3	0
Indian River	216	87	126	3	534	354	180	0
Jackson	143	72	71	0	234	137	98	0
Jefferson	38	13	25	0	66	16	48	0
Lafayette	13	10	1	2	33	31	2	0

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 22.12. POPULATION UNDER CRIMINAL SENTENCE: INCARCERATED OFFENDERS BY COUNTY OF COMMITMENT AND BY RACE AND PROBATIONERS AND PAROLEES BY COUNTY OF SUPERVISION AND BY RACE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA
JUNE 30, 1988 (Continued)

	Incarcerated offenders				Probationers and parolees			
County	Total	White	Black	Other races	Total	White	Black	Other races
Lake	324	154	167	3	845	551	295	0
Lee	629	328	286	15	1,657	1,214	438	5
Leon	617	157	460	0	1,537	706	829	2
Levy	23	19	4	0	85	60	25	0
Liberty	8	5	3	0	13	11	2	0
Madison	48	12	34	2	152	52	100	0
Manatee	491	228	250	13	1,216	880	335	1
Marion	501	256	239	6	1,726	1,232	493	1
Martin	146	74	69	3	663	468	193	1
Monroe	349	240	95	14	764	644	116	3
Nassau	59	35	24	0	170	127	42	0
Okaloosa	241	163	75	3	920	757	161	2
Okeechobee	57	26	31	0	176	127	48	1
Orange	1,752	778	918	56	4,915	2,882	2,011	22
Osceola	146	73	70	3	324	270	53	1
Palm Beach	1,411	517	874	20	4,283	2,906	1,356	21
Pasco	404	339	60	5	1,328	1,265	61	2
Pinellas	2,192	1,115	1,057	20	7,344	5,463	1,877	3
Polk	1,187	639	534	14	2,936	2,050	881	3
Putnam	299	135	162	2	356	210	145	1
St. Johns	210	106	102	2	539	388	150	1
St. Lucie	363	121	240	2	989	525	460	5
Santa Rosa	93	79	13	1	394	352	42	1
Sarasota	482	249	227	6	1,128	850	277	1
Seminole	350	172	176	2	1,553	1,087	465	1
Sumter	56	24	31	1	214	111	101	1
Suwannee	105	63	41	1	190	117	73	0
Taylor	87	34	52	1	230	142	87	1
Union	51	25	25	1	24	13	11	0
Volusia	727	413	301	13	2,437	1,781	638	19
Wakulla	40	23	17	0	66	48	18	0
Walton	55	44	11	0	183	161	22	0
Washington	42	28	13	1	91	73	17	0

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Corrections, *Annual Report, 1987-1988.*

Table 22.13. FEDERAL PRISONS: PRISONERS RECEIVED FROM THE JUDICIAL DISTRICTS BY NUMBER, AVERAGE SENTENCE, AND OFFENSE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Offense	Northern		Middle		Southern	
	Number	Average sentence (months)	Number	Average sentence (months)	Number	Average sentence (months)
All offenses						
1983-84	131	90.5	302	64.6	1,052	44.6
1984-85	160	91.5	391	62.5	1,327	48.7
1985-86	143	86.8	426	68.2	1,246	54.6
Type of offense, 1985-86						
Drug laws						
Nonnarcotics	13	90.7	30	57.9	83	50.2
Narcotics	37	105.0	98	61.5	266	61.5
Controlled substance	51	96.7	132	73.8	514	58.2
Forgery	3	30.0	7	23.7	18	28.7
Immigration	0	0.0	6	24.0	13	22.7
Transportation etc. of stolen motor vehicle	0	0.0	1	36.0	2	42.0
Other larcency	4	46.5	21	40.1	31	35.3
Federal Juvenile Delinquent Act	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Selective service violators	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
Robbery	5	120.0	27	191.8	29	113.7
Securities interstate	0	0.0	1	72.0	1	18.0
Government reservations	3	8.0	5	11.6	1	3.0
All other offenses	27	56.1	98	51.4	288	42.8

Table 22.14. FEDERAL PRISONS: AVERAGE DAILY POPULATION, AVERAGE SENTENCE AND NUMBER OF INMATES CONFINED IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1984, 1985, AND 1986

Item	Metropolitan Correctional Center, Miami	Federal Correctional Institution Tallahassee (juveniles and youths)	Federal Prison Camp, Eglin (short-term adults)
Average daily population			
1983-84	623	838	695
1984-85	682	799	723
1985-86	788	895	708
Percentage change 1984-85 to 1985-86	15.5	12.0	-2.1
Number confined on September 30			
1984	632	856	702
1985	750	800	756
1986	760	942	666
Percentage change 1985-86	1.3	17.8	-11.9
Average sentence (months)			
1983-84	18.9	67.3	38.0
1984-85	86.2	93.8	58.5
1985-86	93.7	95.3	61.1

Source for Tables 22.13 and 22.14: U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Prisons, *Statistical Report, Fiscal Year 1986*, and previous editions.

Table 22.50. LEGAL SERVICES, JUSTICE, PUBLIC ORDER, AND SAFETY: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY INDUSTRY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Item	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
7381	Detective, guard, and armored car services	823	27,132	22,606
81	Legal services	8,980	50,873	178,586
92	Justice, public order, and safety	787	58,060	111,525
921	Courts	184	7,547	12,272
922	Public order and safety	602	50,512	99,253
9221	Police protection	209	23,712	46,304
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	211	9,444	22,997
9223	Correctional institutions	113	16,002	27,373
9224	Fire protection	58	B/	(D)
9229	Public order and safety, NEC	10	M/	(D)

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment ranges: M/ 20-99. B/ 1,000-2,499.

Note: SIC classifications revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary. State totals on county employment tables may not match totals in this table due to rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 22.51. LAWYERS: TOTAL LAWYERS AND MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY SECTION IN FLORIDA, FEBRUARY 28, 1989

Section	Number of members	Section	Number of members
Members in good standing, total	44,363	Members in sections (continued)	
Florida	33,562		
Out-of-state	10,697	Family law	2,501
Foreign	104	Criminal law	1,952
Members in sections, total	19,200	Environmental law	1,624
Tax	2,161	Administrative law	776
Real property	7,088	Economics of law	862
Trial	6,080	Labor and employment	566
Young lawyers	16,804	International law	885
Corporation-banking	4,098		
General practice	1,988	Entertainment, art, and sports	297
Workmen's compensation	828	Health law	324
Local government	886		

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the Records Department, February 28, 1989.

Table 22.52. LAWYERS: MEMBERS IN GOOD STANDING OF THE FLORIDA BAR BY COUNTY FEBRUARY 28, 1989

County	Number of members	County	Number of members
Florida, total	44,363	Lafayette	1
Florida, in state only	33,562	Lake	148
		Lee	525
Alachua	550	Leon	1,771
Baker	3	Levy	18
Bay	139	Liberty	0
Bradford	13	Madison	9
Brevard	518	Manatee	287
Broward	3,888	Marion	252
Calhoun	6	Martin	218
Charlotte	76	Monroe	172
Citrus	59	Nassau	26
Clay	75	Okaloosa	161
Collier	361	Okeechobee	21
Columbia	55	Orange	2,236
Dade	9,012	Osceola	67
De Soto	19	Palm Beach	2,799
Dixie	2	Pasco	193
Duval	1,710	Pinellas	1,976
Escambia	469	Polk	550
Flagler	24	Putnam	56
Franklin	9	St. Johns	94
Gadsden	41	St. Lucie	170
Gilchrist	7	Santa Rosa	50
Glades	2	Sarasota	728
Gulf	8	Seminole	349
Hamilton	8	Sumter	15
Hardee	10	Suwannee	32
Hendry	18	Taylor	14
Hernando	62	Union	4
Highlands	53	Volusia	601
Hillsborough	2,563	Wakulla	11
Holmes	9	Walton	16
Indian River	172	Washington	8
Jackson	24	Out-of-State 1/	10,697
Jefferson	19	Foreign 1/	104

1/ Members of the Bar practicing out of state or in foreign countries.

Source: The Florida Bar, release from the Records Department, February 28, 1989.

Table 22.55. LEGAL SERVICES: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Legal services (SIC code 81)							
Florida	8,959	50,880	178,591	Lafayette	0	0	0
				Lake	63	272	666
Alachua	129	591	1,402	Lee	154	981	2,699
Baker	3	L/	(D)	Leon	226	1,541	5,506
Bay	52	237	636	Levy	8	16	21
Bradford	8	22	31	Liberty	0	0	0
Brevard	159	752	2,318	Madison	4	14	49
Broward	1,216	5,830	20,775	Manatee	80	471	1,243
Calhoun	4	8	12	Marion	81	407	1,109
Charlotte	27	180	407	Martin	68	349	964
Citrus	21	104	281	Monroe	49	210	543
Clay	23	93	207	Nassau	11	31	82
Collier	113	598	1,653	Okaloosa	75	253	527
Columbia	17	71	194	Okeechobee	12	32	45
Dade	2,417	13,394	55,423	Orange	536	4,427	15,283
De Soto	6	12	16	Osceola	21	90	154
Dixie	2	L/	(D)	Palm Beach	681	4,462	16,830
Duval	405	2,684	9,970	Pasco	79	349	899
Escambia	121	793	3,035	Pinellas	575	2,805	7,767
Flagler	6	19	27	Polk	165	887	2,685
Franklin	2	L/	(D)	Putnam	24	66	99
Gadsden	11	36	44	St. Johns	21	74	144
Gilchrist	3	L/	(D)	St. Lucie	54	273	975
Glades	0	0	0	Santa Rosa	12	59	119
Gulf	5	13	27	Sarasota	215	1,245	4,136
Hamilton	2	L/	(D)	Seminole	97	374	1,002
Hardee	6	21	33	Sumter	8	25	38
Hendry	7	19	27	Suwannee	7	30	32
Hernando	16	70	131	Taylor	5	14	38
Highlands	30	104	217	Union	2	L/	(D)
Hillsborough	539	4,199	14,661	Volusia	195	920	2,423
Holmes	4	7	5	Wakulla	3	L/	(D)
Indian River	44	239	772	Walton	8	18	14
Jackson	11	24	27	Washington	3	L/	(D)
Jefferson	5	13	17	Statewide 1/	3	L/	(D)

(D) Data withheld to avoid disclosure of information about individual firms.

Employment range: L/ 0-19.

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: These data include establishments which are engaged in offering legal advice or services and which are headed by a member of the Bar. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

government finance and employment

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES:

TABLE 23.53 568

DEFENSE CONTRACTS:

TABLE 23.15 554

FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.07 549
TABLE 23.08 552

FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.70 573
TABLE 23.71 574

LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.77 579
TABLE 23.78 582
TABLE 23.81 584
TABLE 23.82 585
TABLE 23.83 587
TABLE 23.84 591
TABLE 23.85 595
TABLE 23.86 596
TABLE 23.87 598
TABLE 23.88 600
TABLE 23.92 606
TABLE 23.93 610
TABLE 23.94 612

PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING:

TABLE 23.54 570

PROPERTY VALUATIONS:

TABLE 23.89 602
TABLE 23.90 603
TABLE 23.91 604

STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.75 577
TABLE 23.76 578

STATE GOVERNMENT:

TABLE 23.29 555
TABLE 23.40 557
TABLE 23.43 558
TABLE 23.45 560
TABLE 23.46 562
TABLE 23.48 563
TABLE 23.49 565
TABLE 23.51 567

STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS:

TABLE 23.58 571
TABLE 23.59 571

SECTION 23.00
GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT
(CONTINUED)

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM:

TABLE 23.60 572
TABLE 23.61 572

STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA:

TABLE 23.31 556

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY AND BY SPECIFIED PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Total (21)	42,997,000	884,131,000
Grants to state and local governments (50)	3,418,506	114,610,326
Department of Agriculture	390,361	11,347,550
Agricultural Marketing Service--cooperative projects in marketing	0	942
Cooperative State Research Service--agriculture experiment stations	6,952	296,571
Extension Service--extension activities	7,405	326,682
Farmers Home Administration	10,410	174,519
Food and Nutrition Service	359,826	10,055,337
Child nutrition programs	189,490	4,079,457
Food stamp program	34,369	1,957,463
Commodity distributions 1/	57,931	1,937,976
Special supplemental food program (WIC)	65,799	1,788,513
Food donations	9,838	225,265
Temporary emergency food assistance	2,276	48,296
Special milk program	123	18,367
Food Safety and Inspection Service--meat and poultry inspection	1,804	34,618
Forest Service	3,718	339,143
Soil Conservation Service	246	119,738
Department of Commerce	15,088	371,805
Economic Development Administration	3,301	190,237
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration	10,584	161,311
Corporation for Public Broadcasting--public broadcasting fund	7,242	213,561
Department of Defense 2/	4,618	113,637
Department of Education	305,193	9,453,867
Bilingual education and minority language affairs	4,224	130,174
Office of Elementary and Secondary Education	197,534	5,110,539
Educational Research and Improvement-libraries	1,502	94,173
Office of Postsecondary Education	3,022	89,249
Office of Special Education and Rehabilitative Services	71,229	2,763,367
Office of Vocational and Adult Education	27,682	1,261,076
Department of Energy	1,928	209,383
Environmental Protection Agency	72,834	2,945,889
Construction of wastewater treatment works	64,063	2,511,434
Abatement, control, and compliance	8,178	353,824
Hazardous substance response trust fund	593	80,631
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission	408	19,026
Federal Emergency Management Agency	3,444	362,287
Funds Appropriated to the President--Appalachian regional development programs	0	136,461
Department of Health and Human Services	1,429,251	51,239,736
Alcohol, Drug Abuse, and Mental Health Administration	26,250	686,923
Centers for Disease Control--disease control	8,665	220,395
Family Support Administration	269,657	13,210,574
Family support payments (AFDC)	220,388	10,764,304
Low income home energy assistance	21,539	1,584,897
Refugee assistance	13,681	320,561

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY AND BY SPECIFIED PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Grants to state and local governments (Continued)		
Department of Health and Human Services (Continued)		
Family Support Administration (Continued)		
Community Service Block Grant	12,343	408,432
Work incentives	1,500	122,678
Assistance for legalized aliens	206	9,702
Health Care Financing Administration--medical assistance (Medicaid)	889,702	30,320,542
Health Resources and Services Administration	29,322	1,078,773
Human Development Services	205,307	5,712,159
Social services block grant	122,941	2,591,980
Human development services	66,039	2,171,106
Family social services	16,327	949,073
Social Security Administration, supplemental security income	348	10,370
Department of Housing and Urban Development	375,512	11,537,940
Community development	123,613	3,050,061
Lower income housing assistance	193,898	6,541,502
Institute of Museum Services	164	8,005
Department of Interior	9,271	1,356,152
National Park Service	2,877	86,093
Department of Justice	12,124	300,744
Department of Labor	171,301	5,538,623
Employment and Training Administration	170,295	5,464,930
Job Training Partnership Act	103,615	2,966,351
State unemployment insurance and employment service operations	66,680	2,427,543
Community service employment for older Americans	0	71,036
National Foundation on the Arts and the Humanities--National Endowment for the Arts	854	31,938
Tennessee Valley Authority-payments in lieu of taxes	0	224,847
Department of Transportation	618,913	18,177,918
Federal Aviation Administration--airport and airway trust fund	57,421	823,209
Federal Highway Administration	477,096	13,949,125
Urban Mass Transportation Administration	79,473	3,238,176
Department of the Treasury-Customs Bureau and IRS rebates	0	315,520
Veterans' Administration	0	106,357
Other-payment of District of Columbia and Metro subsidy	0	599,080
Salary and wage expenditure (31)	5,662,050	134,284,962
Department of Defense 2/	3,076,408	67,270,619
Military	2,173,829	39,861,361
Active	2,038,130	34,753,513
Inactive	135,699	5,107,848
Civilian	902,579	27,409,258
All other federal	2,585,642	67,014,343
Direct payments to individuals (1)	26,799,764	409,229,450
Social Security	13,978,297	213,561,288
Retirement insurance payments	10,426,936	148,151,604
Survivors insurance payments	2,414,472	44,046,887
Disability insurance payments	1,136,889	21,362,797

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.07. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY AGENCY AND BY SPECIFIED PROGRAM IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Direct payments to individuals (1) (Continued)		
Medicare	5,940,674	85,557,333
Hospital insurance payments	3,341,550	52,017,805
Supplementary medical insurance payments	2,599,124	33,539,528
Federal retirement and disability payments	3,680,580	47,457,147
Military	1,908,829	18,640,881
Civilian 3/	1,771,751	28,816,266
Veterans compensation for service connected disability	707,495	8,676,733
Veterans pensions for nonservice connected disability	124,194	2,495,464
Veterans dependency and indemnity compensation for service connected death (DIC)	172,443	2,106,382
Pensions to veterans' surviving spouses and children (widows pension)	57,376	1,307,879
Veterans educational assistance (GI Bill)	42,926	759,254
Other veterans benefit programs	18,792	391,798
Food stamps	405,020	11,128,388
Supplemental security income payments	592,861	11,279,490
Social insurance payments for railroad workers	328,297	6,786,904
Housing assistance	165,055	4,930,532
Pell grant program	167,042	3,901,788
National guaranteed student loan interest subsidies	67,676	2,947,380
Excess earned income tax credits	177,417	2,937,922
Federal workers compensation	82,438	1,227,872
Black lung payments	30,410	1,510,570
Federal payments for unemployment compensation	6,305	-1,499,667
Procurement Contracts (24) A/	6,590,317	188,670,104
Department of Defense	5,323,704	142,175,108
Postal Service	162,819	3,270,732
Other Programs (48)	526,399	37,335,701
Grants	150,383	8,634,929
Department of Health and Human Services--research programs	83,074	5,528,950
National Science Foundation	25,472	1,505,080
Direct payments--other than for individuals	376,016	28,700,772
Department of Agriculture	39,393	17,493,981
Postal Service	138,703	2,786,295
National flood insurance claim payments	1,887	52,893

A/ Value of annual contract actions; actual outlays for U.S. Postal Service only. Multiple year obligations of less than 3 years duration may be included.

1/ Value of commodities distributed to states under Agricultural Marketing Service and Commodity Credit Corporation programs.

2/ Includes salaries, wages and compensations such as housing allowances; distribution based on duty station.

3/ Includes retirement and disability payments to former postal employees.

Note: The number after major expenditure category indicates Florida's rank among the states in per capita distribution of federal funds. Expenditures classified as "other" may not be specified in the table and are contained in the totals for major expenditure categories.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1988.*

Table 23.08. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

(in thousands of dollars)

County	Direct expenditure		Grants	Wages and salaries	Direct payment to individuals	
	Total	Defense Department			Total	Retirement and disability
Florida	43,176,656	10,318,477	3,748,511	5,662,049	26,799,763	19,765,025
Alachua	489,786	40,044	113,641	84,968	253,096	189,004
Baker	26,622	1,806	2,314	1,588	22,118	15,854
Bay	544,326	304,610	19,097	195,434	254,699	210,079
Bradford	44,488	6,072	5,135	4,259	34,445	26,018
Brevard	2,586,784	986,847	39,624	278,796	848,679	723,778
Broward	3,478,076	147,928	215,318	215,057	2,910,914	1,989,208
Calhoun	24,372	1,193	4,274	1,040	17,974	13,521
Charlotte	337,419	21,266	5,293	9,256	320,983	255,497
Citrus	276,863	14,566	5,731	6,296	263,391	219,230
Clay	191,793	58,256	9,268	9,699	169,913	143,190
Collier	362,096	40,203	19,249	20,687	296,661	245,782
Columbia	103,609	-7,578	16,828	26,030	73,532	56,407
Dade	4,953,449	369,578	714,585	704,342	3,281,596	1,964,518
De Soto	52,501	2,427	4,788	2,044	45,353	34,086
Dixie	22,166	1,385	2,583	945	18,482	14,432
Duval	2,740,933	1,320,077	170,412	1,124,762	1,136,581	855,091
Escambia	1,249,808	690,194	59,030	518,451	560,801	456,841
Flagler	70,787	4,040	1,591	2,316	63,004	53,975
Franklin	22,699	1,860	2,396	1,322	18,763	13,524
Gadsden	91,468	6,451	18,835	4,196	64,626	45,952
Gilchrist	17,368	914	1,299	700	14,591	10,885
Glades	10,083	391	682	374	8,915	6,375
Gulf	25,907	2,531	2,705	546	22,014	16,493
Hamilton	24,330	588	5,243	874	16,897	12,017
Hardee	38,104	1,154	5,548	1,938	30,277	22,125
Hendry	42,336	6,408	5,126	3,181	29,836	21,748
Hernando	275,024	7,027	5,954	8,663	258,692	214,990
Highlands	214,221	18,595	7,541	12,040	192,579	156,606
Hillsborough	2,170,516	453,866	168,666	450,935	1,344,518	1,025,942
Holmes	41,375	3,861	5,310	2,241	32,461	24,609
Indian River	280,768	15,450	9,923	12,054	254,148	201,924
Jackson	105,749	5,475	13,309	7,987	76,852	56,141
Jefferson	26,547	863	6,383	1,024	17,463	13,573
Lafayette	8,558	592	1,038	383	6,435	4,803
Lake	446,902	40,536	13,619	16,159	399,650	326,426

Continued . . .

Table 23.08. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY TYPE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(in thousands of dollars)

	Direct expenditure				Direct payment to individuals	
County	Total	Defense Department	Grants	Wages and salaries	Total	Retirement and disability
Lee	893,058	43,281	34,984	51,478	796,403	640,045
Leon	1,038,939	59,187	727,153	55,273	214,015	162,833
Levy	57,540	3,443	4,962	2,611	48,782	38,880
Liberty	10,912	596	1,428	981	8,146	6,233
Madison	37,899	1,539	7,044	1,756	27,680	20,819
Manatee	532,835	30,933	18,710	20,995	484,294	367,631
Marion	500,983	42,758	26,288	18,994	433,753	359,716
Martin	280,009	33,067	5,449	10,291	238,897	192,678
Monroe	263,904	115,776	10,467	93,328	125,563	98,771
Nassau	98,954	6,540	6,142	29,426	56,356	44,710
Okaloosa	1,010,269	773,706	21,837	448,420	327,558	291,368
Okeechobee	61,867	1,936	5,024	2,214	54,082	38,957
Orange	3,432,359	2,270,905	104,736	522,152	1,032,658	808,483
Osceola	180,569	18,275	6,888	7,298	157,317	118,937
Palm Beach	3,313,778	1,055,676	86,268	151,801	2,003,452	1,503,146
Pasco	896,211	62,577	30,164	23,357	829,131	648,184
Pinellas	3,281,275	588,198	84,735	215,640	2,371,735	1,711,707
Polk	848,913	47,560	56,310	48,844	726,348	583,698
Putnam	151,385	11,956	15,705	5,918	127,968	100,469
St. Johns	192,236	36,864	17,340	14,373	156,647	125,562
St. Lucie	319,921	10,336	23,487	14,276	278,949	223,909
Santa Rosa	227,516	104,543	10,173	75,046	131,216	108,115
Sarasota	962,781	67,215	31,483	37,202	854,941	658,778
Seminole	404,865	64,946	21,187	20,657	344,495	282,373
Sumter	88,495	4,589	7,000	2,343	82,779	68,754
Suwannee	66,136	4,262	9,753	2,945	51,365	39,909
Taylor	67,152	32,907	4,351	1,801	29,777	22,168
Union	13,562	1,101	1,717	604	11,010	7,866
Volusia	1,187,879	216,985	57,956	40,900	924,058	715,843
Wakulla	41,269	20,438	2,188	1,554	18,053	14,133
Walton	92,657	13,294	27,094	7,000	57,328	45,506
Washington	47,729	3,612	5,191	1,644	39,661	29,019
Undistributed	1,174,964	0	592,960	340	394,409	45,182

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Consolidated Federal Funds Report, Fiscal Year 1988, Volume I: County Areas.*

Table 23.15. DEFENSE CONTRACTS: AWARDS AND PAYROLL IN FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 1985-86, AND 1986-87

(rounded to millions of dollars)

State	Contract awards 1/ 1984-85	Contract awards 1/ 1985-86	Contract awards 1/ 1986-87	Payroll 2/ 1984-85	Payroll 2/ 1985-86	Payroll 2/ 1986-87
Sunbelt states						
Florida	5,271	5,664	5,797	2,637	2,867	3,623
Alabama	1,418	1,604	1,661	1,220	1,352	1,301
Arizona	2,006	2,632	3,211	654	754	793
Arkansas	810	887	738	297	362	322
California	29,115	27,738	24,515	8,910	9,475	9,568
Georgia	3,520	3,764	3,512	2,015	2,186	2,245
Louisiana	2,175	1,498	1,685	632	757	730
Mississippi	1,310	1,634	1,474	651	947	690
New Mexico	492	565	584	566	629	635
North Carolina	1,029	1,049	1,243	2,187	2,179	2,311
Oklahoma	602	755	608	1,165	1,308	1,305
South Carolina	490	521	571	1,593	1,678	1,690
Tennessee	793	1,157	986	370	456	389
Texas	10,562	10,940	8,654	3,958	4,147	4,381
Virginia	6,167	5,402	7,807	6,405	6,993	7,216
Other populous states						
Illinois	1,693	1,735	1,924	1,317	1,621	1,340
Indiana	3,177	2,490	2,231	504	544	565
Massachusetts	7,714	8,735	8,685	517	543	541
Michigan	2,789	2,353	1,866	540	556	550
New Jersey	3,862	3,226	3,283	1,104	1,072	1,185
New York	10,033	9,908	9,625	850	956	993
Ohio	4,648	5,201	4,550	1,253	1,301	1,292
Pennsylvania	4,149	4,192	3,845	1,567	1,703	1,694
United States	140,096	136,026	133,262	54,633	59,456	60,331

1/ State data include net value of contracts over $25,000 for military awards for supplies, services, and construction.

2/ Data are estimates and cover active duty military and direct hire civilian personnel, including Army Corps of Engineers.

Note: Data refer to awards in year specified and to state in which prime contractor is located. Expenditure may extend over several years and work may be performed by a subcontractor in another state.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 23.29. STATE GOVERNMENT: PER CAPITA AMOUNTS OF REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1986-87

(in dollars)

Item	Florida	United States
Revenue, total 1/	1,446.75	2,129.60
General revenue, total	1,200.67	1,727.86
Intergovernmental		
Federal	232.81	393.21
Local	8.56	28.50
Taxes, total 1/	818.95	1,017.11
General sales	455.65	328.03
Motor fuel sales	59.55	64.69
Individual income	0.00	312.90
Charges and miscellaneous, total 1/	140.35	289.04
Higher education charges	28.68	73.66
Hospital charges	6.22	27.84
Interest income	52.58	77.56
Expenditure, total 1/	1,283.06	1,877.24
General expenditure, total 1/	1,211.87	1,663.81
Education, total 1/	477.78	617.44
Higher education	132.09	228.09
Public welfare	158.46	323.15
Hospitals	32.64	74.34
Health	81.67	58.01
Highways	121.96	157.65
Police	17.22	16.67
Correction	42.27	48.21
Interest on general debt	47.27	76.54
Exhibit: salaries and wages	283.78	334.71
Debt at end of fiscal year, total	649.24	1,094.32
Long-term debt		
Full faith credit	148.08	274.98
Nonguaranteed	501.16	812.73
Short term	0.00	6.62
Long-term debt by function		
Highways	135.05	77.92
Education	248.83	168.24
Hospitals	0.00	119.83
Cash and security holdings, total	1,963.26	2,866.08
Insurance trust, total 1/	1,136.19	1,825.39
Securities	996.95	1,670.56
Other than insurance trust, total 1/	827.07	1,040.69
Securities	608.13	832.37

1/ Includes amounts for categories not shown separately.

Note: Per capita amounts are based on U.S. Census Bureau population figures for July 1, 1987.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State Government Finances in 1987.*

Table 23.31. STATE TREASURER OF FLORIDA: RESOURCES AND LIABILITIES, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(in dollars)

Item	Balance sheet for fiscal year ending June 30, 1988	
	Resources	
Office cash		
Currency and coin		126,989.82
Fraudulent warrants receivable		1,613.00
Bank deposits		
U.C. benefit investment account	A/ 1,831,071,455.03	
Demand accounts	B/ 295,982,407.45	
Time deposit accounts	2,313,471,000.00	
Total bank deposits		4,440,524,862.48
(The above does not include $5,633,016.96 held in special accounts known as "clearing accounts" and "revolving funds" outside the state treasury.)		
Total all securities held by treasury	C/ 2,282,005,859.55	
Total state-owned resources in treasurer's custody		6,722,659,324.85
	Liabilities	
State funds subject to comptroller's warrant		
General revenue fund	D/ 715,613,428.16	
Trust fund	5,906,530,575.95	
Working capital fund	0.00	
Infra-structure trust fund	100,513,707.74	
Total four funds		7,722,657,711.85
Fraudulent warrants reserve		1,613.00
Total liabilities		6,722,659,324.85

A/ Represents U.S. benefit funds held and invested by the federal government administered by the Treasury.

B/ Includes per reconciled cash balance of $160,158,399.09, a difference of $135,824,008.36 which represents items in transit.

C/ Total market value of all securities held by Treasury $2,303,047,480.12.

D/ Includes prior year adjustment of -$689.21.

Source: State of Florida, *Report of the State Treasurer for the Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988.*

Table 23.40. STATE GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE BY FUND TYPE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(in thousands of dollars)

Item	Total	Fund type General	Fund type Special revenue	Fund type Expendable trust
Beginning fund balance, July 1, 1987	3,311,031	200,204	1,447,076	1,663,751
Revenue, total	21,760,989	9,966,368	10,780,836	1,013,785
Fees and charges	369,575	36,135	333,397	43
Licenses and permits	493,974	58,951	435,023	0
Taxes	11,542,882	8,391,300	2,828,655	322,927
Miscellaneous	270,659	12,797	257,155	707
Interest	428,086	78,664	160,983	188,439
Grants and donations	2,934,655	417	2,932,565	1,673
Insurance contributions	167,499	0	0	167,499
Transfers and distribution	4,755,531	1,285,532	3,152,490	317,509
Refunds	184,508	25,443	144,077	14,988
Bond proceeds	349,738	0	349,738	0
Other	263,882	77,129	186,753	0
Expenditure, total 1/	21,490,578	9,874,941	10,780,634	835,003
Legislative Branch	90,945	86,778	4,167	0
Judicial Branch	306,637	299,776	6,861	0
Executive Office of the Governor	49,448	14,872	34,576	0
Departments of				
Administration	250,251	14,215	8,510	227,526
Agriculture and Consumer Services	139,885	80,213	59,672	0
Banking and Finance	939,558	471,839	467,719	0
Business Regulation	443,802	0	443,802	0
Citrus	54,321	0	54,321	0
Commerce	39,232	22,191	17,041	0
Community Affairs	94,079	24,973	69,106	0
Corrections	545,845	524,788	21,057	0
Education	6,544,013	5,145,362	1,398,648	3
Environmental Regulation	314,114	30,382	283,732	0
General Services	30,398	27,294	3,104	0
Health and Rehabilitative Services	4,257,555	1,954,864	2,302,691	0
Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles	543,809	134,064	409,745	0
Insurance and Treasurer	86,902	564	86,240	98
Labor and Employment Security	938,132	18,285	316,329	603,518
Law Enforcement	79,423	55,389	24,034	0
Legal Affairs	18,540	14,404	4,136	0
Military Affairs	11,485	8,375	3,110	0
Natural Resources	261,442	49,097	212,345	0
Professional Regulation	34,579	0	34,579	0
Revenue	3,902,421	814,971	3,087,450	0
State	105,015	60,004	44,976	35
Transportation	1,345,262	0	1,341,439	3,823
Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission	41,085	17,526	23,559	0
Parole and Probation Commission	4,715	4,715	0	0
Public Service Commission	17,685	0	17,685	0
Ending Fund Balance, June 30, 1988	3,581,442	291,631	1,447,278	1,842,533

1/ Includes transfers and encumberances.

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1988.

Table 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88

Group	1986-87 ($1,000)	1987-88 ($1,000)	Percentage change
All classifications, total	5,572,045	6,861,384	23.1
Food and beverage group	840,501	947,516	12.7
Grocery stores	287,974	325,899	13.2
Meat markets	1,077	1,234	14.6
Seafood dealers	1,217	1,401	15.1
Vegetables and fruit markets	1,352	1,893	40.0
Bakeries	4,290	5,438	26.8
Delicatessens	2,347	3,136	33.6
Candy, confectionery, concession stands	16,376	18,036	10.1
Restaurants, lunchrooms, catering services	441,802	503,312	13.9
Taverns, night clubs, bars, liquor stores	84,066	87,168	3.7
Apparel group	168,728	193,370	14.6
Clothing stores	133,026	157,646	18.5
Shoe stores	35,461	35,432	-0.1
Hat shops	241	292	21.2
General merchandise group	745,961	858,500	15.1
Department stores	297,226	340,311	14.5
Variety stores	101,909	116,228	14.1
Drug stores	77,787	90,823	16.8
Jewelry, leather, and sporting goods	68,337	80,766	18.2
Feed, seed, fertilizer stores	4,899	5,237	6.9
Hardware, paints, and machinery	67,955	81,745	20.3
Farm implements and supplies	9,469	11,756	24.2
General merchandise stores	97,257	108,930	12.0
Second-hand stores, antique shops, flea markets	7,078	8,644	22.1
Dry goods stores	14,044	14,061	0.1
Automotive group	1,114,936	1,233,792	10.7
Motor vehicle dealers, trailers, campers	872,717	948,569	8.7
Auto accessories, tires, and parts	73,981	84,009	13.6
Filling and service stations, car wash	42,865	50,375	17.5
Garage and repair shops	60,134	72,545	20.6
Aircraft dealers	14,519	16,271	12.1
Motorboat and yacht dealers	50,720	62,024	22.3
Furniture and appliances group	317,112	379,814	19.8
Furniture stores, new and used	113,505	133,257	17.4
Household appliances, dinnerware, etc.	42,489	47,737	12.4
Store and office equipment	70,898	87,083	22.8
Music stores, radios, and televisions	90,220	111,738	23.9
Lumber, builders, and contractors group	407,749	545,898	33.9
Building contractors	17,774	79,474	347.1
Heating and air conditioning	25,372	37,092	46.2
Electrical and plumbing	72,526	90,668	25.0
Decorating, painting, and papering	28,856	35,228	22.1
Roofing and sheet metal	8,209	13,284	61.8
Lumber and building materials	255,012	290,153	13.8
General classification group	1,977,058	2,702,493	36.7
Hotels, apartment houses, etc.	241,672	282,086	16.7
Auctioneers and commission dealers	15,891	18,400	15.8
Barber and beauty shops	12,788	16,893	32.1
Book stores	13,372	16,697	24.9
Cigar stands and tobacco shops	1,185	1,383	16.7
Florists	11,522	12,957	12.5

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.43. STATE GOVERNMENT: SALES AND USE TAX COLLECTIONS BY TRADE CLASSIFICATION IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1986-87 AND 1987-88 (Continued)

Group	1986-87 ($1,000)	1987-88 ($1,000)	Percentage change
General classification group (Continued)			
Fuel dealers, L.P. gas dealers	16,052	19,462	21.2
Funeral directors monuments	2,692	3,773	40.1
Scrap metal and junk yards	1,859	2,334	25.6
Itinerant vendors	4,144	6,458	55.8
Laundry, cleaning services, alterations	25,288	19,038	-24.7
Machine shops and foundries	8,525	10,237	20.1
Horse, cattle, and pet dealers	8,578	13,961	62.8
Photographers, photo supplies, art galleries	29,860	33,694	12.8
Shoe repair shops	938	1,066	13.6
Storage and warehousing	3,907	4,974	27.3
Gift, card, and novelty stores, taxidermy	53,127	62,935	18.5
Newsstands	3,065	5,488	79.1
Social clubs and associations	18,269	20,354	11.4
Industrial machinery equipment	74,238	92,829	25.0
Admissions	83,675	113,757	36.0
Holiday season vendors, Christmas trees	297	299	0.7
Rental of tangible property	83,714	106,679	27.4
Fabrication and sales of cabinets, etc.	43,814	49,352	12.6
Manufacturing and mining	182,407	221,647	21.5
Bottlers (beer and softdrinks)	4,491	4,864	8.3
Pawn shops	1,389	1,958	41.0
Communications	192,199	258,810	34.7
Transportation	15,109	22,337	47.8
Graphic arts and printing	49,720	101,220	103.6
Insurance, banking, information services, etc.	12,871	29,514	129.3
Sanitary and industrial supplies	13,233	18,963	43.3
Packaging materials and paper boxes	7,176	9,836	37.1
Repair of tangible personal property	32,100	40,447	26.0
Advertising	10,399	34,966	236.2
Topsoil, clay, sand, and fill dirt	11,264	18,353	62.9
Trade stamp redemption centers	2,316	1,459	-37.0
Nurseries and landscaping	17,205	22,205	29.1
Vending machines	9,951	10,673	7.3
Importing and exporting	4,793	5,727	19.5
Medical, dental, surgical, hospital supplies	15,474	18,333	18.5
Wholesale dealers	108,322	138,014	27.4
Schools and educational institutions	1,489	3,327	123.4
Office space and commercial rentals	274,799	343,515	25.0
Parking lots, boat docking, and storage	10,398	13,546	30.3
Utilities, electric or gas	140,604	176,300	25.4
Dual users of special fuels	110	1,095	895.5
Public works, government contractors	37	241	551.4
Flea market vendors	2,243	2,932	30.7
Fair, concessions, carnivals	501	478	-4.6
Other professional services 1/	7	91,996	(X)
Other personal services 1/	15	67,742	(X)
Other industrial services 1/	13	14,343	(X)
Commercial fisherman	16	442	2,662.5
Miscellaneous	97,935	112,106	14.5

(X) Not applicable.

1/ July 1987 through December 1987 only.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari-mutuel wagering taxes	Documentary stamp tax
Florida	7,812,290	6,861,417	330,419	130,022	490,432
Alachua	85,011	78,056	3,714	0	3,241
Baker	3,292	2,623	526	0	143
Bay	66,914	62,154	2,847	0	1,913
Bradford	5,966	5,137	634	0	196
Brevard	182,221	160,431	8,980	1,199	11,611
Broward	798,637	693,681	28,684	21,090	55,182
Calhoun	2,336	2,056	215	0	65
Charlotte	44,309	36,613	2,620	0	5,076
Citrus	31,521	26,982	2,057	0	2,481
Clay	40,838	35,766	2,306	0	2,767
Collier	111,983	93,645	3,897	0	14,441
Columbia	17,841	16,221	1,004	0	617
Dade	1,128,771	977,246	46,359	29,687	75,478
De Soto	7,115	5,708	638	0	770
Dixie	2,405	1,896	250	0	260
Duval	413,479	375,204	17,609	1,669	18,996
Escambia	126,659	113,457	5,872	2,132	5,199
Flagler	9,760	7,661	715	0	1,384
Franklin	2,574	2,067	168	0	339
Gadsden	9,179	7,781	610	455	333
Gilchrist	1,704	1,276	277	0	150
Glades	1,458	1,047	117	0	295
Gulf	5,127	4,634	272	0	221
Hamilton	[illegible]	5,370	191	0	126
Hardee	7,045	5,821	591	0	633
Hendry	10,042	7,966	849	0	1,226
Hernando	30,371	25,222	2,083	0	3,066
Highlands	27,031	22,609	1,726	0	2,696
Hillsborough	561,562	493,722	23,683	12,314	31,843
Holmes	2,790	2,367	315	0	108
Indian River	47,548	40,731	2,207	0	4,610
Jackson	16,531	11,563	887	3,647	434
Jefferson	3,841	1,720	269	1,667	186
Lafayette	835	639	124	0	72
Lake	63,786	56,261	4,004	0	3,521
Lee	219,282	188,330	7,890	6,034	17,027
Leon	100,821	90,851	4,134	0	5,835

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.45. STATE GOVERNMENT: TAX COLLECTIONS BY OR WITHIN COUNTIES BY TYPE OF TAX COLLECTED IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	Sales and use taxes	Motor vehicle licenses	Pari-mutuel wagering taxes	Documentary stamp tax
Levy	6,698	5,460	595	0	644
Liberty	871	683	152	0	36
Madison	3,891	2,869	358	0	663
Manatee	101,046	88,978	4,863	0	7,205
Marion	95,722	84,909	4,796	1,303	4,715
Martin	64,232	55,164	2,606	0	6,462
Monroe	61,936	54,593	1,739	189	5,415
Nassau	16,154	14,133	904	0	1,118
Okaloosa	63,433	56,501	3,210	0	3,722
Okeechobee	11,066	9,584	870	0	612
Orange	591,785	542,696	19,384	0	29,706
Osceola	63,164	56,021	2,708	0	4,435
Palm Beach	600,949	508,714	19,447	12,983	59,806
Pasco	96,400	83,694	5,952	0	6,755
Pinellas	471,639	416,929	19,463	8,399	26,849
Polk	212,176	192,344	11,133	0	8,699
Putnam	24,467	22,159	1,425	0	883
St. Johns	43,610	34,098	1,769	3,888	3,855
St. Lucie	67,457	57,631	3,231	1,101	5,493
Santa Rosa	18,192	15,278	1,502	0	1,411
Sarasota	181,925	157,803	6,949	4,296	12,878
Seminole	157,410	127,557	6,527	11,188	12,137
Sumter	7,861	6,656	817	0	388
Suwannee	8,255	7,086	715	0	454
Taylor	9,111	8,272	444	0	395
Union	2,022	1,526	449	0	47
Volusia	180,983	157,350	7,690	5,089	10,855
Wakulla	2,632	2,066	285	0	281
Walton	10,570	8,243	508	0	1,819
Washington	4,517	2,352	317	1,691	156
Suspense	0	0	0	0	0
Other	438,797	415,556	23,241	0	0
Refunds	-2,952	0	-2,952	0	0

1/ Does not include gasoline taxes; see Table 23.47 for gasoline tax collections.

Source: Columns 2, 5, State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data; Column 3, State of Florida, Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, Division of Motor Vehicles, *Tags and Revenue, July 1, 1987-June 30, 1988;* Column 4, State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, *57th Annual Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988.

Table 23.46. STATE GOVERNMENT: GASOLINE AND GASOHOL TAX COLLECTIONS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS 1962-63 THROUGH 1987-88

Fiscal year	Gallons sold	Tax rate (cents)	Tax collected 1/ (dollars)
		Gasoline	
1962-63	1,931,662,546.6	7	135,216,378.26
1963-64	2,032,053,873.3	7	142,243,771.13
1964-65	2,158,362,499.2	7	151,085,374.93
1965-66	2,293,644,569.4	7	160,555,119.86
1966-67	2,426,636,427.0	7	169,864,549.90
1967-68	2,597,662,590.4	7	181,836,381.33
1968-69	2,821,029,238.4	7	197,472,046.70
1969-70	3,054,891,901.3	7	213,842,433.12
1970-71	3,341,148,943.8	7	233,880,426.09
1971-72	3,685,131,310.5	7/8	291,484,318.30
1972-73	4,080,699,270.9	8	326,454,941.67
1973-74	4,157,754,572.7	8	332,617,165.82
1974-75	4,243,123,105.1	8	339,449,848.41
1975-76	4,326,195,422.0	8	346,095,633.76
1976-77	4,483,397,014.2	8	358,671,761.14
1977-78	4,721,812,693.4	8	377,745,015.47
1978-79	4,961,448,003.1	8	396,915,840.25
1979-80	4,765,935,970.1	8	381,274,877.61
1980-81	4,681,857,035.4	8	374,548,562.90
1981-82	4,746,090,470.3	8	379,687,237.63
1982-83	4,686,388,610.8	5.7/8/9.7	387,286,074.47
1983-84	4,709,246,332.0	5.7/8/9.7	455,678,899.26
1984-85	4,739,366,278.0	5.7/9.7	458,188,999.77
1985-86	5,003,004,954.0	5.7/9.7	483,953,518.77
1986-87	5,493,474,844.7	5.7/9.7	484,754,881.20
1987-88	5,869,584,946.8	5.7/9.7	569,328,353.84
		Gasohol	
1980-81	40,041,320.0	3	1,201,239.60
1981-82	70,917,324.0	3	2,127,519.72
1982-83	174,716,609.0	3	5,241,498.27
1983-84	450,407,246.3	3/5.7	24,795,573.66
1984-85	580,254,644.0	5.7	32,540,874.16
1985-86	502,585,415.4	5.7/7.7	37,559,028.18
1986-87	216,061,242.3	7.7	16,636,263.27
1987-88	90,593,367.2	7.7/9.7	8,494,772.51

1/ Includes collection fees.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to State Board of Administration for county road bonds	1/2 cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insurance agents and solicitors county license trust fund	Beverage licenses
Florida	838,450	128,756	399,495	57,550	2,705	212,185	1,674	4,761
Alachua	10,594	2,026	4,297	904	0	2,830	19	71
Baker	1,594	444	240	200	0	261	1	2
Bay	8,372	1,555	3,438	696	59	2,094	15	69
Bradford	1,722	358	394	160	25	334	2	3
Brevard	19,905	3,548	8,504	1,586	88	5,537	37	159
Broward	61,341	9,746	29,548	4,355	53	16,515	178	499
Calhoun	1,348	409	149	183	0	158	2	1
Charlotte	7,014	1,105	3,096	492	86	1,752	8	27
Citrus	5,712	951	2,256	423	53	1,552	7	23
Clay	6,676	1,026	2,906	456	0	1,819	7	15
Collier	14,293	2,167	7,452	966	150	2,841	26	73
Columbia	3,886	953	1,231	424	35	783	3	11
Dade	113,734	14,982	58,351	6,685	97	32,286	210	676
De Soto	2,012	535	424	239	0	362	2	3
Dixie	1,454	488	154	218	0	145	1	2
Duval	55,932	5,448	34,024	2,476	136	13,087	108	207
Escambia	18,100	2,269	8,537	1,032	30	5,475	34	129
Flagler	1,930	405	533	181	42	316	2	5
Franklin	1,431	494	121	221	17	126	1	4
Gadsden	2,711	641	631	287	24	672	3	7
Gilchrist	1,007	248	92	111	0	107	1	1
Glades	1,528	592	81	265	18	122	A/	2
Gulf	1,545	445	239	199	28	184	1	3
Hamilton	1,812	540	394	241	0	188	1	1
Hardee	2,048	521	480	233	0	365	1	1
Hendry	2,710	848	532	380	0	389	1	4
Hernando	5,410	853	2,194	380	24	1,493	7	13
Highlands	4,793	1,124	1,610	502	0	1,090	6	14
Hillsborough	59,246	7,354	31,953	3,281	71	15,713	140	286
Holmes	1,549	451	165	201	17	266	2	1
Indian River	6,172	927	2,752	417	63	1,526	12	28
Jackson	3,398	1,039	786	465	0	652	5	5
Jefferson	1,551	531	141	237	0	193	1	2
Lafayette	1,044	332	47	148	0	70	A/	A/
Lake	8,796	1,745	3,491	779	39	2,230	14	51
Lee	23,647	2,847	12,881	1,269	150	5,796	47	159

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.48. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION OF TAXES AND OTHER FUNDS TO COUNTIES BY MAJOR SOURCE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total 1/	2 cents gas and special fuel tax to State Board of Administration for county road bonds	1/2 cent sales tax	Gasoline and special fuel	Mosquito control state matching	Revenue sharing tax	Insurance agents and solicitors county license trust fund	Beverage licenses
Leon	10,493	1,884	4,550	844	40	2,641	32	57
Levy	2,488	862	384	385	30	371	3	7
Liberty	1,299	504	48	225	0	74	1	A/
Madison	1,796	582	233	260	18	254	2	A/
Manatee	13,020	1,900	6,212	847	70	3,439	22	84
Marion	13,673	2,564	6,092	1,142	0	3,343	20	65
Martin	8,383	1,062	4,434	476	49	1,868	15	34
Monroe	8,232	1,682	3,559	753	150	1,546	5	90
Nassau	3,499	779	1,092	349	45	771	4	12
Okaloosa	9,158	1,697	3,659	758	33	2,492	14	69
Okeechobee	2,869	768	784	342	0	519	2	6
Orange	58,793	6,096	35,590	2,715	78	13,496	123	250
Osceola	7,869	1,605	3,392	716	35	1,642	6	26
Palm Beach	52,435	7,118	27,542	3,175	71	13,541	129	413
Pasco	15,957	2,237	7,128	997	86	4,953	28	81
Pinellas	43,212	6,388	20,490	2,860	124	12,385	144	374
Polk	25,945	4,534	11,794	2,023	64	6,914	45	124
Putnam	4,425	939	1,496	419	21	1,082	4	16
St. Johns	6,280	1,149	2,587	514	63	1,477	6	38
St. Lucie	7,636	1,389	3,099	618	106	1,910	29	40
Santa Rosa	5,441	1,096	1,254	495	21	1,172	20	4
Sarasota	20,130	2,245	11,028	1,004	82	5,172	32	121
Seminole	15,515	1,975	7,760	880	0	4,334	24	96
Sumter	2,909	950	605	423	0	479	2	4
Suwannee	2,380	707	461	316	0	446	3	1
Taylor	2,429	778	511	349	10	329	1	4
Union	1,023	255	92	113	0	114	1	1
Volusia	19,093	3,255	8,467	1,453	127	5,126	44	174
Wakulla	1,594	442	232	197	17	256	1	4
Walton	2,864	890	606	397	43	473	2	6
Washington	1,584	476	192	213	18	236	2	1

A/ Less than $500.

1/ State total includes $29,915,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. All county totals include $446,500 pari-mutuel wagering funds. Totals also include the following distribution from gas and oil production taxes: Florida, $1,409,859; Collier County, $169,473; Escambia County, $148,571; Hendry County, $108,978; Lee County, $49,747; and Santa Rosa County, $933,090.

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1988.

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disburse- ments	Distribution from-- General reve- nue funds	Trust funds
Florida	4,191,689	3,717,490	474,199
Alachua	69,048	62,232	6,816
Baker	12,732	11,667	1,065
Bay	55,313	49,626	5,686
Bradford	12,904	11,677	1,227
Brevard	112,421	104,164	8,257
Broward	314,185	288,675	25,510
Calhoun	6,433	5,778	655
Charlotte	16,887	15,534	1,353
Citrus	22,382	20,340	2,041
Clay	52,447	49,722	2,725
Collier	24,184	17,659	6,525
Columbia	22,724	20,806	1,918
Dade	740,567	669,359	71,208
De Soto	12,470	10,846	1,624
Dixie	6,455	4,899	1,555
Duval	276,572	250,202	26,370
Escambia	118,163	105,673	12,490
Flagler	5,437	4,890	547
Franklin	4,640	3,866	775
Gadsden	28,965	24,518	4,447
Gilchrist	5,509	5,020	488
Glades	1,678	1,358	320
Gulf	6,040	5,395	645
Hamilton	7,480	6,241	1,239
Hardee	14,002	11,124	2,878
Hendry	15,187	13,122	2,065
Hernando	25,198	22,230	2,968
Highlands	21,476	18,671	2,805
Hillsborough	312,113	280,462	31,651
Holmes	10,663	9,469	1,194
Indian River	16,767	14,648	2,119
Jackson	24,862	22,436	2,426
Jefferson	7,135	6,250	885
Lafayette	3,186	2,879	307
Lake	51,742	46,329	5,413
Lee	71,215	62,763	8,452
Leon	74,922	68,391	6,532

Continued . . .

Table 23.49. STATE GOVERNMENT: DISTRIBUTION FROM THE GENERAL REVENUE AND TRUST FUNDS TO SCHOOL DISTRICTS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR 1987-88 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total disburse-ments	Distribution from--	
		General revenue funds	Trust funds
Levy	14,209	12,829	1,380
Liberty	3,190	2,847	343
Madison	9,934	8,556	1,378
Manatee	50,299	44,965	5,334
Marion	68,612	61,751	6,861
Martin	15,646	13,263	2,383
Monroe	9,073	7,166	1,908
Nassau	21,168	19,990	1,178
Okaloosa	60,943	56,732	4,211
Okeechobee	15,425	13,247	2,178
Orange	209,497	189,169	20,327
Osceola	30,605	28,490	2,115
Palm Beach	158,609	133,560	25,049
Pasco	73,863	66,566	7,296
Pinellas	198,014	179,889	18,126
Polk	157,904	142,467	15,437
Putnam	30,044	25,935	4,109
St. Johns	27,373	24,918	2,455
St. Lucie	36,554	31,206	5,347
Santa Rosa	35,421	32,323	3,099
Sarasota	43,757	38,903	4,855
Seminole	101,535	94,256	7,279
Sumter	14,288	12,787	1,501
Suwannee	16,034	14,366	1,667
Taylor	9,842	8,722	1,120
Union	5,919	5,375	544
Volusia	95,747	86,166	9,582
Wakulla	8,450	7,802	648
Walton	8,953	7,651	1,302
Washington	13,285	10,855	2,430
Other	63,392	5,812	57,579

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*, Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1988. Data from Department of Education.

Table 23.51. STATE GOVERNMENT: FUNDS DISTRIBUTED TO SELECTED CITIES BY SOURCE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR 1987-88

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	1/2¢ sales tax	Municipal financial assistance trust fund	Revenue sharing trust fund	Beverage licenses	Mobile home licenses	Municipal firefighters' pension fund	Municipal police officers' retirement fund
Florida 1/	496,199	210,306	26,306	207,562	5,298	2,826	15,395	28,507
Jacksonville	10,906	0	1,269	9,637	0	0	0	0
Miami	31,316	14,704	630	11,182	273	26	1,713	2,789
Tampa	26,889	13,317	1,482	9,316	249	121	855	1,549
St. Petersburg	18,086	8,058	838	7,752	130	94	481	733
Hialeah	12,345	6,338	274	5,307	90	12	0	324
Orlando	20,465	10,456	1,060	5,234	119	58	1,212	2,325
Ft. Lauderdale	12,193	5,492	339	4,270	251	29	559	1,252
Hollywood	9,482	4,523	280	3,803	90	16	306	465
Tallahassee	8,382	4,101	317	3,845	80	40	0	0
Clearwater	7,256	3,230	337	2,705	104	74	305	501
Miami Beach	7,343	3,825	165	2,752	84	0	235	283
Gainesville	5,695	2,472	274	2,865	51	33	0	0
West Palm Beach	6,454	3,120	269	2,041	86	28	302	608
Pompano Beach	5,371	2,486	155	1,905	57	18	321	430
Coral Springs	4,220	2,145	134	1,715	25	A/	0	200
Lakeland	5,222	2,241	369	2,006	41	56	161	348
Largo	4,960	2,072	216	2,005	33	211	149	274
Daytona Beach	4,721	1,963	265	1,725	102	34	277	355
Plantation	3,860	2,045	128	1,584	28	7	69	0
Pensacola	6,021	2,094	544	2,084	60	13	274	950
Melbourne	4,080	1,686	215	1,734	48	62	139	196
Boca Raton	5,129	2,561	222	1,436	66	3	273	568
Cape Coral	4,267	2,513	419	1,305	29	A/	0	0
Pembroke Pines	3,698	1,759	111	1,544	16	1	89	178
Sunrise	3,917	1,899	119	1,640	23	A/	84	153
Palm Bay	2,759	1,254	163	1,125	18	9	82	109
Sarasota	5,332	2,577	408	1,487	66	24	276	495
Deerfield Beach	3,271	1,595	99	1,255	32	11	113	166
Boynton Beach	4,051	1,915	166	1,287	34	19	255	373
Delray Beach	3,806	1,964	170	1,180	40	A/	179	273
Ocala	4,240	1,737	416	1,333	41	28	219	465
Lauderhill	2,991	1,549	96	1,255	18	0	73	0
Ft. Myers	4,262	2,067	344	1,263	44	7	147	390
North Miami	3,315	1,690	73	1,326	24	3	53	148
Port St. Lucie	2,220	1,088	149	881	10	16	0	78

A/ Less than $500.

1/ Includes amounts for municipalities not shown separately.

Note: Data are reported for the 35 most populous cities in Florida in 1988. Cities are listed by population rank.

Source: State of Florida, *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report,* Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1988.

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1987 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1988

		Type of license 1/											
County	Total	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
Florida	38,907	3,358	1,443	13,284	10,253	1,310	7,246	110	10	95	179	1,588	31
Alachua	495	20	23	183	132	8	115	0	0	0	4	10	0
Baker	60	11	5	27	9	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
Bay	662	31	54	184	233	5	131	5	0	0	3	16	0
Bradford	64	7	6	28	12	1	8	0	0	0	0	2	0
Brevard	1,205	58	44	435	329	36	235	2	0	1	4	60	1
Broward	3,670	212	67	1,257	1,074	139	786	24	0	5	14	88	4
Calhoun	42	1	10	20	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte	263	11	4	90	56	12	64	0	0	0	0	26	0
Citrus	297	11	15	102	86	6	43	0	0	0	0	34	0
Clay	228	21	13	96	37	15	30	0	0	2	0	13	1
Collier	618	17	16	198	180	22	120	1	0	0	3	61	0
Columbia	184	18	14	76	30	2	35	0	0	0	3	6	0
Dade	5,277	530	89	1,670	1,682	244	859	26	0	35	41	98	3
De Soto	68	3	4	27	15	3	11	0	0	0	0	5	0
Dixie	49	3	4	16	18	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duval	1,968	165	139	844	419	7	299	4	2	9	10	69	1
Escambia	856	100	42	315	172	11	175	1	0	4	3	32	1
Flagler	108	3	7	26	46	2	21	0	0	0	0	3	0
Franklin	65	3	3	21	18	0	19	0	0	0	0	1	0
Gadsden	165	27	30	59	28	8	11	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gilchrist	30	4	0	14	4	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glades	46	7	4	11	16	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gulf	59	11	3	18	12	1	12	0	0	0	0	2	0
Hamilton	53	4	13	26	5	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hardee	58	27	11	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hendry	90	4	2	46	22	0	11	0	0	0	0	5	0
Hernando	226	15	11	80	60	13	28	0	0	0	0	19	0
Highlands	235	36	13	72	54	7	31	0	0	0	1	21	0
Hillsborough	2,162	459	50	563	466	75	448	2	1	7	11	77	3
Holmes	60	16	10	22	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Indian River	280	23	5	103	67	9	51	0	0	0	0	22	0
Jackson	170	38	46	55	14	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	65	8	7	23	17	3	4	0	0	0	0	2	1
Lafayette	22	6	5	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	445	32	15	189	95	14	75	0	0	0	0	25	0
Lee	1,096	57	30	356	284	47	222	1	0	1	7	90	1
Leon	504	35	28	192	130	18	82	0	0	1	5	13	0
Levy	128	11	9	45	28	1	28	0	0	0	0	6	0
Liberty	24	12	8	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	56	27	10	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manatee	546	38	21	192	126	17	125	0	0	0	1	26	0

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.53. ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGE LICENSES: NUMBER OF LICENSES ISSUED BY THE STATE DIVISION OF BEVERAGES BY TYPE OF LICENSE IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA LICENSE YEAR OCTOBER 1, 1987 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1988 (Continued)

		Type of license 1/											
County	Total	1-APS	1-COP	2-APS	2-COP	3-PS	COP	3M	MFG	KLD/IMP BSA	DST	11-C	RT
Marion	609	34	28	288	151	19	69	0	0	0	3	16	1
Martin	398	30	9	135	124	14	53	1	0	1	0	31	0
Monroe	606	43	16	136	175	10	183	9	0	0	6	27	1
Nassau	170	33	7	58	33	1	32	1	1	0	0	4	0
Okaloosa	505	20	25	168	135	13	115	1	0	0	5	23	0
Okeechobee	140	32	4	45	30	3	16	0	0	0	0	10	0
Orange	1,922	126	40	718	550	49	340	15	0	7	12	65	0
Osceola	376	19	13	130	97	10	96	1	0	0	0	10	0
Palm Beach	2,615	151	78	848	665	106	596	7	0	11	14	137	2
Pasco	661	107	20	180	173	33	92	0	0	0	2	54	0
Pinellas	2,459	238	52	736	633	123	565	2	0	6	6	97	1
Polk	1,111	85	40	504	242	23	157	2	6	0	7	45	0
Putnam	196	16	13	79	38	3	37	0	0	0	0	10	0
St. Johns	393	22	22	119	106	5	76	0	0	2	2	38	1
St. Lucie	432	23	10	204	96	21	51	1	0	1	2	22	1
Santa Rosa	164	37	25	79	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sarasota	808	27	18	252	241	36	175	1	0	2	4	51	1
Seminole	725	39	16	248	204	42	128	0	0	0	1	43	4
Sumter	103	6	3	54	19	3	13	0	0	0	0	5	0
Suwannee	78	34	17	20	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Taylor	94	9	9	36	19	0	18	0	0	0	0	3	0
Union	24	3	2	13	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0
Volusia	1,306	58	52	419	399	26	288	2	0	0	5	55	2
Wakulla	69	11	13	13	20	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walton	186	9	12	68	60	6	24	1	0	0	0	6	0
Washington	58	24	9	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

1/ Types of licenses:
1-APS: To sell only beer by the package.
1-COP: To sell only beer to consume on premises and by the package.
2-APS: To sell only beer and wine by the package.
2-COP: To sell only beer and wine to consume on premises and by the package.
3-PS: To sell all alcoholic beverages by the package.
COP: To sell all alcoholic beverages to consume on premises and by the package.
3M: Same as COP, except with more than 3 bars.
MFG: To manufacture wines, wines/cordials, malt beverages, or distilled spirits.
KLD/IMP BSA: To distribute all alcoholic beverages and/or to import and act as broker sales agent.
DST: To distribute only beer and wine or to distribute beverages of not more than 3.2 percent in "dry" counties.
11-C: To sell all alcoholic beverages in a club to members and guests.
RT: To sell all alcoholic beverages at a race track.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Beverages, *Number of Each Type of License, By County, Issued During License Year Beginning October 1, 1987, Ending September 30, 1988.*

Table 23.54. PARI-MUTUEL WAGERING: PERFORMANCES, ATTENDANCE, AND REVENUE BY TYPE OF EVENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS 1984-85 THROUGH 1987-88

Item	Number of--			Pari-mutuel handle (dollars)	Revenue to state (dollars)
	Days	Performances	Paid attendance		
All tracks and frontons					
1984-85	3,675	5,019	16,543,816	1,848,080,598	119,416,886
1985-86	3,731	5,076	16,214,301	1,847,125,994	118,412,996
1986-87	3,821	5,202	16,505,736	1,954,603,904	124,633,435
1987-88	4,963	6,833	16,708,292	2,006,768,479	125,376,775
Thoroughbred tracks					
1984-85	356	356	2,335,091	425,734,940	11,434,459
1985-86	375	375	2,314,286	438,641,599	11,697,622
1986-87	374	374	2,374,923	467,150,509	12,575,762
1987-88	377	377	2,293,336	462,843,392	12,417,864
Harness tracks					
1984-85	120	120	502,799	59,557,369	1,031,701
1985-86	120	120	491,698	60,486,559	1,070,478
1986-87	120	120	505,697	67,290,552	1,305,100
1987-88	170	170	638,177	85,095,287	1,656,475
Quarter horse tracks					
1984-85	12	12	21,682	1,933,314	15,648
1985-86	26	26	57,971	5,207,814	33,589
1986-87	46	46	87,400	8,865,521	63,061
1987-88	20	20	36,273	3,697,152	26,990
Greyhound tracks					
1984-85	1,885	2,678	8,961,830	960,882,648	77,192,300
1985-86	1,907	2,703	8,688,532	949,972,254	76,510,227
1986-87	1,925	2,719	8,794,823	996,674,064	80,200,163
1987-88	2,522	3,568	8,920,354	1,024,810,413	81,768,779
Jai alai frontons					
1984-85	1,302	1,853	4,722,414	399,972,327	29,742,778
1985-86	1,303	1,852	4,661,814	392,817,768	29,101,090
1986-87	1,356	1,943	4,742,893	414,623,258	30,489,349
1987-88	1,874	2,698	4,820,152	430,322,235	29,506,667

Note: These data represent the distribution of revenue derived from pari-mutuel performances and do not represent the total revenue received by the Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering. Excluded are such items as licenses, fees, escheated tickets, charity, scholarship performances, and other miscellaneous items.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Business Regulation, Division of Pari-Mutuel Wagering, *57th Annual Report*, Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1988.

Table 23.58. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: MEMBERSHIP, PAYROLL CONTRIBUTIONS, ANNUITANTS, AND BENEFITS IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987

System	Active membership	Annual payroll ($1,000)	Accumulated contributions ($1,000)	Annuitants	Annual benefits: Total paid ($1,000)	Annual benefits: Average (dollars)
Total	453,943	8,698,817	510,962	90,839	536,902	(X)
Average salary (dollars)	(X)	19,163	(X)	(X)	5,910	5,910
Florida retirement system	449,330	8,551,851	357,205	74,041	449,889	(X)
Regular members	412,439	7,695,080	327,988	70,670	420,376	5,948
Senior management members	342	16,333	852	8	220	27,497
Special risk members	34,714	764,153	19,548	2,974	22,358	7,518
Administrative support	98	3,755	331	13	210	16,163
Elected state officer class members	1,737	72,530	8,486	376	6,725	17,887
Teachers retirement system	4,332	141,468	150,607	9,016	62,070	6,884
Survivors' benefits	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,235	2,367	1,916
State and county officers and employees retirement system	280	5,473	3,135	6,382	20,522	3,216
Highway patrol pension trust fund	1	25	15	124	1,290	10,406
Judicial retirement system	0	0	0	41	764	18,640

(X) Not applicable.

Table 23.59. STATE GOVERNMENT RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: ANNUITANTS AND BENEFITS BY AGE OF RETIREMENT IN FLORIDA, JUNE 30, 1987

Retirement age	Retirees: Number	Retirees: Annualized benefits (dollars)	Joint annuitants: Number	Joint annuitants: Annualized benefits (dollars)
Total	81,161	496,660,926	8,443	37,874,914
Under age 50	2,053	8,809,996	437	1,903,454
50-54	5,515	34,232,566	869	3,715,562
55-59	15,827	103,307,720	1,711	7,961,605
60-64	33,167	204,264,216	2,722	12,926,310
65-69	20,542	122,039,051	2,049	8,444,673
70-74	3,494	21,475,694	500	2,325,247
75-79	471	2,151,647	109	403,650
Age 80 and over	92	380,036	46	194,413

Note: Annuitants include all retired persons or survivors of retired persons who are receiving monthly benefits. Does not include 1,235 persons receiving monthly benefits from the survivors' benefit trust fund or the 516 annuitants under various general revenue pensions.

Source for Tables 23.58 and 23.59: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, *July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987 Annual Report*.

Table 23.60. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND BALANCES OF THE FLORIDA RETIREMENT SYSTEM, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

Item	1985-86	1986-87
Revenue, total	2,360,222,919	2,772,026,840
Contributions	1,035,977,012	1,200,466,415
Investment earnings	675,785,058	546,908,057
Earnings from other trust funds 1/	3,528,529	1,782,259
Gain/loss on sale of investments	643,455,772	1,016,235,743
Other revenue and prior year adjustments	1,476,548	6,634,366
Expenditure, total	500,244,472	565,543,536
Benefit payments	473,730,349	528,948,419
Refunds	3,434,956	3,261,292
Operating expenses	9,341,929	10,230,372
Contractural investment management fees	13,378,187	14,244,860
Other	359,051	831,160
Refunds paid to brokers	0	8,027,433
Net addition to fund balance	1,859,978,447	2,206,483,304
Prior year fund balance	8,209,980,706	10,069,959,153
Year end fund balance (June 30)	10,069,959,153	12,276,442,457

1/ Includes social security, savings bonds, and medicare.

Table 23.61. STATE RETIREMENT SYSTEM: RETIREMENT TRUST FUND BALANCES, FISCAL YEARS 1985-86 AND 1986-87

Trust fund	1985-86	1986-87
Total	10,158,227,745	12,278,387,131
Florida Retirement System	10,069,959,153	12,276,442,457
Social Security	87,411,382	105,465
Optional Retirement Program	219,734	218,194
Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences (IFAS) Supplement Program	637,476	1,399,360
Medicare Trust Fund	0	221,655
Senior Management Service Optional Annuity Program Trust Fund	0	0

Source for Tables 23.60 and 23.61: State of Florida, Department of Administration, Division of Retirement, *July 1, 1986-June 30, 1987 Annual Report*.

Table 23.70. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)	County	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
Federal, state, and local government (SIC codes 91-97)							
Florida	3,655	332,532	633,398	Lafayette	16	315	469
				Lake	60	2,628	3,979
Alachua	95	4,485	8,503	Lee	94	6,274	10,884
Baker	28	570	791	Leon	195	25,104	46,710
Bay	76	5,122	9,130	Levy	28	487	646
Bradford	31	1,497	2,393	Liberty	15	145	178
Brevard	83	11,826	23,400	Madison	24	327	469
Broward	134	27,287	55,570	Manatee	58	4,135	6,520
Calhoun	24	366	552	Marion	63	3,771	5,708
Charlotte	35	1,517	2,278	Martin	38	1,781	2,967
Citrus	32	1,219	1,680	Monroe	49	2,560	4,983
Clay	34	1,239	1,877	Nassau	28	1,299	3,299
Collier	46	2,841	4,680	Okaloosa	58	7,126	13,194
Columbia	46	930	1,378	Okeechobee	26	534	751
Dade	158	50,328	115,621	Orange	127	17,096	32,617
De Soto	28	764	1,095	Osceola	31	1,824	2,934
Dixie	27	512	771	Palm Beach	146	20,022	39,204
Duval	111	21,961	44,840	Pasco	42	3,318	5,142
Escambia	91	12,592	26,537	Pinellas	103	16,807	30,907
Flagler	23	370	553	Polk	97	9,134	15,308
Franklin	24	278	398	Putnam	37	1,509	2,266
Gadsden	42	1,136	1,667	St. Johns	44	1,596	2,496
Gilchrist	24	442	664	St. Lucie	59	2,952	4,659
Glades	16	169	234	Santa Rosa	39	1,192	2,067
Gulf	22	318	366	Sarasota	59	4,932	7,904
Hamilton	25	554	843	Seminole	46	3,701	6,315
Hardee	31	448	581	Sumter	31	894	1,275
Hendry	30	896	1,351	Suwannee	36	551	848
Hernando	30	1,644	2,698	Taylor	27	343	477
Highlands	43	1,263	1,923	Union	19	1,648	2,713
Hillsborough	127	19,617	37,210	Volusia	75	7,240	11,386
Holmes	31	447	595	Wakulla	20	238	314
Indian River	40	2,120	3,513	Walton	33	594	717
Jackson	57	2,084	3,160	Washington	28	301	399
Jefferson	24	236	294	Statewide 1/	136	2,634	5,547

1/ Reporting units without a fixed location within the state or of unknown county location.

Note: For a list of two-, three-, and four-digit categories included, see Table 23.71. Caution should be used when making comparisons with data published in previous *Abstracts*, due to 1987 SIC coding changes for some industries.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1988

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Federal government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	21	1,897	2,712
92	Justice, public order, and safety	66	4,515	12,509
921	Courts	17	891	2,283
922	Public order and safety	49	3,623	10,226
9221	Police protection	25	960	2,971
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	13	2,054	5,729
9223	Correctional institutions	4	606	1,518
9229	Public order and safety, NEC	6	2	8
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	52	5,197	12,983
94	Administration of human resource programs	98	2,786	6,562
941	Administration of educational programs	0	4	9
943	Administration of public health programs	38	135	436
944	Administration of social, human resource, and income maintenance programs	48	2,092	4,770
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	11	553	1,347
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	143	1,675	3,571
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	139	1,387	2,882
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	1	84	199
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	138	1,302	2,683
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	4	287	689
96	Administration of economic programs	180	7,539	24,221
961	Administration of general economic programs	21	268	471
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	25	2,977	10,886
963	Regulation and administration of communications, electric, gas, and other utilities	4	39	111
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	102	1,413	3,739
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	26	422	1,122
966	Space research and technology	1	2,417	7,892
97	National security and international affairs	98	29,207	66,664
971	National security	90	29,088	66,412
972	International affairs	8	119	252

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	State government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	199	5,439	10,244
911	Executive offices	23	286	685
912	Legislative bodies	74	1,278	2,491
919	General government, NEC	102	3,875	7,067
92	Justice, public order, and safety	554	26,493	50,728
921	Courts	109	844	1,501
922	Public order and safety	444	25,648	49,226
9221	Police protection	119	2,979	6,233
9222	Legal counsel and prosecution	198	7,389	17,268
9223	Correctional institutions	108	15,083	25,357
9224	Fire protection	15	127	244
9229	Public order and safety, NEC	3	68	123
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	166	3,466	5,850
94	Administration of human resource programs	318	35,172	55,397
941	Administration of educational programs	24	1,836	3,388
943	Administration of public health programs	136	29,153	45,537
944	Administration of social, human resource, and income maintenance programs	148	4,100	6,338
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	8	81	134
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	270	3,571	6,845
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	263	3,402	6,501
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	25	1,205	2,538
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	238	2,196	3,963
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	6	169	344
9531	Administration of housing programs	0	1	2
9532	Administration of urban planning and community and rural development	6	168	342
96	Administration of economic programs	577	12,188	18,491
961	Administration of general economic programs	15	352	603
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	141	5,747	8,160
963	Regulation and administration of communications, electric, gas, and other utilities	6	369	867
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	234	2,758	4,215
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	179	2,960	4,647
97	National security and international affairs	27	282	353

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.71. FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AVERAGE MONTHLY REPORTING UNITS EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL COVERED BY UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION LAW BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY ACTIVITY IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

SIC code	Activity	Number of reporting units	Number of employees	Payroll ($1,000)
	Local government (SIC codes 91-97)			
91	Executive, legislative, and general government, except finance	473	155,782	290,722
911	Executive offices	23	1,007	456
912	Legislative bodies	67	45,978	74,362
913	Executive and legislative offices combined	378	108,492	215,470
919	General government, NEC	4	304	433
92	Justice, public order, and safety	166	27,052	48,288
921	Courts	58	5,811	8,487
922	Public order and safety	108	21,240	39,801
9221	Police protection	65	19,772	37,100
9223	Correctional institutions	1	312	498
9224	Fire protection	42	1,155	2,203
93	Public finance, taxation, and monetary policy	130	4,844	7,689
94	Administration of human resource programs	4	135	249
943	Administration of public health programs	1	21	25
944	Administration of social, human resource, and income maintenance programs	2	111	218
945	Administration of veterans' affairs, except health and insurance	1	3	5
95	Administration of environmental quality and housing programs	98	3,459	6,958
951	Administration of environmental quality programs	54	2,851	5,867
9511	Air and water resource and solid waste management	44	2,825	5,839
9512	Land, mineral, wildlife, and forest conservation	10	26	29
953	Administration of housing and urban development programs	44	607	1,090
9531	Administration of housing programs	14	123	174
9532	Administration of urban planning and community and rural development	30	484	917
96	Administration of economic programs	32	1,410	2,361
961	Administration of general economic programs	9	353	218
962	Regulation and administration of transportation programs	19	906	1,905
963	Regulation and administration of communications, electric, gas, and other utilities	2	134	210
964	Regulation of agricultural marketing and commodities	1	5	6
965	Regulation, licensing, and inspection of miscellaneous commercial sectors	1	11	23

NEC Not elsewhere classified.

Note: SIC classifications were revised in 1987. See Preface and Glossary.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information, "Employment, Wages, and Contributions Report" (ES-202), unpublished data.

Table 23.75. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: OPTIONAL ~~GAS TAX RATES~~ AND COLLECTIONS IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR, 1987-88

(amounts rounded to dollars)

County	Tax rate	Total collections	Service charge 1/	County	Tax rate	Total collections	Service charge 1/
Florida	(X)	366,705,667	22,002,340	Lafayette	0.04	99,356	5,961
				Lake	0.06	4,790,496	287,430
Alachua	0.06	5,690,579	341,435	Lee	0.04	6,782,550	406,953
Baker	0.06	597,248	35,835	Leon	0.06	5,445,357	326,721
Bay	0.04	2,647,303	158,838	Levy	0.06	1,148,022	68,881
Bradford	0.04	516,731	31,004	Liberty	0.00	0	0
Brevard	0.06	12,210,758	732,645	Madison	0.01	219,025	13,142
Broward	0.06	32,581,187	1,954,871	Manatee	0.06	5,685,223	341,113
Calhoun	0.00	0	0	Marion	0.06	7,591,540	455,492
Charlotte	0.06	2,869,576	172,175	Martin	0.06	3,112,151	186,729
Citrus	0.06	2,270,918	136,255	Monroe	0.06	2,608,398	156,504
Clay	0.06	2,606,442	156,387	Nassau	0.06	1,648,056	98,883
Collier	0.06	5,039,302	302,358	Okaloosa	0.05	2,602,217	156,133
Columbia	0.06	2,226,103	133,566	Okeechobee	0.06	1,383,664	83,020
Dade	0.06	47,856,858	2,871,411	Orange	0.06	23,446,153	1,406,769
De Soto	0.06	810,448	48,627	Osceola	0.06	4,016,184	240,971
Dixie	0.04	266,317	15,979	Palm Beach	0.06	24,586,270	1,475,176
Duval	0.06	23,031,192	1,381,872	Pasco	0.06	6,771,920	406,315
Escambia	0.06	8,263,263	495,796	Pinellas	0.06	19,200,919	1,152,055
Flagler	0.04	369,761	22,186	Polk	0.06	14,510,905	870,654
Franklin	0.00	0	0	Putnam	0.04	1,246,499	74,790
Gadsden	0.06	1,087,109	65,227	St. Johns	0.06	3,609,086	216,545
Gilchrist	0.04	136,752	8,205	St. Lucie	0.06	4,296,084	257,765
Glades	0.02	79,153	4,749	Santa Rosa	0.06	2,231,435	133,886
Gulf	0.00	0	0	Sarasota	0.06	7,668,702	460,122
Hamilton	0.02	391,541	23,492	Seminole	0.06	6,931,212	415,873
Hardee	0.06	728,971	43,738	Sumter	0.04	1,899,762	113,986
Hendry	0.02	391,391	23,483	Suwannee	0.03	740,348	44,421
Hernando	0.06	2,848,520	170,911	Taylor	0.04	548,260	32,896
Highlands	0.06	2,365,368	141,922	Union	0.04	358,205	21,492
Hillsborough	0.06	26,210,493	1,572,630	Volusia	0.06	10,331,241	619,874
Holmes	0.05	421,173	25,270	Wakulla	0.04	281,633	16,898
Indian River	0.06	3,053,842	183,231	Walton	0.05	711,816	42,709
Jackson	0.05	2,068,485	124,109	Washington	0.04	320,372	19,222
Jefferson	0.02	245,822	14,749				

(X) Not applicable.

1/ Six percent charge imposed on collections for state general revenue fund.

Note: Detail may not add to totals because of rounding.

Source: State of Florida, Department ~~of Revenue,~~ unpublished data.

Table 23.76. STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, OCTOBER 1987

Item	Florida		United States	
	State and local	State only	State and local	State only
Total employees, all functions	597,802	142,365	14,190,146	4,114,545
Full-time only	512,127	114,502	10,892,415	3,076,210
Full-time equivalent employees, all functions	546,097	125,983	12,086,379	3,491,498
Education, total	249,384	33,098	5,968,232	1,264,177
Higher education	48,529	30,697	1,365,147	1,149,070
Elementary and secondary schools	198,454	0	4,508,995	21,017
Other education	A/	2,401	A/	94,090
Libraries 1/	3,001	B/	86,233	B/
Public welfare	10,780	6,373	415,679	190,158
Hospitals	44,528	14,446	1,030,694	529,139
Health	13,030	8,868	275,160	132,031
Social insurance administration	A/	3,658	A/	100,690
Highways	22,315	8,553	536,772	248,045
Air and water transportation	2,617	0	41,824	7,617
Police protection	38,010	3,189	662,117	81,583
Police officers only	25,295	1,786	503,646	53,542
Fire protection	14,266	B/	247,292	B/
Correction	23,731	15,876	402,780	261,047
Natural resources	10,136	6,900	173,786	142,556
Parks and recreation	12,946	1,037	205,834	33,301
Housing and urban renewal	3,593	B/	97,885	B/
Sewerage 1/	6,002	B/	108,847	B/
Solid waste management 1/	6,334	B/	108,593	B/
Government administration				
Judicial and legal	15,267	7,259	255,012	96,370
Financial and other government administration	25,034	6,619	518,107	169,877
Public utilities				
Water supply 1/	7,580	B/	137,173	B/
Gas supply and electric power 1/	4,929	B/	89,261	B/
Transit 1/	4,298	(NA)	193,763	(NA)
Liquor stores	A/	0	A/	11,745
All other and unallocable	24,658	9,719	418,900	194,350
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,052,042	233,335	24,457,916	7,297,764
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,968	1,890	2,089	2,161

(NA) Not available.
A/ State government only.
B/ Local government only.
1/ United States totals include state government amounts for some states.
2/ Of full-time employees.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Public Employment in 1987.*

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1987

Item	Alachua 1/	Bay	Brevard	Broward	Collier
Population, 1987	179,715	129,679	371,735	1,180,985	126,631
Total employees, all functions	1,004	597	2,643	8,648	1,355
Full-time only	914	587	2,511	8,294	1,336
Full-time equivalent	943	594	2,584	8,462	1,348
Highways	87	157	234	362	136
Public welfare	22	7	19	156	21
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0
Health	104	13	142	432	76
Police protection	217	120	291	2,206	306
Police officers only	147	83	190	627	223
Correction	168	7	90	784	169
Parks and recreation	8	30	227	324	63
Financial and other government administration	108	103	369	882	197
All other functions	122	99	864	2,613	250
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,522	784	4,066	17,651	2,214
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,617	1,327	1,598	2,102	1,648

Item	Dade	Escambia	Hills-borough	Lake	Lee 3/
Population, 1987	1,802,427	278,419	801,392	137,138	293,713
Total employees, all functions	28,218	1,717	11,274	718	2,041
Full-time only	26,216	1,654	10,449	702	1,917
Full-time equivalent	26,695	1,684	10,841	710	1,999
Highways	1,011	189	709	90	209
Public welfare	1,448	134	541	24	123
Hospitals	6,225	301	3,799	0	0
Health	659	86	360	32	112
Police protection	3,226	0	1,043	161	292
Police officers only	2,428	0	669	96	208
Correction	1,174	324	654	81	137
Parks and recreation	1,158	0	265	0	162
Financial and other government administration	825	248	674	166	345
All other functions	9,386	368	1,878	113	569
October payroll, total ($1,000)	67,595	2,377	19,887	1,015	3,378
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	2,532	1,420	1,846	1,435	1,719

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1987 (Continued)

Item	Leon	Manatee 1/	Marion	Okaloosa	Orange
Population, 1987	176,470	181,684	174,614	149,033	603,339
Total employees, all functions	851	1,818	829	743	5,477
Full-time only	805	1,701	800	729	5,287
Full-time equivalent	821	1,741	814	737	5,316
Highways	114	206	135	139	372
Public welfare	6	28	5	5	312
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0
Health	99	110	0	54	121
Police protection	185	252	275	138	942
Police officers only	117	172	128	111	482
Correction	77	122	90	54	784
Parks and recreation	10	129	9	4	78
Financial and other government administration	130	296	133	99	540
All other functions	175	584	135	230	1,682
October payroll, total ($1,000)	1,499	2,691	1,272	1,057	9,693
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,834	1,550	1,572	1,441	1,820

Item	Palm Beach 3/	Pasco	Pinellas	Polk	St. Lucie 3/
Population, 1987	789,533	254,696	828,700	389,056	128,381
Total employees, all functions	5,723	1,758	4,352	3,284	1,120
Full-time only	5,527	1,676	4,290	3,080	1,111
Full-time equivalent	5,597	1,719	4,326	3,168	1,114
Highways	478	152	271	292	105
Public welfare	555	63	67	104	0
Hospitals	0	0	0	520	0
Health	52	15	86	141	0
Police protection	928	387	786	478	154
Police officers only	568	256	490	318	109
Correction	440	109	489	234	115
Parks and recreation	279	53	200	29	140
Financial and other government administration	512	255	562	215	238
All other functions	1,833	508	1,247	638	288
October payroll, total ($1,000)	9,981	2,837	8,198	5,179	1,734
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,790	1,670	1,905	1,649	1,558

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.77. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1987 (Continued)

Item	Sarasota	Seminole 3/	Volusia
Population, 1987	251,253	254,837	330,939
Total employees, all functions	1,886	1,492	2,255
Full-time only	1,701	1,388	1,944
Full-time equivalent	1,808	1,430	2,092
Highways	191	185	243
Public welfare	10	9	13
Hospitals	0	0	0
Health	100	27	67
Police protection	376	267	362
Police officers only	206	136	179
Correction	106	91	311
Parks and recreation	144	39	165
Financial and other government administration	209	201	331
All other functions	634	407	496
October payroll, total ($1,000)	3,032	2,493	3,486
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,717	1,770	1,732

1/ Data are for October 1985.
2/ Of full-time employees.
3/ Data are for October 1986.

Note: Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *County Government Employment in 1987.*

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1987

Item	Clearwater	Ft. Lauderdale	Gainesville	Hialeah 1/	Hollywood	Jacksonville	Miami	Miami Beach
Population, 1987	99,124	150,892	83,980	163,774	125,170	626,457	368,210	97,727
Total employees, all functions	1,590	2,320	1,727	1,307	1,471	9,482	4,323	1,490
Full-time only	1,454	2,059	1,618	919	1,296	8,170	4,007	1,425
Full-time equivalent	1,531	2,180	1,677	1,094	1,394	9,015	4,222	1,459
Highways	145	153	111	58	82	401	154	49
Hospitals	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Police protection	324	699	304	291	461	1,437	1,440	434
Police officers only	219	699	204	212	290	1,030	1,033	288
Fire protection	171	286	142	168	208	799	734	198
Firefighters only	158	286	138	166	194	776	654	190
Solid waste management	111	27	0	142	91	250	554	88
Parks and recreation	165	347	82	99	143	455	430	269
Government administration								
Judicial and legal	8	18	14	0	8	283	42	17
Financial and other	102	118	153	38	111	956	619	230
Utilities	111	135	578	67	69	1,751	0	32
Water supply only	55	135	124	67	69	263	0	32
All other and unallocable	394	397	293	231	221	2,683	249	142
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	2,959	5,336	3,732	1,560	3,218	19,099	12,225	3,870
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	1,980	2,458	2,265	1,418	2,396	2,230	2,990	2,688

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.78. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EMPLOYMENT BY FUNCTION, PAYROLL, AND AVERAGE EARNINGS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS IN SPECIFIED MUNICIPALITIES OF FLORIDA OCTOBER 1987 (Continued)

Item	Orlando 3/	St. Peters- burg	Talla- hassee	Tampa
Population, 1987	154,413	243,646	123,060	280,970
Total employees, all functions	3,419	3,184	2,167	3,991
Full-time only	3,228	2,703	2,113	3,871
Full-time equivalent	3,258	2,844	2,169	3,918
Highways	402	86	260	424
Hospitals	0	0	0	0
Police protection	432	686	401	957
Police officers only	310	465	251	727
Fire protection	316	334	193	470
Firefighters only	276	303	186	432
Solid waste management	203	217	130	137
Parks and recreation	470	382	133	487
Government administration				
Judicial and legal	49	18	2	27
Financial and other	363	317	173	465
Utilities	800	186	437	230
Water supply only	182	186	18	230
All other and unallocable	223	618	440	721
October payrolls, total ($1,000)	6,515	5,798	3,711	8,230
Average earnings 2/ (dollars)	2,000	2,076	1,731	2,111

1/ Data are for October 1977.
2/ Of full-time employees.
3/ Data are for October 1985.

Note: Population estimates from University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, Population Program, *Florida Estimates of Population, April 1, 1987: State, Counties, and Municipalities.*

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *City Employment in 1987.*

Table 23.81. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE BY SOURCE OR FUNCTION AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Item	Statewide total 1985-86	Statewide total 1986-87	County government 1985-86	County government 1986-87
Revenue, total	27,632,665	22,613,385	9,250,081	9,770,772
Taxes	4,012,332	4,527,470	2,266,849	2,576,466
Licenses and permits	190,691	203,623	77,932	83,983
Intergovernmental revenue	2,040,938	2,180,931	1,085,360	1,116,041
Charges for services	5,788,729	6,309,487	1,583,495	1,886,580
Fines and forfeitures	121,331	148,032	70,940	84,625
Miscellaneous	2,210,355	2,150,877	985,834	995,554
Other financing sources	13,268,289	7,092,966	3,179,671	3,027,523
Expenditure, total	26,322,104	22,596,090	8,589,486	9,663,008
General government	1,620,443	1,805,305	1,042,082	1,116,479
Public safety	2,481,698	2,819,369	1,262,430	1,470,631
Physical environment	3,702,563	4,084,372	723,940	902,820
Transportation	1,659,079	1,870,147	1,016,762	1,149,569
Economic environment	479,747	533,548	169,156	165,826
Human services	1,986,959	2,063,780	771,111	824,521
Culture/recreation	775,527	875,166	315,437	379,724
Debt service	3,769,567	1,763,824	818,913	790,833
Other financing uses	9,846,522	6,780,579	2,469,653	2,862,606

Item	City government 1985-86	City government 1986-87	Special districts 1985-86	Special districts 1986-87
Revenue, total	8,315,681	7,424,903	10,066,903	5,417,711
Taxes	1,454,707	1,606,170	290,775	344,835
Licenses and permits	112,229	118,732	529	907
Intergovernmental revenue	775,348	920,863	180,231	244,027
Charges for services	2,114,320	2,161,556	2,090,915	2,261,351
Fines and forfeitures	50,209	63,362	182	45
Miscellaneous	861,477	754,170	363,044	401,153
Other financing sources	2,947,392	1,900,049	7,141,227	2,165,394
Expenditure, total	7,905,103	7,609,471	9,827,515	5,323,611
General government	541,577	618,278	36,784	70,549
Public safety	1,174,697	1,296,655	44,572	52,083
Physical environment	1,871,525	1,941,596	1,107,097	1,239,955
Transportation	407,551	468,069	234,765	252,509
Economic environment	156,915	172,366	153,676	195,355
Human services	174,698	83,915	1,041,150	1,155,344
Culture/recreation	440,780	471,114	19,310	24,328
Debt service	1,150,299	504,086	1,800,354	468,906
Other financing uses	1,987,061	2,053,392	5,389,807	1,864,582

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous edition.

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expenditure per capita 2/	Personal services expenditure 3/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Florida 4/	811.3	802.3	2,587,991,489	7,267,316,646	746,210,279
Alachua	463.3	465.5	30,085,769	31,440,000	4,285,798
Baker	384.4	378.3	2,448,508	120,000	587,599
Bay	713.8	760.0	11,652,744	42,193,000	8,625,880
Bradford	251.9	257.3	2,374,998	553,000	328,908
Brevard	563.9	605.0	58,819,161	195,235,252	6,190,416
Broward	640.5	591.2	239,714,000	1,311,460,000	64,593,000
Calhoun	498.9	517.1	1,346,360	700,000	245,700
Charlotte	705.1	772.3	20,697,071	2,705,000	27,893,139
Citrus	513.5	565.0	14,070,246	4,337,000	18,884,389
Clay	400.2	411.8	11,329,815	5,960,000	1,003,151
Collier	1,061.6	1,071.4	36,089,378	101,564,351	10,019,392
Columbia	400.3	386.5	4,538,430	3,013,650	2,669,418
Dade	1,653.3	1,721.8	922,405,000	2,344,336,000	185,370,000
De Soto	343.2	365.0	3,824,522	510,000	915,309
Dixie	489.5	480.5	1,827,681	75,000	528,272
Escambia	483.0	494.4	54,790,307	121,037,190	33,476,585
Flagler	632.3	589.7	3,715,819	2,550,000	212,315
Franklin	674.0	607.2	2,250,527	300,000	277,183
Gadsden	540.1	549.5	4,214,921	7,141,672	1,530,997
Gilchrist	548.4	556.0	1,482,934	760,000	65,313
Glades	814.4	784.2	2,337,871	737,000	728,719
Gulf	509.3	484.6	2,003,489	2,564,300	181,469
Hamilton	779.5	903.7	2,374,591	2,220,000	0
Hardee	456.7	461.4	3,972,736	804,173	151,621
Hendry	576.8	617.1	5,215,765	4,637,000	413,531
Hernando	695.5	617.1	14,061,116	35,498,931	2,030,221
Highlands	338.0	323.2	10,489,874	1,390,000	2,340,686
Hillsborough	1,003.8	869.1	180,771,234	555,538,000	105,647,000
Holmes	355.5	326.0	1,693,914	1,691,000	204,245
Indian River	880.3	866.4	19,383,505	33,009,775	1,207,120
Jackson	357.2	221.8	3,843,947	9,147,000	765,539
Jefferson	376.2	364.6	1,880,084	0	23,670
Lafayette	387.2	389.2	995,301	894,000	0
Lake	335.3	317.5	15,290,346	1,471,973	2,196,340
Lee	789.7	768.3	57,492,898	291,531,000	12,954,000
Leon	349.8	416.8	20,357,099	41,405,447	2,566,264

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.82. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue per capita 2/	Total expenditure per capita 2/	Personal services expenditure 3/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Levy	583.9	424.3	3,606,327	2,101,000	3,992,179
Liberty	738.5	740.4	1,274,308	2,285,000	90,114
Madison	366.4	378.4	2,002,936	0	96,701
Manatee	1,606.7	1,628.1	49,033,613	174,039,967	30,191,710
Marion	305.0	288.1	19,517,428	11,160,000	2,564,302
Martin	1,099.4	682.5	10,407,711	56,334,331	2,331,572
Monroe	981.0	979.8	22,153,410	10,676,419	1,144,281
Nassau	358.5	352.2	5,979,762	3,539,000	906,475
Okaloosa	371.1	406.8	16,551,652	34,385,462	814,104
Okeechobee	829.5	870.9	5,377,633	7,700,000	827,310
Orange	1,039.5	963.5	125,583,699	440,069,684	26,590,860
Osceola	681.6	646.8	13,930,227	12,986,857	549,621
Palm Beach	1,078.5	1,080.1	106,684,970	467,568,776	83,166,866
Pasco	852.6	717.2	37,614,251	165,410,416	5,375,079
Pinellas	548.0	560.3	118,516,148	358,841,229	30,656,090
Polk	398.9	430.4	64,482,575	57,436,608	7,701,744
Putnam	542.3	556.8	7,986,022	7,163,000	2,611,121
St. Johns	637.5	635.4	14,080,245	18,853,000	584,064
St. Lucie	546.1	523.9	22,651,698	15,414,650	3,931,874
Santa Rosa	579.5	546.6	8,905,997	13,621,364	2,417,538
Sarasota	704.8	752.5	41,916,283	81,044,534	16,493,731
Seminole	622.0	592.8	40,492,370	77,734,879	4,867,931
Sumter	441.6	527.6	3,558,372	5,805,000	156,930
Suwannee	406.8	446.1	3,426,701	835,000	2,193,397
Taylor	359.6	310.8	2,573,190	1,032,703	0
Union	368.9	388.9	1,228,686	497,000	891,075
Volusia	568.5	570.0	58,553,278	77,640,053	10,611,247
Wakulla	639.1	692.0	2,571,188	40,000	2,199,381
Walton	573.7	479.0	5,557,492	4,085,000	2,024,269
Washington	409.3	411.4	1,931,356	485,000	1,115,524

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.85 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.83 and 23.84 divided by April 1, 1987 population estimates.

3/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.84.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1985-86				
Florida 4/	9,250,081	2,266,849	77,932	1,085,360	1,583,495	1,056,774	3,179,671
Alachua	66,003	28,503	0	13,621	7,964	5,804	10,111
Baker	6,173	1,070	55	2,135	955	281	1,678
Bay	93,350	12,449	909	9,683	9,362	6,610	54,337
Bradford	5,790	1,819	38	1,588	389	579	1,376
Brevard	326,814	60,597	1,546	26,051	39,515	21,994	177,110
Broward	688,599	187,322	1,000	100,038	126,725	102,918	170,596
Calhoun	2,566	858	10	1,184	143	226	145
Charlotte	82,740	17,254	1,210	7,262	4,749	15,844	36,422
Citrus	46,114	14,097	715	6,885	4,918	7,974	11,526
Clay	32,746	11,489	1,079	6,166	1,621	1,183	11,208
Collier	144,268	33,127	2,221	13,687	13,835	14,987	66,410
Columbia	18,033	5,906	84	3,613	814	1,074	6,543
Dade	3,000,994	652,784	19,307	267,507	793,329	330,727	937,340
De Soto	7,693	3,148	122	2,258	590	1,110	465
Dixie	4,394	1,223	33	1,331	154	251	1,401
Escambia	140,892	32,571	260	24,213	31,593	22,667	29,589
Flagler	13,028	3,935	230	1,520	1,003	1,324	5,016
Franklin	5,172	2,029	29	1,511	365	782	456
Gadsden	16,011	3,546	88	5,322	777	1,587	4,691
Gilchrist	3,625	1,063	28	964	329	163	1,078
Glades	6,305	2,148	30	1,371	318	256	2,183
Gulf	5,940	1,944	83	1,452	458	112	1,891
Hamilton	7,950	1,337	13	2,608	195	418	3,379
Hardee	10,625	4,287	46	2,474	588	961	2,268
Hendry	18,979	6,021	74	2,962	828	1,043	8,051
Hernando	50,421	10,382	1,085	5,208	5,770	3,516	24,460
Highlands	19,443	8,974	545	4,578	2,477	2,545	324
Hillsborough	408,586	169,684	4,216	75,912	38,565	37,540	82,669
Holmes	4,318	1,069	33	1,817	235	181	983
Indian River	69,981	21,181	220	6,365	6,689	14,262	21,263
Jackson	10,721	3,683	85	3,563	781	459	2,150
Jefferson	4,636	961	24	2,797	207	422	226
Lafayette	2,072	675	7	984	57	221	128
Lake	42,516	11,949	721	10,367	4,791	4,833	9,856

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Intergovernmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1985-86 (Continued)				
Lee	331,048	56,929	2,971	26,402	50,226	22,120	172,400
Leon	93,014	22,814	558	11,647	3,870	4,317	49,808
Levy	8,929	3,707	108	2,578	465	1,022	1,049
Liberty	4,029	493	4	2,488	113	259	671
Madison	5,281	1,253	30	1,593	244	640	1,520
Manatee	226,525	43,395	1,322	28,510	44,756	21,198	87,344
Marion	60,803	20,482	819	13,935	3,191	4,740	17,637
Martin	49,053	18,296	1,100	8,833	4,626	5,118	11,080
Monroe	71,879	24,515	2,436	9,919	8,871	4,007	22,131
Nassau	14,676	5,546	412	3,487	1,000	738	3,495
Okaloosa	62,127	8,532	437	9,752	11,777	4,337	27,291
Okeechobee	13,930	5,268	147	2,724	796	1,356	3,639
Orange	672,509	136,603	6,664	70,857	71,753	70,470	316,163
Osceola	53,468	15,293	685	7,427	4,408	2,668	22,987
Palm Beach	616,155	168,643	10,196	61,192	69,843	110,615	195,665
Pasco	142,528	30,032	1,830	16,651	19,861	25,543	48,611
Pinellas	524,973	123,378	2,946	50,263	92,988	68,546	186,853
Polk	197,436	47,027	1,681	33,774	28,781	24,696	61,477
Putnam	29,702	10,754	46	6,173	2,508	2,311	7,909
St. Johns	45,859	15,111	522	6,044	5,892	3,137	15,153
St. Lucie	69,774	28,842	382	8,900	4,501	6,254	20,894
Santa Rosa	30,364	5,031	498	5,101	2,130	8,420	9,184
Sarasota	188,889	46,096	1,991	19,924	20,189	18,171	82,519
Seminole	125,933	35,095	1,731	15,345	15,045	22,207	36,510
Sumter	18,096	3,141	149	4,382	502	954	8,968
Suwannee	19,993	2,930	44	3,030	566	4,689	8,734
Taylor	6,025	2,495	20	2,314	258	760	178
Union	3,194	818	11	1,117	102	231	915
Volusia	171,669	55,242	1,688	24,340	11,868	10,673	67,857
Wakulla	6,516	1,726	70	2,640	278	254	1,547
Walton	11,962	6,489	242	3,321	623	1,156	131
Washington	6,244	1,788	48	1,700	373	314	2,021

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-govern-mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel-lane-ous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1986-87				
Florida 4/	9,770,772	2,576,466	83,983	1,116,041	1,886,580	1,080,179	3,027,523
Alachua	83,255	36,220	0	11,503	11,315	5,285	18,932
Baker	7,059	1,340	66	2,424	1,011	313	1,905
Bay	92,561	15,381	227	9,084	11,827	39,146	16,895
Bradford	6,077	1,791	52	1,579	622	436	1,597
Brevard	209,625	62,614	1,570	41,627	40,528	21,615	41,671
Broward	756,420	224,189	1,480	91,501	156,624	86,139	196,487
Calhoun	4,849	975	15	1,754	113	236	1,756
Charlotte	62,215	18,364	1,161	7,557	5,819	20,482	8,832
Citrus	42,038	16,881	831	7,661	4,884	9,979	1,802
Clay	38,149	14,018	1,031	6,995	2,336	1,577	12,192
Collier	134,429	40,940	2,900	14,610	19,084	18,733	38,161
Columbia	16,617	7,063	109	3,773	783	1,098	3,792
Dade	2,979,902	709,660	19,653	245,673	877,353	316,573	810,990
De Soto	7,856	3,443	140	2,213	690	968	403
Dixie	4,830	1,407	60	1,316	424	314	1,309
Escambia	134,470	40,655	195	21,755	32,126	14,556	25,183
Flagler	12,167	4,163	345	1,698	1,279	762	3,920
Franklin	5,754	2,041	27	1,957	212	894	623
Gadsden	24,945	3,864	83	4,589	872	1,831	13,707
Gilchrist	3,893	1,150	33	927	369	245	1,168
Glades	5,992	2,060	31	1,435	170	509	1,786
Gulf	6,112	2,371	49	1,404	449	145	1,695
Hamilton	7,292	1,295	15	2,179	606	477	2,719
Hardee	10,090	4,019	58	2,112	699	926	2,276
Hendry	14,172	5,743	82	2,646	884	796	4,022
Hernando	55,446	13,274	1,343	5,260	7,253	6,356	21,961
Highlands	21,474	10,210	665	4,748	2,915	2,690	246
Hillsborough	804,457	204,598	4,108	76,649	101,121	69,475	348,507
Holmes	5,790	1,240	75	2,873	258	218	1,126
Indian River	73,522	24,807	220	9,810	9,785	9,579	19,321
Jackson	15,621	4,954	100	3,350	991	666	5,560
Jefferson	4,485	978	26	2,516	260	309	395
Lafayette	1,957	690	9	917	82	192	66
Lake	45,977	13,635	861	10,870	5,561	4,924	10,128
Lee	231,938	64,843	2,888	28,196	55,642	26,312	54,055
Leon	61,728	20,734	581	11,516	4,804	5,583	18,511

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.83. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 2/	Other financing sources 3/
			1986-87 (Continued)				
Levy	13,944	4,041	98	2,681	661	1,617	4,846
Liberty	3,673	426	6	1,633	244	233	1,131
Madison	5,811	1,282	27	1,573	255	644	2,029
Manatee	291,911	45,950	1,885	34,100	51,037	21,923	137,017
Marion	53,266	24,893	1,259	14,415	4,807	5,583	2,310
Martin	97,803	27,772	1,818	7,693	7,637	10,407	42,477
Monroe	73,104	26,491	1,517	10,155	4,239	10,919	19,783
Nassau	15,773	6,178	402	3,064	1,425	776	3,927
Okaloosa	55,311	9,285	527	9,667	12,621	4,223	18,987
Okeechobee	23,015	6,527	130	2,690	787	1,122	11,760
Orange	627,178	151,333	6,621	76,079	91,210	93,526	208,410
Osceola	59,679	20,991	816	8,155	6,088	4,356	19,275
Palm Beach	851,475	200,357	12,168	75,723	79,242	99,361	384,625
Pasco	217,166	40,331	1,896	17,273	24,251	25,354	108,060
Pinellas	454,132	143,172	2,952	60,321	120,075	45,361	82,251
Polk	155,186	55,191	1,853	35,225	33,332	19,221	10,363
Putnam	33,882	11,964	45	5,173	3,114	2,493	11,093
St. Johns	47,897	18,996	851	6,660	6,559	3,094	11,737
St. Lucie	70,108	31,012	519	11,886	5,339	5,160	16,192
Santa Rosa	38,377	6,358	491	5,367	3,193	2,050	20,918
Sarasota	177,094	44,233	2,923	21,089	22,426	15,365	71,057
Seminole	158,504	36,406	1,693	15,280	17,111	19,449	68,565
Sumter	12,942	3,095	165	3,487	852	1,170	4,173
Suwannee	10,670	3,121	54	2,633	552	1,328	2,982
Taylor	6,751	2,515	22	2,596	267	778	574
Union	3,956	833	13	883	162	497	1,567
Volusia	188,144	60,304	1,842	26,165	27,953	11,738	60,142
Wakulla	8,753	1,951	67	2,717	262	491	3,265
Walton	15,782	8,014	187	3,458	818	1,279	2,026
Washington	6,322	1,830	50	1,523	312	324	2,283

1/ Duval County data are to be found in Table 23.86 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

3/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

4/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous edition.

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
				1985-86			
Florida 3/	8,589,486	1,042,082	1,262,430	723,940	1,016,762	771,111	3,773,159
Alachua	64,633	15,825	19,220	1,886	6,855	3,995	16,852
Baker	5,919	1,137	1,160	57	925	582	2,059
Bay	88,394	5,912	4,575	14,653	8,826	2,367	52,061
Bradford	5,235	1,621	916	113	645	288	1,653
Brevard	337,126	23,370	29,624	42,417	16,853	6,531	218,331
Broward	683,524	83,902	111,309	84,044	99,464	27,170	277,635
Calhoun	2,504	914	534	126	488	174	270
Charlotte	55,159	7,933	10,897	4,396	13,714	2,681	15,538
Citrus	44,585	6,167	8,338	1,817	7,994	2,614	17,655
Clay	33,764	3,882	7,514	1,778	5,768	1,101	13,720
Collier	147,107	14,757	21,655	12,083	9,886	2,507	86,219
Columbia	17,120	2,077	5,515	927	2,326	500	5,774
Dade	2,832,176	252,687	288,182	239,901	416,543	465,909	1,168,954
De Soto	7,129	1,958	2,079	324	1,855	350	565
Dixie	4,408	863	815	99	1,090	76	1,466
Escambia	153,853	38,943	27,206	3,615	9,204	22,713	52,173
Flagler	11,535	2,332	2,273	132	1,073	203	5,522
Franklin	5,072	918	1,338	360	1,170	122	1,165
Gadsden	15,725	2,019	1,927	248	1,983	3,039	6,508
Gilchrist	3,521	816	776	107	401	164	1,258
Glades	6,095	1,254	2,122	93	799	161	1,667
Gulf	5,901	1,131	1,122	273	644	576	2,154
Hamilton	7,142	906	1,850	103	1,185	548	2,550
Hardee	9,548	1,956	2,429	208	1,853	452	2,651
Hendry	18,945	2,160	5,367	451	1,672	397	8,898
Hernando	37,078	6,056	9,038	4,032	3,373	891	13,687
Highlands	18,262	5,146	5,712	782	3,983	1,353	1,286
Hillsborough	354,312	74,997	80,643	4,007	43,095	53,739	97,830
Holmes	4,397	819	695	110	719	400	1,655
Indian River	68,300	7,525	14,759	7,818	5,578	1,216	31,404
Jackson	11,230	2,453	2,387	548	1,966	470	3,406
Jefferson	4,555	787	903	197	839	82	1,747
Lafayette	1,953	524	351	123	526	35	393
Lake	36,527	6,022	8,744	1,574	5,851	2,491	11,845

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
1985-86 (Continued)							
Lee	257,554	29,562	19,727	21,846	34,679	7,013	144,727
Leon	78,979	18,353	9,920	2,500	5,041	1,704	41,460
Levy	7,955	1,939	1,912	207	1,492	554	1,852
Liberty	3,820	1,147	520	486	522	35	1,111
Madison	4,895	1,012	1,151	191	742	186	1,612
Manatee	242,079	45,103	17,231	28,584	19,254	4,165	127,743
Marion	55,911	7,988	14,686	517	8,786	3,214	20,719
Martin	40,867	8,536	12,477	3,422	5,539	2,449	8,444
Monroe	66,099	9,842	13,587	7,155	4,245	3,427	27,843
Nassau	13,885	2,700	3,408	91	2,862	552	4,273
Okaloosa	60,516	7,074	7,802	7,340	6,242	1,468	30,591
Okeechobee	17,979	2,478	7,953	306	1,544	652	5,046
Orange	670,180	43,713	91,436	44,546	39,951	22,190	428,345
Osceola	43,281	8,882	8,152	965	4,333	1,317	19,632
Palm Beach	460,800	73,284	82,024	38,875	59,222	40,517	166,879
Pasco	115,736	18,766	20,004	16,023	8,535	2,974	49,434
Pinellas	476,477	54,814	80,707	82,465	33,842	17,850	206,800
Polk	187,153	33,315	35,524	7,107	19,134	30,402	61,671
Putnam	31,006	5,758	8,010	1,235	3,726	1,032	11,245
St. Johns	42,637	6,365	10,039	3,907	4,383	1,485	16,458
St. Lucie	78,402	9,558	22,269	1,505	9,238	2,420	33,411
Santa Rosa	28,224	4,398	4,361	1,435	3,972	3,908	10,149
Sarasota	173,479	18,972	30,606	12,510	21,416	5,102	84,873
Seminole	116,813	18,632	32,213	7,589	11,294	1,811	45,275
Sumter	11,875	2,608	2,549	141	2,396	615	3,567
Suwannee	14,459	1,901	1,540	325	2,729	240	7,724
Taylor	5,808	1,328	1,306	508	1,762	335	569
Union	3,203	699	763	38	518	124	1,062
Volusia	153,755	18,970	32,235	1,716	16,059	6,484	78,290
Wakulla	6,263	1,224	1,323	346	762	249	2,359
Walton	10,881	2,204	3,702	560	2,538	336	1,542
Washington	5,783	1,189	1,324	100	857	406	1,908

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
			1986-87				
Florida 3/	9,663,008	1,116,479	1,470,631	902,820	1,149,569	824,521	4,198,989
Alachua	83,662	15,263	21,352	2,169	8,221	3,870	32,787
Baker	6,948	1,198	1,551	187	1,213	336	2,460
Bay	98,553	7,839	9,213	13,323	9,489	3,170	55,520
Bradford	6,205	1,978	983	144	1,078	288	1,735
Brevard	224,891	26,279	30,986	55,781	15,856	6,335	89,654
Broward	698,144	84,111	133,514	79,541	109,502	26,981	264,495
Calhoun	5,027	967	839	129	755	207	2,130
Charlotte	68,144	10,165	12,603	5,261	16,203	3,188	20,723
Citrus	46,252	5,397	10,307	3,682	10,792	2,993	13,081
Clay	39,254	4,967	10,738	2,375	6,016	1,337	13,822
Collier	135,673	15,980	25,755	16,270	11,819	3,228	62,620
Columbia	16,044	2,153	4,130	622	2,970	777	5,392
Dade	3,103,461	266,312	362,172	275,636	448,556	502,681	1,248,104
De Soto	8,355	2,950	2,315	346	1,286	737	720
Dixie	4,741	967	970	134	822	97	1,750
Escambia	137,660	28,211	28,490	5,046	9,249	20,661	46,003
Flagler	11,347	2,282	2,615	152	1,580	266	4,453
Franklin	5,184	1,021	1,178	830	1,046	335	2,940
Gadsden	25,378	2,561	2,221	451	2,376	3,277	14,493
Gilchrist	3,946	938	848	89	565	148	1,359
Glades	5,770	1,423	1,197	242	824	182	1,901
Gulf	5,816	1,361	1,009	275	491	529	2,150
Hamilton	8,454	1,001	1,775	104	1,548	638	3,388
Hardee	10,194	2,171	2,425	296	2,235	429	2,638
Hendry	15,163	2,663	3,941	513	2,511	465	5,070
Hernando	49,192	9,383	10,425	4,223	6,220	1,034	17,907
Highlands	20,535	5,667	6,700	957	4,676	1,392	1,143
Hillsborough	696,450	91,809	96,189	67,327	48,238	61,977	330,911
Holmes	5,310	940	839	69	922	230	2,309
Indian River	72,357	7,608	18,350	4,685	9,428	1,666	30,620
Jackson	9,697	2,575	2,396	562	2,459	359	1,346
Jefferson	4,347	786	1,011	231	691	94	1,534
Lafayette	1,967	577	411	150	404	47	377
Lake	43,541	7,740	10,769	1,578	7,171	2,604	13,679

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.84. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF COUNTY GOVERNMENTS IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County 1/	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 2/
			1986-87 (Continued)				
Lee	225,662	33,561	24,076	22,976	40,980	7,001	97,068
Leon	73,559	23,647	11,077	2,465	6,642	1,878	27,851
Levy	10,132	2,136	3,126	397	1,741	521	2,212
Liberty	3,683	739	519	58	734	31	1,601
Madison	6,000	1,036	1,355	201	1,073	238	2,095
Manatee	295,796	27,927	21,436	40,606	16,123	4,674	185,031
Marion	50,306	13,211	17,444	2,648	8,763	4,140	4,101
Martin	60,715	10,074	16,256	5,351	9,654	2,643	16,737
Monroe	73,017	13,493	17,168	6,996	4,299	3,953	27,109
Nassau	15,494	3,141	3,750	140	2,901	648	4,913
Okaloosa	60,625	7,921	8,557	10,466	9,608	1,592	22,480
Okeechobee	24,164	2,815	5,676	274	2,029	582	12,788
Orange	581,343	50,071	89,956	52,029	48,572	18,016	322,700
Osceola	56,634	9,653	10,589	2,099	5,448	1,586	27,258
Palm Beach	852,805	78,209	103,987	51,142	76,379	42,369	500,719
Pasco	182,660	21,488	23,116	21,438	13,440	3,102	100,076
Pinellas	464,339	61,929	93,079	90,263	30,326	19,317	169,426
Polk	167,452	30,725	44,342	8,226	21,386	34,160	28,613
Putnam	34,786	7,027	7,328	903	4,377	1,334	13,817
St. Johns	47,743	6,804	11,821	4,955	5,319	2,333	16,512
St. Lucie	67,261	11,250	18,159	1,430	8,249	3,084	25,089
Santa Rosa	36,199	4,892	4,942	2,317	3,679	1,550	18,818
Sarasota	189,074	20,540	28,312	16,119	24,905	5,118	94,081
Seminole	151,072	18,759	30,716	8,224	16,735	1,942	74,696
Sumter	15,463	2,811	4,315	929	1,865	525	5,018
Suwannee	11,701	1,729	1,761	388	3,184	322	4,318
Taylor	5,835	1,410	1,721	312	1,522	333	537
Union	4,169	817	875	41	790	147	1,501
Volusia	188,644	25,567	37,977	4,996	26,087	7,847	86,172
Wakulla	9,477	1,554	1,445	282	1,089	157	4,949
Walton	13,178	3,010	4,494	656	2,878	533	1,607
Washington	6,355	1,288	1,040	114	1,579	286	2,048

1/ Duval County data to be found in Table 23.87 under City of Jacksonville.

2/ Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

3/ Does not include Duval County/Jacksonville.

Note: See Table 23.82 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous edition.

Table 23.85. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE PER CAPITA, PERSONAL SERVICES EXPENDITURE, AND INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1987 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

(rounded to dollars)

City	Total revenue per capita 1/	Total expenditure per capita 1/	Personal services expenditure 2/	Bonded indebtedness	Other long-term debt
Jacksonville	1,060.9	1,038.8	221,451,176	432,681,996	86,251,679
Miami	1,247.4	1,254.0	186,781,000	351,651,000	94,611,000
Tampa	1,338.0	1,513.4	102,299,503	538,140,076	10,753,241
St. Petersburg	1,113.8	1,291.1	86,796,299	230,458,252	52,044,081
Hialeah	574.2	605.7	61,050,651	7,450,000	65,580,513
Orlando	2,284.1	2,468.8	74,654,345	258,042,017	40,685,476
Ft. Lauderdale	1,376.8	1,085.1	80,560,022	127,113,868	20,353,504
Hollywood	752.5	734.8	48,624,189	33,102,806	9,271,850
Tallahassee	2,253.4	2,361.5	53,291,700	152,441,000	26,566,100
Clearwater	1,230.3	1,238.0	41,295,302	51,284,012	12,104,644
Miami Beach	1,639.9	1,797.5	54,573,439	114,530,000	16,811,029
Gainesville	3,129.7	3,632.7	42,475,334	266,564,912	53,404,357
West Palm Beach	1,236.1	1,318.3	38,255,839	40,977,639	2,438,875
Pompano Beach	1,235.8	1,381.9	28,638,965	36,075,000	13,166,630
Largo	607.1	586.4	16,038,526	19,061,751	812,673
Coral Springs	772.3	828.3	17,119,843	49,507,363	15,855,629
Lakeland	4,677.1	5,152.0	34,862,031	298,513,056	6,628,480
Daytona Beach	1,004.7	1,084.4	23,882,532	29,363,655	25,149,217
Pensacola	1,424.8	1,494.1	23,462,429	47,851,126	30,611,604
Plantation	1,081.2	1,209.1	11,458,658	65,800,945	3,156,090
Melbourne	1,159.7	1,181.6	17,498,742	64,427,193	4,240,428
Boca Raton	1,898.7	2,129.2	31,912,739	103,711,091	9,988,365
Sunrise	1,356.6	1,047.4	18,806,941	14,236,565	86,918,975
Pembroke Pines	1,253.4	1,080.8	15,620,137	26,470,000	2,021,890
Sarasota	1,345.5	1,369.9	24,072,439	74,314,061	871,595
Cape Coral	1,096.1	1,179.0	14,121,686	44,441,294	1,188,027
Palm Bay	379.0	344.1	8,253,493	11,422,215	1,099,539
Deerfield Beach	744.7	776.9	15,033,860	27,728,418	3,460,500
Boynton Beach	1,442.4	1,085.8	18,668,600	41,841,036	4,820,319
Lauderhill	493.6	456.6	6,966,071	17,470,000	1,154,593
Delray Beach	1,288.8	1,060.2	17,891,168	48,107,837	1,247,719
Ocala	2,374.6	2,363.8	18,119,213	91,221,222	5,157,227
North Miami	674.2	681.9	14,944,889	21,262,594	4,647,589
Ft. Myers	1,751.3	2,059.8	18,675,989	78,527,323	5,772,616
Coral Gables	1,568.7	1,207.2	25,433,451	30,985,000	1,090,287
Pinellas Park	773.1	787.4	10,692,434	20,155,105	315,000
Margate	751.6	778.4	10,260,412	22,670,416	7,409,073
Titusville	716.7	799.3	10,107,704	7,134,472	1,477,415

1/ Total revenue and expenditure from Tables 23.86 and 23.87 divided by April 1, 1987 population estimates.

2/ Amounts paid for salary and wages and employee benefits. These amounts are included in the functional distribution on Table 23.87.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87.*

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1987 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-govern-mental revenue	Charges for services	Miscel-lane-ous 1/	Other financ-ing sources 2/
			1985-86				
Jacksonville	613,633	160,066	5,002	146,634	90,698	79,325	131,908
Miami	475,656	158,764	4,774	54,455	40,617	61,910	155,136
Tampa	581,261	74,511	6,907	47,659	86,469	49,381	316,335
St. Petersburg	338,555	54,111	2,533	24,143	64,343	47,149	146,276
Hialeah	92,881	38,146	3,063	14,691	18,792	8,836	9,353
Orlando	338,310	45,437	3,131	43,382	43,991	53,215	149,154
Ft. Lauderdale	200,091	54,748	3,756	19,447	45,874	27,153	49,113
Hollywood	84,454	33,108	2,480	13,845	22,304	8,487	4,228
Tallahassee	387,505	13,512	1,103	16,178	145,929	50,183	160,601
Clearwater	112,253	26,497	2,016	10,235	41,238	13,381	18,886
Miami Beach	207,240	58,221	2,460	11,825	21,281	21,519	91,935
Gainesville	179,278	12,907	820	9,511	108,674	19,976	27,391
West Palm Beach	90,404	27,873	2,246	8,395	25,249	11,874	14,767
Pompano Beach	62,854	21,121	1,812	5,503	18,146	9,163	7,109
Largo	35,214	9,001	636	7,562	9,356	4,069	4,590
Coral Springs	47,454	11,919	1,340	4,040	6,365	5,966	17,824
Lakeland	618,182	8,073	781	10,928	233,996	24,504	339,899
Daytona Beach	90,107	13,168	1,402	6,034	21,716	10,231	37,556
Pensacola	96,085	9,241	838	12,415	38,624	5,255	29,712
Plantation	115,124	11,719	1,352	3,606	10,957	14,558	72,932
Melbourne	66,676	11,144	778	4,682	18,257	8,888	22,927
Boca Raton	117,679	25,496	1,842	7,671	17,912	17,403	47,355
Sunrise	132,461	10,955	1,612	3,537	20,838	14,875	80,645
Pembroke Pines	31,277	8,216	1,956	3,345	7,612	9,191	957
Sarasota	69,951	16,643	1,149	8,399	20,541	9,285	13,933
Cape Coral	59,113	8,863	1,147	4,062	9,346	4,601	31,094
Palm Bay	27,684	7,389	931	2,216	1,379	2,466	13,304
Deerfield Beach	39,863	9,434	1,376	3,408	11,566	4,635	9,444
Boynton Beach	61,693	12,396	1,603	3,601	13,506	8,076	22,512
Lauderhill	35,717	6,299	1,031	2,790	4,992	4,443	16,162
Delray Beach	46,736	13,914	739	3,671	12,861	4,901	10,650
Ocala	207,787	4,683	580	6,465	70,311	6,320	119,430
North Miami	28,490	10,782	631	3,289	9,231	3,241	1,316
Ft. Myers	61,672	9,303	1,396	5,070	16,168	6,766	22,970
Coral Gables	58,713	23,370	2,579	2,842	9,247	5,770	14,906
Pinellas Park	37,748	5,980	848	3,672	11,996	2,817	12,436
Margate	34,492	6,817	922	2,956	6,678	7,665	9,454
Titusville	30,209	6,359	489	3,110	5,178	5,799	9,274

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.86. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE BY SOURCE OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1987 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total revenue	Revenue from taxes	Revenue from licenses and permits	Inter-governmental revenue	Charges for services	Miscellaneous 1/	Other financing sources 2/
1986-87							
Jacksonville	664,593	190,443	5,089	177,938	99,628	42,825	148,670
Miami	459,303	168,365	4,888	52,292	46,823	64,835	122,100
Tampa	375,934	80,266	6,961	41,287	94,810	40,701	111,909
St. Petersburg	271,373	61,978	2,581	22,622	68,011	46,548	69,633
Hialeah	94,041	37,998	3,184	18,586	20,488	5,212	8,574
Orlando	352,694	51,297	3,166	35,689	49,193	67,597	145,753
Ft. Lauderdale	207,749	58,914	3,924	21,463	52,686	15,411	55,352
Hollywood	94,185	35,122	2,483	12,873	23,726	11,650	8,331
Tallahassee	277,298	14,451	997	18,700	158,496	22,099	62,554
Clearwater	121,955	26,672	1,830	10,364	43,373	11,561	28,155
Miami Beach	160,264	58,804	2,557	9,813	22,903	20,102	46,086
Gainesville	262,833	14,505	1,062	12,770	111,645	15,612	107,239
West Palm Beach	88,180	32,569	2,081	7,923	27,652	8,972	8,982
Pompano Beach	87,117	23,317	1,741	5,642	18,688	7,144	30,585
Largo	38,737	8,565	628	7,857	9,842	3,920	7,925
Coral Springs	49,230	15,075	1,973	3,867	7,024	7,879	13,413
Lakeland	297,986	9,440	915	11,994	143,706	16,269	115,663
Daytona Beach	63,145	15,799	1,279	4,988	20,386	9,216	11,477
Pensacola	88,392	11,375	800	9,278	39,140	2,630	25,168
Plantation	64,974	12,469	1,883	8,937	13,765	10,624	17,297
Melbourne	67,398	12,590	893	4,278	21,399	11,637	16,601
Boca Raton	108,451	28,395	1,902	9,932	20,255	14,685	33,282
Sunrise	74,251	11,643	1,794	3,481	21,830	7,943	27,561
Pembroke Pines	67,317	9,158	2,602	5,478	8,991	26,831	14,257
Sarasota	68,967	18,139	1,102	6,236	21,623	5,513	16,353
Cape Coral	55,527	10,308	1,506	3,976	10,273	4,176	25,289
Palm Bay	17,848	8,826	901	2,434	1,355	2,609	1,722
Deerfield Beach	34,518	10,293	1,237	3,606	13,343	4,254	1,786
Boynton Beach	63,547	13,876	1,966	3,722	15,177	12,069	16,737
Lauderhill	21,740	8,217	1,139	3,060	5,423	1,909	1,992
Delray Beach	55,969	16,043	1,199	4,162	13,413	6,851	14,301
Ocala	102,742	6,339	608	5,506	65,676	7,399	17,214
North Miami	29,110	11,411	601	3,613	9,990	2,694	801
Ft. Myers	73,633	10,077	1,094	4,391	16,684	7,420	33,967
Coral Gables	65,368	24,420	2,986	2,997	10,108	7,422	17,435
Pinellas Park	32,119	6,019	906	3,543	12,758	5,884	5,409
Margate	30,648	7,093	1,049	2,844	7,009	4,122	8,531
Titusville	28,819	6,947	438	4,423	6,046	3,565	7,400

1/ Includes fines and forfeitures, interest earnings, rents and royalties, special assessments, contributions, etc.

2/ Includes interfund transfers, contributions from enterprises, debt proceeds, trust fund receipts, and other nonrevenue receipts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous edition.

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1987 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1986 AND 1987

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General govern-mental services	Public safety	Physical envi-ronment	Trans-porta-tion	Human ser-vices	Miscel-lane-ous 1/
			1985-86				
Jacksonville	559,144	39,776	124,622	80,602	52,298	39,195	222,648
Miami	438,460	80,408	111,273	24,902	38,367	0	183,510
Tampa	466,940	16,654	59,478	94,536	18,163	758	277,352
St. Petersburg	286,333	16,441	44,696	55,129	18,216	669	151,182
Hialeah	91,952	12,736	30,995	26,098	1,820	169	20,134
Orlando	337,492	12,394	40,290	47,602	13,774	864	222,567
Ft. Lauderdale	204,436	13,129	48,172	38,586	9,262	0	95,288
Hollywood	84,096	5,161	31,490	21,263	5,919	192	20,070
Tallahassee	390,665	6,896	16,895	107,103	20,949	1,158	237,664
Clearwater	105,849	5,322	18,874	32,515	9,941	307	38,889
Miami Beach	172,876	13,405	39,127	18,899	6,692	298	94,455
Gainesville	191,247	9,614	16,858	102,263	10,405	210	51,897
West Palm Beach	86,549	8,331	15,569	23,059	3,861	0	35,730
Pompano Beach	54,207	3,536	19,551	17,901	2,656	0	10,563
Largo	33,554	3,490	9,565	9,309	1,298	0	9,892
Coral Springs	31,877	4,592	8,019	6,770	2,301	0	10,194
Lakeland	617,543	5,419	9,287	147,060	5,282	96,020	354,476
Daytona Beach	86,277	3,661	14,085	22,911	4,139	83	41,397
Pensacola	99,380	8,009	11,579	32,684	3,736	198	43,175
Plantation	120,476	4,512	7,535	13,873	1,065	0	93,491
Melbourne	65,358	3,259	8,717	15,034	5,894	90	32,365
Boca Raton	92,784	4,434	16,284	19,242	5,931	0	46,892
Sunrise	125,878	5,078	10,147	33,058	1,714	179	75,700
Pembroke Pines	34,596	3,223	9,497	8,220	811	349	12,497
Sarasota	72,721	3,789	14,710	17,445	3,943	0	32,834
Cape Coral	59,832	5,334	5,191	17,159	2,968	0	29,180
Palm Bay	17,038	2,892	5,888	1,550	2,228	100	4,380
Deerfield Beach	32,418	5,400	6,973	11,207	3,532	230	5,075
Boynton Beach	56,448	2,896	8,795	11,153	1,029	60	32,514
Lauderhill	37,740	2,346	6,788	4,903	563	381	22,759
Delray Beach	45,302	2,946	13,719	11,637	1,375	71	15,554
Ocala	201,047	4,748	8,002	59,653	2,558	0	126,087
North Miami	29,743	6,400	5,006	10,130	1,296	0	6,911
Ft. Myers	52,078	3,395	7,742	10,786	3,364	0	26,792
Coral Gables	49,588	6,039	15,166	7,138	4,469	0	16,776
Pinellas Park	35,161	1,701	6,134	10,019	3,802	29	13,476
Margate	33,400	4,754	5,263	7,551	1,078	10	14,744
Titusville	29,042	3,551	4,705	5,150	1,944	69	13,623

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.87. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: EXPENDITURE BY FUNCTION OF CITY GOVERNMENTS SERVING A 1987 POPULATION OF 40,000 OR MORE IN FLORIDA, FISCAL YEARS ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1986 AND 1987 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

City	Total	General governmental services	Public safety	Physical environment	Transportation	Human services	Miscellaneous 1/
			1986-87				
Jacksonville	650,752	49,222	136,562	91,401	55,269	39,027	279,272
Miami	461,720	90,364	117,593	30,959	37,190	0	185,614
Tampa	425,224	26,214	62,285	99,800	20,582	571	215,772
St. Petersburg	314,582	17,544	49,404	59,068	22,900	595	165,073
Hialeah	99,197	16,075	34,098	27,557	2,335	156	18,974
Orlando	381,208	16,593	45,647	61,926	24,744	907	231,391
Ft. Lauderdale	163,728	13,982	50,247	40,939	9,649	0	48,911
Hollywood	91,971	5,848	33,281	21,281	7,020	215	24,327
Tallahassee	290,601	9,485	18,366	118,504	22,601	1,653	119,992
Clearwater	122,716	5,944	20,544	35,088	10,920	462	49,758
Miami Beach	175,662	15,657	45,025	19,868	9,042	574	85,496
Gainesville	305,074	10,297	18,057	107,032	9,927	550	159,210
West Palm Beach	94,042	13,211	19,603	24,658	6,430	0	30,141
Pompano Beach	97,418	4,573	21,399	19,873	2,257	0	49,317
Largo	37,414	3,359	10,546	9,839	1,030	0	12,641
Coral Springs	52,800	4,945	12,107	8,993	2,556	0	24,199
Lakeland	328,246	6,823	11,259	126,518	6,974	101	176,570
Daytona Beach	68,154	4,257	16,291	17,092	4,333	99	26,081
Pensacola	92,689	4,271	12,897	26,841	7,476	360	40,845
Plantation	72,662	4,034	9,553	14,244	7,454	0	37,377
Melbourne	68,672	3,532	9,802	10,781	6,666	13	37,879
Boca Raton	121,622	4,819	19,831	22,883	8,031	0	66,058
Sunrise	57,332	4,534	11,280	21,759	1,873	0	17,887
Pembroke Pines	58,046	3,528	10,228	6,713	1,250	358	35,969
Sarasota	70,222	4,021	16,017	14,967	5,001	0	30,216
Cape Coral	59,728	4,757	6,709	16,583	3,467	0	28,212
Palm Bay	16,204	2,549	6,413	2,036	1,096	61	4,050
Deerfield Beach	36,010	6,541	7,575	11,819	1,907	519	7,649
Boynton Beach	47,837	6,066	11,102	11,855	1,343	104	17,367
Lauderhill	20,108	2,262	6,724	4,939	512	448	5,223
Delray Beach	46,043	3,141	15,375	11,807	2,248	120	13,352
Ocala	102,275	4,978	8,587	49,343	3,926	0	35,442
North Miami	29,445	6,278	5,168	10,524	1,385	0	6,090
Ft. Myers	86,603	3,774	8,485	17,076	3,252	0	54,016
Coral Gables	50,306	3,818	16,681	7,988	5,691	0	16,129
Pinellas Park	32,710	2,184	6,957	10,798	3,612	28	9,132
Margate	31,744	6,776	5,630	7,269	734	20	11,316
Titusville	32,140	4,047	5,609	5,695	3,972	67	12,750

1/ Includes economic environment, culture/recreation, debt service, and other financing uses.

Note: See Table 23.85 for personal services expenditure, salaries and wages, and employee benefits included in the functional distribution.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87*, and previous edition.

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND MILLAGE RATE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987

District and county location	Total revenue ($1,000)	Unit-wide millage rate	Total expenditure and uses ($1,000)
Alachua County Health Facility Authority (Alachua)	19,310	0.000	1,780
Bay Medical Center (Bay)	90,947	0.000	91,618
Bradford County Health Facility (Bradford)	6,945	0.000	0
Canaveral Port Authority (Brevard)	13,818	0.000	16,458
North Brevard Hospital (Brevard)	36,349	0.685	34,211
Broward Housing Authority (Broward)	9,921	0.000	9,727
Coral Springs Improvement (Broward)	8,373	0.000	9,131
Indian Trace Community Development (Broward)	6,489	0.000	7,437
North Broward Hospital (Broward)	300,470	1.998	330,920
Port Everglades Authority (Broward)	40,699	0.000	51,215
South Broward Hospital (Broward)	192,151	1.705	195,057
South Broward Park (Broward)	5,470	0.143	4,823
Citrus Memorial Hospital (Citrus)	26,020	0.386	26,884
Pelican Bay Improvement (Collier)	6,643	0.000	6,666
Lake Shore Hospital Authority (Columbia)	16,706	1.136	18,141
Miami Beach Housing Authority (Dade)	16,827	0.000	16,273
Duval Beaches Public Hospital (Duval)	19,675	1.000	19,515
Jacksonville Port Authority (Duval)	34,381	0.000	38,713
Jacksonville Electric Authority (Duval)	1,155,044	0.000	1,195,119
Escambia Utility Authority (Escambia)	37,743	0.000	41,538
Hamilton County Memorial Hospital (Hamilton)	5,134	0.000	5,509
Hendry Hospital (Hendry)	7,035	1.500	7,235
Sebring Utility Commission (Highlands)	19,392	0.000	24,826
Hillsborough Aviation Authority (Hillsborough)	76,737	0.000	119,634
Hillsborough County Hospital Authority (Hillsborough)	215,869	0.000	216,113
Tampa Port Authority (Hillsborough)	50,141	0.500	52,563
Tampa Housing Authority (Hillsborough)	18,101	0.000	16,105
Tampa Palms Community Development (Hillsborough)	8,997	5.000	5,366
Tampa Sports Authority (Hillsborough)	6,951	0.000	6,532
Hillsborough Transit Authority (Hillsborough)	18,484	0.500	17,528
Indian River Hospital (Indian River)	66,693	1.066	68,322
Jackson County Hospital (Jackson)	10,649	0.000	10,423
South Lake Hospital (Lake)	7,598	1.884	7,406
Lee County Housing Finance Authority (Lee)	12,381	0.000	12,421
Lee Memorial Hospital (Lee)	98,849	0.000	96,263
Lee County Mosquito Control (Lee)	5,977	0.510	5,641
Leon County Research-Development Authority (Leon)	26,289	0.000	26,358
Lower Florida Keys Hospital (Monroe)	17,467	1.997	16,434
Nassau General Hospital (Nassau)	6,057	0.770	6,108
Okaloosa County Gas (Okaloosa)	16,576	0.000	17,351
Greater Orlando Aviation Authority (Orange)	187,779	0.000	197,128
Orange County Housing Finance Authority (Orange)	157,150	0.000	158,719
Orlando Housing Authority (Orange)	9,628	0.000	9,383
Orlando Utilities Commission (Orange)	308,767	0.000	345,976
West Orange Memorial Hospital (Orange)	22,777	0.587	25,913
Osceola County Housing Finance Authority (Osceola)	19,432	0.000	19,440

Continued . . .

Table 23.88. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND MILLAGE RATE OF SPECIAL DISTRICTS WITH REVENUE OVER $5,000,000 IN SPECIFIED COUNTIES OF FLORIDA FISCAL YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1987 (Continued)

District and county location	Total revenue ($1,000)	Unit-wide millage rate	Total expenditure and uses ($1,000)
Kissimmee Utility Authority (Osceola)	119,231	0.000	113,116
Acme Improvement (Palm Beach)	26,332	0.000	25,187
Greater Boca Raton Beach Tax (Palm Beach)	5,666	0.865	6,024
Lake Worth Drainage (Palm Beach)	5,505	0.000	5,930
Northern Palm Beach Water Control (Palm Beach)	15,577	0.000	12,091
Palm Beach Solid Waste Disposal Authority (Palm Beach)	377,909	0.000	151,423
Port of Palm Beach (Palm Beach)	5,252	0.000	6,772
Southeast Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	7,111	0.499	5,025
Southwest Palm Beach Hospital (Palm Beach)	14,570	7.954	15,126
West Palm Beach Housing Authority (Palm Beach)	9,457	0.000	10,009
Pasco County Housing Authority (Pasco)	5,535	0.000	5,518
Pasco Water and Sewer District A (Pasco)	11,650	0.000	1,182
Pinellas Suncoast Transit Authority (Pinellas)	36,000	0.454	37,346
Pinellas Housing Authority (Pinellas)	8,769	0.000	8,133
Juvenile Welfare Board (Pinellas)	12,298	0.435	12,086
St. Lucie-Ft. Pierce Fire (St. Lucie)	8,447	1.772	8,832
Metro Sarasota Fire and Rescue (Sarasota)	8,495	0.000	8,140
Sarasota Memorial Hospital (Sarasota)	133,654	0.319	133,047
Daytona Beach Housing Authority (Volusia)	5,934	0.000	5,941
Halifax Hospital (Volusia)	134,020	2.468	139,026
Southeast Volusia Hospital (Volusia)	16,109	1.715	17,240
Volusia County Housing Finance Authority (Volusia)	19,532	0.000	19,852
West Volusia Hospital Authority (Volusia)	35,265	1.599	35,347
Washington Hospital (Washington)	5,099	0.000	5,006
Tampa Bay Regional Planning Council (Multicounty)	13,348	0.000	13,100
First Florida Government Finance Commission (Multicounty)	41,386	0.000	38,903
First Municipal Loan Council (Multicounty)	19,487	0.000	22,622
South Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	104,530	0.200	121,836
Florida Municipal Power Agency (Multicounty)	209,423	0.000	216,995
Reedy Creek Improvement (Multicounty)	113,770	11.054	71,325
Northwest Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	6,922	0.050	6,501
St. Johns River Water Management (Multicounty)	29,142	0.049	26,157
Southwest Florida Water Management (Multicounty)	42,058	0.238	31,758
Suwannee River Water Management (Multicounty)	7,298	0.300	4,502
Orange-Seminole-Osceola Transportation Authority (Multicounty)	20,181	0.000	21,436
Sarasota-Manatee Airport Authority (Multicounty)	6,052	0.000	5,406
Lake Apopka Natural Gas (Multicounty)	6,190	0.000	6,194
Englewood Water District (Multicounty)	6,359	1.450	6,232
Loxahatchee Environment Control (Multicounty)	9,881	0.000	10,528
West Coast Regional Water Supply (Multicounty)	33,733	0.000	36,450

Source: State of Florida, Department of Banking and Finance, *Local Government Financial Report, Fiscal Year 1986-87.*

Table 23.89. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: NET ASSESSED VALUES OF REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1953 THROUGH 1988

(amounts rounded to thousands of dollars)

	Total		Real property		Personal property		Railroad and private car lines	
Year	Amount	Percentage change from previous year	Amount	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total	Amount	Percentage of total
1953	5,720,667	10.00	4,809,150	84.07	776,284	13.57	135,233	2.36
1954	6,191,889	8.24	5,225,163	84.38	831,304	13.43	135,422	2.19
1955	6,945,377	12.71	5,923,764	85.29	887,361	12.78	134,252	1.93
1956	7,784,905	12.09	6,744,681	86.64	906,056	11.64	134,168	1.72
1957	9,199,610	18.17	8,039,628	87.39	1,031,410	11.21	128,572	1.40
1958	10,913,540	18.63	9,591,706	87.88	1,183,271	10.84	138,563	1.28
1959	12,167,304	11.49	10,706,612	88.00	1,319,246	10.84	141,447	1.16
1960	14,789,849	21.55	12,945,632	87.53	1,686,093	11.40	158,124	1.07
1961	16,678,864	12.77	14,659,588	87.89	1,855,228	11.12	164,049	0.99
1962	18,354,359	10.05	16,157,399	88.03	2,030,580	11.06	166,381	0.91
1963	19,210,827	4.67	16,890,665	87.92	2,152,967	11.21	167,195	0.87
1964	23,994,036	24.90	21,140,438	88.11	2,674,478	11.14	179,121	0.75
1965	29,760,016	24.03	26,233,082	88.15	3,321,356	11.16	205,578	0.69
1966	36,253,654	21.82	31,943,021	88.11	4,036,480	11.13	274,153	0.76
1967	40,606,927	12.01	35,154,260	86.57	5,162,026	12.71	290,640	0.72
1968	42,060,610	3.58	36,637,166	87.10	5,125,541	12.19	297,903	0.71
1969	45,180,722	7.42	39,697,479	87.86	5,187,897	11.48	295,346	0.66
1970	51,247,667	13.43	45,066,274	87.94	5,915,000	11.54	266,393	0.52
1971	59,967,320	17.01	51,822,900	86.42	7,845,286	13.08	299,134	0.50
1972	67,053,619	11.82	56,610,767	84.43	10,134,332	15.11	308,520	0.46
1973	82,146,275	22.51	69,936,535	85.14	11,870,966	14.45	338,774	0.41
1974	107,894,309	31.34	92,979,953	86.18	14,570,730	13.50	343,627	0.32
1975	120,558,360	11.74	103,460,245	85.82	16,690,698	13.84	407,417	0.34
1976	128,700,512	6.75	109,217,279	84.86	19,072,710	14.82	410,523	0.32
1977	139,650,757	8.51	118,232,881	84.66	20,925,041	14.98	492,835	0.35
1978	151,271,654	8.24	129,382,344	85.53	21,393,945	14.14	495,365	0.33
1979	159,642,320	5.53	135,705,468	84.38	24,422,967	15.30	513,884	0.32
1980	187,750,045	17.61	164,755,192	87.75	22,480,384	11.97	514,470	0.27
1981	237,140,341	26.31	211,148,696	89.04	25,579,874	10.79	411,772	0.17
1982	272,997,005	15.12	244,424,808	89.53	28,194,359	10.53	377,839	0.14
1983	298,583,050	9.37	266,304,607	89.19	31,858,923	10.67	419,519	0.14
1984	323,647,775	8.39	288,392,562	89.11	34,820,448	10.76	434,765	0.13
1985	356,061,973	10.02	317,508,051	89.17	38,100,514	10.70	453,408	0.13
1986	385,126,891	8.16	343,168,089	89.11	41,389,766	10.75	569,036	0.15
1987	417,508,830	8.41	372,504,470	89.22	44,326,033	10.62	678,327	0.16
1988	446,739,775	7.00	399,096,851	89.34	46,940,189	10.51	702,734	0.16

Note: Net assessed value is total assessed or just value less nontaxable value of property having a classified use value. Classified use value is the value at which agricultural land and certain privately owned park and recreation land is assessed for tax purposes. The "highest and best" use principle is relaxed and assessment is based on current use only. Some data are revised.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1988.*

Table 23.90. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES BY CATEGORY OF PROPERTY IN FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

Category	Just value 1/ 1987	Just value 1/ 1988	Taxable value 2/ 1987	Taxable value 2/ 1988
Total	441,020,246	471,296,913	307,379,621	331,059,728
Residential				
Vacant	22,032,417	23,163,391	21,693,271	22,854,135
Single family	157,800,686	170,902,650	108,101,510	118,983,049
Mobile homes	6,463,978	7,103,633	3,396,665	3,723,134
Multifamily				
10 units or more	12,382,769	13,928,129	12,230,443	13,746,768
9 units or less	11,118,551	11,355,704	10,081,526	10,313,891
Condominiums	55,939,348	57,517,842	46,484,376	47,813,958
Cooperatives	2,167,802	2,266,692	1,579,749	1,630,661
Retirement homes	1,186,054	1,316,900	952,219	1,067,285
Commercial				
Vacant	6,586,980	7,315,080	6,448,105	7,249,880
Improved	58,675,219	64,309,368	57,965,964	63,511,468
Industrial				
Vacant	2,204,490	2,395,326	2,154,269	2,366,780
Improved	13,844,717	14,822,861	13,645,547	14,722,262
Agricultural	29,155,305	30,438,660	7,943,827	8,223,297
Institutional	11,240,871	12,072,709	2,626,970	2,950,346
Government	36,395,163	38,634,519	452,709	373,078
Leasehold	945,277	984,075	745,199	775,305
Miscellaneous	4,548,996	4,655,868	3,197,529	3,085,085
Nonagricultural	8,331,624	8,113,506	7,679,743	7,669,346

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. Total taxable value makes up the ad valorem tax base for units of government in Florida.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1988,* and previous edition.

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1987 AND 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/ 1987	Just values 1/ 1988	Exempt and immune values 1987	Exempt and immune values 1988	Taxable values 2/ 1987	Taxable values 2/ 1988
Florida	441,023,578	471,383,901	133,274,282	139,904,130	307,365,134	331,081,806
Alachua	4,767,681	4,985,729	2,375,032	2,495,013	2,392,649	2,490,716
Baker	467,553	476,949	358,393	362,338	109,160	114,611
Bay	4,311,731	4,408,568	1,596,720	1,592,653	2,715,011	2,815,915
Bradford	495,394	507,217	338,496	343,521	156,898	163,695
Brevard	14,392,654	15,498,796	5,890,741	6,192,769	8,501,912	9,306,027
Broward	43,819,668	46,336,024	10,469,822	10,902,174	33,349,846	35,433,850
Calhoun	277,909	287,273	186,504	188,482	91,405	98,791
Charlotte	4,010,805	4,430,485	998,221	1,061,811	3,012,584	3,368,674
Citrus	2,908,217	3,108,329	1,008,205	1,054,663	1,900,012	2,053,666
Clay	2,466,143	2,665,978	967,085	1,015,097	1,499,058	1,650,881
Collier	9,618,997	10,523,920	1,696,260	1,827,401	7,922,738	8,696,519
Columbia	749,254	983,481	383,878	556,834	365,376	426,646
Dade	63,107,214	67,117,164	17,283,185	17,689,019	45,824,029	49,428,144
De Soto	887,396	963,418	532,847	582,527	354,549	380,891
Dixie	250,010	410,354	132,525	285,644	117,486	124,709
Duval	19,449,816	20,974,764	7,543,281	7,892,341	11,906,535	13,082,424
Escambia	6,431,696	6,738,459	3,192,640	3,406,782	3,239,056	3,331,677
Flagler	1,359,618	1,475,462	359,914	394,485	999,704	1,080,977
Franklin	741,655	752,268	497,896	499,734	243,759	252,533
Gadsden	609,293	648,212	371,545	388,171	237,748	260,041
Gilchrist	312,802	322,636	219,333	223,189	93,470	99,446
Glades	719,950	800,958	472,594	542,861	247,357	258,097
Gulf	440,460	516,962	204,810	265,904	235,650	251,057
Hamilton	320,680	367,146	178,439	228,119	142,241	139,027
Hardee	1,097,447	1,094,262	721,609	707,961	375,837	386,301
Hendry	1,678,908	1,774,202	996,474	1,057,635	682,434	716,567
Hernando	2,670,150	3,060,882	972,195	1,075,189	1,697,956	1,985,693
Highlands	2,154,587	2,270,662	806,944	833,192	1,347,644	1,437,471
Hillsborough	24,091,440	26,112,706	7,847,318	8,630,119	16,244,122	17,482,587
Holmes	348,731	356,232	247,204	250,615	101,526	105,617
Indian River	4,381,136	4,570,700	1,105,834	1,078,162	3,275,302	3,492,538
Jackson	837,270	865,934	518,972	536,681	318,298	329,253
Jefferson	300,313	308,938	191,367	196,518	108,946	112,420
Lafayette	120,237	123,532	65,081	66,519	55,155	57,013
Lake	3,628,809	3,867,874	1,299,838	1,359,176	2,328,971	2,508,698
Lee	13,591,714	14,745,612	2,993,895	3,216,730	10,597,819	11,528,882
Leon	6,466,306	6,683,351	3,411,098	3,456,243	3,055,208	3,227,107

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.91. PROPERTY VALUATIONS: ASSESSED, EXEMPT, AND TAXABLE VALUES OF REAL PROPERTY IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Just values 1/		Exempt and immune values		Taxable values 2/	
	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
Levy	605,628	641,366	246,661	269,650	358,967	371,717
Liberty	142,488	144,716	98,315	99,381	44,172	45,335
Madison	389,542	391,770	250,859	251,138	138,683	140,632
Manatee	7,726,189	8,099,738	2,331,795	2,406,253	5,390,775	5,682,550
Marion	5,478,961	5,882,547	2,355,628	2,444,602	3,123,333	3,437,944
Martin	5,714,614	6,370,771	1,444,617	1,528,912	4,158,320	4,730,496
Monroe	4,852,077	5,457,987	1,097,353	1,249,756	3,754,724	4,208,231
Nassau	1,200,189	1,299,798	404,848	425,069	795,341	874,729
Okaloosa	3,850,906	3,994,258	1,156,576	1,209,927	2,694,329	2,784,330
Okeechobee	1,002,070	1,033,748	469,627	491,072	532,443	542,677
Orange	24,400,538	26,557,641	6,224,988	6,553,005	18,175,550	20,004,636
Osceola	3,615,104	3,932,770	1,139,547	1,206,128	2,475,557	2,726,642
Palm Beach	43,200,138	45,974,743	9,834,070	10,249,940	33,366,068	35,724,803
Pasco	7,424,458	7,951,320	2,736,618	2,909,858	4,687,840	5,041,462
Pinellas	29,828,078	31,326,399	8,244,458	8,513,197	21,583,620	22,813,202
Polk	9,639,029	10,171,204	3,156,473	3,356,185	6,482,556	6,815,019
Putnam	1,535,686	1,601,789	678,077	700,376	857,609	901,413
St. Johns	2,857,900	3,187,804	673,363	725,679	2,184,537	2,462,124
St. Lucie	5,471,010	5,919,288	1,447,851	1,541,202	3,754,292	4,109,220
Santa Rosa	2,413,680	2,474,803	961,551	948,041	1,452,129	1,526,762
Sarasota	12,588,997	13,189,917	2,810,912	2,951,095	9,778,085	10,238,822
Seminole	7,761,562	8,626,161	1,888,070	2,015,134	5,873,492	6,611,027
Sumter	662,958	681,116	390,526	397,848	272,432	283,268
Suwannee	563,503	578,003	345,877	344,632	217,626	233,371
Taylor	644,630	667,502	381,165	390,777	263,465	276,725
Union	179,060	184,894	137,338	139,387	41,722	45,507
Volusia	10,880,419	11,723,940	3,115,298	3,283,860	7,765,121	8,433,279
Wakulla	439,826	453,020	291,723	303,477	148,102	149,543
Walton	1,321,056	1,369,166	320,124	335,013	1,000,933	1,034,153
Washington	349,635	360,286	203,775	207,260	145,860	153,026

1/ The value of property for tax purposes as determined by the elected county property appraiser before deduction of exemptions and immunities. Value is determined at the highest and best use of property, except for special classes provided for in Florida Statutes.

2/ The value against which millage rates are applied to compute the amount of tax levied. The tax base of a unit of local government also includes the taxable value of personal property and centrally assessed property.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1988.*

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1988 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Florida TMP	248,453,910	29,851,183	33,294,410	184,373,076	4.6770	862,364
Alachua TMP	3,513,425	396,618	1,623,337	1,465,216	5.6170	8,229
Gainesville	3,197,462	327,465	1,582,148	1,283,593	5.7310	7,356
Baker TMP	74,765	18,751	14,103	41,427	3.5740	148
Bay TMP	2,374,932	358,785	329,393	1,672,979	2.0000	3,346
Panama City	1,091,177	165,495	199,827	725,765	3.8963	2,828
Bradford TMP	166,637	28,453	62,509	73,573	2.3590	174
Brevard TMP	8,781,180	1,331,277	890,675	6,516,058	2.7950	18,210
Cocoa	464,887	78,518	92,586	292,499	4.3600	1,275
Melbourne	2,229,515	285,811	395,113	1,540,011	3.3720	5,193
Palm Bay	1,875,072	294,913	54,749	1,498,601	1.6610	2,489
Titusville	1,180,353	223,724	166,871	789,179	3.8640	3,049
Broward TMP	45,487,640	6,531,446	2,558,983	36,083,924	3.9490	142,513
Coconut Creek	977,335	167,150	61,907	729,226	2.9000	2,115
Cooper City	578,665	118,985	16,407	434,017	3.9700	1,723
Coral Springs	2,849,245	329,866	100,390	2,396,557	3.4092	8,170
Davie	1,693,826	196,218	136,130	1,285,105	3.5900	4,614
Deerfield Beach	2,168,765	371,479	82,700	1,713,852	5.4291	9,305
Ft. Lauderdale	9,172,718	777,955	741,390	7,652,173	4.4326	33,919
Hallandale	1,519,216	235,054	27,855	1,256,271	4.3064	5,410
Hollywood	4,941,070	765,819	440,241	3,733,529	5.5569	20,747
Lauderdale Lakes	802,578	181,748	33,849	586,981	1.7500	1,027
Lauderhill	1,471,619	254,787	19,717	1,197,115	2.9397	3,519
Margate	1,230,129	305,465	34,489	871,280	3.6963	3,221
Miramar	1,058,979	255,211	35,309	718,452	4.4750	3,215
North Lauderdale	588,581	132,412	25,399	425,868	2.4085	1,026
Oakland Park	1,141,596	129,896	56,710	954,441	4.1363	3,948
Pembroke Pines	2,023,279	418,463	132,813	1,442,632	3.1014	4,474
Plantation	3,022,669	382,764	114,035	2,508,554	1.9900	4,992
Pompano Beach	3,966,849	409,916	235,375	3,321,468	3.4591	11,489
Sunrise	1,967,064	427,323	88,898	1,445,803	4.0000	5,783
Tamarac	1,582,481	375,687	27,832	1,178,905	3.1890	3,760
Calhoun TMP	50,846	12,783	11,320	26,330	1.1550	30
Charlotte TMP	677,232	70,100	63,047	544,085	3.2600	1,774
Citrus TMP	377,088	49,696	42,616	283,979	5.9520	1,690
Clay TMP	482,967	83,579	54,324	343,580	3.1820	1,093
Collier TMP	2,623,077	157,143	224,777	2,241,158	1.2840	2,878
Naples	2,598,566	155,143	221,834	2,221,588	1.2229	2,717
Columbia TMP	224,717	38,569	63,463	120,872	4.5720	553

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1988 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Dade TMP	34,735,834	3,110,167	5,406,713	26,149,584	8.0810	211,302
Coral Gables	3,737,567	222,548	448,920	3,065,963	5.2470	16,087
Hialeah	4,468,262	656,745	437,699	3,349,347	7.6000	25,455
Homestead	535,877	61,422	55,803	398,654	8.4316	3,381
Miami	14,688,813	967,841	3,342,108	10,371,989	9.5995	99,566
Miami Beach	3,956,960	293,471	524,893	3,138,597	9.9660	31,279
North Miami	1,404,407	228,183	154,308	1,021,903	6.5420	6,685
North Miami Beach	1,216,941	196,102	93,403	927,385	6.8210	6,326
De Soto TMP	155,725	29,265	36,278	89,731	7.6420	686
Dixie TMP	29,926	8,868	4,121	16,703	0.6920	12
Duval TMP	7,166,469	749,507	1,932,202	4,473,137	1.0300	4,605
Jacksonville	5,859,661	543,412	1,837,828	3,468,021	0.5072	1,759
Jacksonville Beach	649,731	95,832	53,271	500,628	3.2313	1,618
Escambia TMP	1,778,301	340,624	353,680	1,080,887	4.0130	4,337
Pensacola	1,684,841	332,308	345,974	1,003,766	4.3100	4,326
Flagler TMP	266,095	31,596	28,155	205,244	3.0850	633
Franklin TMP	116,375	30,403	19,103	65,562	3.7090	243
Gadsden TMP	302,817	61,599	123,776	116,011	1.7100	198
Gilchrist TMP	29,318	8,975	4,257	15,285	0.4040	6
Glades TMP	30,219	5,931	6,010	18,277	5.0120	92
Gulf TMP	216,983	33,478	10,464	171,815	5.3710	923
Hamilton TMP	102,451	12,996	62,509	26,587	2.4130	64
Hardee TMP	112,443	29,299	17,304	64,890	4.4280	287
Hendry TMP	315,582	39,255	79,672	178,744	4.0320	721
Hernando TMP	261,026	25,937	47,731	186,015	7.7450	1,441
Highlands TMP	533,160	94,815	104,159	332,868	6.9640	2,318
Hillsborough TMP	13,180,225	1,626,288	2,550,441	8,947,731	5.5670	49,813
Plant City	657,126	103,051	90,053	452,379	4.5471	2,057
Tampa	11,959,853	1,441,841	2,427,576	8,046,315	5.6890	45,775
Temple Terrace	563,245	81,397	32,812	449,037	4.4100	1,980
Holmes TMP	79,510	17,443	17,315	39,978	0.0770	3
Indian River TMP	2,083,368	193,476	142,767	1,741,349	2.8730	5,003
Vero Beach	1,134,425	106,752	114,225	912,770	2.5000	2,282
Jackson TMP	262,404	60,606	58,480	139,354	1.6300	227
Jefferson TMP	52,579	11,981	9,686	29,771	8.9700	267
Lafayette TMP	13,819	2,775	6,022	5,002	2.0000	10
Lake TMP	1,769,709	352,802	173,095	1,240,745	4.4660	5,541

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1988 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Lee TMP	5,844,583	618,398	457,265	4,742,292	3.7680	17,868
Cape Coral	2,735,578	429,200	135,506	2,167,011	3.9650	8,592
Ft. Myers	1,844,910	148,899	284,745	1,388,528	4.0000	5,554
Leon TMP	5,870,328	466,744	2,857,659	2,537,446	2.9000	7,359
Tallahassee	5,870,328	466,744	2,857,659	2,537,446	2.9000	7,359
Levy TMP	182,366	38,835	18,136	124,739	3.7610	469
Liberty TMP	17,056	3,502	6,143	7,055	0.8130	6
Madison TMP	74,751	17,258	14,742	42,349	4.6100	195
Manatee TMP	2,731,407	336,114	276,519	2,118,090	2.2300	4,723
Bradenton	1,424,544	224,111	195,348	1,004,935	2.5255	2,538
Marion TMP	1,733,853	219,072	167,080	1,339,214	5.1080	6,840
Ocala	1,583,860	188,328	154,112	1,235,655	5.0800	6,277
Martin TMP	1,479,696	90,446	195,015	1,193,805	2.6440	3,156
Monroe TMP	2,012,273	95,563	682,983	1,233,728	5.9030	7,283
Key West	1,871,250	88,563	679,223	1,103,465	6.4000	7,062
Nassau TMP	622,360	58,449	166,598	396,535	7.2990	2,894
Okaloosa TMP	2,131,346	317,649	139,374	1,674,022	3.0550	5,114
Ft. Walton Beach	602,322	121,763	49,342	431,216	5.4660	2,357
Okeechobee TMP	158,227	23,842	22,696	109,784	4.1500	456
Orange TMP	13,930,918	1,029,326	2,196,277	10,593,251	3.7850	40,097
Orlando	8,271,320	606,399	1,823,902	5,774,071	5.0666	29,255
Winter Park	1,609,169	139,376	249,410	1,212,737	3.7200	4,511
Osceola TMP	1,090,817	165,190	99,633	825,105	4.2680	3,521
Kissimmee	789,310	95,139	64,570	629,525	4.2953	2,704
Palm Beach TMP	29,155,562	2,761,333	2,490,161	23,845,650	5.0150	119,593
Belle Glade	261,527	37,510	66,166	154,844	6.7477	1,045
Boca Raton	6,262,829	425,667	579,436	5,257,130	3.1224	16,415
Boynton Beach	1,937,957	340,296	166,696	1,423,306	8.1498	11,600
Delray Beach	2,349,107	308,499	121,120	1,919,203	5.3306	10,231
Greenacres	602,251	100,434	10,261	491,370	4.1500	2,039
Jupiter	1,591,027	145,704	135,444	1,309,772	3.0000	3,929
Lake Worth	890,776	161,963	128,388	600,393	6.4191	3,854
Palm Beach Gardens	1,537,397	129,866	72,873	1,313,407	3.5580	4,673
Riviera Beach	1,456,938	124,199	124,076	1,208,664	8.5000	10,274
West Palm Beach	3,925,777	324,447	631,540	2,957,019	8.1401	24,070
Pasco TMP	1,128,121	165,226	177,184	781,371	4.8770	3,810
Pinellas TMP	23,893,459	3,718,507	2,342,512	17,814,251	5.2680	93,846
Clearwater	4,890,328	575,308	571,100	3,742,237	5.1000	19,085
Dunedin	1,317,141	242,569	224,901	849,667	4.6450	3,947
Largo	1,885,468	319,000	119.362	1,439,700	3.2200	4,636

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.92. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: ASSESSED AND TAXABLE VALUES, MILLAGE RATES, AND TAXES ON MUNICIPAL REAL, PERSONAL, AND RAILROAD PROPERTY IN THE STATE COUNTIES, AND MUNICIPALITIES WITH A 1988 POPULATION OVER 15,000 IN FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County and municipality	Total assessed value	Exemption value		Taxable Value	Operating millage rate	Taxes
		Homestead	Other 1/			
Pinellas (Continued)						
Pinellas Park	1,531,633	272,881	109,123	1,148,353	3.9000	4,479
St. Petersburg	8,294,062	1,523,250	970,703	5,799,852	8.0517	46,699
Tarpon Springs	729,024	97,960	69,414	561,106	5.6406	3,165
Polk TMP	5,109,012	700,328	1,346,274	3,049,455	3.5080	10,696
Bartow	384,154	76,560	117,183	190,356	0.8920	170
Lakeland	2,604,098	280,120	871,955	1,444,147	2.7000	3,899
Winterhaven	879,193	113,373	157,303	607,358	4.9000	2,976
Putnam TMP	412,823	62,297	142,564	206,125	7.9570	1,640
St. Johns TMP	625,441	82,023	111,739	431,622	4.3150	1,863
St. Lucie TMP	2,875,346	403,056	295,508	2,176,427	3.0700	6,681
Ft. Pierce	1,177,017	141,641	240,073	794,947	4.6594	3,704
Port St. Lucie	1,676,110	257,217	55,351	1,363,541	2.1834	2,977
Santa Rosa TMP	519,231	72,064	119,377	327,482	1.7110	560
Sarasota TMP	5,190,426	476,356	671,170	4,034,575	3.7100	14,968
Sarasota	2,911,198	267,324	495,793	2,147,965	4.0630	8,727
Venice	976,631	103,976	148,445	724,209	3.9220	2,840
Seminole TMP	4,543,098	655,320	277,984	3,585,193	3.5310	12,658
Altamonte Springs	1,443,541	135,629	89,333	1,217,763	3.1460	3,831
Casselberry	555,398	108,565	14,610	428,685	2.7200	1,166
Sanford	823,090	135,316	128,907	554,368	5.8459	3,241
Winter Springs	608,100	120,609	6,348	477,585	1.8410	879
Sumter TMP	108,667	24,755	6,229	74,553	4.3820	327
Suwannee TMP	132,776	31,447	31,267	69,660	4.9900	348
Taylor TMP	158,544	32,582	29,229	93,888	3.8900	365
Union TMP	34,328	6,521	13,545	13,829	2.4620	34
Volusia TMP	7,980,057	1,165,331	722,883	6,051,107	4.1660	25,212
Daytona Beach	2,508,218	277,131	373,664	1,840,471	4.9830	9,171
Deland	556,502	74,360	128,487	353,283	6.0290	2,130
New Smyrna Beach	894,694	117,682	48,885	728,087	5.0635	3,687
Ormond Beach	1,306,358	201,155	65,464	1,035,391	2.0950	2,169
Port Orange	871,279	190,311	38,227	635,817	3.5250	2,241
Wakulla TMP	60,031	3,643	42,254	13,778	1.2600	17
Walton TMP	120,867	30,253	23,151	65,809	3.6910	243
Washington TMP	97,295	24,468	18,778	52,436	2.8440	149

TMP Total municipal property.

1/ Includes governmental, institutional, and miscellaneous other exempt properties.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1988.*

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1988

County	Total county-wide millage	County government		District school board		Other mill-age 1/
		Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	Oper-ating millage	Debt service millage	
Alachua	19.1320	9.2500	0.0450	7.7770	1.0600	1.0000
Baker	22.4600	9.1400	0.0000	7.7700	0.0000	5.5500
Bay	11.6374	4.1716	0.0828	7.3330	0.0000	0.0500
Bradford	14.1060	7.7830	0.0000	6.3230	0.0000	0.0000
Brevard	14.5795	4.1520	0.0100	7.7810	0.0000	2.6365
Broward	14.9142	5.2922	0.7855	7.8900	0.3600	0.5865
Calhoun	15.5930	10.0000	0.0000	5.5430	0.0000	0.0500
Charlotte	12.0098	4.4903	0.0000	6.2860	1.0600	0.1735
Citrus	15.3440	6.6470	0.0000	7.7920	0.0000	0.9050
Clay	16.4865	8.3655	0.0000	7.8400	0.0000	0.2810
Collier	12.8887	4.5647	0.0000	7.6820	0.1810	0.4610
Columbia	18.4350	8.6700	0.0000	7.7710	0.0000	1.9940
Dade	16.8865	7.3130	1.2940	7.6930	0.0000	0.5865
De Soto	15.6030	7.5000	0.0000	7.7380	0.0000	0.3650
Dixie	19.9470	10.0000	0.0000	7.6470	0.0000	2.3000
Duval	20.1992	11.3164	0.2153	7.4240	0.9230	0.3205
Escambia	17.0180	8.9050	0.0000	8.0630	0.0000	0.0500
Flagler	11.4491	3.8446	0.0000	6.2230	1.0610	0.3205
Franklin	16.7010	9.3000	0.0000	7.3510	0.0000	0.0500
Gadsden	17.4850	10.0000	1.2500	6.1850	0.0000	0.0500
Gilchrist	16.4510	10.0000	0.0000	6.1510	0.0000	0.3000
Glades	17.1450	8.9500	0.0000	7.6480	0.0000	0.5470
Gulf	14.4640	7.6800	0.0000	6.7340	0.0000	0.0500
Hamilton	12.3170	6.1850	0.0000	5.8320	0.0000	0.3000
Hardee	16.8111	9.1101	0.0000	7.3360	0.0000	0.3650
Hendry	17.7410	7.2210	0.0000	7.6730	0.8000	2.0470
Hernando	15.1132	6.9822	0.0000	6.4990	1.2670	0.3650
Highlands	14.8530	7.0600	0.0000	7.6930	0.1000	0.0000
Hillsborough	17.0325	8.1604	0.0641	7.8470	0.5960	0.3650
Holmes	16.8450	9.7000	0.0000	7.0950	0.0000	0.0500
Indian River	12.8399	4.9673	0.0000	7.0528	0.5388	0.2810
Jackson	13.6450	7.9900	0.0000	5.6050	0.0000	0.0500
Jefferson	15.2670	7.6200	0.0000	7.6470	0.0000	0.0000
Lafayette	16.9020	10.0000	0.0000	6.6020	0.0000	0.3000
Lake	12.3800	3.8000	0.0000	7.7420	0.0000	0.8380
Lee	13.7320	5.3450	0.0060	7.7570	0.0000	0.6240

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 23.93. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM MILLAGE RATES IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, JANUARY 1, 1988 (Continued)

County	Total county-wide millage	County government		District school board		Other mill-age 1/
		Operating millage	Debt service millage	Operating millage	Debt service millage	
Leon	15.7280	6.7900	0.0000	7.6500	1.2380	0.0500
Levy	16.1190	8.3360	0.0000	7.7830	0.0000	0.0000
Liberty	14.2490	8.7620	0.0000	5.4370	0.0000	0.0500
Madison	16.5260	10.0000	0.0000	6.2260	0.0000	0.3000
Manatee	15.0898	6.0360	0.6101	7.6500	0.2417	0.5520
Marion	12.2300	4.3500	0.0000	7.2800	0.6000	0.0000
Martin	14.0406	4.9719	0.5782	7.6540	0.2500	0.5865
Monroe	12.2553	5.4433	0.0000	6.2720	0.0000	0.5400
Nassau	15.4804	7.3984	0.0000	7.8010	0.0000	0.2810
Okaloosa	10.6980	3.5000	0.0000	7.1480	0.0000	0.0500
Okeechobee	18.6490	10.0000	1.0030	7.6460	0.0000	0.0000
Orange	12.2439	4.5389	0.0000	7.7050	0.0000	0.0000
Osceola	13.9636	4.9786	0.0000	7.6360	1.3490	0.0000
Palm Beach	14.2584	4.7395	0.3167	7.8220	0.6400	0.7402
Pasco	17.4860	8.1410	0.6010	7.0540	1.3250	0.3650
Pinellas	14.8675	6.3260	0.0140	7.6500	0.0000	0.8775
Polk	13.4070	6.1900	0.0000	7.2170	0.0000	0.0000
Putnam	14.2600	6.6060	0.0000	7.6540	0.0000	0.0000
St. Johns	15.2195	6.6270	0.1940	7.8780	0.0000	0.5205
St. Lucie	16.2752	5.9967	0.0000	7.5920	0.0000	2.6865
Santa Rosa	12.4380	4.9000	0.0000	7.4880	0.0000	0.0500
Sarasota	12.5603	3.6517	0.2906	7.7420	0.0500	0.8260
Seminole	12.6542	4.4113	0.1469	6.4920	1.3170	0.2870
Sumter	18.1430	10.0000	0.0000	7.7780	0.0000	0.3650
Suwannee	16.9720	9.1360	0.0000	7.5360	0.0000	0.3000
Taylor	14.7220	6.6390	0.0000	7.7830	0.0000	0.3000
Union	17.9930	10.0000	0.0000	7.6930	0.0000	0.3000
Volusia	14.9285	5.1220	0.0000	6.8790	1.9240	1.0035
Wakulla	17.0682	8.6152	0.0000	7.7830	0.6200	0.0500
Walton	15.2230	7.2000	0.0000	7.9730	0.0000	0.0500
Washington	16.4440	10.0000	0.0000	6.3940	0.0000	0.0500

1/ Includes county government special service districts and independent special service districts.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1988.*

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total taxes levied		Municipal taxes	County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
	Amount	Percentage change 1987-1988		Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Florida	7,367,536	9.71	946,662	5,653,918	2,292,467	138,020	2,876,109	132,049	22,007	193,901	507,090	259,867
Alachua	75,413	8.07	8,218	58,805	29,981	131	22,684	3,092	0	2,917	0	8,390
Baker	3,420	7.99	148	3,272	1,349	0	1,147	0	44	732	0	0
Bay	43,378	5.40	3,509	38,384	13,727	272	24,220	0	0	165	1,484	0
Bradford	3,293	-4.41	174	3,054	1,685	0	1,369	0	0	0	0	65
Brevard	172,203	13.59	21,663	142,985	43,312	105	81,168	0	15,057	3,343	5,012	2,544
Broward	841,860	10.74	158,340	594,800	211,060	31,327	314,665	14,357	0	23,391	4,067	84,653
Calhoun	1,922	8.34	31	1,891	1,209	0	676	0	0	6	0	0
Charlotte	48,466	19.33	0	44,629	16,686	0	23,359	3,939	0	645	1,893	1,945
Citrus	47,630	13.03	1,692	43,645	18,907	0	22,164	0	947	1,627	1,709	584
Clay	31,856	16.34	1,093	30,763	15,610	0	14,629	0	0	524	0	0
Collier	139,895	12.86	3,057	119,261	42,238	0	71,082	1,675	472	3,794	6,493	11,085
Columbia	10,463	14.44	553	9,910	4,661	0	4,177	0	104	968	0	0
Dade	1,410,391	10.80	252,017	941,603	407,778	72,154	428,967	0	0	32,704	216,771	0
De Soto	7,552	5.25	686	6,867	3,301	0	3,405	0	0	161	0	0
Dixie	2,909	5.62	12	2,897	1,453	0	1,111	0	291	44	0	0
Duval	323,382	10.02	5,167	304,070	165,350	3,362	115,938	14,414	0	5,005	9,540	4,605
Escambia	80,132	7.15	4,578	75,555	38,577	0	36,750	0	0	228	0	0
Flagler	15,603	16.69	675	13,696	4,599	0	7,444	1,269	0	383	824	408
Franklin	4,876	2.52	243	4,569	2,544	0	2,011	0	0	14	0	64
Gadsden	6,315	8.69	198	6,116	3,453	445	2,200	0	0	18	0	0
Gilchrist	1,921	4.05	6	1,915	1,164	0	716	0	0	35	0	0

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total taxes levied			County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
	Amount	Percentage change 1987-1988	Municipal taxes	Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Glades	5,178	7.35	92	4,996	2,608	0	2,228	0	0	159	0	90
Gulf	6,662	7.80	923	5,684	2,998	0	2,666	0	0	20	55	0
Hamilton	4,350	25.73	64	4,286	2,151	0	2,030	0	0	104	0	0
Hardee	8,141	7.91	287	7,854	4,256	0	3,427	0	0	171	0	0
Hendry	16,385	8.05	721	15,576	6,340	0	6,737	702	0	1,797	0	88
Hernando	39,214	32.74	1,441	34,960	16,151	0	15,034	2,931	0	844	2,554	259
Highlands	27,287	7.98	2,379	24,275	11,538	0	12,573	163	0	0	0	633
Hillsborough	475,803	8.20	49,812	357,041	171,061	1,344	164,491	12,494	0	7,651	56,736	12,215
Holmes	2,311	11.12	3	2,308	1,327	0	974	0	0	7	0	0
Indian River	66,958	2.12	5,003	48,499	18,762	0	26,640	2,035	0	1,061	8,944	4,514
Jackson	5,879	6.01	261	5,618	3,270	0	2,327	0	0	21	0	0
Jefferson	1,886	-19.11	267	1,600	1,115	0	1,119	0	0	0	0	19
Lafayette	1,198	-1.52	10	1,188	703	0	464	0	0	21	0	0
Lake	46,790	14.82	5,541	36,419	11,179	0	22,775	0	0	2,465	1,786	3,045
Lee	214,713	11.51	19,690	169,820	64,492	75	97,338	0	0	7,915	969	24,234
Leon	65,047	19.84	7,439	56,911	24,569	0	27,681	4,480	0	181	0	697
Levy	7,634	5.42	469	6,926	3,582	0	3,344	0	0	0	0	238
Liberty	1,154	0.87	6	1,148	706	0	438	0	0	4	0	0
Madison	3,286	-2.13	195	3,091	1,864	0	1,170	0	0	56	0	0
Manatee	107,852	6.08	4,823	99,987	39,995	4,043	50,690	1,602	0	3,658	3,033	10
Marion	67,111	15.15	6,888	48,284	17,174	0	28,742	2,369	0	0	10,555	1,384
Martin	87,690	18.41	4,173	75,421	26,707	3,106	41,115	1,343	0	3,150	8,095	0
Monroe	74,020	14.28	7,284	54,809	24,344	0	28,050	0	0	2,415	6,695	5,232

Continued . . .

Table 23.94. LOCAL GOVERNMENT: AD VALOREM TAXES IN THE STATE AND COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(rounded to thousands of dollars)

County	Total taxes levied		Municipal taxes	County taxes								
				County-wide							Less than county-wide	
					County government		District school board					
	Amount	Percentage change 1987-1988		Total	Operating levy	Debt service	Operating levy	Debt service	Special service districts	Independent service districts	County government special services districts	Independent special services districts
Nassau	20,075	8.95	2,894	16,695	7,979	0	8,413	0	0	303	0	486
Okaloosa	40,255	1.31	5,114	35,125	10,641	0	21,764	0	0	2,720	16	0
Okeechobee	12,279	7.39	508	11,445	6,137	616	4,692	0	0	0	0	326
Orange	406,446	16.38	40,096	287,509	106,581	0	180,927	0	0	0	65,375	13,466
Osceola	50,016	11.35	3,802	44,453	15,301	0	23,469	4,146	1,537	0	98	1,662
Palm Beach	762,845	10.54	132,601	555,503	184,649	12,339	304,743	24,934	0	28,838	47,479	27,263
Pasco	111,021	14.77	3,810	101,054	47,048	3,473	40,766	7,657	0	2,109	4,617	1,539
Pinellas	506,164	8.51	96,544	377,418	159,097	358	195,534	0	0	22,429	17,942	14,260
Polk	137,043	8.53	10,696	121,481	56,088	0	65,393	0	0	0	0	4,866
Putnam	27,377	3.74	1,640	24,842	11,491	0	13,351	0	0	0	319	576
St. Johns	45,932	15.33	2,015	41,403	18,028	528	21,431	0	0	1,416	1,306	1,208
St. Lucie	94,883	18.38	6,681	84,706	31,210	0	39,513	0	0	13,982	1,398	2,098
Santa Rosa	23,076	25.74	560	22,249	8,748	0	13,412	0	0	90	0	266
Sarasota	162,157	8.91	18,351	141,473	41,131	3,273	87,202	563	1,239	8,065	1,605	729
Seminole	115,659	16.89	13,445	92,112	32,126	1,070	47,279	9,591	0	2,046	10,102	0
Sumter	7,442	20.30	327	7,042	3,881	0	3,019	0	0	142	74	0
Suwannee	5,855	6.21	348	5,507	2,965	0	2,445	0	0	97	0	0
Taylor	7,308	11.93	365	6,728	3,034	0	3,557	0	0	137	215	0
Union	1,254	5.62	34	1,220	678	0	522	0	0	20	0	0
Volusia	196,553	12.30	26,590	136,837	48,367	0	64,958	18,168	2,317	3,026	9,002	24,124
Wakulla	3,421	-2.20	17	3,404	1,718	0	1,552	124	0	10	0	0
Walton	17,657	3.45	243	17,083	8,073	0	8,954	0	0	56	331	0
Washington	3,393	11.29	149	3,244	1,956	0	1,278	0	0	10	0	0

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data, 1988.*

economic indicators and prices

SECTION 24.00
ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

TABLES LISTED BY MAJOR HEADING

HEADING PAGE

BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY:

TABLE 24.20 620

CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:

TABLE 24.72 624

CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES:

TABLE 24.76 630

CONSUMER EXPENDITURE:

TABLE 24.70 622
TABLE 24.71 623

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES:

TABLE 24.73 625
TABLE 24.74 628

ECONOMIC INDICATORS:

TABLE 24.12 617
TABLE 24.15 619

ELECTRICITY PRICES:

TABLE 24.77 630

GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID:

TABLE 24.30 621

INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES:

TABLE 24.78 631

PRICE LEVEL INDEX:

TABLE 24.79 631
TABLE 24.80 632

PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES:

TABLE 24.75 629

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1977 THROUGH DECEMBER 1988

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/	Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/
1977				1980			
January	9.4	2,686.7	139.3	January	5.7	3,415.5	220.0
February	10.0	2,708.8	111.8	February	5.1	3,450.9	188.9
March	8.9	2,739.3	115.9	March	4.9	3,478.6	195.1
April	8.1	2,779.6	139.9	April	4.8	3,461.4	216.9
May	8.1	2,771.8	124.4	May	5.3	3,450.8	198.5
June	9.6	2,774.7	118.6	June	6.6	3,445.9	189.4
July	7.6	2,706.7	127.7	July	7.6	3,334.2	195.4
August	7.3	2,724.2	120.2	August	6.3	3,360.7	189.4
September	7.7	2,785.6	120.9	September	6.8	3,446.7	190.7
October	7.7	2,825.8	122.4	October	6.8	3,482.6	194.8
November	7.6	2,872.5	127.4	November	5.5	3,521.5	203.3
December	6.9	2,922.9	131.7	December	5.0	3,578.2	199.0
1978				1981			
January	7.5	2,930.0	165.3	January	6.4	3,584.6	260.7
February	6.1	2,956.2	130.7	February	6.3	3,605.7	203.3
March	6.3	2,993.2	137.8	March	6.4	3,639.5	212.9
April	6.1	3,035.0	167.8	April	5.4	3,639.6	247.7
May	6.2	3,041.0	147.5	May	6.7	3,631.9	227.4
June	6.8	3,054.3	146.1	June	6.4	3,637.1	219.6
July	6.8	2,944.3	156.8	July	6.5	3,508.0	231.5
August	6.6	2,979.9	143.7	August	6.7	3,514.6	218.0
September	7.6	3,053.9	149.3	September	8.1	3,593.4	220.2
October	7.0	3,094.3	148.0	October	7.9	3,611.5	219.9
November	6.2	3,152.1	146.7	November	7.6	3,630.5	214.1
December	6.4	3,190.9	154.2	December	7.3	3,668.8	216.5
1979				1982			
January	7.5	3,166.0	195.2	January	7.7	3,646.5	277.1
February	5.8	3,193.4	159.6	February	7.1	3,663.4	213.7
March	5.8	3,243.4	163.2	March	8.6	3,689.5	220.9
April	5.3	3,199.6	191.6	April	7.9	3,674.1	262.6
May	5.1	3,193.2	173.7	May	7.3	3,655.6	250.6
June	6.0	3,210.2	166.1	June	7.7	3,643.8	262.1
July	6.6	3,110.2	177.9	July	7.5	3,506.5	283.9
August	6.1	3,148.5	167.4	August	7.8	3,511.6	265.1
September	6.5	3,227.8	171.8	September	8.2	3,594.1	270.8
October	6.3	3,273.6	166.3	October	9.2	3,616.6	278.9
November	5.9	3,318.1	175.6	November	9.5	3,649.7	270.6
December	5.2	3,363.5	182.6	December	9.5	3,700.0	278.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.12. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: SPECIFIED INDICATORS OF THE FLORIDA ECONOMY JANUARY 1977 THROUGH DECEMBER 1988 (Continued)

(not adjusted for seasonal variation)

Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/	Month and year	Unemployment rate	Nonfarm wage and salary employment 1/ (1,000)	Sales and use tax collections 2/
1983				1986			
January	10.4	3,680.7	371.7	January	5.6	4,383.7	463.2
February	9.5	3,707.1	287.0	February	5.4	4,417.7	401.8
March	8.9	3,745.7	295.4	March	5.8	4,459.4	433.2
April	8.4	3,761.2	356.2	April	5.4	4,452.0	461.2
May	8.7	3,764.4	318.0	May	5.3	4,456.2	441.1
June	8.8	3,776.4	315.5	June	6.0	4,442.0	440.5
July	8.2	3,682.5	328.2	July	6.9	4,336.0	427.5
August	8.2	3,694.8	313.0	August	5.9	4,382.5	436.0
September	8.1	3,816.8	314.7	September	6.3	4,463.5	431.8
October	8.6	3,857.3	322.0	October	5.8	4,510.7	446.7
November	8.1	3,907.3	438.8	November	5.6	4,569.2	442.4
December	7.5	3,964.6	374.7	December	4.6	4,622.9	478.8
1984				1987			
January	7.4	3,974.1	385.7	January	5.8	4,585.1	520.0
February	6.1	4,006.6	338.9	February	5.2	4,629.3	425.9
March	5.4	4,064.8	377.8	March	5.4	4,677.5	460.4
April	5.7	4,064.3	402.2	April	5.2	4,685.4	511.9
May	6.1	4,074.8	378.8	May	5.1	4,695.7	484.5
June	6.6	4,086.5	384.5	June	5.3	4,697.5	469.3
July	6.8	3,967.1	370.1	July	5.9	4,589.2	479.2
August	6.2	4,008.2	358.7	August	5.7	4,599.5	500.4
September	6.2	4,098.9	358.3	September	5.3	4,722.2	524.5
October	7.0	4,128.1	362.6	October	5.0	(NA)	540.8
November	6.2	4,187.1	372.4	November	5.1	(NA)	541.9
December	6.1	4,237.8	408.7	December	5.0	(NA)	596.7
1985				1988			
January	6.5	4,211.0	418.5	January	5.0	4,795.5	622.4
February	5.8	4,239.5	381.1	February	5.0	4,854.9	514.1
March	5.9	4,285.7	400.1	March	4.7	4,905.7	603.5
April	6.1	4,279.4	435.3	April	5.0	4,884.9	676.5
May	4.9	4,285.0	409.4	May	4.7	4,886.6	620.0
June	6.9	4,274.3	404.8	June	4.8	4,897.2	611.6
July	7.0	4,164.5	391.5	July	5.1	4,769.1	616.0
August	5.8	4,198.6	393.8	August	5.0	4,794.3	586.3
September	6.5	4,280.3	391.2	September	5.1	4,920.3	594.2
October	5.3	4,317.3	395.2	October	4.9	4,959.0	584.3
November	5.5	4,369.1	410.0	November	5.2	5,021.6	596.8
December	5.6	4,417.3	443.2	December	5.4	5,084.9	638.9

(NA) Not available.

1/ Data are for employment covered by unemployment compensation.

2/ Data are in millions of dollars.

Source: University of Florida, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, BEBR Data Base. Data are from State of Florida, Department of Employment Security and Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 24.15. ECONOMIC INDICATORS: ESTIMATES OF GROSS STATE PRODUCT (GSP) BY COMPONENT AND MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP IN FLORIDA, SPECIFIED YEARS 1963 THROUGH 1986

(in millions of dollars)

Item	1963	1967	1972	1977	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Components of GSP									
Total	14,443	20,837	38,478	64,830	118,301	132,590	149,554	164,340	177,729
Compensation	7,896	11,843	22,870	38,126	72,430	79,150	88,293	96,618	104,445
Proprietors' income 1/	2,457	3,111	5,308	9,097	13,505	16,623	16,627	18,517	20,725
Capital charges	2,831	4,069	6,644	11,826	21,996	24,832	30,796	33,940	36,292
Indirect business taxes	1,259	1,813	3,656	5,781	10,370	11,949	13,942	15,370	16,339
GSP by major industry									
Farms	596	711	1,148	1,717	2,902	3,047	3,188	3,382	3,208
Agricultural services, forestry, and fisheries	108	161	282	624	897	1,010	1,067	1,160	1,224
Mining	136	166	228	539	1,723	1,840	1,917	1,923	1,536
Construction	928	1,322	3,138	3,557	8,619	9,223	11,167	12,089	12,892
Manufacturing	1,890	2,856	4,280	7,018	13,120	14,653	16,960	18,191	19,194
Durable goods	875	1,508	2,197	3,584	7,425	8,453	10,031	10,909	11,541
Nondurable goods	1,015	1,349	2,083	3,435	5,696	6,200	6,929	7,282	7,652
Transportation, communications, and public utilities	1,382	1,955	3,558	6,696	11,671	13,264	14,802	15,795	16,518
Wholesale trade	1,051	1,507	2,780	4,508	8,577	9,266	10,799	11,922	12,587
Retail trade	1,762	2,562	4,905	8,233	14,031	15,802	17,830	19,785	21,477
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,666	3,719	7,081	12,257	20,385	23,677	25,907	29,243	33,365
Services	2,010	3,071	5,742	10,509	21,360	24,424	28,142	31,371	34,592
Government									
Federal civilian	378	565	980	1,560	2,509	2,770	3,098	3,401	3,502
Federal military	461	625	1,131	1,602	2,654	2,811	2,938	3,169	3,430
State and local	1,075	1,616	3,224	6,008	9,853	10,803	11,739	12,909	14,204

1/ Includes inventory valuation adjustment and capital consumption allowances.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of Gross State Product (GSP) estimates.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1988.

Table 24.20. BUILDING PERMIT ACTIVITY: NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND PRIVATE RESIDENTIAL HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES 1976 THROUGH 1987

Month	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
Florida						
Annual total 1/	66,691	108,052	147,885	175,705	174,451	146,557
January	4,344	6,578	11,538	12,517	13,374	14,625
February	4,674	7,855	10,794	13,320	13,198	13,961
March	6,774	10,128	13,079	25,373	15,154	16,321
April	6,150	8,679	11,563	12,755	12,102	16,645
May	6,372	10,340	12,293	14,582	11,400	14,499
June	5,869	10,250	12,431	15,112	14,096	13,265
July	6,257	10,982	10,993	12,660	13,833	12,611
August	5,840	10,028	10,993	14,834	14,522	9,823
September	6,071	10,082	12,827	13,692	19,155	9,479
October	6,379	10,843	13,133	15,015	17,829	8,115
November	6,534	10,269	16,728	11,997	14,123	7,067
December	6,049	10,092	10,996	11,488	16,473	7,327
United States						
Annual total	1,302,734	1,692,082	1,686,767	1,562,014	1,207,174	997,697

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Florida						
Annual total 1/	103,813	189,440	204,925	202,615	195,525	178,839
January	8,756	11,140	15,622	14,750	14,708	15,005
February	8,112	13,027	16,967	13,311	18,168	13,279
March	8,558	16,739	19,856	17,981	15,592	17,625
April	9,073	15,166	17,198	19,752	16,562	16,006
May	8,945	17,024	19,643	18,892	16,043	14,580
June	9,324	18,301	18,187	17,388	18,817	16,843
July	7,928	15,924	16,763	17,196	19,131	15,522
August	8,005	18,460	16,483	15,538	14,278	15,895
September	8,772	17,206	13,882	19,278	15,678	15,541
October	10,442	15,137	14,508	16,660	15,809	13,779
November	9,476	15,049	14,019	13,563	12,282	10,794
December	11,022	14,464	15,703	20,150	14,060	13,077
United States						
Annual total	1,006,768	1,613,254	1,664,663	1,733,266	1,769,443	1,539,223

1/ Annual total reflects revisions not distributed to months.

Note: To arrive at state totals, data for metropolitan areas (MSAs and PMSAs) were taken from reports submitted by all places within these areas. Estimates of the data for nonmetropolitan areas in Florida and the United States were based on a sample of 14,000 permit issuing places prior to 1980; 16,000 places for 1980-1984; and 17,000 places for 1985-1987. See Glossary for metropolitan area definitions and see map at the front of the book for area boundaries.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration, *Construction Review*, March-April 1988, and previous editions.

Table 24.30. GROSS AND TAXABLE SALES AND SALES TAXES PAID: SALES REPORTED TO THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE IN FLORIDA, 1960 THROUGH 1988

(sales and taxes rounded to dollars)

Year	Gross sales	Taxable sales	Net sales taxes paid	Number of reports
1960	14,130,478,811	6,272,733,406	172,712,451	(NA)
1961	14,049,302,775	6,276,434,950	172,872,270	(NA)
1962	15,320,661,116	7,090,619,990	187,473,059	(NA)
1963	16,103,205,516	7,470,457,359	207,577,878	1,375,162
1964	18,243,239,834	8,680,873,802	245,010,164	1,795,111
1965	20,159,138,762	9,306,446,815	270,654,499	1,822,855
1966	22,070,877,464	10,052,183,902	292,635,382	1,848,519
1967	23,523,783,328	10,738,028,301	314,139,054	1,868,644
1968	28,188,063,900	13,361,484,763	467,573,056	2,102,650
1969	33,441,677,220	16,246,816,932	616,919,658	2,324,350
1970	36,834,259,466	18,339,123,013	681,920,445	2,394,366
1971	41,255,223,174	20,272,358,516	784,708,762	2,528,429
1972	49,280,284,464	23,884,881,400	947,086,120	2,508,097
1973	59,294,867,904	28,264,125,745	1,136,864,712	2,495,557
1974	65,887,520,411	29,785,250,309	1,216,071,766	2,689,313
1975	66,764,958,864	29,329,230,180	1,197,020,925	2,845,986
1976	73,791,141,256	32,215,852,176	1,323,271,879	2,962,711
1977	82,783,600,922	36,274,024,296	1,500,074,880	2,788,578
1978	98,227,927,655	43,640,280,027	1,816,192,620	2,844,083
1979	114,373,759,327	50,555,056,774	2,074,119,153	3,005,717
1980	136,318,330,861	58,177,097,809	2,383,348,768	3,177,162
1981	156,619,282,052	66,750,301,522	2,691,772,260	3,214,217
1982	161,796,458,854	66,663,022,175	3,143,878,949	3,451,004
1983	168,492,566,327	73,906,494,761	4,035,324,107	3,632,967
1984	195,758,800,411	84,639,051,288	4,498,315,417	3,735,161
1985	210,089,814,330	89,673,013,371	4,874,199,447	3,887,677
1986	223,601,586,263	98,612,192,144	5,304,286,552	4,249,174
1987	259,753,403,821	113,379,458,921	6,053,620,606	5,054,411
1988	277,485,847,435	119,103,871,758	7,299,532,184	5,115,463

(NA) Not available.

Note: These sales were reported to the Department of Revenue for the 5 percent regular sales tax, the 5 percent use tax, and the 3 percent vehicle and farm equipment sales tax from January to December of each year. The sales occurred, for the most part, from December of the previous year through November of the posted year. In February 1988 the regular sales and use tax increased to 6 percent; this increase is reflected in the collections from March 1988. These data are not comparable with retail sales figures reported by the Bureau of the Census because of differences in definitions of retailers and retail sales. At various times, changes in the rate of the taxes or in the items to be taxes or excluded have been made. Data are unaudited.

Source: State of Florida, Department of Revenue, unpublished data.

Table 24.70. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE WEEKLY EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985-86

Item	All consumer units	Region of residence North-east	Mid-west	South	West
Number of consumer units (1,000)	94,168	20,290	23,731	31,391	18,757
Number of sample diaries	12,817	2,588	3,361	3,830	3,038
Consumer unit characteristics					
Income before taxes (dollars)	25,784	27,831	23,180	24,240	29,389
Income after taxes (dollars)	23,382	25,181	21,138	21,996	26,541
Average number of persons in consumer unit	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.6
Age of reference person	46.3	47.8	46.7	46.1	44.6
Average number in consumer unit					
Earners	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4
Vehicles	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.5	1.7
Children under 18	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
Persons 65 and over	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Percentage homeowner	62	61	65	62	57
Average weekly expenditures (dollars)					
Food, total	59.60	65.75	57.17	54.45	64.61
Food at home, total	37.73	41.55	35.93	34.35	41.52
Cereals and cereal products	1.78	1.81	1.80	1.62	2.00
Bakery products	3.51	4.03	3.48	3.02	3.83
Beef	3.63	4.01	3.46	3.36	3.90
Pork	2.23	2.26	2.25	2.22	2.17
Other meats	1.52	1.78	1.64	1.36	1.35
Poultry	1.64	2.16	1.33	1.51	1.67
Fish and seafood	1.22	1.61	0.84	1.16	1.40
Eggs	0.57	0.67	0.47	0.54	0.65
Fresh milk and cream	2.35	2.55	2.26	2.18	2.56
Other dairy products	2.47	2.83	2.38	2.00	2.96
Fresh fruits	1.96	2.28	1.82	1.60	2.39
Fresh vegetables	1.77	2.11	1.47	1.55	2.16
Processed fruits	1.38	1.69	1.24	1.25	1.45
Processed vegetables	1.03	1.02	1.00	1.05	1.05
Sugar and other sweets	1.42	1.54	1.48	1.23	1.54
Fats and oils	0.99	0.91	0.96	1.00	1.09
Miscellaneous foods	4.53	4.40	4.43	4.13	5.47
Nonalcoholic beverages	3.71	3.91	3.63	3.56	3.86
Food away from home, total	21.87	24.20	21.24	20.10	23.09
Alcoholic beverages	4.84	5.79	4.53	3.75	6.04
Tobacco products and smoking supplies	3.60	3.65	3.91	3.65	3.06
Pet food	1.09	1.29	0.96	0.81	1.50
Personal care products and services	5.01	4.96	4.85	4.84	5.54
Nonpresciption drugs and supplies	2.31	2.16	2.66	2.23	2.16
Housekeeping supplies	6.07	6.13	6.14	5.48	6.92

Note: Data are from the diary component of consumer expenditure surveys conducted in 1985-86 and are subject to sampling variability. See Appendix for this section for discussion of the consumer expenditure surveys.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News: Consumer Expenditure Survey Results from 1986*. Release of April 14, 1988.

Table 24.71. CONSUMER EXPENDITURE: CHARACTERISTICS AND AVERAGE ANNUAL EXPENDITURE OF URBAN CONSUMER UNITS BY REGION OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, 1985-86

Item	All consumer units	Region of residence			
		Northeast	Midwest	South	West
Number of consumer units (1,000)	93,471	19,887	23,597	31,848	18,409
Number of sample interviews	27,371	5,590	7,075	8,358	6,348
Consumer unit characteristics					
Income before taxes (dollars)	25,481	26,594	23,325	24,587	28,602
Income after taxes (dollars)	23,191	24,351	21,425	22,287	25,795
Average number of persons in consumer unit	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.6
Age of reference person	46.7	47.7	47.2	46.1	46.1
Average number in consumer unit					
Earners	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.4
Vehicles	2.0	1.6	2.1	2.0	2.3
Children under 18	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
Persons 65 and over	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Percent homeowner	62	60	65	62	59
Average annual expenditures (dollars)	22,710	23,855	21,356	21,570	25,180
Food	3,363	3,812	3,114	3,114	3,626
Alcoholic beverages	273	329	257	218	328
Housing	6,888	7,340	6,232	6,394	8,049
Shelter, total	3,986	4,377	3,339	3,515	5,209
Owned dwellings	2,305	2,446	2,028	2,010	3,016
Rented dwellings	1,269	1,466	984	1,090	1,732
Other lodging	412	465	327	415	461
Utilities, fuels, and public services	1,646	1,720	1,722	1,661	1,439
Household operations	353	318	327	340	445
House furnishings and equipment	903	926	844	877	1,001
Apparel and services	1,149	1,301	1,116	1,049	1,202
Transportation, total	4,815	4,841	4,617	4,763	5,132
Vehicles	2,340	2,368	2,364	2,355	2,253
Gasoline and motor oil	916	821	867	964	1,000
Other vehicle expenses	1,311	1,293	1,206	1,257	1,556
Public transportation	248	358	180	187	322
Health care	1,062	1,070	996	1,114	1,046
Entertainment	1,087	1,160	985	1,014	1,268
Personal care	207	223	192	200	223
Reading	140	169	139	113	156
Education	298	396	333	223	279
Tobacco	230	236	240	244	185
Miscellaneous	323	305	347	311	344
Cash contributions	746	549	798	740	905
Personal insurance and pensions, total	2,129	2,126	1,993	2,075	2,402
Life and other personal insurance	293	243	282	336	286
Retirement, pensions, social security	1,836	1,883	1,711	1,739	2,116

Note: Data are from the interview component of consumer expenditure surveys conducted in 1985-86 and are subject to sampling variability. See Appendix for this section for discussion of the consumer expenditure surveys.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *News: Consumer Expenditure Survey Results from 1986*. Release of April 14, 1988.

Table 24.72. CONSUMER AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: ANNUAL AVERAGES AND PERCENTAGE CHANGES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS INDEX AND PRODUCER PRICE INDEX IN THE UNITED STATES, 1972 THROUGH 1988

(1982-84 = 100; except where indicated)

	Consumer prices					
	All items		Commodities		Services	
Year	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1972	41.8	3.2	44.5	3.0	38.4	3.8
1973	44.4	6.2	47.7	7.2	40.1	4.4
1974	49.3	11.0	53.5	12.2	43.8	9.2
1975	53.8	9.1	58.2	8.8	48.0	9.6
1976	56.9	5.8	60.7	4.3	52.0	8.3
1977	60.6	6.5	64.2	5.8	56.0	7.7
1978	65.2	7.6	68.8	7.2	60.8	8.6
1979	72.6	11.3	76.6	11.3	67.5	11.0
1980	82.4	13.5	86.0	12.3	77.9	15.4
1981	90.9	10.3	93.2	8.4	88.1	13.1
1982	96.5	6.2	97.0	4.1	96.0	9.0
1983	99.6	3.2	99.8	2.9	99.4	3.5
1984	103.9	4.3	103.2	3.4	104.6	5.2
1985	107.6	3.6	105.4	2.1	109.9	5.1
1986	109.6	1.9	104.4	-0.9	115.4	5.0
1987	113.6	3.6	107.7	3.2	120.2	4.2
1988	118.3	4.1	111.5	3.5	125.7	4.6

	Producer prices 1/					
	All commodities		Farm products, processed foods, and feeds		Industrial commodities	
Year	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change	Index	Percentage change
1972	39.8	4.5	49.2	7.4	37.7	3.3
1973	45.0	13.1	63.9	29.9	40.3	6.9
1974	53.5	18.9	71.3	11.6	49.2	22.1
1975	58.4	9.2	74.0	3.8	54.9	11.6
1976	61.1	4.6	73.6	-0.5	58.4	6.4
1977	64.9	6.2	75.9	3.1	62.5	7.0
1978	69.9	7.7	83.0	9.4	67.1	7.4
1979	78.7	12.6	92.3	11.2	75.7	12.8
1980	89.8	14.1	98.3	6.5	88.0	16.2
1981	98.0	9.1	101.1	2.8	97.4	10.7
1982	100.0	2.0	100.0	-1.1	100.0	2.7
1983	101.3	1.3	102.0	2.0	101.1	1.1
1984	103.7	2.4	105.5	3.4	103.3	2.2
1985	103.1	-0.6	100.7	-4.5	103.7	0.4
1986	100.2	-2.8	101.2	0.5	99.9	-3.7
1987	A/ 102.8	2.6	A/ 103.7	2.5	A/ 102.6	2.7
1988	A/ 106.9	4.0	A/ 110.0	6.1	A/ 106.3	3.6

A/ 1982 = 100, not seasonally adjusted.

1/ Prior to 1978 this series was designated as wholesale prices.

Note: See Appendix for discussion of consumer and producer price indexes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1989.

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES 1987 AND 1988

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1988	Annual average index 1987	Annual average index 1988	Percentage change 1987 to 1988
Wage earners and clerical workers index (CPI-W), all items	100.0	112.5	117.0	4.0
All urban consumers index (CPI-U), all items	100.0	113.6	118.3	4.1
Food and beverages	17.7	113.5	118.2	4.1
Food	16.2	113.5	118.2	4.1
Food at home	10.0	111.9	116.6	4.2
Cereals and bakery products	1.4	114.8	122.1	6.4
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	3.1	110.5	114.3	3.4
Dairy products	1.2	105.9	108.4	2.4
Fruits and vegetables	1.8	119.1	128.1	7.6
Other food at home	2.5	110.5	113.1	2.4
Sugar and sweets	0.4	111.0	114.0	2.7
Fats and oils	0.3	108.1	113.1	4.6
Nonalcoholic beverages	0.8	107.5	107.5	0.0
Other prepared food	1.0	113.8	118.0	3.7
Food away from home	6.2	117.0	121.8	4.1
Alcoholic beverages	1.5	114.1	118.6	3.9
Housing	42.3	114.2	118.5	3.8
Shelter	27.8	121.3	127.1	4.8
Renters' costs 1/	7.9	128.1	133.6	4.3
Rent, residential	6.0	123.1	127.8	3.8
Other renters' costs	1.9	127.4	134.8	5.8
Homeowners' costs 1/	19.7	124.8	131.1	5.0
Owners' equivalent rent 1/	19.3	124.8	131.1	5.0
Household insurance 1/	0.4	124.0	129.0	4.0
Maintenance and repairs	0.2	111.8	114.7	2.6
Maintenance and repair services	0.1	114.8	117.9	2.7
Maintenence and repair commodities	0.1	107.8	110.4	2.4
Fuel and other utilities	7.6	103.0	104.4	1.4
Fuels	4.2	97.3	98.0	0.7
Fuel oil and other household fuel commodities	0.4	77.9	78.1	0.3
Gas (piped) and electricity	3.9	103.8	104.6	0.8
Other utilities and public services	3.3	120.1	122.9	2.3
Household furnishings and operation	6.9	107.1	109.4	2.1
Housefurnishings	4.2	103.6	105.1	1.4
Housekeeping supplies	1.2	111.5	114.7	2.9
Housekeeping services 2/	1.5	110.6	114.3	3.3
Apparel and upkeep	6.4	110.6	115.4	4.3
Apparel commodities	5.8	108.9	113.7	4.4
Men's and boys' apparel	1.5	109.1	113.4	3.9
Women's and girls' apparel	2.6	110.4	114.9	4.1
Infants' and toddlers' apparel	0.2	112.1	116.4	3.8
Footwear	0.9	105.1	109.9	4.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1988	Annual average index 1987	Annual average index 1988	Percentage change 1987 to 1988
All urban consumers index (CPI-U) (Continued)				
Apparel and upkeep (Continued)				
Apparel commodities (Continued)				
Other apparel commodities	0.6	108.0	116.0	7.4
Apparel services 3/	0.6	119.6	123.7	3.4
Transportation	17.2	105.4	108.7	3.1
Private transportation	15.8	104.2	107.6	3.3
New vehicles	5.3	114.4	116.5	1.8
New cars	4.3	114.6	116.9	2.0
Used Cars	1.3	113.1	118.0	4.3
Motor fuel	3.1	80.2	80.9	0.9
Gasoline	(NA)	80.1	80.8	0.9
Maintenance and repair	1.5	114.8	119.7	4.3
Other private transportation	4.5	120.8	127.9	5.9
Other private transportation commodities 4/	0.7	96.9	98.9	2.1
Other private transportation services 5/	3.8	125.6	133.9	6.6
Public transportation	1.4	121.1	123.3	1.8
Medical care	6.0	130.1	138.6	6.5
Medical care commodities	1.1	131.0	139.9	6.8
Medical care services 6/	4.8	130.0	138.3	6.4
Entertainment 7/	4.4	115.3	120.3	4.3
Other goods and services	6.1	128.5	137.0	6.6
Tobacco and smoking products	1.3	133.6	145.8	9.1
Personal care	1.2	115.1	119.4	3.7
Toilet goods and personal care appliances	0.7	113.9	118.1	3.7
Personal care services	0.6	116.2	120.7	3.9
Personal and educational expenses	3.5	138.5	147.9	6.8
School books and supplies	0.2	138.1	148.1	7.2
Personal and educational services	3.3	138.7	148.0	6.7
Commodity and service group, all items	100.0	113.6	118.3	4.1
Commodities	45.3	107.7	111.5	3.5
Food and beverages	17.7	113.5	118.2	4.1
Commodities less food and beverages	27.6	104.0	107.3	3.2
Nondurables less food and beverages	15.9	101.1	105.2	4.1
Apparel commodities	5.8	108.9	113.7	4.4
Nondurables less food, beverages, and apparel	10.2	99.5	103.2	3.7
Durables	11.6	108.2	110.4	2.0
Services	54.7	120.2	125.7	4.6
Rent of shelter 1/	27.2	125.9	132.0	4.8
Household services less rent of shelter 1/	9.3	113.1	115.3	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.73. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES 1987 AND 1988 (Continued)

(1982-84 = 100, except where indicated)

Index expenditure category and commodity	Relative importance December 1988	Annual average index 1987	Annual average index 1988	Percentage change 1987 to 1988
Commodity and service group, all items (Continued)				
Services (Continued)				
Transportation services	6.7	121.9	128.0	5.0
Medical care services	4.8	130.0	138.3	6.4
Other services	6.7	125.7	132.6	5.5
Special indexes				
All items less food	83.8	113.6	118.3	4.1
All items less shelter	72.2	111.6	115.9	3.9
All items less homeowners' costs 1/	80.3	115.1	119.5	3.8
All items less medical care	94.0	112.6	117.0	3.9
Commodities less food	29.1	104.3	107.7	3.3
Nondurables less food	17.5	101.8	105.8	3.9
Nondurables less food and apparel	11.7	100.3	104.0	3.7
Nondurables	33.7	107.5	111.8	4.0
Services less rent of shelter 1/	27.5	123.1	128.3	4.2
Services less medical care	49.9	119.1	124.3	4.4
Energy	7.3	88.6	89.3	0.8
All items less energy	92.7	117.2	122.3	4.4
All items less food and energy	76.5	118.2	123.4	4.4
Commodities less food and energy	25.7	111.8	115.8	3.6
Energy commodities	3.5	80.2	80.8	0.7
Services less energy	50.8	122.0	127.9	4.8
Purchasing power of the consumer dollar (1982-84=$1.00; data in dollars)	(NA)	0.9	0.8	-3.9

(NA) Not available.

1/ Indexes on a December 1982=100 base.

2/ Includes postage, moving and storage, household laundry and dry cleaning services, and appliance and furniture repair.

3/ Apparel laundry and dry cleaning services.

4/ Includes motor oil, coolants, tires, and auto parts.

5/ Includes insurance, finance charges, registration and license fees, and auto rental.

6/ Includes professional services and hospital charges.

7/ Includes newspapers, magazines, books, sporting goods and equipment, toys, hobbies, music and photographic equipment, and pet supplies; also fees and admission to sporting events and other entertainment.

Note: See Appendix for explanation of CPI-W and CPI-U.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1989.

Table 24.74. CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES FOR ALL URBAN CONSUMERS BY CATEGORY AND COMMODITY IN MIAMI-FT. LAUDERDALE, FLORIDA, ANNUAL AVERAGE, 1988 AND JANUARY 1989

(1982-84 = 100)

Expenditure category and commodity	Annual average 1988	Annual average Percentage change 1987-1988	January 1989	January Percentage change 1988-1989
All items	116.8	4.5	120.0	4.8
Food and beverages	118.7	5.0	122.3	6.5
Food	119.4	5.2	123.5	7.1
Food at home	114.6	4.0	119.9	8.8
Cereals and bakery products	115.4	5.6	118.5	6.0
Meats, poultry, fish, and eggs	110.1	3.9	115.5	8.9
Meats, poultry, and fish	111.4	4.1	116.8	9.1
Dairy products	111.0	3.4	117.0	9.2
Fruits and vegetables	129.9	4.9	138.5	13.6
Other foods at home	111.0	2.8	114.5	6.0
Food away from home	126.2	5.9	129.3	5.5
Alcoholic beverages	111.7	3.8	112.0	2.8
Housing	113.1	4.0	115.2	3.0
Shelter	112.9	4.0	116.6	5.5
Renters' costs 1/	114.1	3.6	120.9	7.8
Rent, residential	111.3	3.3	112.6	2.3
Other renters' costs	126.5	5.4	165.7	37.5
Homeowners' costs 1/	116.1	3.8	118.9	4.6
Owners' equilvalent rent 1/	115.5	3.8	118.4	4.7
Fuel and other utilities	112.2	2.2	109.0	-4.0
Fuels	111.8	3.0	107.0	-6.3
Fuel oil and other household fuel commodoties	114.9	5.1	116.3	1.7
Gas (piped) and electricity	111.7	2.9	106.8	-6.5
Household furnishings and operation	114.5	6.1	116.7	1.4
Apparel and upkeep	123.5	6.8	131.0	10.1
Apparel commodities	120.1	7.1	127.6	10.0
Men's and boys' apparel	119.9	8.7	135.1	24.5
Women's and girls' apparel	118.7	4.0	121.0	2.1
Footwear	128.0	12.5	144.9	18.2
Transportation	110.7	3.8	113.9	4.7
Private transportation	110.5	4.0	113.5	4.1
Public transportation	111.2	1.6	116.0	11.3
Medical care	134.6	6.3	137.9	4.9
Entertainment	115.9	1.9	116.0	0.7
Other goods and services	133.6	4.1	137.6	4.8
Personal care	114.3	0.1	114.6	-1.3

1/ Indexes on a November 1982=100 base.

Note: The Miami-Ft. Lauderdale area is one of several metropolitan areas for which a consumer price index is issued bimonthly.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, January 1989.

Table 24.75. PRODUCER PRICE INDEXES: INDEXES BY STAGE OF PROCESSING, BY DURABILITY OF PRODUCT, AND BY COMMODITY IN THE UNITED STATES, ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1987 AND 1988, AND APRIL 1989

(1982 = 100, not seasonally adjusted)

Item	Annual average 1987	Annual average 1988	April 1989
All commodities	102.8	106.9	112.3
By stage of processing			
Crude materials for further processing	93.7	96.0	104.1
Intermediate materials, supplies, etc.	101.5	107.1	112.3
Finished goods 1/	105.4	108.0	113.0
Finished consumer goods	103.6	106.2	111.8
Capital equipment	111.7	114.3	117.6
By durability of product			
Durable goods	109.9	114.7	118.6
Nondurable goods	97.5	101.1	107.4
Total manufactures	104.4	109.1	114.4
Durable manufactures	109.6	114.1	117.7
Nondurable manufactures	99.2	104.1	110.9
Farm products, processed foods and feeds	103.7	110.0	115.1
Farm products	95.5	104.9	110.5
Foods and feeds, processed	107.9	112.7	117.5
Industrial commodities	102.6	106.3	111.7
Chemical and allied products	106.4	116.3	125.1
Fuels and related products and power	70.2	66.7	74.1
Furniture and household durables	109.9	113.1	116.0
Hides, skins, and leather products	120.4	131.4	136.1
Lumber and wood products	112.8	118.9	124.9
Machinery and equipment	110.4	113.2	116.6
Metals and metal products	107.1	118.7	125.3
Nonmetallic mineral products	110.0	111.2	112.5
Pulp, paper, and allied products	121.8	130.4	137.5
Rubber and plastics products	103.0	109.3	112.9
Textile products and apparel	105.1	109.2	111.7
Transportation equipment 1/	112.5	114.3	116.4
Motor vehicles and equipment	111.7	113.1	114.8

1/ Includes data for items not shown separately.
Note: See Appendix for discussion of producer price indexes.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, May 1989.

Table 24.76. CONSUMER ENERGY PRICES: NATURAL GAS, ELECTRICITY, FUEL OIL, AND GASOLINE PRICES, U.S. CITY AVERAGE AND MIAMI, JUNE 1988 THROUGH MAY 1989

(amounts in dollars)

	Piped gas per 40 therms		Electricity per 500 kilowatt-hours		#2 fuel oil per gallon--U.S. city average	All types gasoline per gallon	
Month and year	U.S. city average	Miami	U.S. city average	Miami		U.S. city average	Miami
1988							
June	25.050	25.750	41.430	47.167	0.862	0.971	1.039
July	25.154	25.750	41.509	47.147	0.832	0.984	1.054
August	25.086	27.938	41.630	47.147	0.822	1.004	1.019
September	25.167	28.037	41.727	47.147	0.817	0.992	1.029
October	25.427	28.215	40.743	44.456	0.790	0.975	1.031
November	24.426	27.300	40.387	44.456	0.798	0.972	1.019
December	24.306	29.513	40.717	44.456	0.826	0.953	1.018
1989							
January	24.730	30.176	40.828	44.456	0.883	0.944	1.019
February	24.980	30.143	40.563	44.456	0.888	0.955	1.018
March	24.937	29.775	40.720	44.456	0.891	0.974	1.013
April	24.836	29.822	41.018	43.968	0.904	1.098	1.056
May	25.655	29.870	40.985	43.968	0.887	1.152	1.135

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *CPI Detailed Report*, monthly releases.

Table 24.77. ELECTRICITY PRICES: COST PER KILOWATT-HOUR OF ELECTRICITY BY CLASS OF SERVICE OF THE FLORIDA ELECTRIC UTILITY INDUSTRY, 1976 THROUGH 1988

(in cents)

Year	Total	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Street and highway lighting	Other public authorities	Interdepartmental
1976	3.51	3.66	3.78	2.70	5.09	2.93	4.59
1977	3.89	4.06	4.21	2.99	5.83	3.25	5.05
1978	3.90	4.97	4.26	2.91	5.42	3.60	4.40
1979	4.32	4.50	4.72	3.24	5.76	4.20	4.84
1980	5.18	5.32	5.51	4.30	7.91	4.74	5.07
1981	6.61	6.90	6.87	5.41	9.41	5.95	5.67
1982	6.60	7.07	6.45	5.38	9.81	5.97	6.64
1983	6.98	7.69	5.95	6.71	(NA)	7.37	(NA)
1984	7.91	8.81	7.00	6.79	(NA)	9.85	(NA)
1985	7.63	8.42	7.38	6.02	(NA)	7.22	(NA)
1986	7.23	7.98	6.83	5.74	(NA)	7.06	(NA)
1987	7.06	7.91	6.45	5.03	(NA)	10.34	(NA)
1988	7.14	7.80	6.71	5.32	(NA)	6.81	(NA)

(NA) Not available.

Note: Cost by class of service is defined as revenue by class of service/kilowatt-hour consumption by class of service.

Source: State of Florida, Public Service Commission, *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry, 1988.*

Table 24.78. INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES: NUMBER AND LIABILITIES IN FLORIDA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 THROUGH 1987

	Florida			United States		
		Failures			Failures	
Year	New business incorporations	Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/ ($1,000,000)	New business incorporations	Number 1/	Current liabilities 2/ ($1,000,000)
1980	(NA)	282	68.4	(NA)	11,742	4,635.1
1981	(NA)	550	153.1	(NA)	16,794	6,955.2
1982	(NA)	914	272.7	(NA)	24,908	15,610.8
1983	(NA)	1,425	645.0	(NA)	31,334	16,072.9
1984	66,999	2,588	1,045.0	634,991	52,078	29,269.0
1985	71,600	2,794	2,277.1	662,000	57,253	33,376.0
1986 A/	77,600	3,333	(NA)	702,700	61,616	(NA)
1987 B/	79,400	3,207	(NA)	684,600	61,209	(NA)

(NA) Not available. A/ Revised. B/ Preliminary.

1/ Includes firms discontinuing following assignment, voluntary or involuntary petition in bankruptcy, attachment, execution, foreclosure, etc.; voluntary withdrawals from business with known loss to creditors; also enterprises involved in court action, such as receivership and reorganization or arrangement which may or may not lead to discontinuance; and business making voluntary compromise with creditors out of court. 2/ Liablilities exclude long-term publicly held obligations; offsetting assets are not taken into account.

Note: Data exclude railroad failures and real estate and financial companies.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989*, and previous editions.

Table 24.79. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: RELATIVE WEIGHTS ASSIGNED TO SELECTED ITEMS PRICED FOR THE FLORIDA PRICE LEVEL INDEX, 1988

Item	Number of items	Weight
Food group	32	20.739
Beer		1.545
Cup of coffee		1.263
Hamburger lunch		7.181
Soft drink, served		1.263
Housing group	28	39.103
Apartment rent, monthly		6.395
Electricity		
500 kilowatt-hours		2.138
1,000 kilowatt-hours		2.138
Hotel-motel rate		1.094
House purchase price		16.476
Nonlocal phone service		1.062
Residential phone service		1.302
Apparel group	17	7.026
Transportation group	16	18.442
Auto insurance		
Liability		1.045
Physical damage		1.045
Transportation group (continued)		
Auto repair charge		1.424
Chevrolet Citation		4.055
Ford Mustang		4.055
Leaded gas, self-service		1.440
Unleaded gas, self-service		2.344
Nonlocal travel		1.024
Health, recreation, and personal services group	25	14.690
College tuition		1.957
Extraction		1.000
Filling		1.002
Movie Rental		1.263
Safety deposit box fee		1.118

Note: Items weighted one percent or more are included. See also note on Table 24.80 and discussion under this section in the Appendix.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1988*.

Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index: Index	Florida Price Level Index: Rank among counties	Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Health recreation, and personal services
Alachua	94.96	27	92.06	90.60	110.25	98.62	97.77
Baker	88.19	65	91.34	81.14	94.84	95.15	88.46
Bay	90.68	51	93.66	84.47	90.14	94.63	96.83
Bradford	92.52	41	91.62	85.05	109.23	97.89	97.34
Brevard	98.31	14	101.25	95.02	97.82	101.12	98.84
Broward	107.12	2	109.10	112.28	95.87	103.67	100.84
Calhoun	86.67	62	92.89	79.53	97.01	96.16	91.30
Charlotte	96.54	20	101.91	89.57	104.56	96.05	102.61
Citrus	91.37	45	96.73	87.54	80.17	94.72	94.47
Clay	95.16	25	91.22	92.18	110.74	98.51	94.85
Collier	101.37	8	105.67	97.94	110.06	96.71	105.16
Columbia	89.74	58	90.44	83.87	90.01	97.99	92.36
Dade	107.10	3	100.57	112.49	101.06	104.38	110.54
De Soto	94.56	31	99.31	87.03	103.00	98.47	97.67
Dixie	91.03	48	97.50	82.72	94.43	95.80	94.46
Duval	95.30	24	95.88	91.92	101.03	99.34	94.64
Escambia	93.22	39	92.97	85.98	110.62	96.08	98.43
Flagler	95.45	23	97.27	94.07	95.78	98.14	92.59
Franklin	93.43	37	106.76	84.96	97.82	94.62	90.99
Gadsden	90.60	52	92.71	85.07	93.48	95.40	94.17
Gilchrist	91.27	46	97.29	80.26	108.22	94.91	96.44
Glades	97.93	17	102.56	95.37	92.49	95.00	104.56
Gulf	89.24	59	95.77	80.53	99.11	95.07	88.28
Hamilton	88.88	61	93.33	80.20	107.97	93.73	87.91
Hardee	91.21	47	96.34	83.45	93.87	94.56	97.46
Hendry	97.01	19	104.42	91.63	87.21	97.39	104.31
Hernando	93.34	38	101.13	89.30	83.57	96.82	92.40
Highlands	94.13	32	99.66	89.09	89.89	94.90	100.40
Hillsborough	100.64	11	102.35	100.47	103.67	102.32	94.45
Holmes	90.22	54	93.28	79.50	109.33	97.44	92.85
Indian River	100.87	10	104.35	97.55	107.50	98.86	103.97
Jackson	88.97	60	94.79	80.07	95.62	95.11	91.04
Jefferson	90.52	53	93.94	80.62	108.46	94.55	94.96
Lafayette	88.65	63	92.59	80.70	96.63	94.53	90.48
Lake	93.44	36	98.13	90.76	98.59	93.78	89.90
Lee	99.19	12	101.96	97.69	100.74	97.31	100.66
Leon	95.52	22	94.39	90.64	107.67	97.14	101.47
Levy	92.35	42	96.28	83.84	98.63	97.24	97.96

See footnote at end of table.

Continued . . .

Table 24.80. PRICE LEVEL INDEX: TOTAL INDEX AND INDEXES OF PRICES OF MAJOR ITEMS IN THE COUNTIES OF FLORIDA, 1988 (Continued)

(population-weighted state average = 100)

County	Florida Price Level Index: Index	Florida Price Level Index: Rank among counties	Food	Housing	Apparel	Transportation	Health recreation, and personal services
Liberty	89.89	56	99.79	77.68	103.10	95.06	92.14
Madison	87.86	66	92.58	79.90	97.58	96.23	81.86
Manatee	101.51	7	97.09	105.97	96.22	97.35	105.32
Marion	92.21	43	94.45	84.23	104.19	96.21	96.80
Martin	101.12	9	106.98	99.57	108.46	98.52	96.08
Monroe	113.98	1	112.20	129.20	97.47	102.70	101.43
Nassau	93.96	33	99.77	87.67	87.97	99.24	97.60
Okaloosa	92.54	40	97.03	85.13	98.34	96.20	96.70
Okeechobee	93.79	34	96.80	89.00	86.01	96.53	102.32
Orange	97.78	18	97.64	97.23	95.57	98.11	100.80
Osceola	98.02	15	107.86	94.57	89.53	95.65	99.78
Palm Beach	104.18	4	101.26	106.04	113.35	102.19	101.62
Pasco	94.78	28	102.05	92.06	80.33	96.24	96.45
Pinellas	101.63	6	98.21	106.15	99.42	98.57	100.21
Polk	94.98	26	101.30	89.61	93.54	99.53	93.77
Putnam	92.07	44	93.90	89.41	86.88	94.70	95.35
St. Johns	96.05	21	100.04	97.08	83.37	95.90	94.57
St. Lucie	97.89	16	100.21	95.43	92.72	98.11	114.11
Santa Rosa	89.79	57	90.39	83.52	87.35	95.26	99.49
Sarasota	101.78	5	94.44	105.68	113.93	99.20	99.69
Seminole	98.69	13	101.34	94.64	97.78	102.60	100.61
Sumter	93.63	35	100.88	88.11	94.88	96.06	93.35
Suwannee	88.49	64	94.33	80.34	90.46	93.17	92.36
Taylor	89.94	55	94.86	83.95	93.98	95.11	88.70
Union	90.91	50	97.53	80.45	105.93	96.45	92.15
Volusia	94.71	29	94.73	94.72	97.48	97.10	90.06
Wakulla	94.65	30	108.55	84.41	101.26	96.55	93.57
Walton	91.01	49	91.37	84.35	117.02	93.81	89.91
Washington	87.75	67	93.75	79.13	93.41	95.57	87.04

Note: The Florida Price Level Index is a set of numbers which reflects the price level in each county relative to population-weighted statewide average (100 for each category) for a particular point in time, 1988. It measures price level differences from place to place in contrast to the consumer price index prepared by the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics, which measures price level changes from month to month. The basis for these comparisons is one of fixed standard of living which represents the consumption pattern of a typical wage earner or clerical worker. The index measures in each county the relative cost of living by this standard. See Table 24.79 for relative weights of items priced.

Source: State of Florida, Office of the Governor, Office of Planning and Budgeting, *Florida Price Level Index, 1988.*

state comparisons

SECTION 25.00
STATE COMPARISONS

TABLE LISTED BY MAJOR COLUMN HEADINGS

HEADING PAGE

SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS:

TABLE 25.01 636

COLUMN HEADING

POPULATION 636
HOUSING 638
VITAL STATISTICS 639
HEALTH 640
EDUCATION 641
CULTURE 642
GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE 642
PERSONAL FINANCES 643
SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE 643
INCOME AND WEALTH 644
EMPLOYMENT 645
MANUFACTURING 647
AGRICULTURE 647
PUBLIC LIFE AND COMMUNITY 648
GOVERNMENT 649

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES

	Population					
		July 1, 1988 A/				
State	Total April 1 1980 (1,000)	Total (1,000)	Rank among states	Percentage of population aged 65 and over	Persons per square mile of land area	Percentage change 1980-88
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	9,746	12,335	4	17.8	227.8	26.6
Alabama	3,894	4,102	22	12.5	80.8	5.3
Arizona	2,718	3,489	24	12.8	30.7	28.4
Arkansas	2,286	2,395	33	14.6	46.0	4.8
California	23,668	28,314	1	10.6	181.2	19.6
Georgia	5,463	6,342	11	10.0	109.2	16.1
Louisiana	4,206	4,408	20	10.9	99.0	4.8
Mississippi	2,521	2,620	31	12.3	55.5	3.9
New Mexico	1,303	1,507	37	10.3	12.4	15.7
North Carolina	5,882	6,489	10	11.9	132.9	10.3
Oklahoma	3,025	3,242	27	13.0	47.2	7.2
South Carolina	3,122	3,470	25	10.9	114.9	11.1
Tennessee	4,591	4,895	16	12.5	118.9	6.6
Texas	14,229	16,841	3	9.9	64.3	18.4
Virginia	5,347	6,015	12	10.6	151.5	12.5
			Other populous states			
Illinois	11,427	11,614	6	12.2	208.7	1.6
Indiana	5,490	5,556	14	12.2	154.6	1.2
Massachusetts	5,737	5,889	13	13.7	752.7	2.6
Michigan	9,262	9,240	8	11.6	162.2	-0.2
New Jersey	7,365	7,721	9	13.1	1,033.9	4.8
New York	17,558	17,909	2	13.0	378.0	2.0
Ohio	10,798	10,855	7	12.6	264.7	0.5
Pennsylvania	11,864	12,001	5	14.9	267.4	1.2
United States	226,546	245,807	(X)	12.4	69.5	8.5

(X) Not applicable.
A/ Provisional.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports*, P-25, No. 1044.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Population (Continued)					
	Mobility status between 1975 and 1980 A/	Percentage of resident population				Single parent families as a percentage of families with children 1980 C/
		1980			Living in metropolitan areas 1987 B/	
		Black	Spanish origin 1/	Living on farms		
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	19.6	13.8	8.8	0.6	90.8	21.1
Alabama	8.9	25.6	0.9	2.3	67.2	18.1
Arizona	23.9	2.8	16.2	0.5	76.2	17.7
Arkansas	12.4	16.4	0.8	4.7	39.5	17.7
California	8.5	7.7	19.2	0.7	95.7	22.3
Georgia	11.5	26.8	1.1	2.2	64.6	20.3
Louisiana	8.4	29.4	2.4	1.4	69.0	20.8
Mississippi	9.2	35.2	1.0	3.4	30.3	21.6
New Mexico	17.4	1.8	36.6	1.5	48.4	18.5
North Carolina	9.8	22.4	1.0	3.2	55.3	19.2
Oklahoma	13.7	6.8	1.9	4.3	58.8	15.3
South Carolina	11.5	30.4	1.1	1.7	60.4	18.8
Tennessee	10.6	15.8	0.7	3.8	67.0	19.1
Texas	11.0	12.0	21.0	1.9	81.0	17.0
Virginia	13.9	18.9	1.5	2.1	71.7	18.5
			Other populous states			
Illinois	6.1	14.7	5.6	2.7	82.5	21.3
Indiana	7.6	7.6	1.6	5.0	68.0	17.2
Massachusetts	7.0	3.9	2.5	0.2	90.7	19.3
Michigan	5.1	12.9	1.8	1.9	80.2	20.5
New Jersey	7.8	12.6	6.7	0.3	100.0	20.6
New York	3.8	13.7	9.5	0.7	90.5	24.3
Ohio	5.7	10.0	1.1	2.5	78.9	17.7
Pennsylvania	5.2	8.8	1.3	1.3	84.7	16.6
United States	9.7	11.7	6.4	2.5	76.9	19.1

A/ Percentage of persons aged 5 and over, April 1, 1980, who lived in a different state on April 1, 1975.

B/ Population in metropolitan statistical areas as defined through June 30, 1988. See Glossary for definition.

C/ Male or female householders with no spouse present and with own children under 18 years old, as a percentage of all families with own children under 18 years old.

1/ Persons of Spanish origin may be of any race.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Supplementary Report*. PC80-S-1-9; Columns 2, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population: Persons of Spanish Origin by State*. PC80-S1-7; Column 4, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *1980 Census of Population*.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Housing					
	Households		Year-round housing units, 1980			
State	Percentage change 1980-1987	Persons per household 1987	Percentage with 5 or more units in structure	Percentage owner-occupied	Median value of owner-occupied units 1/ (dollars)	Median monthly owner costs 2/ (dollars)
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	27.9	2.46	23.7	68.3	45,100	337
Alabama	10.5	2.69	9.1	70.1	33,900	295
Arizona	29.6	2.68	16.3	68.3	54,800	365
Arkansas	9.7	2.61	7.2	70.5	31,100	280
California	16.8	2.68	24.0	55.9	84,500	411
Georgia	20.6	2.69	14.0	65.0	36,900	340
Louisiana	10.9	2.78	11.1	65.5	43,000	313
Mississippi	9.9	2.81	6.0	71.0	31,400	284
New Mexico	20.9	2.77	12.2	68.1	45,300	324
North Carolina	17.0	2.60	8.5	68.4	36,000	319
Oklahoma	11.2	2.55	10.1	70.7	35,600	305
South Carolina	16.4	2.77	8.4	70.2	35,100	312
Tennessee	12.4	2.61	11.5	68.6	35,600	299
Texas	20.9	2.75	18.4	64.3	39,100	348
Virginia	16.5	2.63	16.2	65.6	48,000	395
			Other populous states			
Illinois	5.6	2.65	22.3	62.6	52,800	406
Indiana	6.3	2.63	10.8	71.7	37,200	304
Massachusetts	7.7	2.58	20.5	57.5	48,400	424
Michigan	5.0	2.68	12.5	72.7	39,000	363
New Jersey	10.1	2.68	20.9	62.0	60,200	456
New York	6.0	2.58	35.8	48.6	45,600	430
Ohio	5.2	2.61	14.1	68.4	44,900	347
Pennsylvania	5.4	2.62	12.2	69.9	39,100	336
United States	12.0	2.64	17.5	64.4	47,200	365

1/ Includes one-family houses on less than 10 acres without a commercial office on the property. Excludes condominiums, mobile homes, etc.

2/ Data are for units with a mortgage and include mortgage payments, real estate taxes, property insurance, utilities, and fuels.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Vital statistics					
	Rate per 1,000 persons 1/					
State	Live births 1986	Deaths 1986	Marriages 1987 A/	Divorces 1987 A/	Suicides per 100,000 persons 1985-86 B/	Legal abortions per 1,000 live births 1984-85 C/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	14.3	10.6	11.5	6.6	16.0	465
Alabama	14.7	9.3	10.8	6.0	12.4	333
Arizona	18.6	7.8	12.4	7.0	19.3	373
Arkansas	14.5	10.1	13.5	6.8	13.5	159
California	17.9	7.5	8.8	4.5	14.7	640
Georgia	16.1	8.1	10.5	5.4	13.0	397
Louisiana	17.3	8.1	8.2	(NA)	14.2	240
Mississippi	16.0	9.3	9.1	4.7	11.1	142
New Mexico	18.5	6.8	10.7	5.7	19.4	219
North Carolina	14.3	8.6	7.9	4.9	12.2	379
Oklahoma	15.3	9.1	9.7	7.3	14.6	269
South Carolina	15.3	8.3	15.6	4.1	11.4	228
Tennessee	13.8	9.2	11.8	6.4	12.9	315
Texas	18.4	7.1	11.2	5.6	13.6	320
Virginia	15.0	8.0	11.4	4.3	14.1	412
			Other populous states			
Illinois	15.3	8.9	8.3	4.0	11.0	372
Indiana	14.4	9.0	8.8	(NA)	11.7	202
Massachusetts	14.1	9.6	9.6	3.0	9.2	533
Michigan	15.1	8.8	8.2	4.4	12.3	486
New Jersey	14.3	9.4	7.8	3.5	7.6	672
New York	14.8	9.8	9.5	3.9	7.6	746
Ohio	14.7	9.3	8.9	4.5	11.6	357
Pennsylvania	13.5	10.5	7.4	3.2	12.2	348
United States	15.6	8.7	9.9	4.8	12.8	425

(NA) Not available.

A/ Preliminary.

B/ Place of residence and excludes nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Data are for June 30, 1985 to July 1, 1986.

C/ Data collected by the Alan Guttmacher Institute from surveys of hospitals, clinics, and physicians identified as providers of abortion services. Data are for July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985.

1/ Birth and death rates are by place of residence and exclude nonresidents of the United States and members of the armed forces abroad. Marriage and divorce rates are by place of occurrence. Divorces include annulments.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Health					
	Community hospitals 1/					
State	Beds per 1,000 population 2/ 1986	Average hospital cost per inpatient day 3/ 1985 (dollars)	Average length of hospital stay 1985 (days)	Beds in nursing homes per 1,000 population aged 65 and over 1986 A/	Active physicians per 100,000 persons 1986 B/	Average lifetime 4/ (years)
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	4.4	494.09	6.9	30.6	199	74.0
Alabama	5.0	388.94	6.9	43.8	147	72.5
Arizona	3.1	591.15	6.0	31.1	186	74.3
Arkansas	4.7	380.50	6.0	63.7	141	73.7
California	3.1	653.70	6.2	50.3	240	74.6
Georgia	4.3	385.71	6.5	52.2	164	72.2
Louisiana	4.5	475.05	6.0	72.1	179	71.7
Mississippi	5.2	319.13	6.4	42.7	122	72.0
New Mexico	2.9	501.37	5.7	34.1	166	74.0
North Carolina	3.5	355.73	6.8	46.6	173	73.0
Oklahoma	4.0	455.25	6.2	73.9	142	73.7
South Carolina	3.4	357.84	7.0	39.6	153	71.9
Tennessee	5.3	397.34	6.8	48.5	181	73.3
Texas	3.8	460.98	6.1	66.3	165	73.6
Virginia	3.7	399.29	7.2	48.9	202	73.4
			Other populous states			
Illinois	4.5	498.18	7.3	69.8	206	73.4
Indiana	4.2	445.97	6.6	71.9	146	73.8
Massachusetts	4.3	499.61	8.4	64.4	316	75.0
Michigan	4.0	507.37	7.3	51.6	177	73.7
New Jersey	3.9	400.27	7.3	39.8	229	74.0
New York	4.3	419.30	9.4	50.0	302	73.7
Ohio	4.4	493.25	7.0	62.5	188	73.5
Pennsylvania	4.6	468.07	7.3	52.2	221	73.6
United States	4.1	460.19	7.1	55.4	205	73.9

A/ Nursing homes with 25 or more beds.

B/ Excludes federal physicians and doctors of osteopathy. Rates are per 100,000 civilian population.

1/ All nonfederal short-stay hospitals.

2/ Rates per 1,000 civilian population.

3/ Covers expense of inpatient care only and is derived by dividing expenses by inpatient days.

4/ Determined in 1979-1981; includes both sexes.

Source: Columns 1, 4, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, *Health United States, 1988;* Columns 2, 3, Health Insurance Association of America, *1986-87 Source Book of Health Insurance Data;* Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Education					
	Attainment, 1987 A/		Public elementary and secondary schools			
	Percentage high school graduates	Percentage college graduates	Enrollment rate fall 1986 B/	Average salary of teachers 1987-88 ($1,000)	Current expenditure per pupil in ADA 1987-1988	Doctoral scientists and engineers per 100,000 persons 1985 C/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	77.1	19.7	87.0	25.4	4,389	85
Alabama	(NA)	(NA)	89.5	23.3	2,752	104
Arizona	(NA)	(NA)	86.4	27.4	3,265	144
Arkansas	(NA)	(NA)	92.6	20.3	2,410	(NA)
California	78.9	23.5	89.8	33.1	3,994	209
Georgia	71.2	19.1	88.0	26.2	2,939	107
Louisiana	(NA)	(NA)	84.5	20.9	3,211	118
Mississippi	(NA)	(NA)	85.6	20.7	2,760	(NA)
New Mexico	(NA)	(NA)	91.5	24.4	3,880	366
North Carolina	67.8	16.6	91.1	25.1	3,911	152
Oklahoma	(NA)	(NA)	93.4	22.0	3,051	136
South Carolina	(NA)	(NA)	89.7	24.2	3,075	(NA)
Tennessee	(NA)	(NA)	88.6	23.8	3,189	145
Texas	72.0	19.8	93.3	25.7	3,462	139
Virginia	72.3	23.5	94.6	27.4	4,145	212
			Other populous states			
Illinois	76.4	20.2	83.4	29.7	4,217	156
Indiana	76.0	13.3	89.2	27.4	3,616	138
Massachusetts	80.4	26.5	86.9	30.0	5,396	321
Michigan	75.5	16.5	93.0	32.9	4,122	139
New Jersey	76.9	23.3	83.1	30.8	6,910	237
New York	75.0	23.2	82.9	33.6	6,864	221
Ohio	75.6	15.0	86.5	28.8	4,019	149
Pennsylvania	75.5	17.2	80.4	29.0	5,063	171
United States	(NA)	(NA)	88.2	28.0	4,209	178

ADA Average daily attendance.

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of persons age 25 and over who are high school graduates or college graduates.

B/ Public school enrollment, fall 1986, as a percentage of persons 5-17 on July 1, 1986.

C/ Based on July 1, 1985 preliminary resident population.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Culture			Geography and climate		
State	Daily newspaper circulation per 100 persons 1987 A/	State legislature appropriations for state arts agencies per capita 1987-88 (dollars)	Number of commercial TV stations 1985	Tidal shoreline 1/ (statute miles)	Average annual days with rainfall .01 inch or more	Normal seasonal heating degrees days 65 degrees base 2/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	25	1.44	41	8,426	116	1,402
Alabama	18	0.32	20	607	123	1,695
Arizona	21	0.39	14	0	36	1,442
Arkansas	22	0.43	10	0	103	3,152
California	23	0.49	63	3,427	36	1,595
Georgia	18	0.48	24	2,344	115	3,021
Louisiana	18	0.22	19	7,721	114	1,490
Mississippi	15	0.16	12	359	109	2,389
New Mexico	20	0.47	12	0	61	4,414
North Carolina	23	0.70	24	3,375	111	3,531
Oklahoma	24	0.51	16	0	82	3,735
South Carolina	19	0.82	14	2,876	109	2,629
Tennessee	20	0.31	24	0	106	3,207
Texas	21	0.20	70	3,359	78	2,407
Virginia	42	0.50	17	3,315	113	3,960
			Other populous states			
Illinois	23	0.65	30	0	127	6,455
Indiana	28	0.36	24	0	125	5,650
Massachusetts	36	3.61	12	1,519	126	5,593
Michigan	28	1.37	27	0	135	6,563
New Jersey	22	2.62	5	1,792	112	5,086
New York	44	3.03	33	1,850	121	4,868
Ohio	26	0.89	33	0	137	5,686
Pennsylvania	28	0.82	29	89	117	4,947
United States	26	1.00	887	88,633	(X)	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Based on total resident population estimated as of July 1, 1987.

1/ Lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater were obtained in 1939-49.

2/ Sums of the negative departures of the average daily temperature from 65 degrees fahrenheit. Period of record is 1951-80.

Note: Climate data are for a major city in each state.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book, 1986.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Personal finances			Social insurance and welfare		
State	Average monthly electric bills January 1 1988 A/ (dollars)	Savings institution assets per capita December 1987 B/ (dollars)	Average amount of life insurance in force per household 1987 C/ (dollars)	Average monthly social security benefits 1987 D/ (dollars)	Average weekly state unemployment benefits 1987 (dollars)	Public aid recipients as a percentage of population 1987 E/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	59.41	6,509	67,300	472.07	128	4.1
Alabama	49.79	1,281	83,200	409.75	101	6.5
Arizona	60.94	4,000	75,400	470.97	120	3.5
Arkansas	61.60	2,108	53,000	403.80	123	5.9
California	65.27	10,634	79,400	474.70	121	8.8
Georgia	49.49	1,707	92,200	415.62	120	6.4
Louisiana	49.07	3,201	82,600	408.87	142	8.8
Mississippi	50.19	1,062	65,600	378.39	100	11.1
New Mexico	60.16	3,272	68,400	418.96	122	5.7
North Carolina	56.69	2,982	77,900	424.25	124	5.0
Oklahoma	50.29	2,880	96,700	437.89	141	4.8
South Carolina	54.30	2,411	79,800	420.80	104	6.3
Tennessee	43.01	1,821	78,600	420.03	98	6.4
Texas	51.75	5,865	90,500	436.82	162	4.5
Virginia	54.55	2,662	93,500	434.46	133	4.0
			Other populous states			
Illinois	50.89	4,918	90.800	497.60	147	7.5
Indiana	58.49	1,146	78,500	485.80	105	3.6
Massachusetts	62.74	1,851	91,300	479.25	174	5.9
Michigan	49.32	1,907	84,400	494.18	169	8.5
New Jersey	69.75	4,983	102,000	515.65	168	5.6
New York	73.32	1,058	87,800	503.27	140	8.0
Ohio	61.09	4,078	82,900	474.89	149	7.5
Pennsylvania	63.09	3,219	82,500	486.86	158	6.1
United States	57.39	4,017	82,800	461.29	140	6.2

A/ Average for 750 kilowatt-hours (KWH) of residential service in cities with a population of 2,500 or more. B/ Based on resident population estimated as of July 1, 1987. C/ See Glossary for definition of "household". D/ Data are for December 1987 and include retired workers, disabled workers, survivors, and children. E/ December recipients of Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) and federal Supplemental Security Income (SSI) as a percentage of resident population, July 1.

Source: Column 1, U.S., Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, *Typical Electric Bills*, January 1, 1988; Column 2, U.S. League of Savings Institutions, *1988 Savings Institutions Sourcebook;* Column 3, American Council of Life Insurance, *1988 Life Insurance Fact Book;* Column 4, U.S., Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin*, June 1989; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

State	Income and wealth					
					Personal income	
	Median family income 1979 A/ (dollars)	Percentage of persons below poverty level 1979	Average adjusted gross income 1987 B/ (dollars)	Average total income tax 1987 B/ (dollars)	Per capita amount 1988 A/ (dollars)	Total personal income percentage change 1987 to 1988 A/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	17,280	13.5	25,355	4,476	14,245	10.1
Alabama	16,347	18.9	22,408	3,455	10,715	7.5
Arizona	19,017	13.2	24,664	3,775	12,969	6.9
Arkansas	14,641	19.0	20,151	3,009	10,613	7.3
California	21,537	11.4	28,553	4,777	16,177	8.7
Georgia	17,414	16.6	24,891	3,929	12,545	8.1
Louisiana	18,088	18.6	21,452	3,537	10,568	5.3
Mississippi	14,591	23.9	19,230	2,939	9,500	7.1
New Mexico	16,928	17.6	20,909	3,192	10,636	5.9
North Carolina	16,792	14.8	23,052	3,445	11,984	8.5
Oklahoma	17,668	13.4	22,152	3,460	10,700	5.7
South Carolina	16,978	16.6	22,051	3,177	10,921	8.5
Tennessee	16,564	16.5	22,615	3,681	11,960	8.1
Texas	19,618	14.7	24,335	4,339	12,629	6.0
Virginia	20,018	11.8	27,551	4,303	14,970	8.8
			Other populous states			
Illinois	22,746	11.0	27,466	4,802	15,186	7.6
Indiana	20,535	9.7	23,885	3,758	12,563	6.6
Massachusetts	21,166	9.6	29,500	4,933	17,477	10.2
Michigan	22,107	10.4	26,581	4,276	13,952	7.7
New Jersey	22,906	9.5	31,067	5,362	18,730	9.3
New York	20,180	13.4	29,740	5,058	15,895	8.8
Ohio	20,909	10.3	24,501	3,805	13,258	7.4
Pennsylvania	19,995	10.5	24,746	4,002	13,991	7.8
United States	19,917	12.4	25,815	4,240	14,048	7.9

A/ Revised.
B/ Preliminary data from a sample of individual income tax forms.

Source: Columns 1, 2, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989;* Columns 3, 4, U.S., Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income: SOI Bulletin*, Winter 1988-1989; Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, *Survey of Current Business*, April 1989.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Employment					
	Labor force participation rate, 1987 A/		Average annual pay 1987 B/	Average weekly earnings for manufacturing 1988 C/	Annual average unemployment rate	Labor union membership as a percentage of nonfarm employment
State	Male	Female	(dollars)	(dollars)	1988	1982
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	71.4	54.1	18,674	343	5.0	D/ 9.6
Alabama	74.3	52.1	18,318	375	7.2	D/ 18.2
Arizona	75.0	54.3	19,610	406	6.3	D/ 12.8
Arkansas	71.6	51.9	16,529	330	7.7	D/ 13.2
California	77.9	56.6	23,100	(NA)	5.3	25.4
Georgia	77.9	57.6	19,651	360	5.8	D/ 12.7
Louisiana	73.8	49.4	18,707	463	10.9	D/ 13.8
Mississippi	72.6	51.3	15,938	316	8.4	D/ 9.3
New Mexico	75.1	52.8	17,767	356	7.8	12.8
North Carolina	77.3	59.9	17,861	329	3.6	D/ 8.9
Oklahoma	75.3	55.8	18,615	425	6.7	12.9
South Carolina	75.2	56.6	17,279	344	4.5	D/ 5.8
Tennessee	73.4	54.5	18,501	373	5.8	D/ 17.3
Texas	79.6	58.4	20,463	416	7.3	D/ 12.5
Virginia	78.1	59.0	19,963	383	3.9	D/ 10.9
			Other populous states			
Illinois	77.2	55.6	22,250	460	6.8	27.5
Indiana	75.3	58.2	19,692	476	5.3	25.1
Massachusetts	77.0	58.8	22,486	424	3.3	19.7
Michigan	75.8	55.7	23,081	582	7.6	33.7
New Jersey	77.5	55.8	23,842	446	3.8	19.9
New York	73.5	51.4	24,634	416	4.2	35.8
Ohio	76.0	54.0	20,568	516	6.0	27.4
Pennsylvania	72.0	50.7	20,408	421	5.1	27.0
United States	76.2	56.0	20,855	418	5.4	21.9

(NA) Not available.

A/ Percentage of civilian noninstitutional population of each specified group in the civilian labor force. Includes persons 16 years old and over.

B/ Data are for workers covered by state and federal unemployment insurance programs.

C/ Average weekly earnings of production workers on manufacturing payrolls.

D/ State has a right-to-work law.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 6, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Wages: Annual Averages, 1987;* Columns 4, 5, U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings,* May 1989.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Employment (Continued)					
	Percentage distribution of nonagricultural employment, 1988 A/					
State	Construction	Manufacturing	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance insurance and real estate	Services	Government
	Sunbelt states					
Florida	6.9	10.6	27.3	7.2	27.5	15.2
Alabama	5.0	24.5	21.9	4.5	18.4	19.9
Arizona	6.7	13.5	24.6	6.6	25.6	17.0
Arkansas	3.9	26.6	22.5	4.4	18.8	17.3
California	5.0	17.8	23.8	6.7	25.5	16.0
Georgia	5.2	19.9	25.6	5.6	19.8	17.2
Louisiana	5.6	11.3	23.9	5.5	21.8	20.9
Mississippi	4.0	26.7	21.3	4.3	16.2	21.9
New Mexico	5.6	7.4	24.1	5.0	23.7	26.1
North Carolina	5.5	29.2	22.9	4.4	17.6	15.3
Oklahoma	3.0	14.4	24.2	5.2	21.9	21.9
South Carolina	6.3	26.5	22.5	4.5	17.7	18.1
Tennessee	4.6	24.6	23.6	5.0	20.8	15.8
Texas	4.9	14.4	24.9	6.6	22.9	17.7
Virginia	7.0	15.4	22.8	5.4	24.0	19.6
	Other populous states					
Illinois	4.0	19.1	24.7	7.3	24.1	14.4
Indiana	4.6	26.4	23.8	5.0	19.8	14.9
Massachusetts	4.6	18.8	23.5	7.2	28.6	13.0
Michigan	3.5	24.9	23.4	4.9	22.5	16.5
New Jersey	4.8	18.3	24.0	6.5	24.7	15.1
New York	4.2	14.8	21.0	9.7	27.7	17.5
Ohio	3.9	23.6	24.1	5.3	23.2	14.9
Pennsylvania	4.6	21.0	22.9	5.8	26.4	13.8
United States	5.0	18.4	23.[illegible]	6.3	24.0	16.4

A/ Does not include mining and transportation and public utilities.

Source: U.S., Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, *Employment and Earnings*, May 1989.

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Manufacturing				Agriculture	
			Business climate 1983 A/		Farm cash receipts 1987 B/	
State	Jobs won/lost 1976-86 (1,000)	Rank among states in employment 1986	Score	Rank among states	Amount (million dollars)	Rank among states
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	162.9	13	79.4	1	5,227	8
Alabama	17.3	21	57.4	19	2,148	25
Arizona	78.6	30	70.8	5	1,781	30
Arkansas	17.0	25	65.9	9	3,143	16
California	413.0	1	42.9	30	15,522	1
Georgia	88.3	12	65.0	13	3,087	17
Louisiana	-28.7	32	59.0	16	1,420	32
Mississippi	4.0	24	66.8	7	1,979	27
New Mexico	7.2	43	48.1	28	1,147	34
North Carolina	75.6	8	65.9	10	3,715	11
Oklahoma	6.7	33	56.9	21	2,752	19
South Carolina	371.0	18	60.5	15	931	36
Tennessee	5.7	15	60.6	14	1,933	28
Texas	98.0	6	68.8	6	9,086	2
Virginia	36.5	16	65.1	12	1,692	31
			Other populous states			
Illinois	-290.0	7	29.3	44	6,174	5
Indiana	-82.3	11	49.8	25	3,872	10
Massachusetts	25.0	10	40.7	33	393	44
Michigan	-63.4	5	11.8	48	2,504	22
New Jersey	-63.4	9	47.2	29	563	39
New York	-188.4	2	33.7	39	2,527	21
Ohio	-186.0	3	23.3	46	3,422	13
Pennsylvania	-286.1	4	32.2	41	3,224	14
United States	189.0	(X)	(X)	(X)	138,094	(X)

(X) Not applicable.

A/ Scores based on 22 measurement factors viewed by manufacturers as important to business success. Factors are oriented toward cost of doing business and availability of resources. Hawaii and Alaska are not included in rankings.

B/ Includes net commodity credit loans.

Source: Columns 1, 2, State of Florida, Department of Commerce, Division of Economic Development, *Florida and the Other Forty-nine, 1987;* Columns 3, 4, Alexander Grant and Company, *General Manufacturing Climates of States, 1983;* Columns 5, 6, U.S., Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector: State Financial Summary, 1987.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Public life and community					
	Percentage of voting-age population casting votes for--					
State	President 1988	U.S. representatives 1986	Total crimes per 100,000 persons 1987	Automobile registrations per 1,000 persons 1987	State gasoline tax December 31, 1987 (cents per gallon)	Fatal motor vehicle accident rate 1987 A/
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	44.7	B/ 18.3	8,503.2	728	9.7	2.75
Alabama	45.8	27.5	4,451.4	621	13.0	2.61
Arizona	45.0	24.2	7,188.6	501	16.0	2.55
Arkansas	47.0	B/ 28.1	4,245.2	399	13.5	3.00
California	47.4	26.7	6,506.4	578	9.0	2.18
Georgia	38.8	17.4	5,792.0	588	7.5	2.39
Louisiana	51.3	8.7	5,873.3	419	16.0	2.39
Mississippi	51.1	20.0	3,438.6	523	15.0	3.26
New Mexico	47.3	26.1	6,546.8	596	14.0	3.26
North Carolina	43.4	24.8	4,649.9	559	15.5	2.59
Oklahoma	48.7	B/ 21.9	6,025.6	579	16.0	1.71
South Carolina	38.9	21.2	5,161.9	520	15.0	3.20
Tennessee	44.7	23.0	4,665.6	679	17.0	2.62
Texas	44.2	18.0	7,722.4	506	15.0	1.91
Virginia	48.2	18.0	3,959.5	629	17.5	1.65
			Other populous states			
Illinois	53.3	26.1	5,416.5	525	13.0	1.96
Indiana	53.3	28.3	4,119.8	586	14.0	2.17
Massachusetts	58.1	25.8	4,733.8	586	11.0	1.52
Michigan	54.0	25.4	6,456.8	597	15.0	1.88
New Jersey	52.1	20.4	5,261.5	635	8.0	1.63
New York	48.1	22.0	5,952.4	491	8.0	2.16
Ohio	55.1	28.5	4,575.3	624	14.7	2.01
Pennsylvania	50.1	27.8	3,163.2	525	12.0	2.28
United States	50.2	24.7	5,550.0	571	(NA)	2.15

(NA) Not available.

A/ Rate per 100 million vehicle-miles of travel.

B/ State law does not require tabulation of votes in uncontested elections.

Source: Columns 1, 2, 4, 5, U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1989;* Column 3, U.S., Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, *Crime in the United States, 1987;* Column 6, U.S., Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, *Highway Statistics, 1987.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Government					
	State and local government expenditure, per capita, 1986-87 (dollars)					
State	Total	Education	Public welfare	Health and hospitals	Highways	Police protection
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	2,351	751	171	242	175	124
Alabama	2,075	781	157	325	174	64
Arizona	2,803	1,071	214	126	364	128
Arkansas	1,907	793	227	173	214	51
California	3,058	977	408	269	141	145
Georgia	2,397	840	209	432	199	75
Louisiana	2,469	766	236	293	228	94
Mississippi	2,026	736	212	324	210	54
New Mexico	2,694	1,006	219	203	318	95
North Carolina	2,078	900	197	203	161	72
Oklahoma	2,215	840	259	209	202	66
South Carolina	2,121	884	181	295	134	63
Tennessee	2,078	700	250	266	192	64
Texas	2,324	938	159	188	241	82
Virginia	2,400	938	188	221	253	86
			Other populous states			
Illinois	2,519	863	337	157	220	111
Indiana	2,162	905	255	213	176	58
Massachusetts	2,993	855	510	278	166	106
Michigan	2,898	1,087	462	287	177	106
New Jersey	3,034	997	350	175	238	125
New York	3,900	1,137	641	395	214	158
Ohio	2,435	892	391	205	176	87
Pennsylvania	2,350	830	371	129	216	75
United States 1/	2,685	931	329	234	214	101

1/ Average.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Government Finances in 1986-87.*

Table 25.01. SOCIAL STATISTICS AND INDICATORS: DEMOGRAPHIC, ECONOMIC, SOCIAL, AND PHYSICAL CHARACTERISTICS OF FLORIDA, OTHER SUNBELT STATES, OTHER POPULOUS STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES (Continued)

	Government (Continued)					
	Federal government expenditure per capita, 1987-88 (dollars)					
State	Total	Grants to state and local governments	Salaries and wages	Direct payments to individuals	Pro-curement	Other
			Sunbelt states			
Florida	3,474	276	457	2,165	532	43
Alabama	3,478	417	646	1,740	588	87
Arizona	3,534	339	509	1,737	875	74
Arkansas	3,090	417	339	1,819	345	170
California	3,634	415	581	1,489	1,046	103
Georgia	2,882	463	652	1,385	304	78
Louisiana	2,869	483	358	1,466	461	101
Mississippi	3,767	504	460	1,700	985	118
New Mexico	5,752	550	796	1,569	2,731	106
North Carolina	2,719	352	566	1,456	259	86
Oklahoma	3,298	431	684	1,729	267	188
South Carolina	3,130	388	665	1,471	553	53
Tennessee	3,193	452	479	1,597	595	70
Texas	2,949	308	513	1,378	630	121
Virginia	5,954	327	1,641	1,767	2,049	169
			Other populous states			
Illinois	2,769	405	370	1,575	226	193
Indiana	2,656	352	288	1,539	302	175
Massachusetts	4,272	567	406	1,781	1,339	179
Michigan	2,543	456	233	1,595	172	87
New Jersey	3,107	431	408	1,707	515	47
New York	3,390	698	333	1,738	516	105
Ohio	3,083	432	320	1,653	593	86
Pennsylvania	3,290	482	395	1,951	376	86
United States 1/	3,545	460	538	1,641	757	150

1/ Average.

Source: U.S., Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Federal Expenditures by State for Fiscal Year 1988.*

APPENDIX. EXPLANATORY AND SOURCE NOTES BY SECTION AND SUMMARY OF SOURCES

SECTION 1.00. POPULATION

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research Population Program prepared a revised series of intercensal population estimates for the 1970s and 1980s which appears in Table 1.20. Extreme caution must be exercised when deriving annual changes from successive estimates. Calculating such changes can lead to inaccurate conclusions regarding population growth, especially for small places. The best base of any estimate of population change is generally the most recent census enumeration.

Counties and municipalities are legal and political entities, but, from a sociological point of view the community of which a person considers himself or herself to be a part may not correspond to such an entity. Terms like "Greater Jacksonville" or "the Miami area" are used to indicate the real community. People do not hesitate to cross city or county limits or even state lines to work, to buy or sell, or to seek cultural, medical, recreational, or social services. For this reason, the U.S. Office of Management and Budget has designated areas known as Metropolitan Statistical Areas (MSAs). An MSA is a geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. These areas were designated as Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSAs) before January 1983. New MSA designations were announced effective June 1983 and other areas have been designated since that date; further, some areas were redesignated as Primary Metroplitan Statistical Ares (PMSAs) and Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Areas (CMSAs).

Under the new criteria, generally an area qualifies for recognition as a MSA in one of two ways: if there is a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. A MSA may include a single county or several counties which have close economic and social ties to a central city or urban area. In metropolitan complexes of one million or more population, separate component areas (previously MSAs or SMSAs) are defined if specified criteria are met. Such areas are designated PMSAs and any area containing PMSAs is designated as a CMSA.

In Florida, MSAs are defined in terms of entire counties. Population living in MSAs may be referred to as the metropolitan population. There are twenty designated metropolitan areas in Florida; nineteen were designated effective June 1983 and Naples-Collier County was designated June 1984. Two SMSAs were defined as PMSAs in 1983--Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano Beach and Miami-Hialeah. Together they comprise the Miami-Ft. Lauderdale CMSA. See Table 1.65 for population figures and the map at the front of this book for the list of counties in each Florida MSA. There is also at the front of the book a map showing the SMSA designations prior to 1983.

Agencies of the state government have designated various groups of counties as being parts of districts. There are eleven planning districts, each containing several counties which have common interests and needs for planning development in the area. A map before Section 1.00 shows the latest pattern of county assignment for planning districts. Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services districts are defined on a map in Section 7.00 and crop districts are on a map in Section 9.00.

SOURCES. The census of population taken once every ten years by the U.S. Bureau of the Census provides basic statistics about population. Selected data about Florida from the 1980 census are included in this *Abstract*. Detailed data have been released by the Census Bureau in printed and computer tape formats. Some 1980 data appeared in early *Abstracts* and are not repeated this year. At the back of this *Abstract* is an index of census information which appears in previous editions. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research published a collection of county census data titled *1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties*. This volume provides 1980 county census data with some 1970 data included for comparison. There is also information on how to use census data, primary census sources, and the meaning of census terminology.

In addition to the decennial censuses, the Census Bureau issues a series of *Current Population Reports*, known as P-Series. These contain national, regional, and sometimes state population statistics resulting from periodic surveys, special censuses, and cooperative estimation and projection efforts between the individual states and the Census Bureau.

Between census years, estimates of the population of the state, counties, and municipalities of Florida are made by the Population Program, Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. These are released annually in *Florida Estimates of Population*.

The *Abstract* contains estimates and projections of population by age, race, and sex. Benchmark data is from the 1980 census. The age, race, and sex estimates and projections are developed by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research. Voting age population estimates are presented in Section 21.00.

Data on veterans come from the U.S. Veterans Administration in Washington, which releases reports on the age, location, and period of service of veterans. Data on immigrants are from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Services.

SECTION 2.00. HOUSING

SOURCES. The decennial census of housing is taken simultaneously with the census of population and provides basic information about people in their living arrangements. This *Abstract* contains summary housing tables from the 1980 census. (For additional discussion of census data see source notes to Section 1.00 of this Appendix.) The Census Bureau issues subject series that provide statistics compiled on subjects from the decennial or special censuses and surveys. Table 2.08 presents information on housing characteristics from the housing subject series.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida makes annual estimates of the number of households and average household size for intercensal years. These estimates are published in *Population Studies*.

Two agencies of the State of Florida provide information related to housing. The Division of Motor Vehicles of the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles publishes annual totals of tags sold to owners of mobile homes and recreational vehicles. The Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the State Department of Business Regulation publishes statistics on apartment houses, rooming houses, and licensed lodgings.

Information on placements and average sale prices of mobile homes is available jointly from the U.S. Department of Commerce and Department of Housing and Urban Development.

The *Directory* of the Florida Association of Homes for the Aging provides a list of homes with locations and number of units.

SECTION 3.00. VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. "Vital statistics" usually include data on births, infant deaths, abortions, illegitimate births, marriages, divorces, annulments, and deaths by cause. For births and deaths, "resident" is the term which indicates births or deaths among residents of a specified area regardless of where the event occurred, while "recorded" is the term used to identify births or deaths occurring in the specified area regardless of the usual residence of the person counted. The birth and death figures in this section are resident data. Marriages and dissolutions of marriage are reported by place of occurrence.

SOURCES. The Public Health Statistics Section of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services is the principal source of vital statistics data for Florida and its counties. Data are released on a monthly basis and later accumulated in an annual report, *Florida Vital Statistics*.

The National Center for Health Statistics in the *NCHS Monthly Vital Statistics Report* provides national and occasionally state vital statistics data. Also the *Statistical Abstract of the United States* includes national and state information on vital statistics and health.

Morbidity statistics, except for Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) data, are available from the Health Program Office, Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Statistics on AIDS are available from the AIDS Program Office.

The Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Program Office of the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services publishes each year the *Statistical Report of Hospitals*, containing information on admissions, discharges, and types of illnesses within the state mental hospital system.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and contains national information on health status and determinants, utilization of health resources, and health care resources and expenditure. Regional and state data for some items are included.

SECTION 4.00. EDUCATION

SOURCES. The principal sources of information on education in Florida include *Profiles of Florida School Districts*, which is the annual report of the State Commissioner of Education, reports from the Management Information Services (MIS) of the Division of Public Schools, and other publications of the Florida Department of Education.

Enrollment information about the State University System is available in the *Fact Book*, published by the Florida Board of Regents. Data on public community colleges come from reports of the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education.

Public and private colleges and universities in Florida are included in the *Directory of Post-Secondary Institutions*, published by the U.S. Department of Education, Center for Educational Statistics.

The census of population taken every ten years also provides information about education, such as school enrollment and educational attainment.

Data on the extent of public education, the level achieved by the pupils, and the availability and enrollments of schools, colleges, and universities are included in Section 4.00. Employment and finances of educational institutions and data on educational services are in Section 20.00. Additional information on the public funding of education is in Section 23.00.

SECTION 5.00. INCOME AND WEALTH

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The earnings components of personal income are allocated on a place-of-work basis. These earnings are converted to a place-of-residence basis by means of a residence adjustment factor. Property income and transfer payments are then added to earnings, resulting in total income on a place-of-residence basis. This conversion is illustrated in Table 5.14. The first basis, earnings by place-of-work, is useful in the analysis of the income structure of a given area in terms of industrial markets and purchasing power. Expressed on a per capita basis, the latter basis, earnings by place-of-residence, is an indicator of living standards and welfare level. (The population estimates on which the per capita amounts are based are those of the U.S. Bureau of the Census and are not the estimates shown in the population section of this publication.) See Section 9.00 for estimates of farm income.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) which develops the personal income statistics, annually updates their estimates. In 1985, the BEA undertook a comprehensive revision of the national income and product accounts (NIPA). Annual state estimates of personal income for the years 1969-85 were revised to reflect changes in data sources and estimation methods. Similar revised estimates for annual county and metropolitan areas are available. Some of the revised years are included with current estimates in historical tables in this section of the *Abstract*.

Families and unrelated individuals are classified as being above or below the poverty level by comparing their calendar year income to an income cutoff or "poverty threshold." The income cutoffs vary by family size, number of children, and age of the family householder or unrelated individual. Poverty status is determined for all families (and, by implication, all family members). Poverty status is also determined for persons not in families, except for inmates of institutions, members of the armed forces living in barracks, college students living in dormitories, and unrelated individuals under 15 years old.

The 1980 census definition of poverty reflects revisions to a definition adopted in 1969. The revisions were recommended by a federal interagency committee in 1979. The poverty thresholds are revised annually to reflect changes in the Consumer Price Index. The poverty threshold for a family of four with two children under 18 in 1987 was $11,611. The threshold for a one-person unit (unrelated individual) aged 65 and older was $5,447. For a two-person family with householder aged 65 and older the threshold was $6,872. Poverty thresholds are computed on a national basis only. No attempt has been made to adjust these thresholds for regional, state, or other local variations in the cost of living.

The *Federal Register* published by the U.S. National Archives and Records Administration contains poverty thresholds which are used in various federal and state employment programs. In 1989, the poverty threshold for a family of four is $12,100.

The Statistics of Income series data published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service are based on the tax defined concept, adjusted gross income (AGI), which excludes certain types of income. Caution should be exercised in comparing this data over time as annual changes in tax law will continue to affect the definition of AGI. Presently, total economic income and AGI are the same for most taxpayers; but, as taxpayer income increases the two types of income diverge.

State data showing distribution of income by income class is no longer published by the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Table 5.03 presents income distribution in the state based on results from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida.

SOURCES. The source for statistics on personal income in Florida is the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The BEA has made comprehensive estimates of personal income, by type and industrial source, covering all metropolitan areas and counties in the nation for selected years from 1929 through 1987. Annual estimates are published in *Survey of Current Business* monthly reports.

Income data for 1979, from the 1980 Census of Population appear in Table 5.50. Estimates of money income are published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *Current Population Reports*, Series P-26 and P-60. (See Tables 5.45 and 5.47.)

One record of income is the annual reports of the U.S. Internal Revenue Service. Data from statistical samplings of individual tax returns generally showing sources, deductions, and tax credits are from the series *Statistics of Income* and *Individual Income Tax Returns*. Other publications of the IRS provide additional measures of income and wealth: *Partnership Returns and Corporation Tax Returns*.

The data on income distribution for the state by income class are from the Florida Consumer Survey of the Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Updated estimates of national poverty thresholds are published annually in the *Statistical Abstract of the United States* and the *Federal Register.*

SECTION 6.00. LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT AND EARNINGS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables of "covered employment" and payroll devoted to individual industries and nonprofit organizations are presented in this section and in other sections of *Abstract.* Any firm or nonprofit establishment whose employees are covered by state and federal unemployment laws must submit monthly reports on the number of persons on its payroll and the amount employees were paid so that the appropriate tax can be computed and collected. The data this reporting generates provide useful measurements of the impact of various kinds of industries, firms, or other organizations on the economies of the state and counties. The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security compiles these statistics.

Covered employment data include approximately 95 percent of employed persons in Florida, but certain workers are specifically excluded from coverage. These are principally railroad and some agricultural, local government, and domestic employees and self-employed workers. Also excluded are most nonprofit organizations with fewer than four employees. Included among the self-employed are such occupations as insurance or real estate agents whose earnings are from commissions. Beginning with January 1, 1978, coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law was extended to include: (1) employees of agricultural establishments in SIC industries 01, 02, and 07 that meet minimum employment and payroll standards; (2) employees of nonprofit schools excepting religious schools (unless those schools specifically request coverage), SIC industry code 821; and (3) domestic workers for employees reporting payrolls of at least $1,000 a quarter, SIC code 881.

Also missing from the tables are data for the state or counties in which there were no firms or so few units that the information for an individual establishment might be made public or estimated by competitors. In these instances and when one firm in a specific category or county has 80 percent of the employment of all the business in that category or county, ranges have been substituted for total amounts to avoid disclosure but to give some idea of the magnitudes involved.

The derivation and meaning of SIC codes are briefly discussed in the Preface of this *Abstract* and in the Glossary with a listing of the major industrial groups and codes. Table 6.21 presents data for all covered employees by industry and Tables 6.22 and 6.23 by county. Tables in various sections present state and county data by industries, such as Tables 12.50 and 12.52, 13.36 and 13.37, etc.

Detailed employment data for governments appear in Section 23.00.

SOURCES. The basis of statistics on the employment status of the population is a monthly Current Population Survey (CPS) conducted by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics publishes monthly data from the CPS in *Employment and Earnings* and other related publications listed below. The Bureau of Labor Market Information, Department of Labor and Employment Security of the State of Florida has the responsibility of preparing estimates of employment status following procedures developed in cooperation with the U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. In tables dealing with employment and payroll, ranges have been substituted for some of the total amounts in order to avoid disclosure of information about individual establishments. The Bureau of Labor Market Information publishes information about Florida in *Florida Employment Trends*, about metropolitan areas in *Labor Market Trends*; and releases special reports on small counties. Different samples are used to prepared these sets of employment and unemployment estimates. A special report prepared for the Florida Occupational Information System is available giving *Florida Occupational Demand, 1980-1990.*

The U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics compiles statistics and publishes data on nonagricultural employment in Florida and its metropolitan areas. Its publications include *Employment and Earnings: States and Areas*, monthly *Employment and Earnings*, *Geographic Profile of Employment and Unemployment*, *Monthly Labor Review*, and the *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. It also publishes a series of bulletins under the title *News*, each of which contains data on a topic of interest related to employment, such as union membership and average annual pay.

Data on federal employees in Florida come from reports of the Office of Personnel Management of the U.S. Civil Service Commission.

The Florida Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis publishes a periodic listing of the fifty largest employers in the state.

Statistics on seasonal agricultural employment are available from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. The U.S. Bureau of Economic Analysis provides data on farm proprietors and wage and salary workers. The data appear in Section 9.00.

Another source of data on employment by county and industry, *County Business Patterns*, is published each year by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. It provides information on employment by SIC code in the state and counties of Florida.

SECTION 7.00. SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. For purposes of managing state-administered public assistance programs, the state has been divided into eleven Health and Rehabilitative Service districts; a map showing these districts appears in this section.

SOURCES. The source of statistics on Social Security programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, *Social Security Bulletin* which is published monthly with an annual statistical supplement. The Department also publishes data on state programs and releases unpublished data.

Data on workers' compensation programs are published periodically in the *Social Security Bulletin*.

The Health Care Financing Administration in the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services provides unpublished data on Medicare and Medicaid.

Four public assistance programs--for the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and dependent children--are administered by the state but are financed in part by the federal government in grants to states under the Social Security Act. The principal source of state and national data on these programs is the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services. The principal source of data on Florida and Florida's counties is the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services, *Annual Statistical Report*. Information about state assistance is also reported in the Comptroller's *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report*.

The Division of Unemployment Insurance of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security has published a report entitled *Unemployment Insurance, Financial Data Handbook, 1938-82* and can supplement it with unpublished data through 1987.

SECTION 8.00. GEOGRAPHY AND ENVIRONMENT

SOURCES. Tables in this section which contain information relating to temperature, precipitation, and other climatological phenomena are based on data supplied by the Environmental Data Service of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. Department of Commerce. Their publications are issued both annually and monthly under the title, *Climatological Data, Florida*. The *Statistical Abstract of the United States* provides information to compare the climate of various Florida cities with the climate of other cities in the United States.

The 1980 Census of Population report *Number of Inhabitants, Florida* (PC80-1-A11) provides updated information on the area of the state and counties of Florida.

Information pertaining to the ownership of land in Florida by the federal government comes from the Bureau of Land Management of the U.S. Department of the Interior in *Public Land Statistics*.

The Bureau of Air Quality Management, Florida Department of Environmental Regulation provides information on air pollution in *Ambient Air Monitoring Report*.

The Florida Department of Revenue stores data from the ad valorem tax rolls submitted annually by county property appraisers. Researchers at the University of Florida, Department of Urban and Regional Planning recently developed software to organize this data into a database with the ability to display on microcomputers land uses for each section of a county. Armasi, Inc., a private firm working with the University, handles the distribution of the software and database. Table 8.10 presents summary land use values by county from the Department of Revenue files.

Data on water use is collected by the five water management districts in the state and from the Florida Department of Environmental Regulation. Other water use data is obtained from utilities and agricultural information is collected by the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida. The water use data in Tables 8.40 through 8.43 and 9.50 were compiled from these various sources by the St. Johns River Water Management District under special contract with the United States Geological Survey, Florida District.

SECTION 9.00. AGRICULTURE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A census of agriculture was first taken in 1840 and has been taken every five years. Congress authorized agricultural censuses to be taken in 1978 and 1982 to coincide with the quinquennial economic censuses. After 1982, the agricultural census again reverted to a five-year cycle to be taken in years ending in "2" and "7." Data from the 1982 census dealing with the characteristics of farms and farm operators are presented in this section. (Data from the 1987 census is not expected until summer 1990). An index at the back of this book lists census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts*. As defined for the 1978 and 1982 censuses, a farm is "any place from which $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold or normally would have been sold during the census year." Because data for selected items are collected from a sample of operators, the results are subject to sampling variability. Because of changes in reporting procedures, data for 1978 have been adjusted to be comparable with 1982 data. Dollar values have not been adjusted for changes in price levels between census years.

When comparisons are made between Florida and other states, the other states selected either have a similar climate (the southern tier of sunbelt states) or produce similar crops (citrus in Arizona and California, sugarcane in Hawaii and Louisiana, etc.).

SOURCES. Agricultural employment information comes from the Bureau of Economic Analysis, U.S. Department of Commerce and from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security.

Timely and detailed data on farm receipts, income, production, and value of farm marketings are provided in tables based on annual publications of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, *Agricultural Statistics*, *Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector*, and other publications. Some data on farm income are presented in Section 5.00.

Expanded coverage of the Florida Unemployment Compensation Law beginning in 1978 has permitted the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security to supply more comprehensive data on establishments, employees, and payroll of agricultural establishments, SIC codes 01, 02, and 07, that meet minimum employment and payroll standards.

Information about citrus production, other crop cultivation, and consumption of fertilizers is from the Florida Agricultural Statistics Service, Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. A complete series of crop estimates for the state dating back to 1919 are available from the Reporting Service upon request. The Florida Department of Citrus provides information on orange juice sales. The Florida Department of Professional Regulation has data on veterinarians licensed in the state.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agriculture and Stabilization Service provides information on government payments and makes estimates of the number of farms. This agency also collects reports on nonresident alien ownership of agricultural land and has provided unpublished state and county estimates.

Information on irrigated water use in agriculture is obtained from the St. Johns River Water Management District and the Institute of Food and Agricultural Services (IFAS) at the University of Florida.

SECTION 10.00 FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND MINERALS

SOURCES. The American Forest Institute provides data on tree farms. Forestry employment and payroll data come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, as does similar information for fisheries and mining. (See discussion under Section 6.00 in the Appendix.) Acreage devoted to commercial forests by county is estimated by the Forest Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture. The Division of Forestry of the Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services provides data on the harvest of forest products.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources provides unpublished data on fish landings. The National Marine Fisheries Services, of the U.S. Department of Commerce, publishes data on fishery products, plants, and cooperatives in its annual *Fisheries of the United States*. Table 19.45 in Section 19.00 gives information on the number of commercial boats registered in the state and counties of Florida.

Basic data on the production of minerals are from preprints of the *Minerals Yearbook* and specific industry reports of the Bureau of Mines of the U.S. Department of Interior. Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of mineral industries.

Land Areas of the National Forest System comes from the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service.

SECTION 11.00. CONSTRUCTION

SOURCES. Statistics on building construction activity and characteristics of that industry (SIC codes 15-17) are in this section. The principal source of building permit data for Florida is the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida. The BEBR publishes monthly and annual summaries on the type and value of building permits for construction issued by local administrative offices throughout Florida, in *Building Permit Activity in Florida*. The BEBR prepares projections of housing starts for Florida and its major metropolitan areas and makes them available exclusively to subscribers of *The Florida Outlook*.

Additional sources of data on construction in the various states are reports available from F.W. Dodge Company, a division of McGraw-Hill, Inc.; the *Construction Review*, published monthly by the International Trade Administration of the U.S. Department of Commerce; and *Construction Reports: Value of New Construction Put in Place* (and other topics), published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. The Census Bureau also publishes *Housing Units Authorized by Building Permits* *and Public Contracts.* The publication provides monthly and annual information on shipments of mobile homes in addition to building permit data.

Every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes the census of construction industries. Data from the census covers items such as receipts, employment, payroll, and value added. Tables in previous *Abstracts* present data from earlier censuses. Refer to the index of census tables in the back of this edition.

Data on employment and payrolls are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

SECTION 12.00. MANUFACTURING

SOURCES. Major industry divisions for manufacturing comprise SIC codes 20-39. Data on the number of units, number of employees, and payroll for these establishments were obtained from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. A number of industries are detailed in tables in this section and many include county breakdowns.

The U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a complete count of manufactures every five years as part of its comprehensive economic census. The Bureau of the Census also conducts, in intervening years, a sample survey called the *Annual Survey of Manufactures.* The annual survey program includes information on employment related to the export of manufactured goods.

The Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Florida Department of Commerce prepares a report of the larger manufacturers in the state, *Florida's Largest Manufacturing Firms.*

SECTION 13.00. TRANSPORTATION

SOURCES. The U.S. Department of Transportation provides data on roads and highways, tax receipts, and vehicles in *Highway Statistics*, a publication of the Federal Highway Administration. The same agency publishes annually a report entitled *Fatal and Injury Accident Rates on Federal-Aid and Other Highway Systems.* Information about licenses and drivers of motor vehicles comes from the Florida Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles. The same source publishes *Traffic Accident Facts.*

Every five years the Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census which includes a census of transportation. The 1980 Census of Population provides data on means of transportation to work. An index at the back of the book lists tables from these censuses which appear in previous editions of *Abstract.*

The principal sources of information about railroads (SIC code 40) are the Public Service Commission of the State of Florida, the *Yearbook of American Railroad Facts*, published by the Association of American Railroads, and the Florida Department of Revenue, which supplies data on the value of rights-of-way.

Employment and payroll figures for all modes of transportation except railroads are supplied by the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. Railroads are not included because their employees are not covered by the same unemployment law as workers in other industries.

Water transportation (SIC code 44) includes both the movement of vessels through Florida waterways and the volume of commodities shipped into and out of Florida ports. The authorities of the various ports in the state have supplied data on their activities. The volume of waterborne exports and imports is supplied by the U.S. Bureau of the Census in *U.S. Waterborne Exports and General Imports.*

Air transportation (SIC code 45) is represented by data showing exports and imports obtained from *U.S. Airborne Exports and General Imports*, published by the U.S. Bureau of the Census. Air traffic information comes from two sources developed by the Federal Aviation Administration of the U.S. Department of

Transportation: *FAA Air Traffic Activity* and *Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers.*

SECTION 14.00. COMMUNICATIONS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Newspapers publishing and other print media (SIC code 27) are considered to be manufacturing by the U.S. Bureau of the Census as well as the Office of Management and Budget, which establishes the Standard Industrial Classification. Since newspapers, periodicals, and books compete with electronic media in providing communications, data are repeated in this section. Table 12.50 in Section 12.00 shows newspapers as a component of the manufacturing industry.

SOURCES. Also included in Section 14.00 are data on the U.S. Postal Service (SIC code 43), (supplied by its southern regional headquarters in Memphis), telephones (SIC code 481), telegraph (SIC code 482), and radio and television broadcasting (SIC code 483). The Florida Public Service Commission supplies data on telephone companies in Florida. Employment and payroll data are from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

A copyrighted source has been used with permission for newspaper circulation: Editor and Publisher Co., Inc., *Editor and Publisher International Yearbook*. This yearbook provides detailed information for individual daily, weekly, and special audience newspapers.

SECTION 15.00. POWER AND ENERGY

SOURCES. Data in this section have been selected to describe the status of the electric, gas, and sanitary service industries, and the consumption of electricity, gas, gasoline, and fuel oil. Energy information is supplied by the Energy Information Administration, U.S. Department of Energy in its various publications.

A major source of data on electrical energy in Florida is *Statistics of the Florida Electric Utility Industry*, published by the Florida Public Service Commission. The Governor's Energy Office issues *Florida Energy Data* and *Florida Motor Gasoline Consumption*. The Florida Electric Power Coordinating Group issues annually a *Ten Year Plan: Electrical Generating Facilities, Demand and Energy, Fuels, and Transmission Lines.*

The Bureau of Labor Market Information of the State Department of Labor and Employment Security supplies information on employment and payroll in the utility industry. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

The Public Service Commission of Florida also supplies data on generating capacity and average consumption of electricity.

Consumption of motor fuel data are obtained from the publication *Highway Statistics* of the Federal Highway Administration and from the Governor's Energy Office publications.

Information on consumer prices of energy as measured by the Consumer Price Index, is reported in Section 24.00.

SECTION 16.00. WHOLESALE TRADE AND RETAIL TRADE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data from the 1982 Censuses of Wholesale and Retail Trade comprise several tables in this section. (Data from the 1987 census is not expected until late fall 1989.) An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition. Number of establishments, employment, payroll, and sales are analyzed both by kind of business and by geographical areas in which the establishments are located such as counties, municipalities, and metropolitan areas.

SOURCES. Covered employment and payroll information by kind of business and county come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Since there are some differences in coverage and classification, these figures are not necessarily comparable with those from the economic censuses.

The Florida Department of Revenue is the source for information on sales reported by firms in connection with the sales and use tax laws. In addition to the tables present in this section, printouts of county gross and taxable sales by business category are available from the Bureau of Economic and Business Research on a subscription basis. These also vary in coverage and classification from either the census or the Florida Department of Commerce figures. Data on retail sales tax collections may be found in Table 23.43. A time series of gross and taxable sales is to be found in Table 24.30.

Professional persons who operate at the retail level and are required to have a license such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists are reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation. These data are reported in Section 20.00.

The Bureau of the Census conducts an economic census every five years. The census of wholesale and retail trade is part of this quinquennial census. The Bureau of the Census also publishes *Current Business Reports* which contains sales and other data.

SECTION 17.00. FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Industries covered in this section are those SIC codes numbered 60 through 67, including banking and other credit agencies, establishments dealing in securities and commodities, insurance and real estate offices, and investment firms.

Banks in Florida are organized under both Florida law and federal law. State-chartered banks are supervised by the Comptroller of the State of Florida and national banks, organized under federal law, are supervised by the Comptroller of the Currency of the United States.

SOURCES. Summaries of banking data for Florida may be found in the *Annual Report of the Florida Division of Banking*, published by the Comptroller's Office. Another major source of banking data is the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, which issues an *Annual Report, Statistics on Banking*, and *Data Book Operating Banks and Branches*. The figures on number of units, employment, and payroll come from the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information. (See the discussion in Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Sources of information on savings and loan associations include the *Savings Institutions Sourcebook*, published by the U.S. League of Savings Associations; and the *FSLIC-Insured Institutions: Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Area* and *Savings and Home Financing Source Book*, both issued by the Federal Home Loan Bank Board. The Federal Home Loan Bank Board has also provided unpublished mortgage activity for loans made for single-family houses by savings and loan associations, mortgage bankers, commercial banks, and mutual savings banks.

A basic source of information on activities on insurance companies in Florida is the *Annual Report* of the Florida Department of Insurance. A source of information on the United States and for individual states is *Insurance Facts*, published by the Insurance Information Institute. Data on health insurance are from the Health Insurance Institute, *Source Book of Health Insurance Data* and data on life insurnce are for the American Council of Life Insurance in its *Life Insurance Fact Book*.

Information on professional persons who handle real estate transactions and are required to have a license is reported by the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

SECTION 18.00. PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The Standard Industrial Classification System lists services from SIC code 70 to SIC code 89. In this section, tables based on the establishments covered by the unemployment insurance law cover personal services (SIC code 72), business services (SIC code 73), auto repair services and parking (SIC code 75), miscellaneous repair services (SIC code 76), and services not elsewhere classified (SIC code 89). Information about establishments with other service SIC codes are to be found in Sections 19.00, 20.00, and 22.00.

The United States Bureau of the Census has taken a census of services industries as part of the economic census every five years since 1967. In 1977, coverage of service industries broadened from "selected services" to "all services except religious organizations and private households." Establishments covered in the census are classified from SIC code 70 to SIC code 79, SIC code 8072, SIC code 81, and SIC code 891.

Data from the 1982 Census of Service Industries are not used for any tables in this *Abstract* because the data for all service establishments were not available since the 1982 Census of Service Industries lacks data for establishments without payroll. Data for these businesses were extracted from the Internal Revenue Service (IRS) Form 1040, Schedule C. The Census Bureau reports in its 1982 Census of Service Industries publications that these data could not be published because the IRS miscoded many businesses into miscellaneous categories rather than classifying the businesses as a specific kind of establishment. Detailed information from the 1977 Census of Service Industries was published in the *1980 Florida Statistical Abstract.* An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

SOURCES. Data on establishments, employment, and payroll of service establishments whose employees are covered by the unemployment insurance law are provided by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See the discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.) Data for the same area and industry from the census of service industries are not necessarily comparable because of differences in procedures, definitions, and establishments covered.

Many service establishments are operated by professional individuals who are licensed by the state. Data on these professionals have been supplied from the Florida Department of Professional Regulation.

Information on health, educational, and cultural services is reported in Section 20.00.

SECTION 19.00. TOURISM AND RECREATION

SOURCES. The Division of Tourism of the Florida Department of Commerce issues quarterly and county reports of tourist information and an annual report, *Florida Visitor Study: An Executive Summary.* It also supplies the unpublished results of a survey of Florida's top festivals and events. Data on tourist facilities (hotels, motels, and food service establishments) which are regulated by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Florida Department of Business Regulation are available from the Department's *Master File.* The Florida Department of Revenue provides information on the sales of tourist-related businesses. Some of these data are in section 16.00 and are repeated here. The Department of Revenue also provides information on the tourist-development or local option tax collected in several counties.

Data on employment in tourist and recreation-related industries come from the Bureau of Labor Market Information, Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 of this Appendix.)

Data on boats registered by county in Florida are provided by the Department of Natural Resources, Division of Recreation and Parks. This agency also issues information on the nature, size, and popularity of state parks. Data on national parks in Florida were abstracted from the *National Park Statistical Abstract*, published by the National Park Service of the U.S. Department of the Interior.

The Florida Department of Natural Resources has issued *Outdoor Recreation in Florida*, an inventory of recreation resources and facilities. Regional information and projections of need for 1990 are included in the source.

The Division of Transportation Planning of the Florida Department of Transportation records traffic counts at strategic highway locations around the state. Estimates of the number of tourists entering Florida by automobile are made by the Florida Division of Tourism using these traffic counts and information from welcome stations. Tourist arrivals by air are based on arrivals at major airports. Individual visitors are interviewed on a randomly selected basis about expenditures and length of stay. Sample results are expanded to the total visitor population.

SECTION 20.00. HEALTH, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES

SOURCES. Data on employment are from the covered employment and payroll figures supplied by the Bureau of Labor Market Information of the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security. (See discussion under Section 6.00 on this Appendix.)

Information on physicians, dentists, nurses, opticians, pharmacists, and other licensed health service practitioners and professionals comes from the Department of Professional Regulation, State of Florida.

Bed capacity of licensed hospitals and nursing homes is reported by the Office of Licensure and Certification in the Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services.

Health, United States is an annual publication of the U.S. National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS) and contains national and some regional and state data on health facilities and services. The Health Insurance Association of America provides data on hospital costs and public health expenditures in their publication *Source Book of Health*.

Educational establishment information comes from the Florida Department of Education: the annual report of the Commissioner of Education, *Profiles of Florida School Districts*; the Division of Community Colleges of the Florida Department of Education, *Report for Florida Community Colleges*; the Division of Public Schools, *MIS Statistical Briefs* and *MIS Statistical Reports*; and the Center for Educational Statistics of the U.S. Department of Education.

Library information is supplied by the Division of Library Services of the Florida Department of State in *Florida Library Directory with Statistics*.

Data on veterans hospitals comes from the U.S. Veterans Administration, *Annual Report*.

SECTION 21.00. GOVERNMENT AND ELECTIONS

SOURCES. Since 1957, every five years the U.S. Bureau of the Census conducts a census of governments. The census of governments covers four major subject areas: governmental organization, taxable property values, public employment, and governmental finances. Table 21.01 presents information from the 1987 census about governmental units by type in Florida and the United States. Table 21.07 is included to show numbers of local governmental units in Florida by county and by type. An index of census tables appearing in previous *Abstracts* is at the back of this edition.

The Division of Elections in the Florida Department of State provides information on registered voters and numbers of votes cast in given elections. Current figures on voting-age population are released annually by the Bureau of Economic and Business Research (BEBR), University of Florida.

SECTION 22.00. COURTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Data on criminal offenses are subject to certain limitations. Many crimes are not reported to law enforcement agencies and hence are not counted in preparing crime statistics. Victims may report crimes to prosecuting authorities rather than to law enforcement agencies or for various reasons may not report at all.

An additional factor to consider when studying crime rates in Florida is the presence of large numbers of tourists. The crime rates in this section are based on resident population. When adjustments are made for the tourist presence, the crime rate in Florida drops. *Crime in Florida* does not give modified crime rates for Florida counties; however, this data can be obtained from the Statistical Analysis Center (SAC) of the Florida Department of Law Enforcement.

SOURCES. The principal source of data on crimes and criminals in Florida is the annual report of the State Department of Law Enforcement, *Crime in Florida.*

Other sources on the criminal justice system include publications of two divisions of the U.S. Department of Justice: the annual, *Crime in the United States*, by the Federal Bureau of Investigation; and numerous reports and bulletins by the Bureau of Justice Statistics.

Data on legal services come from the Florida Bar and the Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, Bureau of Labor Market Information.

Prison and prisoner information is made available by the Federal Bureau of Prisons of the U.S. Department of Justice in its *Statistical Report* and the Florida Department of Corrections, *Annual Report.*

SECTION 23.00. GOVERNMENT FINANCE AND EMPLOYMENT

EXPLANATORY NOTES. A number of tables in the Health, Education and Cultural Services section (20.00) contain data on property valuations, revenue, expenditure, and taxes for education by public agencies. In Section 19.00, Table 19.54 provides figures on the tourist development/local option tax and Table 19.70 provides information about tax collections from tourist-related businesses.

Although the official records of the Comptroller are used by the Bureau of the Census in its compilations on state and local government finances, the Bureau of the Census has found it necessary at times to classify and present the government financial statistics in terms of its own system of uniform concepts and categories rather than according to the diverse terminology and structure of individual governments. This procedure explains the differences which may be found between similar data from the two sources.

SOURCES. The U.S. Bureau of the Census publishes a number of annual reports, including *State Government Finances*, *City Government Finances*, *County Government Employment*, *Public Employment*, *Finances of Selected Public Employee Retirement Systems* (quarterly) and *Governmental Finances*. This edition contains data from the 1987 Census of Governments. (An index of census tables in previous *Abstracts* appears at the end of this book). The U.S. Bureau of the Census also releases annually *Federal Expenditure by State for Fiscal Year.*

Official records and reports of the Comptroller of the State of Florida comprise the basic source of information about government finances in Florida and are published in the *Florida Comprehensive Annual Financial Report.* Other State of Florida sources of data on government finances and employment include the Department of Revenue, *Florida Ad Valorem Valuations and Tax Data*; the Department of Business Regulation, for data on pari-mutuel wagering and beverage licenses; *The Report of the State Treasurer*; the Bureau of Labor Market Information on employment and payroll; and the Division of Retirement, *Annual Report.* A number of tables use as a source *Local Government Financial Report* published by the Florida Department of Banking and Finance.

SECTION 24.00. ECONOMIC INDICATORS AND PRICES

EXPLANATORY NOTES. Tables in the first twenty-three sections of *Abstract* are cross-sectional or "snapshot" portrayals of a set of circumstances or a situation existing at any one time. Most tables in Section 24.00 contain data over several years because many readers are interested in charting trends over time.

Consumer price indexes are the work of the Bureau of Labor Statistics (BLS) of the U.S. Department of Labor and appear in the monthly *CPI Detailed Report, Monthly Labor Review*, the annual *Handbook of Labor Statistics*, and the U.S. Department of Commerce monthly publications *Survey of Current Business*. The BLS publishes two indexes: one reflecting the buying habits of all urban households (CPI-U) and one reflecting the buying habits of urban wage earners and clerical workers (CPI-W). Both indexes are comparable with historical CPI figures; the index for all urban households is used in tables in this section (except for the entry of the CPI-W index in Table 24.73). It is based on information reflecting the buying habits of about 80 percent of the U.S. population and represents all urban residents, including professional workers, the self-employed, the poor, the unemployed, and retired persons. Not included are persons living outside urban areas, farm families, persons in military services, and those in institutions. The Bureau of Labor Statistics issues a bi-monthly CPI for Miami. (See Table 24.74.)

The BLS introduced a revised CPI with the release of the January 1987 index. Both the CPI-U and the CPI-W now use updated expenditure weights based on data tabulated from the consumer expenditure surveys. Also, the rental equivalence measures of home ownership costs in both the CPI-U and the CPI-W was improved to better represent both owners' and renters' shelter costs.

The BLS has conducted expenditure surveys since the late 19th century in order to gather information on price changes. Throughout this century BLS conducted surveys expanding the sample size and number of questions. In 1972-1973, the expenditure survey was conducted by the Bureau of the Census under contract to BLS and for the first time it consisted of two components--a quarterly interview and a "Diary" survey. Methodological research indicated that larger expenditures could be collected by periodic recall on the quarterly interview and the smaller items were better tracked by a "diary"--daily recordkeeping. In 1979, a continuing survey was adopted similar to 1972-73, but only for urban population. In 1984 due to an increased budget, the sample survey was again covering both urban and rural civilian non-institutional population. Data from the 1986 expenditure surveys are presented in Tables 24.70 and 24.71.

The series of producer prices appears in Tables 24.72 and 24.75. According to the BLS, the series measures the average changes in prices received in primary markets of the United States by producers of commodities in all stages of processing. The sample used for calculating the indexes contains nearly 2,800 commodities and about 10,000 quotations selected to represent the movement of prices of all commodities produced in the agriculture, forestry, fishing, mining, manufacturing, gas, electric, and all public utilities sectors.

The *Florida Price Level Index* (FPLI) is prepared and released by the State of Florida Office of the Governor. The FPLI measures relative price levels across counties. Items representative of the expenditure categories used by the BLS in the CPI are surveyed in each county. Table 24.79 shows the relative weights of selected items in the survey; Table 24.80 compares the index and subindexes for major items across counties.

Data on price trends in construction are in Section 11.00. Section 15.00 contains additional information on energy prices.

In 1988 the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis introduced estimates of gross state product (GSP) by component and by industry for each state for the period 1963-8[illegible]. GSP is the gross market value of goods and services attributable to labor and property located in the state. It is the state counterpart to national gross domestic product (GDP). Table 24.15 presents GSP estimates for Florida for specified years.

SOURCES. A basic series of economic indicators for Florida is kept in the BEBR Data Base, Bureau of Economic and Business Research, University of Florida. Three of these series appear in Table 24.12.

The U.S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics prepares consumer and producer price indexes and publishes them in detailed monthly reports and the annual *Handbook of Labor Statistics*. The U.S. Department of Commerce also publishes indexes in the monthly *Survey of Current Business*.

The Department of Revenue of the State of Florida has data on sales and use tax collections.

The U.S. Department of Commerce, International Trade Administration reports building permit activity in the states in *Construction Review*. Table 24.20 presents data from current and previous editions of this publication back to 1975. The Bureau of Economic Analysis of the Department of Commerce published in the May, 1988 *Survey of Current Business* estimates of gross state product (GSP) for specified years back to 1963.

SECTION 25.00. STATE COMPARISONS

EXPLANATORY NOTES. The "quality of life" is a highly abstract and subjective concept that is not readily measured. However, by defining factors that describe aspects of one's quality of life and by measuring corresponding social indicators, comparisons may be made of the conditions of living in different places.

Traditionally, it was assumed that the only sound social indicators were such measures of economic progress as gross national product or personal income; but, in today's highly complex society there are many characteristics of the environment that the affluent can change no more easily than those with fewer financial resources. Both economic and noneconomic factors are listed in Table 25.01 to permit the reader to compare aspects of life in Florida with similar characteristics of living conditions in other Sunbelt and populous states.

SOURCES. Table 25.01 has numerous sources most of which have been discussed in previous sections. Sources not previously mentioned are the Florida Department of Commerce, Division of Economic Development, *Florida and the Other Forty-Nine, 1986*, Alexander Grant and Company, *General Manufacturing Climates of the States*, and the U.S. Bureau of the Census, *State and Metropolitan Area Data Book*.

SUMMARY OF SOURCES

STATE SOURCES. Most of the state publications are available free of charge from the agency which issues the report. Supplies are frequently limited and sometimes requests cannot be honored unless they come from other state agencies. The state has a system of state depository libraries, coordinated by the Division of Library Services, Florida Department of State, R.A. Gray Building, Tallahassee. All state agency publications are supposed to be on file in depository libraries or available for interlibrary loan. The reference departments of most libraries are willing to answer questions about data in these publications if the requests are not too time-consuming. The Florida Division of State Library Services issues a monthly and annual summary of state agency publications called *Florida Public Documents*.

Depository libraries of the State of Florida include the public libraries of Bay, Broward, and Orange counties, Cocoa, Jacksonville, Miami Beach, Miami-Dade, Ocala, St. Petersburg, Tampa-Hillsborough, and West Palm Beach. University libraries designated as depositories are those at Central Florida, Florida Atlantic, Florida (Gainesville), Florida International, Florida State, Miami, North Florida, South Florida, West Florida, Jacksonville, and Stetson universities. The State Library of Florida in the R.A. Gray Building in Tallahassee also is a depository.

FEDERAL SOURCES. Some federal reports are available without charge from the agency which issues the information, but most federal publications must be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office (GPO), Washington, D.D. 20402 (phone 202/783-3238) or from a local Government Printing Office bookstore. Publications purchased from the GPO must be paid for in advance. *The Statistical Abstract of the United States* is similar in purpose to the *Florida Statistical Abstract* and much more comprehensive. Readers who are interested in information about the nation, its regions, and states are referred to it.

The federal government also maintains a system of depository libraries in all 50 states, usually the same libraries as state depositories. The University of Florida is designated as a regional depository library and is required to receive and retain one copy of all depository government publications made available to depository libraries either in printed or microfacsimile form. Many of the libraries listed above as state depositories are also federal depositories and some are not listed. Refer to the annual directory printed by the University of Florida Libraries, *Federal Document Depositories and Resrouce Information for Florida and Puerto Rico.*

PRIVATE SOURCES. A number of private agencies and associations issue publications or reports which have been used in this and previous editions of Abstract. Some are copyrighted and have been used with permission. Several have additional information which can be obtained for a fee. The following is a partial list of agencies and addresses.

Alexander Grant and Company, 1700 Prudential Plaza, Chicago, Illinois
American Council of Life Insurance, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
American Forest Institute, 1610 Massachusetts Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C.
American Gas Association, Department of Statistics, 1515 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia
Association of American Railroads, 1920 L Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Broadcasting, 1735 DeSales Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Editor and Publisher, 575 Lexington Avenue, New York, New York
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, 550 17th Street N.W., Washington, D.C.
Florida Association of Realtors, P.O. Box 1231, Orlando, Florida
Florida Associations of Homes for the Aging, 222 W. Pensacola Street, Suite 132, Tallahassee, Florida
Florida Credit Union League, Inc., P.O. Box 5138, Tallahassee, Florida
Florida Savings and Loan League, P.O. Box 2246, Orlando, Florida
Health Insurance Association of America, 1850 K Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.
Insurance Information Institute, 110 William Street, New York, New York
Sales and Marketing Management, 633 Third Avenue, New York, New York
Tax Foundation, Inc., One Thomas Circle, N.W., Suite 500, Washington, D.C.
U.S. League of Savings Associations, 111 E. Wacker Drive, Chicago, Illinois
U.S. Travel Data Center, 1899 L. Street, N.W., Suite 610, Washington, D.C.

COMPUTER TAPES. The University of Florida Library in Gainesville maintains an extensive collection of information of and about Florida in books, in files, and on computer tapes. All the data from the population, housing and economic censuses can be accessed from their computer tapes.

BUREAU PUBLICATIONS. The Bureau of Economic and Business Research can supply a variety of detailed information about Florida:

Florida Estimates of Population. Intercensal estimates of the population of Florida, its counties, cities and unincorporated areas. Also includes components of population change and density figures. Published annually.

Population Studies. Bulletins providing information on age, race and sex components of Florida population, household numbers and average household size, projections of population, discussions of estimation and projection methodology and other topics related to population. Published 3-4 times a year.

Economic Leaflets. Data, analyses and background information on state and regional economic and business topics for those interested in economic trends and developments in Florida. Frequently contains current population, housing and personal income information. Published monthly.

Printouts of gross and taxable sales information. Printouts of sales information from the Florida Department of Revenue reports of gross and taxable sales for the sales and use taxes. Available by county and by kind-of-business category. Issued monthly and annually.

The Florida Outlook. Detailed quarterly forecasts of the Florida economy, incisive analyses of economic developments in Florida and the nation and the outlook for twenty of Florida's metropolitan areas. Published quarterly. Available only by subscription.

BEBR monographs. Indepth analyses of topics relevant to an understanding of the Florida economic and business climate. Issued periodically, in handy paperback format. Current titles include *Population Projections in the Real World: Tests of Forecast Accuracy*; *Local Government Economic Analysis Using Microcomputers*; and *Cuban Immigration and Immigrants in Florida and the United States: Implications for Immigration Policy*.

Building Permit Activity in Florida. Monthly comparisons, with an annual summary of the value and number of units permitted in the state, counties, cities and unincorporated areas of Florida.

BEBR Data Base. A computerized data management system which contains extensive economic data for the United States, Florida and all counties. Provides easy access to current and historical data for Florida, any of its counties and Metropolitan Statistical Areas and for the United States. Users can develop, edit, process and store their own data using BEBR Data Base software. Continuously updated. Available only by subscription.

County Profiles. Printouts of historical data for population, housing/construction, employment by industry, gross and taxable sales and income and earnings from the BEBR Data Base. Continuously updated. Available for individual counties.

Florida Consumer Survey. Survey data on Florida consumers' confidence in the economy, predictions for mortgage rates, and inflation and special topics.

Special publications:

- Charlotte Harbor Fiscal Impact Model
- Energy Use and Water Supply in Florida
- Financial Alternatives for Capital Improvements
- Florida's Infrastructure Needs and Resources: A Preliminary Look
- Modeling Capital Needs for Local Governments
- 1980 Census Handbook: Florida Counties
- Preparing the Capital Improvements Element
- The Fiscal Impact Model
- The Urbanization of Florida's Population: An Historical Perspective of County Growth, 1930-1970
- Understanding Impact Fees

For pricing and ordering information, please write or call:

Bureau of Economic and Business Research
221 Matherly Hall
University of Florida
Gainesville, Florida 32611-2017
904/392-0171

GLOSSARY

ALIEN. Person who is not a citizen of the United States whether or not he/she is a resident, legally or illegally.

AMERICAN INDIANS, ESKIMOS, AND ALEUTS. See Race.

ANCESTRY. A person's nationality group, lineage, or the country in which the person or the person's parents or ancestors were born before their arrival in the U.S. Different from other indicators of ethnicity, such as country of birth and language spoken in home and is a separate characteristic from race.

ASIANS. See Race.

BLACK PERSONS. See Race.

BUSINESS ESTABLISHMENT. A commercial enterprise.

CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT (CBD). Commercial center of a city. An area of high land valuation, high concentration of retail and service businesses, offices, hotels, theaters, and high traffic flow. For census enumeration, in a metropolitan central city or other city of greater than 50,000 population.

CHILDREN. Sons and daughters classified as "own child of householder," including stepchildren and adopted children, who have never been married and are under age 18.

CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE. Civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

CLASS OF WORKERS. Private wage and salary workers who work for a private employer for wages, salary, commission, tips, pay-in-kind, or at price rates. Private employers include churches and other nonprofit organizations.
Also includes persons who consider themselves self-employed but who work for corporations where in most cases these persons own or are a part of a group that owns controlling interest in the corporation.
Government workers who work for governmental unit, regardless of the activity of the particular agency.
Self-employed workers who work for profit or fees in their own unincorporated business, profession, or trade, or who operate a farm. Includes owner-operators of large stores and manufacturing establishments, as well as small merchants, independent craft-persons and professionals, farmers, peddlers, and other persons who conduct enterprises of their own.
Unpaid family workers who work without pay on a farm or in a business operated by a person to whom they are related by blood or marriage.

COLLEGE STUDENTS. See Residency.

COMMUTE. Travel back and forth regularly, usually between place of residence and place of work.

CONSOLIDATED METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (CMSA). A large metroplitan complex in which individual metroplitan components, Primary Metropolitan Statistical Areas, (PMSAs) have been defined.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (CPI). A measure of the average level of prices over time in a fixed market collection of goods and services. The index is intended to represent prices of most items and services that people purchase in daily living, and is calculated to represent purchases by urban wage earners and clerical workers or by all urban consumers.

CONTRACT RENT. See Rent.

COUNTY. An administrative subdivison of a state; a local government organization and political jurisdiction which is authorized and designated by a state's constitution or statutes.

EARNINGS. Sum of wage and salary income and net income from farm and non-farm self-employment. Reported before deductions for personal income taxes, social security, bond purchases, union dues, and other deductions.

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT. Years of school completed.

EMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over that work at all as paid employees for an employer or, in their own business or profession, on their own farm or who work 15 hours or more as unpaid workers in an enterprise operated by a family member and all those temporarily absent from their jobs due to such factors as illness or vacation (during a given reference week).

ENERGY. The ability to do work; can exist in many forms such as chemical, light, heat etc.
Primary energy is energy available from conversion of original fuel rather than from a secondary form such as electricity.
Renewables are energy sources that can be used continuously or regenerated quickly such as wind, sunlight, wood and solid waste.

FAMILY. A householder and one or more other persons living in the same household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. All persons in a household who are related to the householder and are regarded as members of his or her family.

FAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

FAMILY INCOME. See Income.

FARM. Any place where a $1,000 or more of agricultural products were sold in 1979 or normally would have been sold during the census year.

FARM POPULATION. See Rural farm population.

FIRM. A business organization or entity consisting of one or more establishment(s) under common ownership or control; a commercial partnership of two or more persons.

GROSS STATE PRODUCT (GSP). The gross market value of the goods and services attributable to labor and property located in a state.

GROUP QUARTERS. All institutions offering care or custody. Workers' dormitories, monasteries, convents, large rooming houses or boarding houses or communes having at least ten persons unrelated to the resident who maintains the living quarters. Certain living arrangements regardless of the number or relationship of the people in the unit such as military barracks, college dormitories, missions and flophouses. All persons not living in households are classified by the Bureau of the Census as living in group quarters.

HOUSEHOLD. The person or persons occupying a housing unit.

HOUSEHOLD INCOME. See Income.

HOUSEHOLDER. Person, or one of the persons, in whose name the home is owned or rented and who is listed in column one of the census questionnaire. If there is no such person in the household, any adult household member could be designated as "householder."

Family householder is a householder living with one or more persons related to him or her by birth, marriage, or adoption.

Nonfamily householder is a householder living alone or with nonrelatives only.

HOUSING UNIT. A house, an apartment, a group of rooms, or a single room occupied as a separate living quarters, or if vacant, intended for occupancy as a separate living quarters.

Occupied housing unit is the usual place of residence of the person or group of persons living there at the time of the census enumeration, or the unit from which the occupants are only temporarily absent (away on vacation, etc.).

Owner-occupied housing unit is one in which the owner or co-owner lives whether the unit is paid for or mortgaged.

Renter-occupied unit is any unit not classified as owner-occupied, including a unit rented for cash rent or one occupied without payment of cash rent.

Vacant housing unit has no one living in it at the time of census enumeration, unless the occupants are only temporarily absent. May be classified as "seasonal and migratory," or "year-round." Seasonal unit is intended for occupancy during only certain seasons of the year. Migratory unit is held for occupancy for migratory labor employed in farm work during crop season. Year-round vacant unit is available or intended for occupancy at any time of the year.

Year-round housing unit includes occupied and vacant units available or intended for year-round use. Excluded are vacant units intended for seasonal occupancy and/or held for migratory labor.

INCOME. The amount of money or monetary equivalent which is received during a specified time period in exchange for work performed, sale of goods or property, or from profits made on financial investments.

Adjusted gross income is a tax defined concept of income. Certain kinds of income such as some portion of capital gains, social security, and in-kind transfer payments are excluded and certain types of expenses such as some trade and business expenses, alimony payments, and contributions to individual retirement plans are deducted.

Family income is compiled by summing and treating as a single amount the income of all family members aged 15 and over.

Household income includes the income of the householder and all other persons age 15 and over in the household, whether related to the householder or not. Because many households consist of only one person, average household income is usually less than average family income.

Interest, dividend, or net rental income includes interest on savings or bonds, dividends from stockholdings or membership in associations, net royalties, and net income from rental of property to others and receipts from boarders or lodgers.

Labor income is an item generally used for various types of supplemental earnings in cash and in kind.

Mean income is the amount obtained by dividing the total income of a particular statistical universe by the number of units in that universe.

Median income is the amount which divides the income distribution into two equal groups; one having incomes above the median and the other having incomes below the median. For households, families, and unrelated individuals the median income is based on the distribution of the total number of units including those with no income. The median for persons is based on persons with income.

Money income. The sum of amounts reported separately for wage and salary income; nonfarm net self-employment income; farm net self-employment income; interest, dividend, net royalty or rental income; social security or railroad retirement income; public assistance or welfare income; unemployment compensation; alimony; veterans payments; and all other income. Not included are monies received from the sale of property; the value of income "in-kind" from food stamps, public housing subsidies, medical care, employer contributions for pensions, etc.; withdrawal of bank deposits; money borrowed; tax refunds; exchanges of money between relatives living in the same household; gifts and lump-sum inheritances, insurance payments, and other types of lump-sum receipts.

Personal income is current income received by persons from all sources. Measured before deduction of personal contributions to social insurance programs and income and other personal taxes. Is reported in current dollars. Includes the following categories of earnings: private and governmental wages and salaries; labor income; farm and nonfarm proprietors income; property income; and government and business transfer payments, but excludes transfers among persons. (Also, includes some nonmonetary income such as estimated net rental values--to owner--of owner-occupied homes, and the value of services furnished without payment, and food and fuel produced and consumed on farms.)

Disposable personal income is personal income less personal tax and nontax payments. Personal taxes include income, estate, gift, personal property and license taxes. Nontax payments include fines and penalties, tuition and donations.

Property income is net rental income, dividends, and interest.

Proprietors income is net income of owners of unincorporated businesses (farm and nonfarm with the latter including the income of independent professionals).

Public assistance income includes three items: supplementary security income payments made by federal or state welfare agencies to low income persons who are aged (age 65 or over), blind, or disabled; and to families with dependent children; and general assistance. Separate payments received for hospital or other medical care are excluded.

Social security income includes social security pensions and survivors benefits and permanent disability insurance payments made by the Social Security Administration prior to deductions. Medicare reimbursements are not included.

INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM, STANDARD. Industrial classification system for classifying establishments by type of economic activity. Developed and published in a manual by the Executive Office of the President, Office of Management and Budget, and recently revised and published in 1987 (which supersedes the 1972/77 edition). Major industries are assigned two-digit SIC codes: 01 through 99; subdivisions are classified by three- and four-digit codes. The major industry groups and their SIC codes are as follows:

Agriculture (01, 02, 07)
Forestry and fishing (08, 09)
Mining (10-14)
Construction (15-17)
Manufacturing (20-39)
Transportation, communications , electric, gas, and sanitary services (40-49)

Wholesale trade (50-51)
Retail trade (52-59)
Finance, insurance, and real estate (60-67)
Services (70-89)
Public administration (91-97)
Nonclassifiable establishments (99)

An example of SIC coding is the construction industry which is divided into major group, SIC 15, "building construction--general contractors and operative builders;" group SIC 16, "heavy construction other than building construction;" and group SIC 17, "construction--special trade contractors." Group 15 is in turn divided into group 152--"general building contractors, residential buildings," group 153--"operative builders," and 154--"general building contractors, nonresidential buildings." Finally group 152 is subdivided into 1521--"general contractors, single-family houses," and 1522--"general contractors, residential buildings, other than single-family."

INMATES OF INSTITUTIONS. See Group quarters.

INTEREST, DIVIDEND, OR NET RENTAL INCOME. See Income.

LABOR FORCE. All persons in the civilian labor force plus persons on active duty with the U.S. Army, Air Force, Navy, Marine Corps or Coast Guard.

MANUFACTURED HOUSING. Any prefabricated dwelling such as mobile home or modular housing.

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT. An enterprise usually consisting of a single physical location where raw materials are transformed into new products.

MARITAL STATUS. Classification refers to the status at the time of census enumeration. Separated persons are those living apart because of marital discord, with or without a legal separation. Persons in common-law marriages are classified as married; persons whose only marriage has been annulled are classified as never married; all persons under age 15 are classified as never married. Single persons are those classified as never married.

MARKET REGION. The counties from which a metropolitan area draws trade and in which its lending institutions make loans. (See map of market regions in Section 1.00.)

MARKET VALUE. Amount a seller reasonably expects to obtain in a market for commodities, merchandise, services or whatever is being sold.

MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY. Family in which the householder and spouse are counted as members of the same household.

MEDICAID. In all states except Arizona, a jointly-funded state and federal health care program for low-income persons. States establish their own eligibility criteria and may set benefits above the minimum established by Federal law.

MEDICARE. Federal health insurance program for people aged 65 and over. Also, covers (since 1973) eligible disabled persons of any age and persons with chronic kidney disease.

METROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living inside metropolitan statistical areas (MSAs) or consolidated metropolitan statistical areas (CMSAs).

METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA). A geographic area with a large population nucleus together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with the nucleus. An MSA may include entire counties and generally has a city of at least 50,000 population or an urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000. This term replaces the term Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area which was used prior to January 1983. See maps at front of the book for lists of counties in SMSAs and MSAs.

MOBILE HOME. Moveable dwelling, ten or more feet wide and thirty-five or more feet long (a moveable dwelling of less than these dimensions are considered to be travel trailers or motor homes), designed to be towed on its own chassis, and without need of a permanent foundation.

MILITARY PERSONNEL. See Residency.

MILL. Unit of monetary value equal to 1/1000 of a U.S. dollar.

MILLAGE RATE. Tax rate stated in mills where one mill produces one dollar of tax for every $1,000 of taxable property.

MONEY INCOME. See Income.

MUNICIPALITY. Political subdivision within which a municipal corporation has been established to provide a general local government for a specific population concentration in a defined area. In Florida, municipalities may be called cities, towns, or villages and have been established either by special acts of the legislature or by general law.

NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDER. See Householder.

NONMETROPOLITAN POPULATION. Population living outside of metropolitan areas (as defined by the U.S. Office of Management and Budget).

NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS. Persons who indicate on the census form that they are in a residence only temporarily and have a usual home elsewhere.

NONPUBLIC SCHOOL. See Private school.

NONRELATIVES. Any persons in the household not related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. Includes roomers, boarders, partners, roommates, paid employees, wards, and foster children.

OCCUPATIONAL LICENSING. Required operational licenses for professional persons who operate at the retail level such as dispensing opticians or pharmacists.

OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

PER CAPITA. (per person) A per capita figure is defined by taking the total for some item (e.g. government expenditures, income) and dividing it by the number of persons in the specified population.

PERSONAL INCOME. See Income.

PERSONS PER FAMILY. Number of persons living in families divided by the number of families.

PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD. Number of persons living in households divided by the number of households.

PLACE OF BIRTH. For census enumeration, the mother's usual state or country of residence at the time of birth. Native-born persons are those born in the U.S., Puerto Rico, or an outlying area of the U.S. Includes a small number of persons born at sea or in a foreign country but with at least one American parent. Foreign-born persons are those not classified as native born.

PLACE OF WORK. Geographic location at which workers carried out their occupational activities.

POVERTY STATUS. Income levels determined by federal interagency committees which (depending on family or household size) define a family or household as being in extreme want of necessities. Income cutoffs used by the Bureau of the Census to determine the poverty status of families and individuals consist of thresholds arranged by family size and by presence and number of family members aged 18 and under. Unrelated individuals and two-person families are differentiated by age of householder.

Poverty thresholds are revised annually to allow for changes in the cost of living as reflected in the Consumer Price Index and are computed on a national basis only.

POVERTY THRESHOLD. See Poverty status.

PRIMARY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (PMSA). A metropolitan statistical area which is part of a larger urban complex with a population over one million and is designated as a Consolidated Metropolitan Statistical Area (CMSA).

PRIVATE SCHOOL. Any individual, association, co-partnership or corporation which designates itself an education center and which includes kindergarten or a higher grade below college level. Primarily supported by private funds.

PROPERTY INCOME. See Income.

PROPRIETORS' INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INCOME. See Income.

PUBLIC SCHOOL. Any school which is controlled and supported primarily by a local, state, or federal agency.

RACE. In census enumeration, reflects self-identification by respondents and does not necessarily denote a scientific definition of biological stock.

American Indians, Eskimos, and Aleuts includes persons who classified in one of these specific categories or who entered the name of a specific Indian tribe.

Asians and Pacific Islanders includes persons who indicated their race as Japanese (also Nipponese and Japanese American), Chinese (also Taiwanese and Cantonese), Filipino, Korean, Vietnamese, Asian Indian, Hawaiian, Guamanian, or Samoan.

Black persons includes those who indicated their race as Black or Negro, as well as persons who classified themselves as Jamaican, Black Puerto Rican, West Indian, Haitian, or Nigerian.

Other race category includes Asian and Pacific Islander groups not listed separately (Cambodian, Laotian, Pakestani, or Fiji Islander); persons who wrote in entries such as Cuban, Puerto Rican, Mexican, or Dominican; and persons who indicated other races not included in specific categories.

White persons includes those who indicated their race as "white," as well as persons who entered a response such as Canadian, German, Italian, Lebanese, or Polish.

RENT OR CONTRACT RENT. Monthly payments made for the temporary occupancy of a building, regardless of any furnishings, utilities, or services that may be included. The statistics on rent are tabulated for "specific renter-occupied" housing units and for "specified vacant for rent" housing units which include renter units except one-family houses on 10 or more acres. In census enumeration excludes any rent paid for additional units or for business premises. Renter units occupied without payment of cash rent are categorized separately as "no cash rent."

RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

RESIDENCY. The place where a person lives and sleeps most of the time. The place may not be the person's legal or voting residence. College students are considered to be residents of the community in which they live while attending college. Military personnel (persons in the armed services) are counted as residents of the area in which their installations are located.

RETAIL TRADE. Businesses primarily engaged in selling merchandise for personal, household, or farm consumption.

RURAL FARM POPULATION. Only in rural areas and includes all persons living on places of one acre or more from which at least $1,000 worth of agricultural products were sold during 1979.

RURAL POPULATION. Population not classified as urban.

SCHOOL DISTRICT. A political organization and jurisdiction that supports and administers local public schools. There is an independent school district in each Florida county and 28 community college districts.

SCHOOL ENROLLMENT. Cumulative number of students registered during a school year.

SEPARATE LIVING QUARTERS. Where occupants live and eat separately from other persons in the building and have direct access from the outside of the building or through a common hall.

SERVICE INDUSTRIES. Establishments primarily engaged in rendering a wide variety of services to individuals and to business establishments.

SIC. Abbreviation of Standard Industrial Classification. See Industrial Classification System, Standard.

SOCIAL SECURITY INCOME. See Income.

SPANISH OR HISPANIC ORIGIN. Persons who classified themselves in one of the Spanish origin categories listed on the census questionnaire--Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, or other Spanish/Hispanic origin.

SPECIAL DISTRICT. A local government entity that has been established to provide one or more specific functions such as fire protection, public transit, water management, libraries, or hospitals. About one-third of Florida's special districts have taxing power.

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSAS). See Metropolitan Statistical Areas.

TENURE OF HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

TRANSFER PAYMENTS. General disbursements to persons for which they do not render current services. These include payments by government and business to individuals and nonprofit institutions.

UNEMPLOYED PERSONS. Persons 16 years of age and over who do not work and who actively seek employment, and who are available to work except for temporary illness (during a given reference week).

UNITS IN STRUCTURE. The number of occupied and vacant housing units in a "structure" or separate building.

UNRELATED INDIVIDUAL. Householder living alone or with nonrelatives or household member who is not related to the householder by blood, marriage, or adoption, or person living in group quarters who is not an inmate of an institution.

URBAN POPULATION. Comprises all persons living in urbanized areas and in places (incorporated and unincorporated) of 2,500 or more inhabitants outside urbanized areas.

URBANIZED AREA. Incorporated place and adjacent densely settle surrounding area that together have a minimum population of 50,000.

VACANT HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

WHITE PERSONS. See Race.

WHOLESALE TRADE. Establishments primarily engaged in selling merchandise to retailers, to institutions, to industrial, commercial, and professional users, or to other wholesalers.

WORKERS. See Labor force, Civilian labor force, and Class of workers.

WORKER'S COMPENSATION. State administered medical care payments and income maintenance. Benefits are granted for work caused disability, illness, injury or death.

YEAR-ROUND HOUSING UNIT. See Housing unit.

YEAR STRUCTURE BUILT. Refers to when the building was first constructed. For a houseboat, mobile home, or trailer, the manufacturer's model year.

ZIP CODE. Five digit code used by the post office to identify geographical postal zones. The first digit identifies one of ten postal national service areas. The second digit identifies a state, a portion of a large state or two smaller states. The third digit identifies a portion of a state--a "sectional center" or "zoned city." The fourth and fifth digits identify specific postal facilities. A sectional center is the hub city and surrounding areas; a zoned city is a large city where the city itself is the postal zone.

INDEX OF CENSUS TABLES

THE U.S. BUREAU OF THE CENSUS CONDUCTS VARIOUS CENSUSES AT REGULAR INTERVALS. THIS INDEX LISTS TABLES FROM PREVIOUS *FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACTS* WHICH INCLUDE DATA FROM THESE CENSUSES. ALL TABLES WITH DATA FROM THE CENSUS OF POPULATION AND HOUSING APPEARING IN PREVIOUS *ABSTRACTS* ARE INCLUDED HERE. FOR OTHER CENSUSES, ONLY THE ONE OR TWO MOST RECENT CENSUSES ARE INDEXED. NO TABLES IN THE 1989 EDITION OF *ABSTRACT* ARE INCLUDED HERE.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND SELECTED STATES			
NUMBER OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.01
NUMBER OF FARMS AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1974	1978	9.01
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.34
FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS	1974	1977	9.02
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1982	9.34
FARMS, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1978	1983	9.34
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
FARMS, NUMBER BY SIZE	1974	1977-1979	9.04
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY SIZE CLASS	1974	1977-1978	9.05
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.36
FARMS, NUMBER, ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD BY COMMODITY GROUP	1974-1978	1981	9.37
FARM LAND BY USE	1974	1977-1979	9.03
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.35
FARM OPERATORS, CHARACTERISTICS	1974	1977-1979	9.06
DO	1978	1981	9.44
FARMS, LAND, VALUE, AND VALUE OF SALES BY SIC CODE	1978	1981-1982	9.38
FARMS, LAND AND USE	1945-1978	1982	9.35
BY SIZE CLASS	1974-1978	1982	9.36
OPERATORS OF FARMS WITH SALES OF $2,500	1974	1978	9.11
ACREAGE AND VALUE OF PRODUCTION	1974	1978	9.17
DO	1974	1979	9.05
VALUE OF PRODUCTS BY SIZE OF FARM	1974	1977-1979	9.07
FARM INCOME	1974	1978	9.28
PRODUCTION EXPENSES	1974	1978	9.29
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.48
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL	1974	1978	9.12
PAYROLL AND LABOR COST BY SIC CODE	1974	1978	9.13
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY AGE AND TYPE	1974	1978	9.46
MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT BY MARKET VALUE	1974	1978	9.47
LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY	1974	1977	9.08
DO	1974	1978	9.48
DO	1974-1978	1981	9.49
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL:			
BY SIC CODE	1978	1981	9.01
BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.02
FARMS, WORKERS, AND PAYROLL	1974-1978	1981	9.41
DO	1974-1978	1982	9.31
FARMS AND ACREAGE BY ORGANIZATION	1974-1978	1981	9.45
IRRIGATED ACREAGE AND USE	1974-1978	1981	9.46
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT	1974-1978	1981	9.47
CHEMICALS USED	1974-1978	1981	9.50
SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS	1978-1982	1985-1988	9.34

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF FARMS	1974	1977	9.10
DO	1974	1978	9.09
DO	1974	1979	9.08
FARM ACREAGE BY USE	1974	1977	9.09
DO	1974	1978	9.08
DO	1978	1981	9.40
DO	1982	1984	9.35
DO	1982	1985-1988	9.36
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS	1974	1978-1979	9.10
DO	1982	1984	9.36
DO	1982	1985-1988	9.37
DO	1982	1984-1988	9.38
CHARACTERISTICS OF OPERATORS AND HIRED WORKERS	1978	1981	9.43
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND PAYROLL	1978	1981	9.03
FARMS, SIZE, VALUE, AND VALUE OF PRODUCTS SOLD	1978	1981-1983	9.39
DO	1978-1982	1984-1986	9.39
FARMS, SIZE AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS	1978-1982	1984	9.34
DO	1978-1982	1985-1988	9.35
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD	1978-1982	1984	9.36
DO	1978-1982	1985-1988	9.37
FARM ACREAGE BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1978-1982	1984	9.37

CENSUS OF CONSTRUCTION INDUSTRIES

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
RECEIPTS BY LOCATION, CLASS, AND OWNERSHIP	1967-1977	1981	11.08
PAYROLL, RECEIPTS, AND VALUE ADDED BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	11.02
RECEIPTS AND EMPLOYMENT BY SIC CODE	1972-1977	1981	11.06
RECEIPTS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION	1972-1977	1981	11.07
ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, CHARACTERISTICS	1967-1977	1981	11.09
DO	1967-1982	1985-1986	11.66
ESTABLISHMENTS BY RECEIPT SIZE CLASS	1977-1982	1985-1986	11.65
INDUSTRY RATIOS FOR SPECIFIC ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL	1982	1985-1986	11.72

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SUMMARY OF FINANCES	1977	1980	23.02
DO	1977	1980	23.03
EMPLOYMENT BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION	1977	1980	23.04

CENSUS OF GOVERNMENTS (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS BY TYPE	1982	1983-1988	21.01
REAL ESTATE SALES	1977	1979	23.86
TAX REVENUE	1977	1979	23.87
TAXES PER 1,000 OF PERSONAL INCOME	1977	1979	25.01
PER CAPITA REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE	1977	1980	23.01
ASSESSED REAL PROPERTIES BY TYPE	1977	1979	23.88
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
NUMBER OF GOVERNMENTAL UNITS	1977	1979	21.01
NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS	1972-1977	1979	21.03
NUMBER BY POPULATION SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.05
SPECIAL DISTRICTS	1977	1978	21.03
DO	1977	1979	21.02
NUMBER OF SCHOOL SYSTEMS BY ENROLLMENT SIZE	1972-1977	1979	21.06
REGIONAL PLANNING AGENCIES	1977	1979	20.26
EMPLOYEE ORGANIZATION BY FUNCTION OF EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	23.79
LABOR-MANAGEMENT AGREEMENTS BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1977	1980	23.80
EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS	1977	1979	23.61
DO	1977	1979	23.62
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SCHOOL SYSTEMS	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1988	21.07
NUMBER OF UNITS AND ELECTED OFFICIALS	1977	1980	21.07
COUNTY GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.68
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1977	1979-1983	21.07
DO	1982	1984-1988	21.07
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
SALES OF REAL PROPERTY	1972	1974	20.19
DO	1977	1979	23.89
MUNICIPALITIES WITH POPULATION OF 30,000 OR MORE			
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1979	23.69
STATE AND SMSAS			
NUMBER AND TYPE OF GOVERNMENT UNIT	1982	1985	21.06

CENSUS OF HOUSING

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC- CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PROVISIONAL HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1975	26.01
PERCENTAGE OWNER-OCCUPIED	1970	1975	26.01
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
VALUE OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972	8.621

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
PLUMBING CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1972	8.681
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OCCUPANT AND LOCATION	1970	1974	8.72
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.84
HOUSING UNITS WILL ALL PLUMBING AND 1 OR MORE PERSONS PER ROOM	1970	1975	25.01
HOUSING UNITS LACKING SOME OR ALL PLUMBING FACILITIES	1970	1975	25.01
STATE AND COUNTIES			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS AND HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.58
DO	1970	1975-1978	2.05
DO	1980	1983-1988	2.01
TOTAL, YEAR ROUND, AND VACANT SEASONAL AND MIGRATORY HOUSING UNITS	1980	1983-1986	2.01
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS VACANT BY REASON FOR VACANCY	1980	1982	2.07
OCCUPIED MOBILE HOMES	1970	1974	8.73
HOUSING UNITS BY TENURE AND RACE OF OWNER	1960-1970	1971	8.092
HOUSING UNITS BY YEAR OF CONSTRUCTION	1970	1972	8.522
HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE OF STRUCTURE AND MEDIAN NUMBER OF ROOMS	1960-1970	1971	8.262
OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1960-1970	1971	8.312
DO	1960-1970	1972	8.642
NONCONDOMINIUM	1980	1982	2.09
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY AMOUNT OF RENT	1970	1971	8.322
DO	1970	1972	8.662
DO	1980	1982	2.25
HOUSEHOLDS OWNING A SECOND HOME	1970	1973	8.532
HOUSEHOLDS BY NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES	1970	1974	8.62
HOUSING UNITS WITH TELEPHONES	1970	1971	14.412
STRUCTURAL CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1973	8.672
SOURCE OF WATER; METHOD OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL	1970	1974	8.60
PLUMBING IN HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OF HEAD	1970	1972	8.692
DO	1970	1973	8.652
TYPE AND PURPOSE OF FUEL USED	1970	1973	8.692
DO	1980	1983	2.09
DO	1980	1983	2.10
HOUSING UNITS WITH SPECIFIED APPLIANCES	1970	1973	8.682
MOBILE HOMES BY TYPE OF OWNER BY SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTIC	1970	1974	8.74
MOBILE HOMES BY MODEL YEAR	1970	1974	8.75
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1970	1974	8.78
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS	1970	1974	8.86
COOPERATIVES AND CONDOMINIUMS BY ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS OF OCCUPANTS	1970	1974	8.88
YEAR ROUND CONDOMINIUMS BY TENURE AND VACANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.20
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS AND NUMBER AND PERCENTAGE RENTER-OCCUPIED	1980	1982	2.06
TOTAL PERSONS AND PERSONS 65 AND OVER BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.15
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982-1985	1.53

CENSUS OF HOUSING (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS IN HOUSEHOLDS LACKING COMPLETE PLUMBING FACILITIES BY HOUSEHOLD TYPE	1980	1982	2.16
HOUSEHOLDS AND AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE	1970-1980	1983-1988	2.05
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY NUMBER OF UNITS IN STRUCTURE	1980	1983	2.08
OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY RACE OR SPANISH ORIGIN OF HOUSEHOLDER	1980	1983	2.07
DO	1980	1984-1986	2.07
COUNTIES AND CITIES			
NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1972-1973	8.154
SMSAS			
HOUSING UNITS LACKING PLUMBING FACILITIES OR DILAPIDATED	1970	1975	2.57
HOUSING UNITS IN CENTRAL CITIES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
HOUSING UNITS IN ONE-UNIT STRUCTURES	1970	1976-1978	25.02
MOBILE HOMES BY HOUSING CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1985-1986	2.35
SMSAS AND CITIES			
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSING UNITS	1970	1974	8.64
CHARACTERISTICS OF HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1974	8.66
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE OF FUEL USED	1970	1974	13.62
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.02
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
YEAR ROUND HOUSING UNITS BY OCCUPANCY STATUS	1980	1982	2.08
OWNER-OCCUPIED NONCONDOMINIUM HOUSING UNITS BY VALUE	1980	1982	2.10
RENTER-OCCUPIED HOUSING UNITS BY TYPE AND AMOUNT OF RENT	1980	1982	2.26

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES

(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
PURCHASED FUELS BY TYPE AND ELECTRIC ENERGY USED	1977	1981	15.05
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1980-1981	25.01
DO	1978	1982	25.01
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYEES, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.02
BY INDUSTRY	1977	1980	12.01
DO	1977	1980	12.08
ENERGY COSTS	1982	1985-1986	24.75

CENSUS OF MANUFACTURES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AND SMSAS			
CHARACTERISTICS	1963-1977	1981	12.01
DO	1967-1982	1985	12.01
VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE	1977	1981	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1983-1984	12.06
DO	1982	1985-1988	12.06
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1967-1977	1981-1982	12.02
DO	1977	1983	12.02
DO	1967-1977	1984	12.02
DO	1972-1982	1985-1986	12.02
CHARACTERISTICS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	12.03
DO	1977	1981	12.08
SMSAS AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	12.04
EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	12.05
VALUE ADDED, COST OF MATERIALS, CAPITAL EXPENDITURES	1977	1980	12.03
CHARACTERISTICS	1977	1981	12.07
BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	12.09
ESTABLISHMENTS, EMPLOYMENT, VALUE ADDED, VALUE OF SHIPMENTS AND NEW CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	1977	1982-1984	12.06
DO	1982	1985-1988	12.06
SMSAS			
VALUE ADDED	1977	1980	25.02

CENSUS OF MINERAL INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF ESTABLISHMENTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981	10.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
CHARACTERISTICS BY INDUSTRY GROUP	1977	1981	10.03
MINERAL ESTABLISHMENTS BY MAJOR GROUP AND EMPLOYMENT SIZE CLASS	1982	1985	10.73

CENSUS OF POPULATION
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
LAND AND WATER AREAS	1970	1975-1976	8.01

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES (CONTINUED)			
TOTAL POPULATION	1880-1970	1971	2.030
DO	1880-1970	1973	2.030
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.11
DO	1980	1983-1988	1.12
POPULATION BY SEX	1950-1970	1971	2.080
DO	1970	1972	2.080
POPULATION BY RACE	1950-1970	1971	2.090
DO	1970	1972	2.090
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1971	2.170
NET MIGRATION OF POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1973	[illegible]
FAMILIES LIVING IN POVERTY	1970	1977	5.43
POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OLDER	1970	1976	25.01
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1988	25.01
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
DO	1980	1982-1988	25.01
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.01
FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1976	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF	1970	1982	25.01
PERCENTAGE OF PERSONS BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1980	1982-1988	25.01
POPULATION, RANK AMONG STATES, DENSITY, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND PERCENTAGE BLACK, OF SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1988	25.01
POPULATION AGED 65 AND OVER	1980	1981-1982	25.01
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS	1980	1982	1.50
BY STATE AND USUAL RESIDENCE	1980	1982	1.52
INMIGRANTS TO FLORIDA AND OUTMIGRANTS FROM FLORIDA, 1975-1980	1980	1983	1.49
FARM POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1986	9.01
MOBILITY STATUS	1980	1984-1988	25.01
SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1984-1988	25.01
LIVING ON FARMS	1980	1984-1988	25.01
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1985-1986	2.16
FLORIDA AND UNITED STATES			
POPULATION BY SEX, RACE, AND AGE	1980	1981	1.15
POPULATION IN CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS	1980	1981	1.05
FASTEST GROWING SMSAS	1970-1980	1981	1.12
PROVISIONAL SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC CHARACTERISTICS	1980	1982	1A.01
BY RACE	1980	1982	1A.02
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
TOTAL POPULATION	1830-1980	1981-1988	1.10
AGE, RACE, SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.241
DO	1980	1983-1988	1.34
DO	1980	1984-1988	1.37
URBAN AND RURAL POPULATION	1970	1972	2.111
DO	1970	1973	2.111
DO	1830-1980	1981-1988	1.10
POPULATION IN CORRECTIONAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.81
POPULATION IN MENTAL INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.82
POPULATION IN SCHOOLS FOR JUVENILE DELINQUENTS	1970	1975	1.86
POPULATION IN INSTITUTIONS FOR TUBERCULOSIS, CHRONIC DISEASE OR IN HOMES FOR THE AGED	1970	1975	1.83
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH LANGUAGE	1970	1974	2.29

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)

(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
PERSONS 18 AND OVER BY TYPE OF VOCATIONAL TRAINING	1970	1974	4.62
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY HOUSEHOLD RELATIONSHIPS	1940-1970	1971	2.291
FAMILIES WITH FARM SELF-EMPLOYMENT INCOME	1970	1974	10.22
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AND HOUSEHOLD COMPOSITION	1980	1982	1.51
POPULATION BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1983-1984	1.40
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.41
STATE AND SMSAS			
POPULATION AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1940-1980	1981	1.65
DO	1950-1980	1982	1.65
DO	1960-1980	1983-1988	1.65
POPULATION, LAND AREA IN 1970, DENSITY, AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1980	1981-1982	25.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1970	1971	2.112
DO	1960-1970	1972	2.202
DO	1960-1970	1973	2.222
DO	1960-1970	1975-1980	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.20
DO	1970-1980	1983-1988	1.20
DO	1980	1981	1.24
POPULATION:			
BY AGE GROUP	1970	1971	2.252
DO	1980	1982-1983	1.35
DO	1980	1984	1.38
BY RACE	1960-1970	1971	2.142
DO	1980	1981	1.28
DO	1980	1982	1.26
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
BY SEX	1960-1970	1971	2.132
DO	1980	1983	1.35
BY SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1981-1982	1.26
RURAL POPULATION BY FARM AND NONFARM	1970	1973	2.272
VETERANS	1970	1973	2.502
POPULATION DENSITY	1960-1970	1974	2.75
DO	1970	1975-1976	1.75
DO	1960-1970	1977-1981	1.75
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE: NATURAL INCREASE AND NET MIGRATION	1960-1970	1973	2.712
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.72
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION, PERCENTAGE CHANGE, AND COUNTY RANKS	1960-1970	1976-1980	1.73
DO	1980	1981	1.73
RESIDENCE IN 1965 OF 1970 POPULATION	1970	1973	2.282
RESIDENCE IN 1975 OF 1980 POPULATION	1980	1983	1.48
VOTING-AGE POPULATION	1970	1971	19.292
DO	1980	1982-1988	21.25
POPULATION 65 AND OVER	1970	1971	2.312
DO	1970	1973	2.842
DO	1980	1982	1.27
DO	1980	1982	1.37
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.37
DO	1980	1983-1984	1.42
DO	1980	1983	2.13
DO	1980	1984	1.36

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
STATE AMD COUNTIES (CONTINUED)			
POPULATION 65 AND OVER (CONTINUED)			
BY RACE	1980	1983-1984	1.42
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1973	4.602
DO	1970-1980	1983	4.30
DO	1980	1984-1986	4.30
POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1972	5.562
DO	1980	1983-1984	5.52
DO	1980	1983	5.53
FAMILIES/HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME LEVEL	1970	1972	5.512
DO	1970-1980	1983-1988	5.50
DO	1970-1980	1983-1984	5.51
COMMUTING FLOWS	1970	1975	6.30
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS	1970	1971	2.302
DO	1980	1982	2.15
DO	1980	1983	2.12
DO	1980	1983	2.13
DO	1980	1983	2.14
HOUSEHOLDS AND PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	1970-1980	1981	2.06
MEDIAN AGE	1980	1982	1.36
MARITAL STATUS	1980	1982	1.45
LAND AREA	1980	1982-1988	8.03
NONPERMANENT RESIDENTS AND PERSONS IN NONPERMANENT HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE	1980	1982	1.53
PERSONS IN GROUP QUARTERS	1980	1983-1986	2.15
LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME	1980	1983	1.53
EMPLOYMENT	1980	1983	6.09
DO	1980	1983-1985	6.24
LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION	1980	1983-1986	6.11
TRANSPORTATION TO WORK	1980	1983	13.01
STATE, PLANNING DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.402
POPULATION BY VOTING AGE	1970	1972	19.122
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX	1970	1972-1973	2.452
POPULATION IN HOUSEHOLDS BY RACE AND RELATIONSHIP	1970	1972	2.822
COMPONENTS OF CHANGE BY RACE	1960-1970	1972	2.712
RURAL POPULATION BY AGE GROUP AND RACE	1970	1972	2.262
MARITAL STATUS BY SEX	1970	1972	2.602
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY RELATIONSHIP, QUARTERS, AND RACE	1970	1972	2.842
POPULATION 21 YEARS AND OVER BY AGE AND SEX	1970	1972	19.122
TOTAL POPULATION	1960-1980	1981	1.66
DO	1980	1981	1.23
DO	1970-1980	1982-1988	1.66
STATE, MARKET REGIONS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1974	2.25
DO	1970	1975-1979	1.25
DO	1960-1970	1980	1.25
DO	1960-1980	1981	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1982-1983	1.25
DO	1970-1980	1984-1988	1.68
STATE HEALTH AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES DISTRICTS, AND COUNTIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1983-1988	1.67

CENSUS OF POPULATION (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED EVERY 10 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
SMSAS			
POPULATION ANNEXED TO CENTRAL CITIES	1960-1970	1973	2.203
POPULATION CHANGE	1960-1970	1976	1.74
DO	1960-1970	1977-1979	1.74
POPULATION BY NATIVITY AND RACE	1960-1970	1974	2.92
GENERAL CHARACTERISTICS	1970	1973	24.013
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN SCHOOL YEAR COMPLETED	1970	1977	25.02
MEDIAN FAMILY INCOME	1970	1975-1978	25.02
MEDIAN BLACK FAMILY INCOME	1970	1976	25.02
FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL	1970	1975-1978	25.02
LAND AREA	1970	1976-1980	25.02
EMPLOYED PERSONS BY OCCUPATION	1970	1973	9.153
WORKERS BY MEANS OF TRANSPORTATION	1970	1973	16.403
COMMUTING FLOWS	1980	1985	6.45
SMSAS AND PLACES OF 10,000 OR MORE			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1971	2.184
STATE, COUNTIES, CITIES, UNINCORPORATED AREAS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1973	2.314
DO	1970	1974	2.31
DO	1970	1975-1980	1.31
DO	1970-1980	1981	1.31
DO	1980	1982-1988	1.31
HOUSING UNITS	1970-1980	1981	2.05
SPECIFIED CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970	1976-1979	1.29
MOST POPULOUS CITIES			
TOTAL POPULATION, RANK AND PERCENTAGE CHANGE	1970-1980	1981-1982	1.67
DO	1970-1980	1983	1.68
DO	1970-1980	1984-1988	1.69
TOTAL POPULATION AND RANK	1980	1984-1985	1.13
INCORPORATED PLACES OF 2,500 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY SEX AND AGE GROUP	1970	1972	23.04
PLACES OF 1,000 OR MORE INMATES			
POPULATION OF INSTITUTIONS	1970	1975	1.87
CITIES OF 25,000 OR MORE			
HOUSEHOLDS BY INCOME	1970	1974	5.38
CITIES OF 30,000 OR MORE			
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1980	1982	1.28
POPULATION 65 AND OVER BY SEX	1980	1982	1.38
CITIES OF 100,000 OR MORE			
FOREIGN STOCK	1970	1974	2.87
DO	1970	1974	2.89
STATE AND CONGRESSIONAL DISTRICTS			
TOTAL POPULATION	1970-1980	1981	1.06
POPULATION BY RACE AND SPANISH ORIGIN	1970-1980	1981	1.96

CENSUS OF RETAIL TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.01
STATE AND COUNTIES			
WHOLESALE AND RETAIL TRADE, SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.06
DO	1982	1985-1988	16.06
SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1939-1977	1981	16.11
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1981	16.12
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION, PAYROLL AND PAID EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	16.15
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1980	16.19
SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.17
ESTABLISHMENTS BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.16
STATE AND SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES PER CAPITA	1977	1981-1982	25.02
SMSAS			
RETAIL SALES FOR CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICTS	1977-1982	1985-1986	16.10
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND SALES BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1982-1984	16.12
DO	1982	1985-1988	16.12
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.11
DO	1939-1977	1982-1984	16.11
DO	1939-1982	1985-1988	16.11
RETAIL TRADE ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY SPECIFIED KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	16.14
FLORIDA, SPECIFIED STATES, AND UNITED STATES			
SALES PER CAPITA	1972	1978	25.01
DO	1977	1980	25.01

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
HOTELS, CAMPING FACILITIES, AMUSEMENT AND RECREATION SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	1974
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.06
AUTO REPAID, SERVICES, AND GARAGES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.08
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.09
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1977	1980	18.12

CENSUS OF SERVICE INDUSTRIES (CONTINUED)
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY (CONTINUED)			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	18.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND RECEIPTS PER ESTABLISHMENT	1947-1977	1981	18.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	18.01
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, EMPLOYMENT, AND PAYROLL BY FORM OF ORGANIZATION	1977	1982	22.53
STATE AND COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS AND RECEIPTS	1977	1981-1984	18.03
SELECTED SERVICES, RECEIPTS AND PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.03
STATE AND SELECTED CITIES			
RECEIPTS, PAYROLL	1977	1980	18.04
STATE, SMSAS, AND COUNTIES			
AUTO AND MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.10
HOTELS, MOTELS, TRAILER PARKS, CAMPS, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.05
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	22.58
STATE, SMSAS, AND SELECTED COUNTIES			
ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.13
PERSONAL AND BUSINESS SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, PAYROLL, AND EMPLOYMENT	1977	1980	18.07
SMSAS			
LEGAL SERVICES, ESTABLISHMENTS, RECEIPTS, AND NUMBER BY TYPE OF PRACTICE	1977	1982	22.54

CENSUS OF TRANSPORTATION
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT	
		YEAR	TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
CHARACTERISTICS OF TRAVEL TO AND THROUGH FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.28
DO	1977	1980	19.27
TRAVEL ORIGINATING IN FLORIDA	1977	1980	19.80
TRUCK INVENTORY AND USE	1977	1981	13.01
COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF TRUCKS BY USAGE AND TYPE AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL TRUCKS	1967-1982	1985-1986	13.01

CENSUS OF WHOLESALE TRADE
(CONDUCTED APPROXIMATELY EVERY 5 YEARS)

AREA AND DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTIC INCLUDED	CENSUS YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT YEAR	FLORIDA STATISTICAL ABSTRACT TABLE
FLORIDA, STATE ONLY			
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES AND SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT	1977	1980	16.01
DO	1939-1977	1981	16.01
DO	1948-1977	1982-1984	16.01
DO	1948-1982	1985-1988	16.01
BY SIC CODE	1977	1981-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1988	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS BY TYPE OF OPERATION	1972-1977	1980	16.02
ESTABLISHMENTS, SALES, SALES PER ESTABLISHMENT BY KIND OF BUSINESS	1972-1977	1980	16.03
DO	1977	1982-1984	16.02
DO	1982	1985-1988	16.02
STATE AND COUNTIES			
SALES	1977	1981-1984	16.06
DO	1982	1985-1988	16.06

INDEX OF TABLES

A

- Abortions....................3.07, 25.01
- Accidents:
  - Fatalities...........3.17, 3.18, 13.45 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  - Motor vehicles......3.18, 13.45, 13.47 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
    - Insurance.....................17.72
- Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services..........6.21, 18.50, 18.56
- Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS).................3.28
- Administration, Department of......23.40
- Admissions. See Amusement and recreation services.
- Advertising agencies and services (See also Business services)........18.22 23.43
- Afro-Americans. See Black population.
- Age groups. See Elderly, the, Children, and Population.
- Aged, health insurance for. See Medicare.
- Aging, homes for....................2.20
- Agriculture (See also Farms, and Agriculture, forestry and fishing):
  - Chemicals (See also Chemicals, manufacturing and Fertilizers)....9.13 9.34, 12.50, 12.64
  - Employment......6.21, 6.23, 9.15, 9.17 9.18, 9.27
  - Forestry and fishing..............5.21
  - Government expenditure for..9.19, 9.21 9.29, 23.07
  - Irrigation........................9.50
  - Payroll...............9.15, 9.17, 9.27
  - Students enrolled in........4.53, 4.54
- Agriculture and Consumer Affairs, Department of.................23.40
- Agriculture, forestry, and fishing..6.21 6.23
- Air conditioning...........11.42, 15.15 16.81, 23.43
- Air quality control..........8.80, 23.71
- Air transportation:
  - Air mail tonnage.................13.92
  - Employment..........6.21, 13.36, 13.37
  - Payroll...................13.36, 13.37
  - Special districts................23.88
  - Tourists.........................19.24
- Aircraft:
  - Air carrier......................13.90
  - Air taxi.........................13.90
  - Cargo tons.......................13.92
  - General aviation.................13.90
  - Insurance........................17.72
  - Manufacturing............12.50, 12.83
  - Military.........................13.90
  - Operations.......................13.90
  - Passengers.......................13.92
- Aircraft--Continued
  - Sales.....................16.81, 23.43
- Airports:
  - Activity..................13.90, 13.92
  - Federal aid......................23.07
  - Imports and exports..............13.81
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
- Alabama. See State data.
- Alachua County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Alcohol, as fuel...................15.08
- Alcoholic beverages................23.53
  - Cause of death....................3.17
  - Criminal arrests.................22.04
  - Expenditure for....24.70, 24.71, 24.73 27.74
  - Motor vehicle accidents..........13.46
  - Sales.....................16.02, 16.43
  - State stores.....................23.76
- Aliens, ownership of farm land......9.45
- Ambulances, traffic accidents......13.48
- American Indians. See Indians, American.
- Amusement and recreation services:
  - Admissions.........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
  - Amusement parks..................19.75
  - Commercial sports................19.75
  - Employment..........6.21, 19.75, 19.78
  - Payroll...................19.75, 19.78
- Animals. See Livestock.
- Annulments. See Divorces.
- Antique shops......................23.43
- Apartments...................2.30, 23.90
- Apparel:
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  - Prices......24.73, 24.74, 24.79, 24.80
  - Retail Stores......16.12, 16.21, 16.43 16.81, 23.43
  - Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
- Apportionment......................21.43
- Architectural services. See Engineering, architectural, and surveying services.
- Area (See also Land and Water):
  - Coastline..................8.01, 25.01
  - Counties....................1.75, 8.03
  - Farms...........9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.45
    - By ownership......................9.45
  - Florida.....................1.75, 8.03
  - Forest...........................10.25
  - Land......1.75, 8.01, 8.03, 8.23, 8.24
  - Water.............................8.01
- Arizona. See State data.
- Arkansas. See State data.
- Arson..............................22.04
- Art galleries:
  - Employment and payroll...........20.29
  - Taxation.........................23.43
- Arts agencies and programs..23.07, 25.01
- Asian population:
  - Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  - Public school membership..........4.20

Attorneys. See Lawyers.
Auctions....................16.81, 23.43
Auditing services. See Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.
Automobile (See also Motor vehicles):
  Parking.........................18.21
  Rental....................18.21, 19.75
Automotive dealers:
  Retail.............6.21, 16.12, 16.43 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale.................16.02, 16.43
Automotive parts, manufacturing....12.50
Automotive services..........6.21, 18.21 18.40, 23.43

B

Baker County. See County data.
Bakeries...........................16.43
Bands..............................19.75
Banking, interest rates............17.34
Bankruptcies, business.............24.78
Banks (See also Finance and Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Assets............17.08, 17.23, 17.31
  Branches..................17.07, 17.09
  By county.......................17.09
  Closings........................17.07
  Department of Banking and Finance.....................23.40
  Deposits..........17.08, 17.09, 17.23
    State government..............23.31
  Employment..........6.21, 17.39, 17.40
  Failures........................17.24
  Farmers Home Administration.......9.33
  Federal land......................9.33
  Federal Reserve...........17.07, 17.39
  Income..........................17.23
  Insurance status................17.07
  International...................17.31
  Liabilities.....................17.23
  Loans, agricultural...............9.33
  Mortgages.......................17.34
  National........................17.07
  New.............................17.07
  Number............17.07, 17.09, 17.31 17.39
  Operating expenses..............17.23
  Payroll...................17.39, 17.40
  State.....................17.07, 17.23
  Taxation........................23.43
  Trust companies....17.07, 17.23, 17.39
Bar, Florida, members of...........22.52
Barber shops (See also Personal services)........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Bay County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Beaches:
  Coastline.........................8.01
  Insurance.......................17.53
Beauty shops (See also Personal services).......16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Bees................................9.74
Betting. See Wagering.
Beverage licenses..................23.33
Beverages, manufacturing...........12.50
Bicycles:
  Manufacturing...................12.50
  Traffic accidents...............13.47
Billiard and pool establishments. See Amusement and recreation services.
Births:
  By age of mother..................3.02
  By county...................3.09, 3.10
  By race...............3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  Infant deaths.....................3.08
  Number................3.02, 3.07, 3.09
  Pregancies........................3.07
  Rates................3.01, 3.10, 25.01
Black and other races (See also Black population):
  Births................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  Deaths................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
    Accidental......................3.18
    Infant..........................3.08
    Suicides........................3.19
  Farm operators....................9.38
  Prisoners.................22.11, 22.12
Black population (See also Black and other races).............6.12, 25.01
  Arrests...................22.04, 22.05
  By age............................1.34
  By sex.....................1.34, 6.12
  Employment........................6.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Income, money.....................5.47
  Labor force.......................6.12
  Newspapers......................14.05
  Prisoners.................22.11, 22.12
  Public office holders...........21.36
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Registered voters...............21.30
  Unemployment......................6.12
  Voting age........................1.34
Blind, aid to................7.15, 7.18
Boating and boats....16.43, 16.81, 17.72 19.45, 23.43
Boca Raton. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Bookkeeping services. See Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.
Books:
  In libraries....................20.40
  Manufacturing.............12.50, 14.35
  Retail sales..............16.43, 16.81
Botanical gardens..................20.05
  Employment and payroll..........20.29
Bottlers....................16.81, 23.43
Bowling alleys (See also Amusement and recreation services)...........19.75
Bradenton. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Bradford County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Brevard County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Bridges.....................13.20, 13.21
Broadcasting:
  Commercial stations.............25.01

Broadcasting--Continued
  Employment and payroll..........14.35
  Equipment manufacturing..........12.50
  Public..........................23.07
Broward County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Building materials:
  Dealers.............6.21, 16.12, 16.43
  Manufacturing..............6.21, 12.50
  Price index......................11.42
  Retail sales.......16.12, 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Building permits issued.....11.04, 11.15, 11.16, 11.17, 24.20
Buildings. See Construction.
Burglary....................22.03, 22.04
Buses:
  Accidents........................13.48
  Employment and payroll...........13.36
  Registrations....................13.30
  School buses..............13.36, 13.48
  Terminals........................13.36
Business associations, employment and payroll........................20.30
Business firms:
  Climate..........................25.01
  Corporate headquarters............6.40
  Failures.........................24.78
  New incorporations...............24.78
  Number......................6.21, 6.22
  Transfer payments.................5.38
Business regulation................23.40
Business services:
  Employment..........6.21, 18.22, 18.24, 18.50, 18.51
  Payroll.....18.22, 18.24, 18.50, 18.51

C

Calhoun County. See County data.
California. See State data.
Camping.....................19.75, 19.76
Candy, nut, and confectionary stores..................16.43, 23.43
Capital punishment.................22.09
Carnivals..........................23.43
Car washes. See Automotive services.
Catering services..................23.43
Cattle.................9.34, 9.72, 9.73
Caucasians. See White population.
Cement, production.................10.80
Cemeteries.........................21.01
Charlotte County. See County data.
Chemicals:
  Agricultural..9.13, 9.34, 12.50, 12.64
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.64
  Mining...........................10.72
  Price index......................24.75
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Chickens......................9.26, 9.86
Children:
  Aid to................5.38, 7.15, 7.18
  Arrests..........................22.04
  Child care...........4.02, 4.24, 20.28
  Federal programs.................23.07
Children--Continued
  In single-parent families........25.01
  Per household.............24.70, 24.71
  Population............1.35, 1.37, 4.05
  Social security beneficiaries.....7.12
Chiropractors...............20.05, 20.36
Cigarettes, manufacturing..........12.50
Cigars.............................12.50
Citrus (See also Oranges):
  Acreage.......................9.52, 9.55
  By county.....................9.54, 9.55
  By state..........................9.52
  Cash receipts.................9.25, 9.26
  Department of....................23.40
  Employment........................9.11
  Orange juice sales................9.56
  Prices............................9.53
  Production, by type of fruit......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
  State government expenditures for.........................23.40
  Yield per acre....................9.52
Citrus County. See County data.
City data (See also Metropolitan area data): Names of individual cities in Florida are not listed in this index. Please turn to tables listed below.
  Airports...........13.81, 13.90, 13.92
  Building permit activity.........11.15
  Climate.......................8.70, 8.74
  Construction.....................11.15
  Consumer price index.............24.74
  Crime and crime rates............22.07
  Education, post-secondary.........4.50
  Electric utilities........15.14, 15.25, 15.26
  Gasoline prices..................15.66
  Government, local.........23.51, 23.85, 23.86, 23.87
  Income............................5.45
  Homes for the aging...............2.20
  Housing..........................11.15
  Newspapers.......................14.05
  Number of cities.................21.01
  Pollution, air....................8.80
  Population........................1.31
    Institutionalized...............1.80
    Most populous...................1.69
  Port activity.............13.70, 13.81
  Postal service...................14.33
  Revenue sharing funds............23.51
  Taxation.........................23.86
  Telephone companies..............14.60
  Veterans Administration hospitals...................20.14
City government. See Government, local.
Civic, social, and fraternal organizations..................17.62, 20.30
Civilian labor force. See Labor force.
Clay County. See County and MSA data.
Clay:
  Production................10.72, 10.80
  Products...........11.42, 12.50, 12.71

Cleaning services. See Laundry, cleaning and garment services.
Clearwater. See City and MSA data.
Climate................8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Clocks......................12.50, 18.21
Coal:
  Consumption..............15.06, 15.07
  Manufacturing of products..6.21, 12.50
  Mining....................6.21, 10.72
  Prices...........................24.73
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
Coastline, mileage...........8.01, 25.01
Colleges and universities. See Education, higher education, institutions.
Collier County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Columbia County. See County data.
Commercial banks. See Banks.
Commerce, Department of...........23.40
Commodities, farm. See Farm products.
Commodity groups, price index......24.72
Communications equipment....12.50, 12.77
Communication services......14.35, 14.37
Communications (See also Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  Broadcasting stations............25.01
  Employment..........6.21, 14.35, 14.38
  Newspapers................14.05, 25.01
  Payroll...................14.35, 14.38
  Retail sales..............16.81, 23.43
  Telephones.......................14.60
Community Affairs, Department of...23.40
Community colleges (See also Education):
  Enrollment...................4.50, 4.60
  High school graduates entering....4.82
  Revenue and expenditure for.... .20.73
Computer and data processing services (See also Business services and Information services)..........18.22
Computer equipment...........6.21, 12.50
Concrete products....11.42, 12.50, 12.71
Condominiums.................2.30, 23.90
Congressional representatives......21.42
  21.43
Conservation programs:
  Federal government........23.07, 23.71
    Farm............................9.19
  Special districts................21.01
Construction (See also Building materials):
  Additions and alterations........11.16
  As a source of personal income....5.20
    5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  Building contractors.............11.71
  Building permits...11.04, 11.15, 11.16
    11.17, 24.20
  Cost index.......................11.40
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 11.71
    11.73, 25.01
  Equipment........................11.42
  Establishments............11.71, 11.73
  Highways.........................11.71
Construction--Continued
  Home mortgages............17.34, 17.38
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Nonresidential............11.16, 11.71
  Payroll...................11.71, 11.73
  Public...........................11.16
  Residential...............11.16, 11.71
  Trade contractors................11.71
  Trends...........................24.20
  Value.....................11.03, 11.16
Consumer:
  Expenditure...............24.70, 24.71
  Price index.........5.46, 24.72, 24.73
    Miami..........................24.74
Cooling degree days.................8.70
Corn........9.11, 9.26, 9.34, 9.62, 9.63
  9.69
Corporation income taxes. See Income, corporation and Taxation, corporation income.
Corporations:
  Farm.......................9.21, 9.22
  Headquarters......................6.40
  New..............................24.78
Correctional institutions:
  AIDS, reported cases of...........3.28
  Employment................22.50, 23.76
  Government expenditure for.......23.29
  Parole and probation......22.11, 22.12
  Payroll..........................22.50
  Prisoners...22.10, 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
Cost of living........5.46, 15.66, 24.70
  24.71, 24.73, 24.74
  24.79, 24.80
Cotton..................9.26, 9.63, 9.66
Counselors.........................20.28
County data (See also Metropolitan area data):
  Accidents, motor vehicle.........13.49
  Accountants......................18.56
  Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)...............3.28
  Aircraft.........................12.83
  Amusement and recreation services......................19.78
  Apartments........................2.30
  Area.......................1.75, 8.03
  Automotive services..............18.40
  Banking activity.................17.09
  Beverage licenses................23.53
  Births.....................3.09, 3.10
  Boats............................19.45
  Broadcasting industry............14.38
  Building permit activity.........11.15
    11.16
  Business firms, number............6.22
  Business services................18.24
  Chiropractors....................20.36
  Citrus production...........9.54, 9.55
  Communications............14.37, 14.38
  Condominiums......................2.30
  Construction..5.34, 6.23, 11.15, 11.16
  Crime.............22.06, 22.07, 22.12
  Dairies...........................9.85
  Deaths.....................3.09, 3.10

County data--Continued
- Dentists..................20.07, 20.35
- Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.12, 5.14
- Divorces..........................3.32
- Drivers' licenses................13.34
- Earnings..........................6.18
- Education:
  - Nonpublic.......................4.26
    - Post-secondary................4.50
  - Public:
    - Elementary and secondary......4.20, 4.82, 4.96, 20.56, 20.59, 20.60, 20.62, 20.63, 20.65, 20.67, 21.07, 23.49
  - Post-secondary..................4.50
- Educational services.............20.27
- Elections.................21.32, 21.33
- Electric utilities...............15.14
- Employment......6.10, 6.18, 6.22, 6.23, 9.10
- Engineering, architectural, and surveying services....18.51, 18.56
- Families..........................5.50
- Farm data.......6.18, 6.23, 9.10, 9.17, 9.36, 9.37, 9.38, 9.45, 9.54, 9.55, 9.68
  - Crop-reporting districts........9.63, 9.64, 9.67
  - Dairies.........................9.85
  - Foreign-owned land..............9.45
  - Income........5.26, 5.30, 9.22, 9.35
- Federal government expenditure...23.08
- Finance, insurance, and real estate.......................5.34
- Financial agencies..6.23, 17.40, 17.41
- Fish and fisheries...............10.40
- Forests and forestry......10.07, 10.26
- Gasoline.........................15.67
- Government..........6.23, 21.07, 23.70
  - Federal........................20.63
  - Intergovernmental revenue......23.48, 23.49
  - Local.....19.54, 20.63, 23.82, 23.83, 23.84, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
  - State..........................20.63
- Health and Rehabilitative Services districts.....................1.67
- Health care facilities....20.11, 20.13
- Health professionals......20.06, 20.07, 20.33, 20.35, 20.36, 20.37, 20.38
- Homestead exemptions.............23.92
- Hospitals.................20.12, 20.13
- Hotels and motels..19.54, 19.60, 19.76
- Households........................2.05
- Housing.............2.01, 11.15, 11.16
- Income:
  - Family..........................5.50
  - Farm......................5.30, 9.22
  - Household.......................5.50
  - Money...........................5.45
  - Personal......5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14, 5.26, 5.30, 5.34
- Insurance.................17.43, 17.44

County data--Continued
- Labor force...........6.10, 9.35, 9.45
- Land use..............8.10, 9.35, 9.45
- Lawyers..........................22.52
- Legal services...................22.55
- Libraries........................20.40
- License tags sold................13.32
- Lodgings, public..................2.30
- Management services..............18.51
- Manufacturing........5.34, 6.23, 12.06, 12.51
  - Apparel........................12.56
  - Chemicals......................12.64
  - Equipment......................12.77
  - Food and tobacco...............12.52
  - Furniture and fixtures.........12.63
  - Instruments....................12.84
  - Largest firms..................12.12
  - Leather and leather products...12.70
  - Lumber and wood products.......12.57
  - Machinery...............12.74, 12.77
  - Metal products.................12.72
  - Paper and allied products......12.63
  - Rubber and plastic products....12.70
  - Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products...................12.71
  - Textile mill products..........12.56
- Market areas......................1.68
- Marriages.........................3.32
- Medical and health services......20.06, 20.07, 20.12
- Mental hospital patients..........3.68
- Metropolitan counties.............1.65
- Migration..................1.72, 13.41
- Millage rates......20.67, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
- Mining.....................5.34, 6.23
- Minority groups......4.20, 4.53, 22.12
- Mobile homes......................2.36
- Motor vehicles.............2.36, 13.41
- Newspapers................14.05, 14.36
- Nurses...........................20.37
- Nursing facilities........20.11, 20.16
- Opticians........................20.38
- Parks.....................19.52, 19.53
- Parole and probation.............22.12
- Payroll...........................6.22
- Personal services................18.23
- Pharmacists......................20.38
- Physicians................20.06, 20.33
- Planning districts................1.66
- Political parties.........21.30, 21.32
- Pollution, air....................8.80
- Population............1.20, 1.31, 1.66, 1.67, 1.68
  - Aged 65 and over................1.35
  - By age....................1.35, 1.41
  - By race.........................1.42
  - By sex....................1.35, 1.40
  - Components of change............1.72
  - Density.........................1.75
  - Institutionalized...............1.80
  - Migration................1.72, 13.41
  - Natural increase................1.72
  - Percentage distribution.........1.75

- County data--Continued
  - Population--Continued
    - Projections...1.40, 1.41, 1.42, 1.84
  - Poverty status....................5.50
  - Price index.......................24.80
  - Printing and publishing...12.67, 12.68
  - Prisoners.........................22.12
  - Property assessments......20.67, 23.91, 23.92
  - Proprietors........................6.18
  - Psychologists.....................20.36
  - Public assistance.....5.12, 7.18, 7.22
  - Real estate...............17.45, 17.48
  - Recreational vehicles..............2.36
  - Restaurants...............19.60, 19.73
  - Retail trade.........5.34, 6.23, 16.06, 16.45, 16.82
  - Retirement benefits................5.12
  - Savings and loan associations....17.36
  - Service industries..........5.34, 6.23
  - Shipbuilding......................12.83
  - Social security............5.14, 7.14
  - Social services...................20.28
  - Space vehicles....................12.83
  - Special districts.........21.07, 23.88
  - Taxation....19.54, 23.45, 23.48, 23.75, 23.83, 23.92, 23.93, 23.94
  - Teachers..........................20.62
  - Telephones........................14.37
  - Tourism...........19.24, 19.53, 19.54
  - Transfer payments.....5.12, 5.14, 5.39
  - Transportation:
    - Air and water...................13.37
    - Motor freight and warehousing..13.37
    - Passenger.......................13.37
    - Services........................13.37
  - Transportation, communications, and public utilities........5.34, 6.23
  - Unemployment.......................6.10
  - Unemployment compensation..........5.12
  - Veterinarians......................9.04
  - Voters............................21.30
  - Water use............8.41, 8.42, 8.43
  - Wholesale trade......5.34, 6.23, 16.06, 16.44
- County government. See Government, local.
- Courts......................4.02, 22.50
- Credit agencies.......6.21, 17.39, 17.41
- Credit unions.......................17.30
- Crime (See also Correctional institutions):
  - Arrests...................22.04, 22.05
  - By age............................22.05
  - By race and sex...........22.04, 22.05
  - Capital punishment................22.09
  - Homicide..................22.03, 22.04
  - In cities.........................22.07
  - In counties...............22.06, 22.07
  - In states.........................25.01
  - Insurance against.................17.72
  - Juvenile............4.02, 22.04, 22.05
  - Narcotics.........................22.05
  - Nonviolent.........22.03, 22.04, 22.06
  - Offenses....22.06, 22.07, 22.08, 22.13
- Crime--Continued
  - Offenses---Continued
    - Cleared.........................22.06
  - Parole and probation..............22.12
  - Prisoners..........22.12, 22.13, 22.14
  - Property..........................22.08
  - Rates.......22.06, 22.07, 22.09, 25.01
  - Sentences, average........22.13, 22.14
  - U.S. rates........................25.01
  - Violent.....22.03, 22.04, 22.06, 22.08
- Criminal justice system. See Correctional institutions, Courts, and Crime.
- Crops (See also Farms and Farm products):
  - Acreage...............9.62, 9.63, 9.69
  - Cash receipts.........9.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.34, 9.37
  - Cropland...................9.34, 9.36
  - Employment......6.21, 9.11, 9.18, 9.27
  - Home consumption...................9.20
  - Payroll....................9.15, 9.27
  - Production............9.62, 9.63, 9.66, 9.67, 9.69
  - Seasonal workers...................9.11
- Crude oil. See Petroleum.
- Cubans. See Hispanics.
- Culture, indicators of.............25.01

D

- Dade County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Dairies and dairy products....9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.85, 9.86, 12.50, 16.43
- Day care services...................20.05
- Daytona Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- De Soto County. See County data.
- Deaths:
  - Accidental.................3.17, 3.18
  - By cause...........................3.17
  - By county..................3.09, 3.10
  - By race.........3.01, 3.09, 3.10, 3.18
  - Homicide............3.17, 22.03, 22.04
  - Infant.............................3.08
  - Motor vehicle.......3.18, 13.49, 25.01
  - Number.....................3.09, 3.17
  - Rates..........3.01, 3.10, 3.18, 25.01
  - Suicides............3.17, 3.19, 25.01
- Defense:
  - Contracts.................23.07, 23.15
  - Employment.........................6.21
  - Expenditure for...................23.07
- Degree days............8.70, 8.74, 25.01
- Delray Beach. See City and MSA data.
- Democrats.....21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42
- Dental care, public assistance......7.16
- Dental hygienists...................20.35
- Dentists............................20.35
- Dentists' offices...................20.05
- Department stores (See also General merchandise stores).....16.43, 16.81, 23.43
- Detective agencies..........18.22, 22.50

- Disabled persons:
  - Medicare..........................7.03
  - Public assistance...........7.15, 7.18
  - Transfer payments.................5.38
- Diseases...............3.17, 3.27, 3.28
- Dissolutions of marriages. See Divorces.
- Dividends.........5.01, 5.12, 5.13, 5.14 5.21, 5.23
- Divorces.....................3.32, 25.01
- Dixie County. See County data.
- Doctors of medicine. See Physicians.
- Documentary stamp tax..............23.45
- Dollar, purchasing power...........24.73
- Drivers' licenses. See Licenses.
- Drownings...........................3.18
- Drugs (See also Chemicals):
  - Abuse programs...................23.07
  - Expenditure for..................24.70
  - Illegal..................22.04, 22.05
  - Manufacturing............12.50, 22.05
  - Medical assistance................7.16
  - Retail stores......16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  - Wholesale................16.02, 16.43
- Duval County. See County and Metropolitan area data.

E

- Earners, per household......24.70, 24.71
- Earnings (See also Income and Payroll)......5.23, 5.33, 5.34, 6.18 6.57, 7.56, 25.01
  - Average.........................23.76
    - Annual........................25.01
  - Government workers..............23.76
- Eating and drinking places (See also Restaurants).....16.12, 16.43, 19.60 19.73
- Economic development:
  - Business climate................25.01
  - Government expenditure for.......23.07
  - Jobs won/lost...................25.01
- Economic indicators..24.12, 24.15, 25.01
- Education:
  - Administration of programs.......23.71
  - Attainment......................25.01
    - Income by......................5.47
  - Correspondence schools...........20.05
  - Employment..........6.21, 20.05, 20.27 20.74, 23.76
  - Expenditure for.................24.71
  - Expenses, price index...........24.73
  - Federal aid..............20.74, 23.07
  - Government expenditure for.......23.07 23.29, 23.49, 25.01
  - High school graduates.......4.02, 4.05 4.82, 25.01
  - Higher education, institutions:
    - College graduates.............25.01
    - Community colleges........4.50, 4.60 4.61, 4.62, 4.82, 20.73
    - Employment....................20.05
    - Enrollment....4.05, 4.53, 4.54. 4.60
    - Expenditure...................20.73
- Education--Continued
  - Higher education, institutions--Continued
    - Payroll.......................20.05
    - Private..................4.50, 4.82
    - Revenue.......................20.73
    - State university system...4.50, 4.54 4.61, 4.62, 4.82
    - Tuition price index...........24.79
  - Indicators......................25.01
  - Job training benefits............5.38
  - Millage rates...................23.93
  - Nonpublic schools..........4.24, 4.26
  - Payroll..................20.05, 20.27
  - Prekindergarten......4.02, 4.24, 20.05
  - Property value per pupil.........20.67
  - Public elementary and secondary schools................4.02, 4.20
    - Administrators..........20.56, 20.62
    - Alternative programs...........4.02
    - Corporal punishment............4.02
    - Dropouts.......................4.02
    - Employment..............20.56, 25.01
    - Enrollment....................25.01
    - Exceptional programs...........4.02
    - Expenditure..............4.05, 20.65
      - Capital outlay..............20.65
      - Per pupil.......4.05, 20.65, 25.01
      - Transportation...............4.96
    - Expulsions.....................4.02
    - Gifted students................4.02
    - Handicapped students...........4.02
    - High school graduates.....4.02, 4.05 4.82, 25.01
      - Entering college.............4.82
    - Learning disabilities..........4.02
    - Membership.....................4.05
      - By grade.................4.02, 4.24
      - By race and ethnic group......4.20
    - Mentally retarded..............4.02
    - Nonpromotions..................4.02
    - Number of districts...........21.07
    - Number of schools..............4.05
    - Principals..............20.56, 20.59
    - Property value, assessed........4.05
    - Revenue.................20.63, 23.49
    - Salaries.........20.59, 20.60, 25.01
    - School-age population..........4.05
    - School board members..........20.59
    - School lunch program...........4.25
    - Specialized programs...........4.02
    - Speech/hearing therapy.........4.02
    - Staff............20.56, 20.59, 20.62
      - Terminations................20.62
    - Student-teacher ratios........20.62
    - Superintendents...............20.59
    - Suspensions....................4.02
    - Teacher aides.................20.62
    - Teachers.........20.56, 20.60, 20.62
      - Salaries...............4.05, 20.60
  - Revenue from....................23.29
  - Sales and use tax collections....16.81 23.43
  - School districts:
    - Ad valorem taxes........20.67, 23.94

Education--Continued
School districts--Continued
Indebtedness....................20.65
Millage rates...................20.67
Number..........................21.01
Services..........................20.05
Special districts.................21.01
Technical schools, enrollment.....4.82
Veterans benefits..........5.38, 23.07
Vocational................20.05, 23.07
Eggs....................9.25, 9.26, 9.27 9.34, 9.72, 9.87
Elderly, the..................7.03, 7.04
Drivers' licenses................13.33
Federal programs.................23.07
Homes for the aging...............2.20
In Veterans Administration hospitals....................20.14
Medicare....................7.03, 7.04
Motor vehicle accidents..........13.48
Nursing homes..............2.20, 25.01
Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.36, 1.37 21.24, 25.01
Poverty levels.....................5.49
Retirement:
Housing..................2.20, 23.90
Programs..23.58, 23.59, 23.60, 23.61
Elections..................21.35, 21.36
Precincts........................21.30
Results...................21.30, 21.33
Voters.............21.30, 21.37, 25.01
Voting-age population............21.25
Electric, gas, and sanitary services.........6.21, 15.15. 15.16
Electric utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
By type of prime mover...........15.27
Capacity.........................15.27
Consumption:
By type of user................15.27
Natural gas....................15.43
Per capita.....................15.27
Customers........................15.14
Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
Energy consumed..................15.06
Expenditure for electricity......24.71
Fuel requirements................15.27
Generation.......................15.27
Investor-owned.....15.14, 15.25, 15.26 15.27
Municipal.................15.14, 15.25 15.26, 15.27
Payroll...................15.15, 15.16
Rates.......15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 24.73 24.74, 24.76, 24.79, 25.01
Rural cooperatives........15.14, 15.25 15.26
Special districts.................23.88
Electrical equipment and supplies, manufacturing...........12.50, 12.77
Electrical goods, wholesale sales..16.02 16.43
Electrical repair shops............18.21
Electricity. See Electric utilities.
Elevations, states..................8.01
Employment..............6.10, 6.18, 6.21
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services........6.21, 18.50, 18.56
Advertising agencies and services.....................18.22
Agriculture.....6.18, 6.21, 6.23, 9.11 9.15, 9.17, 9.18, 9.27 9.34, 9.38
Amusement and recreation services........6.21, 19.75, 19.78
Apparel stores.............6.21, 16.43
Automobile:
Dealers..................6.21, 16.43
Rental...........................19.75
Automotive services........6.21, 16.43 18.21, 18.40
Banks...............6.21, 17.39, 17.40
Barber and beauty shops..........18.20
Broadcasting..............14.35, 14.38
Building material dealers..6.21, 16.43
Business:
Associations.....................20.30
Services..........6.21, 18.22, 18.24 18.50, 18.51
By industry....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 25.01
By marital status..................6.12
By race and sex....................6.12
Child care.........................20.28
Chiropractors' offices....20.05, 20.36
Communications......6.21, 14.35, 14.37 14.38
Computer and data processing services.....................18.22
Construction..........6.01, 6.21, 6.23 11.71, 11.73, 25.01
Correctional institutions........22.50 23.71, 23.76
Counselors.........................20.28
Counties..................6.10, 6.22, 6.23
Covered by unemployment compensation law.........6.21, 6.22, 6.23, 7.58
Credit agencies.....6.21, 17.39, 17.41
Credit reporting and collection services.....................18.22
Dental hygienists.................20.35
Dentists..........................20.35
Dentists' offices.........20.05, 20.07
Detective agencies........18.22, 22.50
Drug stores.......................16.43
Eating and drinking places........6.21 16.43, 19.73
Economic programs.................23.71
Education....6.21, 20.05, 20.27, 20.56 20.60, 23.71, 23.76
Electric, gas, and sanitary services........6.21, 15.15, 15.16
Engineering, architectural and surveying services.....6.21, 18.50 18.51, 18.56
Engineers.................18.56, 25.01
Equipment rental..................18.22
Finance, insurance, and real estate.......................25.01
Fire protection....22.50, 23.71, 23.76 23.78

Employment--Continued
  Fishing industries.........6.21, 10.71
  Food stores................6.21, 16.43
  Forestry industries........6.21, 10.71
  Funeral services.................18.20
  Furniture stores...........6.21, 16.43
  General merchandise stores........6.21 16.43
  Government.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 23.70 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78, 25.01
  Health:
    Professionals....20.05, 20.06, 20.33 20.35, 20.36, 20.37 20.38, 25.01
    Public..................23.71, 23.76
  Highways...........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Hispanic..........................6.12
  Hospitals..........20.05, 20.12, 23.76 23.77, 23.78
  Hotels and motels...6.21, 19.75, 19.76
  Household services.........6.21, 18.20
  Housing..........................23.76
  Indicators.......................25.01
  Insurance....6.21, 17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  Investment and holding offices....6.21
  Judicial system....22.50, 23.71, 23.78
  Labor force................6.10, 25.01
  Labor organizations..............20.30
  Largest employers.................6.40
  Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....................18.20
  Legal services......6.21, 22.50, 22.55 23.71
  Libraries.................20.05, 23.76
  Lumber and wood products..........6.21
  Mailing and copying services.....18.22
  Management services........6.21, 18.50 18.51
  Manufacturing.........6.01, 6.21, 6.23 12.01, 12.06, 12.12 12.50, 12.51, 25.01
    Aircraft................12.50, 12.83
    Apparel...........6.21, 12.50, 12.56
    Appliances, electrical.........12.50
    Automotive parts...............12.50
    Building materials.......6.21, 12.50
    Chemicals.........6.21, 12.50, 12.64
    Coal products..................12.50
    Communications equipment.......12.50
    Drugs..........................12.50
    Equipment.........6.21, 12.50, 12.77
    Farm machinery.................12.50
    Food..............6.21, 12.50, 12.52
    Furniture and fixtures...6.21, 12.50 12.63
    Instruments.......6.21, 12.50, 12.84
    Jobs won/lost..................25.01
    Leather goods.....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    Lumber and wood products........6.21 12.50, 12.57
    Machinery.........6.21, 12.50, 12.74 12.77
    Metal products....6.21, 12.50, 12.72
    Mobile homes...................12.50
    Motor vehicles.................12.50

Employment--Continued
  Manufacturing--Continued
    New jobs.......................25.01
    Office and computer equipment.................6.21, 12.50
    Paper and allied products.......6.21 12.50, 12.63
    Petroleum products.......6.21, 12.50
    Plastics products........6.21, 12.50 12.70
    Rubber products...6.21, 12.50, 12.70
    Shipbuilding 12.50, 12.83
    Space vehicles..........12.50, 12.83
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products......6.21, 12.50, 12.71
    Textile mill products....6.20, 12.50 12.56
    Tobacco...........6.12, 12.50, 12.52
  Medical and health services.......6.21 20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.11 20.12, 23.71, 23.77. 23.78
  Membership organizations...6.21, 20.30
  Mining.........6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
  Motion pictures............6.21, 19.75
  Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens.........6.21 20.05, 20.29
  National security................23.71
  Natural resources................23.76
  News syndicates..................18.22
  Newspapers.........12.50, 14.35, 14.36
  Nonagricultural............6.01, 24.12
  Nurses...........................20.37
  Nursing and personal care services..............20.05, 20.11
  Opticians........................20.38
  Optometrists' offices............20.05
  Osteopathic physicians' offices...............20.05, 20.33
  Parks and recreation......23.76, 23.77 23.78
  Personal services...6.21, 18.20, 18.23
  Personnel supply services........18.22
  Pharmacists......................20.38
  Photographic studios.............18.20
  Physicians................20.33, 25.01
  Physicians' offices.......20.05, 20.06
  Pipelines........................13.36
  Podiatrists' offices.............20.05
  Police protection..22.50, 23.71, 23.76 23.77, 23.78
  Political organizations..........20.30
  Postal service.............6.21, 14.35
  Printing and publishing....6.21, 12.50 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
  Professional:
    Organizations..................20.30
    Services..........6.21, 18.50, 18.51
  Proprietors.......................6.18
  Psychologists....................20.36
  Public:
    Assistance.......23.71, 23.76, 23.77
    Order and safety..6.21, 22.50, 23.71
    Relations......................18.50
  Radio.....................14.35, 14.38

Employment--Continued
  Railroads..........................6.21
  Real estate..6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48
  Recreation services..............19.75
  Repair services............6.21, 18.21
  Research, development and testing
      services...............6.21, 18.50
  Residential care..................20.28
  Retail trade.........6.01, 6.21, 16.43
      16.45, 25.01
  Sanitary services..15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  Scientists........................25.01
  Security and commodity brokers....6.21
      17.39
  Service industries....6.01, 6.21, 6.23
      18.20, 18.21, 20.05, 25.01
  Services to buildings............18.22
  Social services.....6.21, 20.05, 20.28
  Space program.....................23.71
  Sports, commercial...............19.75
  States............................25.01
  Telegraph.........................14.35
  Telephone................14.35, 14.37
  Television...............14.35, 14.38
  Tourist-related...................19.75
  Transportation...........13.36, 13.37
    Air..............6.21, 13.36, 13.37
      19.75, 23.76
    Motor freight.....6.21, 13.36, 13.37
    Passenger.........6.21, 13.36, 13.37
      19.75, 23.76
    Services...6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Warehousing............13.36, 13.37
    Water............6.21, 13.36, 13.37
      19.75, 23.76
  Transportation, communications, and
      public utilities..6.01, 6.21, 6.23
  Travel agencies...................19.75
  U.S...............................25.01
  Utilities..........6.21, 15.15, 15.16
      23.76, 23.78
  Veterinary services.........9.04, 9.27
  Wage and salary....................6.18
  Wholesale trade.......6.01, 6.21, 6.23
      16.43, 16.44, 25.01
  Youth..............................6.12
Energy (See also Gasoline):
  Alcohol...........................15.08
  By use sector.....................15.51
  Coal.....................15.06, 15.07
  Consumption..............15.08, 15.51
    By fuel source...15.06, 15.07, 15.08
    Commercial sector.......15.43, 15.51
    Industrial sector.......15.43, 15.51
    Per capita......................15.07
    Renewables......................15.08
    Residential sector......15.43, 15.51
  Cooling degree days................8.70
  Electricity........15.14, 15.25, 15.26
      15.27, 24.71, 25.01
  Expenditure for, agriculture......9.34
  Federal expenditure...............23.07
  Fuel sales........................16.81
  Gas..15.06, 15.07, 15.09, 15.41, 15.42
  Heating degree days..8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Energy--Continued
  Hydroelectric.....................15.08
  Motor fuels.........15.60, 15.66, 15.67
      23.46, 24.71
  Nuclear............15.06, 15.07, 15.50
  Oil.........15.06, 15.07, 15.09, 24.71
  Price index..............24.73, 24.75
  Prices......15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 15.43
      24.71, 24.74, 24.79, 25.01
  Renewable sources.................15.06
  Solar.............................15.08
  Solid waste.......................15.08
  Wood..............................15.08
Engineering, architectural, and
    surveying services.......6.21, 18.50
      18.51, 18.56
Enrollment, school. See Education.
Entertainment........19.75, 24.73, 24.74
Environment:
  Air pollution......................8.80
  Employment.........................6.21
  Government programs...............23.84
      23.87
  Indicators of.....................25.01
  Regulation, Department of........23.40
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
Equipment, manufacturing...........12.50
Escambia county. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Exports.......13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43
  Phosphate.........................10.84

F

Families:
  Aid to families with dependent
      children..........5.38, 7.16, 7.18
  Farm, poverty levels...............5.48
  In counties........................5.50
  Income...2.08, 5.03, 5.47, 5.50, 25.01
  Poverty status.......5.48, 5.50, 25.01
  Single-parent.....................25.01
  Social services...........20.05, 20.28
Fairs. See Carnivals.
Farm products (See also individual
    products):
  Employment..................9.15, 9.18
  Field crops........................9.62
  Irrigated..........................9.50
  Price index..............24.71, 24.75
  Wholesale sales.....9.69, 16.02, 16.43
Farmers Home Administration.........9.33
Farms (See also Agriculture and
    Agriculture, forestry, and
    fisheries):
  Accidents.........................13.48
  Acreage...9.29, 9.34, 9.35, 9.36, 9.45
    By ownership.....................9.45
    Size of farm, average............9.35
  Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service programs....9.29
  Agriculture, Department of.......23.07
      23.42
  By commodity group..........9.25, 9.26
  By industrial classification......9.27

Farms--Continued
  Cash receipts...9.22, 9.26, 9.37, 9.42
      9.69, 9.72, 25.01
  Corporations................9.21, 9.22
  Crop production.......9.20, 9.34, 9.37
  Dairies..........................9.05
  Employment......6.21, 9.10, 9.11, 9.15
      9.18, 9.27, 9.34, 9.38
  Energy use.......................9.34
  Expenses.............9.21, 9.22, 9.34
  Female operators.................9.38
  Fertilizers....9.13, 9.21, 9.34, 12.50
  Government programs........9.21, 23.07
      23.71
  Home consumption............9.20, 9.42
  Income..........5.21, 9.21, 9.22, 9.26
      9.42, 9.72, 25.01
    As a source of personal income..5.20
      5.21, 5.23, 5.26, 5.30
    Market value of products..9.25, 9.37
      9.72, 9.74
  Insurance.......................17.72
  Inventory change.................9.22
  Irrigation............9.34, 9.36, 9.50
  Labor expenses..............9.21, 9.34
  Livestock.......9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26
      9.27, 9.34, 9.37, 9.72
      9.73, 9.74, 9.86
  Loans/mortgages..................9.32
  Machinery, manufacturing.........12.50
  Management services..............9.18
  Market value of produce.....9.42, 9.69
  Minority operators...............9.38
  Number....9.15, 9.27, 9.29, 9.34, 9.35
  Operator characteristics.........9.38
  Payroll.....................9.15, 9.27
  Population......................25.01
    Rural..........................1.10
  Property value, assessed.........23.90
  Proprietors.....5.26, 6.18, 9.10, 9.22
  Seasonal activity................9.11
  Supplies..................16.81, 23.43
  Taxes............................9.43
  Tree............................10.71
  Value of land and buildings.......9.35
  Veterinarians....................9.04
  Wages.......................9.21, 9.22
  With sales of $10,000 or
      more.........................9.34
Federal land banks.................9.33
Federal Reserve System......17.07, 17.39
Females:
  Capital punishment..............22.09
  Crime.....................22.04, 22.05
  Deaths:
    Accidental.....................3.18
    Suicides.......................3.19
  Drivers.........................13.34
  Employment.......................6.12
  Farm operators...................9.38
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Hispanic.........................6.12
  Labor force................6.12, 25.01
  Minority groups..................6.12
  Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
Females--Conintued
  Population--Continued
    Minority groups................1.34
      Prisoners...................22.11
  Public office holders...........21.35
  Suicides.........................3.19
  Traffic accidents...............13.48
  Unemployment.....................6.12
Fertilizers............9.13, 9.21, 10.72
Finance. See Banks, Security and
    commodity brokers, and Finance,
    insurance, and real estate.
Finance, insurance, and real estate:
  As a source of personal income....5.20
      5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  Earnings.........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 17.39
      17.40, 17.41, 17.43, 25.01
  Payroll.....17.39, 17.40, 17.41, 17.43
Fire, accidental deaths.............3.18
Fire protection. See Public safety
Firemen's pension fund.............23.51
Fish, landings.....................10.40
Fisheries (See also Agriculture,
    forestry, and fisheries):
  Employment and payroll..........10.71
  Products........................10.35
  Sales...........................16.81
Fishing.............................6.21
Flagler County. See County data.
Flea markets...............16.81, 24.43
Flood control......................21.01
Florida. All tables contain data for
    Florida or its subdivision unless
    specifically stated otherwise.
Florida Bar, membership............22.51
Florida, State of. See Government.
Florists...........................23.43
Flowers.....................9.11, 16.81
Food:
  Expenditure for...........24.70, 24.71
  Price index........24.72, 24.73, 24.79
      24.80
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
Food and kindred products, manufacturing............6.21, 12.50, 12.52
Food stamp program.....5.38, 7.22, 23.07
Food stores:
  Employment.................6.21, 16.43
  Establishments.............6.12, 16.43
  Payroll.........................16.43
  Sales.....................16.81, 23.43
Foreign-owned farm land.............9.45
Forest products....................10.07
Forestry (See also Agriculture,
    forestry, and fisheries)........6.21
      10.71
Forests:
  Conservation programs...........23.71
  National............8.24, 10.25, 10.26
  Tree farms......................10.34
Ft. Lauderdale. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Ft. Myers. See City and Metropolitan
    area data.

Ft. Pierce. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Ft. Walton Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Fossil fuels. See Fuels.
Franklin County. See County data.
Fraternal organizations............17.62
  Employment and payroll...........20.30
Freeways...........................13.29
Fruit crops (See also Citrus, orchards)...........9.11, 9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.69
Fuel (See also Energy):
  Expenditure for..................24.71
  Motor.......15.60, 15.67, 23.46, 24.71
  Price index...............24.73, 24.75
  Retail dealers............16.81, 23.43
Fuel oil.............24.73, 24.74, 24.76
Funeral services (See also Personal services)........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Furniture and home furnishings:
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.63
  Price index...............24.73, 24.75
  Stores.......6.21, 16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43

G

Gadsden County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Gainesville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Gambling (See also Pari-mutuels)...22.04
Game and Fresh Water Commission....23.40
Garden supplies....................16.12
Gas, natural:
  Consumption........15.06, 15.07, 15.42
  Deliveries.......................15.42
  Expenditure for..................24.71
  Mining...........................10.72
  Movement.........................15.42
  Prices............15.41, 24.73, 24.76
  Production................15.09, 15.42
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
Gas utilities (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Class of service.................15.43
  Customers........................15.43
  Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  Payroll...................15.15, 15.16
  Prices...........................15.43
  Sales............................15.42
  Special districts................23.88
Gasohol............................23.46
Gasoline:
  Consumption...............15.60, 15.67
  Expenditure for..................24.70
  Prices......15.66, 24.73, 24.76, 24.79
  Sales............................23.46
  Taxes.......23.46, 23.48, 23.75, 25.01
Gasoline service stations...16.12, 16.43, 16.70, 16.81, 23.43
General merchandise stores..16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Georgia. See State data.
Gift shops....16.43, 16.81, 19.70, 19.75, 23.43
Gilchrist County. See County data
Glades County. See County data.
Glass products, manufacturing......12.50, 12.71
Golf...............................19.75
Government:
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30, 5.33
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 23.70, 25.01
  Military income...................5.21
  National security................23.71
  Payments to individuals...........5.38
  Payroll..........................23.70
  Programs.........................23.71
  Public administration............23.71
  Regulation.......................23.71
  Type of unit.....................21.01
  Value of property owned..........23.90
Government, federal:
  Aid to state and local governments.......................23.07
  As a source of personal income....5.21, 5.30
  Congressional representatives....21.42
  Correctional institutions........22.10, 22.13, 22.14
  Defense contracts.........23.07, 23.08
  Economic development.............23.07
  Employees retirement payments.....5.38
  Employment................23.71, 23.78
  Expenditure........23.07, 23.08, 25.01
  Farm payments...9.19, 9.20, 9.21, 9.29, 9.42
  Intergovernmental revenue........23.29
  Land owned........................8.23
  Payments to individuals..........23.07, 23.08, 25.01
  Payroll..........................23.71
  Procurement contracts.....23.07, 25.01
  Revenue for schools..............20.63
  School lunch program..............4.25
  Unemployment insurance payments...5.38
  Veterans benefits.................5.38
  Wages and salaries........23.07, 23.08, 25.01
Government, local (See also City, County, and Metropolitan area data and Government, state and local):
  Assessed property values..23.90, 23.92
  Employment..23.71, 23.77, 23.81, 23.84, 23.85, 23.87
  Expenditure........23.81, 23.84, 23.85, 23.87
    By type of government..........23.81
    Per capita..............23.82, 23.85
    Special districts..............23.88
  Indebtedness.......23.81, 23.82, 23.85, 23.94
  Millage rates......20.67, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93

Government, local--Continued
Municipalities, number of........21.07
Payroll............23.71, 23.77, 23.78
Revenue.....23.81, 23.83, 23.85, 23.86
By type of government..........23.81
Distributions to........23.48, 23.49
From licenses and permits......23.83
23.86
From services...........23.83, 23.86
From taxes.......23.81, 23.83, 23.86
23.94
Intergovernmental.......23.83, 23.86
Per capita..............23.82, 23.85
To state government............23.29
School districts..................21.07
Special districts.........21.07, 23.88
Taxes.............................23.92
Units.............................21.01
Wages and salaries........23.82, 23.85
Government, state (See also Government, state and local):
Aid to cities.....................23.51
Aid to counties...................23.49
Appropriations for the arts......20.75
Bank deposits.....................23.31
Correctional institutions........22.10
22.11
Employee retirement system.......23.58
23.59, 23.60, 23.61
Employment................23.71, 23.76
Expenditure...............23.29, 23.40
By department.................23.40
By fund type..................23.40
Intergovernmental..............23.48
Per capita.....................23.29
Financial:
Balances.......................23.40
Liabilities and resources......23.31
Indebtedness.....................23.29
Insurance trusts.................23.29
Payroll...................23.71, 23.76
Public assistance payments........7.15
Revenue..........................23.40
By source...............23.29, 23.40
For schools....................20.63
From federal government........23.29
From fees and charges..........23.40
From local government..........23.29
From taxes.......23.29, 23.40, 23.43
23.45, 23.46, 23.47, 24.30
Intergovernmental.......23.29, 23.40
23.48
Per capita.....................23.29
Senators and representatives.....21.42
Treasurer's report...............23.31
Unemployment insurance payments...5.38
Units............................21.01
Government, state and local (See also Government, local and Government, state):
As a source of personal income....5.21
5.23, 5.30
Black office holders.............21.36
Employee retirement systems.......5.38
Employment.......................23.76
Government, state and local--Continued
Expenditure......................25.01
By function....................25.01
For schools....................20.65
Federal aid......................23.07
Female office holders............21.35
Gas taxes........................23.75
Payroll..........................23.76
Governor's office..................23.40
Grain crops.............9.26, 9.27, 9.34
Grapefruit:
Acreage....................9.52, 9.55
Cash receipts.....................9.26
Prices............................9.53
Production......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
Yield per acre....................9.52
Greenhouse nursery.....9.11, 9.25, 16.43
16.81, 23.43
Greyhounds.........................23.54
Grocery stores. See Food stores.
Gross state product................24.15
Group quarters......................1.80
Gulf County. See County data.
Guns...............................22.03

H

Haitians. See Hispanics.
Hamilton County. See County data.
Handicapped persons:
Aid to............................7.18
Education.........................4.02
Hardee County. See County data.
Hardware:
Stores......16.12, 16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Supplies, wholesale sales........16.02
Hay.........................9.34, 9.62
Health:
Care, expenditure for.....20.74, 24.71
Professionals......20.05, 20.06, 20.07
20.35, 20.36, 20.37
20.38, 25.01
Public, expenditure for..........20.26
Health and Rehabilitative Services:
Department of....................23.40
Districts.........................7.18
Home energy assistance..........7.22
Food stamps.....................7.22
Population........................1.67
Health care facilities. See Hospitals and Nursing and personal care facilities.
Heating degree days....8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Heating equipment....11.42, 16.02, 16.81
23.43
Hendry County. See County data.
Hernando County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Hialeah. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Highlands County. See County data.
Highway patrol pension trust fund..23.58
Highways:
Bridges..........................13.21

Highways--Continued
  Construction..............11.40, 11.71
  Employment.........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Freeways and expressways..13.17, 13.29
  Government expenditure for.......13.20
    23.07, 23.29, 25.01
  Interstate................13.17, 13.29
  Maintenance...............13.17, 13.20
  Mileage...................13.17, 13.45
  Motor fuel consumption...........15.60
  Revenue for......................13.20
  Roads and streets.........13.16, 13.17
  Special districts................21.01
  Speed............................13.22
  Tolls............................13.20
  Traffic counts...................19.26
  Urban and rural....13.17, 13.22, 13.29
Hillsborough County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Hispanic population................25.01
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Income, money.....................5.47
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Spanish language newspapers......14.05
Hobby shops........................16.43
Hogs..........................9.72, 9.73
Holiday season vendors......16.81, 19.70
Hollywood. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Holmes County. See County data.
Homeowners..................24.70, 24.71
Homestead exemptions...............23.92
Homicide.............3.17, 22.03, 22.04
Honey production..............9.26, 9.74
Horse racing.......................23.54
Horticulture (See also Farm products and individual crops).....9.26, 9.27
Hospitals (See also Nursing and personal care facilities):
  Admissions..................3.68, 20.14
  Beds...............20.13, 20.14, 25.01
  By type..........................20.13
  Cost of hospital care.....20.25, 25.01
  Employment.........20.12, 23.76, 23.78
  Government expenditure for.......23.29
  Insurance...................7.03, 7.14
  Length of stay............20.25, 25.01
  Mental.........3.65, 3.67, 3.68, 20.05
  Number....................20.05, 20.12
  Nursing homes.............20.16, 25.01
  Patients.........................20.14
  Payroll...................20.05, 20.12
  Public assistance payments........7.16
  Revenue from.....................23.29
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Veterans.........................20.14
Hotels and motels..................19.75
  Employment..........6.21, 19.75, 19.76
  Establishments............19.75, 19.76
  Number...........................19.60
  Payroll...................19.75, 19.76
  Sales..............16.81, 19.70, 23.43
  Tourist development tax..........19.54
  Units............................19.60
Household services...........6.21, 18.20
Households (See also Housing):
  Average size......................2.05
  By tenure.........................2.01
  Food stamp recipients.............7.22
  In counties...2.05, 5.50, 11.15, 11.16
  Income............................5.50
  Percentage change................25.01
  Persons per household............25.01
Housing (See also Households):
  Additions and alterations........11.16
  Apartments........................2.30
  Building permits...11.04, 11.15, 11.16
    11.17, 24.20
  Condominiums......................2.30
  Construction.....................11.71
    Nonresidential.................11.16
    Public.........................11.16
    Residential....................11.16
  Cost:
    New homes...............11.40, 17.34
    Owner.............2.08, 24.74, 25.01
    Price index......24.73, 24.74, 24.80
    Purchase price.................17.34
    Rental...................2.08, 24.74
  Government programs.......23.07, 23.71
  Home energy consumption...15.43, 15.51
  Homes for the aging...............2.20
  In cities........................11.15
  In states........................25.01
  Indicators.......................25.01
  Insurance........................17.72
  Interest rates...................17.34
  Licensed..........................2.30
  Lodgings, public..................2.30
  Manufactured.....................12.50
  Mobile homes..2.08, 2.36, 11.25, 12.50
  Mortgages...........2.08, 17.34, 17.38
  Multifamily.........2.08, 11.15, 11.17
  Occupied..........................2.01
    Owner.............2.01, 2.08, 25.01
    Renter....................2.01, 2.08
  Public...........................23.07
  Residential care.................20.05
  Residential construction.........11.16
  Rooming houses....................2.30
  Single-family.......2.08, 11.15, 11.17
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Transient.........................2.30
  Units in structure..2.08, 11.17, 25.01
  Urban renewal....................23.76
  Vacant, seasonal, and migratory...2.01
    2.08
  Value...............2.08, 11.17, 25.01
  Year-round...........2.01, 2.08, 25.01
Human services. See Public assistance and Social services.
Humidity, relative..................8.74
Hunting.....................6.21, 10.71
Hydroelectric energy...............15.08

I

Illinois. See State data.
Illness, mental. See Mental disorders.
Immigrants....................1.90, 1.91

Imports.......13.70, 13.81, 16.81, 23.43
Income:
  Adjusted gross.......5.01, 5.02, 25.01
  Consumer.................24.70, 24.71
  Disposable.......................5.08
  Family....2.08, 5.03, 5.46, 5.47, 5.50 25.01
    Poverty status..........5.50, 25.01
  Farm...........5.21, 9.21, 9.25, 9.42
    As a source of personal income..5.20 5.23, 5.26, 5.30
    Government payments............9.19
    Market value of products..9.37, 9.72 9.74
  Household........................5.50
  Indicators of...................25.01
  Money......................5.45, 5.47
  Of commercial banks.............17.23
  Personal:
    By industry.........5.20, 5.21, 5.23 5.33, 5.34
    By source.....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
    Counties......5.09, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14 5.26, 5.30, 5.34
    Dividends, interest, and rent...5.12 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
    Earnings......5.14, 5.20, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
    Farm..........5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30 9.22, 9.26
    Government....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30
    Metropolitan areas..5.11, 5.13, 5.21
    Nonfarm.......5.12, 5.21, 5.23, 5.30 5.33, 5.34
    Nonmetropolitan areas..........5.21
    Per capita....5.05, 5.08, 5.10, 5.11 5.12, 25.01
    Place of residence..5.09, 5.10, 5.11 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.38
      Derivation.......5.13, 5.14, 5.21 5.23
    Place of work.......5.13, 5.14, 5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.26 5.30, 5.33, 5.34
    Proprietors...5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.26
    Residence adjustment......5.13, 5.14 5.21, 5.23
    Social security contributions...5.13 5.14, 5.21, 5.23
    States.......5.05, 5.08, 5.20, 25.01
    Transfer payments...5.12, 5.13, 5.14 5.21, 5.23, 5.38, 5.39
    U.S.....5.05, 5.08, 5.10, 5.12, 5.14 5.20, 5.21, 25.01
    Wage and salary disbursements...5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.26
  Poverty levels.......5.46, 5.48, 25.01
  Proprietors, farm.................9.22
  Salaries and wages................5.01
  Supplemental security.......5.38, 7.15 23.07
  Taxable....................5.01, 5.02
  Unemployment compensation.........5.01 25.01
Income--Continued
  Wages and salaries................5.21
Income tax, individual (See also Taxation)..........5.01, 5.02, 25.01
Indian Affairs, Bureau of, areas of jurisdiction....................8.25
Indian River County. See County data.
Indiana. See State data
Indians, American:
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Public school membership..........4.20
  Tribal lands......................8.25
Indicators:
  Economic.................24.12, 25.01
  Social...........................25.01
Industrial commodities, price index.........................24.72
Industries (See also individual industries by name):
  Consumption of energy.....15.43, 15.51
  Fire insurance...................17.72
Information services................23.43
Instruments, manufacturing...6.21, 12.50 12.84
Insurance (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Accident..................17.39, 17.72
  Aircraft.........................17.72
  Annuities........................17.60
  Automobile.......................17.72
  Beach and windstorm..............17.53
  Burglary and theft...............17.72
  Carriers and agents.......17.39, 17.44 17.51
  Credit....................17.60, 17.72
  Earthquake.......................17.72
  Employment...6.21, 17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  Expenditure for..................24.71
  Farm.............................17.72
  Fidelity.........................17.72
  Financial guaranty...............17.72
  Fire and casualty.........17.39, 17.72
  Flood............................17.53
  For the aged. See Medicare.
  Fraternal........................17.62
  Government benefit payments.......5.38
  Government trusts................23.29
  Group.....................17.60, 17.72
  Health (See also Medicare)..7.03, 7.04 17.39, 17.60, 17.72
  Homeowners.......................17.72
  Hospital...................7.03, 7.04
  Industrial.......................17.60
  Investments......................17.51
  Life..9.33, 17.39, 17.60, 17.61, 25.01
  Losses...........................17.72
  Marine...........................17.72
  Medical malpractice..............17.72
  Payroll...........17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  Premiums written.................17.72
  Price index......................24.79
  Surety...........................17.72
  Taxation..........16.81, 23.43, 23.48
  Unemployment.....................25.01

Insurance--Continued
  Unemployment benefits.......5.23, 5.38 7.56, 7.57, 7.58
  Workers' compensation......7.59, 17.72
Interest..........5.01, 5.12, 5.14, 5.21
  Farm.............................9.20
  Income......................5.13, 5.23
  Rates...........................17.34
Interstate highways.........13.17, 13.29
Investment offices................17.39
Irrigation..................15.15, 21.01
  Agricultural....8.40, 9.30, 9.36, 9.50

J

Jackson County. See County data.
Jacksonville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Jai-alai..........................23.54
Jails. See Correctional institutions.
Jefferson County. See County data.
Jewelry..............12.50, 16.43, 23.43
Job training......................20.28
Judicial system.............22.50, 23.78
  Retirement......................23.58
Juvenile offenders....4.02, 22.04, 23.88

L

Labor and Employment Security, Department of..................23.40
Labor force..................6.10, 25.01
  By marital status.................6.12
  By race and sex...................6.12
  Hispanics.........................6.12
  Status of youth...................6.12
Labor organizations, membership....25.01
Lafayette County. See County data.
Lake County. See County data.
Lakeland. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Land:
  Area:
    Counties...................1.75, 8.03
    Florida.........................8.03
    States..........................8.01
  Conservation programs............23.71
  Forests..........................10.25
  In farms...................9.34, 9.36
    By ownership....................9.45
  Irrigated.......8.40, 9.34, 9.36, 9.50
  Owned by federal government.......8.23 8.24, 10.25
  Surveys...........................8.24
  Use:
    Agricultural........8.10, 9.29, 9.55
    Commercial......................8.10
    Industrial......................8.10
    Residential.....................8.10
Landscape services....9.18, 16.81, 23.43
Larceny.....................22.03, 22.04
Latin-Americans. See Hispanics.
Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
Law enforcement. See Public safety.
Lawyers..............22.51, 22.52, 22.55
Leather and leather products:
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  Price index......................24.75
Lee County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Legal services........6.21, 22.42, 22.50 22.55
Lemons.......................9.26, 9.51
Leon County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Levy County. See County data.
Liberty County. See County data.
Libraries.....20.05, 20.40, 21.01, 23.88
Licenses:
  Beverages.................23.48, 23.51
  Drivers..........................13.45
    By age of driver........13.33, 13.34
  Lodgings..........................2.30
  Mobile homes......................2.36
  Motor vehicles......2.36, 13.30, 13.32 13.45, 23.45
Life expectancy....................25.01
Life insurance. See Insurance.
Lightning, deaths by................3.18
Limes........................9.26, 9.51
Liquor stores........16.43, 16.81, 23.43
Livestock...9.20, 9.21, 9.25, 9.26, 9.27 9.37, 9.72, 9.73, 9.74
  Dealers...................16.81, 23.43
  Home consumption..................9.20
Local government, aid from state government...................23.51
Louisiana. See State data.
Lumber, manufacturing..............12.57
Lumber and building material dealers.................16.02, 16.43
Lumber and wood products:
  Income...........................23.43
  Manufacturing..............6.21, 12.50
  Price index......................24.75
  Pulpwood and logs................10.07

M

Machinery:
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.74 12.77, 16.02
  Price index......................24.75
  Sales.....................16.43, 16.81
Madison County. See County data.
Mail........................13.92, 14.33
Males:
  Crime.....................22.04, 22.05
  Deaths:
    Accidental......................3.18
    Suicides........................3.19
  Drivers..........................13.34
  Employment........................6.12
  Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  Hispanics.........................6.12
  Labor force................6.12, 25.01
  Population......1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 6.12
    Minority groups...........1.34, 6.12
      Prisoners....................22.11

- Males--Continued
  - Traffic accidents................13.48
  - Unemployment.....................6.12
- Management services...6.21, 18.50, 18.51
- Manatee County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Mangoes............................9.26
- Manufactured housing. See Mobilehomes.
- Manufacturing:
  - Aircraft..................12.50, 12.83
  - Apparel.............6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  - Appliances, electrical...........12.50
  - As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - Automotive parts.................12.50
  - Average weekly earnings..........25.01
  - Building materials.........6.21, 12.50
  - By industry......................12.50
  - Capital expenditures......12.01, 12.06
  - Chemicals...........6.21, 12.50, 12.64
  - Coal products....................12.50
  - Communications equipment.........12.50
  - Drugs............................12.50
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 12.01 12.06, 12.12, 12.50, 12.51, 25.01
  - Equipment...........6.21, 12.50, 12.77
  - Establishments.....12.01, 12.06, 12.50 12.51
  - Fishery products.................10.35
  - Food.......................6.21, 12.50
  - Forest products..................10.06
  - Furniture and fixtures.....6.21, 12.50 12.63
  - Instruments.........6.21, 12.50, 12.84
  - Jobs won/lost....................25.01
  - Large firms......................12.12
  - Leather goods.......6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  - Lumber and wood products...6.21, 12.50 12.57
  - Machinery....6.21, 12.50, 12.74, 12.77
  - Metal products......6.21, 12.50, 12.72
  - Mobile homes.....................12.50
  - Motor vehicles...................12.50
  - New jobs.........................25.01
  - Office and computer equipment...................6.21, 12.50
  - Paper and allied products..6.21, 12.50 12.63
  - Payroll......1201, 12.06, 12.50, 12.51
  - Petroleum products.........6.21, 12.50
  - Plastic products....6.21, 12.50, 12.70
  - Printing and publishing....6.21, 12.50 12.67, 12.68
  - Rubber products...........12.50, 12.70
  - Sales and use tax.........16.81, 23.43
  - Shipbuilding..............12.50, 12.83
  - Space vehicles............12.50, 12.83
  - Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products........6.21, 12.50, 12.71
  - Textile mile products......6.21, 12.50 12.56
  - Tobacco....................6.21, 12.50
  - Value added...............12.01, 12.06
  - Value of shipments...............12.06
- Manufacturing--Continued
  - Wood products.............12.50, 12.57
- Manufacturing goods, price index..........................24.75
- Marion County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Marital status, labor force status.........................6.12
- Market regions, population..........1.68
- Marriages....................3.32, 25.01
  - Dissolutions...............3.32, 25.01
- Martin County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Massachusetts. See State data.
- Meat products.................9.26, 12.50
- Medicaid.....................20.74, 23.07
- Medical:
  - Instruments...............12.50, 12.84
  - Students...................4.53, 4.54
  - Supplies..................16.81, 23.43
- Medical and other health services (See also Hospitals and Health professionals):
  - Costs.............20.25, 24.73, 24.74
  - Employment...6.21, 20.05, 23.76, 23.77
  - Federal aid......................23.07
  - Government expenditure for.......23.29 24.42, 25.01
  - Length of hospital stay..........20.25
  - Medical assistance....5.38, 7.03, 7.04
  - Medicare..............5.38, 7.03, 7.04
  - Medicosurgical deaths.............3.18
  - Payroll..........................20.05
  - Public assistance.................7.15
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  - Veterans.........................20.14
- Medicare........7.03, 7.04, 23.07, 23.61
- Medicine, manufacturing............12.50
- Melbourne. See City and Metroplitan area data.
- Melons..................9.11, 9.26. 9.69
- Membership organizations.....6.21, 20.30
- Mental health programs.............23.07
- Mentally retarded persons.....4.02, 7.16
- Metal..............................10.72
  - Mining............................6.21
  - Products....11.42, 12.50, 12.72, 16.02 16.43
    - Price index.....................24.75
- Metropolitan area data (See also City and County data):
  - Building permits.................11.17
  - Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.13
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Housing..........................17.34
  - Immigrants........................1.91
  - Income, personal............5.11, 5.13
  - Interest rates...................17.34
  - Manufacturing....................12.01
  - Medicare..........................7.03
  - Mortgages, home..................17.34
  - Population................1.65, 25.01
  - Roads and highways...............13.29
  - Social security contributions.....5.13
  - Transfer payments.................5.13

- Mexicans. See Hispanics.
- Miami (See also City and Metropolitan area data), consumer price index....................24.74
- Michigan. See State data.
- Migrant workers....................9.11
- Migration......1.72, 13.40, 13.41, 25.01
- Military:
  - Aircraft operations..............13.90
  - As a source of personal income....5.21, 5.23, 5.30
  - Land owned........................8.24
  - Motor vehicle accidents..........13.48
  - Retirement programs........5.38, 23.07
  - Wages and salaries...............23.07
- Military Affairs, Department of....23.40
- Milk production...9.26, 9.72, 9.85, 9.86
- Millage rate..20.67, 23.88, 23.92, 23.93
- Mineral products:
  - Price index......................24.75
  - Wholesale sales..................16.43
- Minerals:
  - Conservation programs............23.71
  - Employment........................6.21
  - Phosphate rock............10.84, 10.85
  - Production................10.80, 10.81
  - Wholesale sales..................16.02
- Mining:
  - As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 10.72
  - Minerals..................10.80, 10.81
  - Payroll..........................10.72
  - Sales.....................16.81, 23.43
- Minority groups (See also Asian population, Black population, Black and other races, Hispanic population, and Indians, American):
  - Crime.....................22.04, 22.12
  - Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  - Public school enrollment..........4.20
- Mississippi. See State data.
- Mobile homes:
  - Construction index...............11.42
  - Dealers...................16.12, 16.43
  - Licenses...................2.36, 23.51
  - Manufacturing....................12.50
  - Property value, assessed.........23.90
  - Shipments........................11.25
- Money income. See Income, money.
- Monroe County. See County data.
- Morbidity, reportable diseases......3.27, 3.28
- Mortgages..........................17.38
  - Farm..............................9.32
  - Home.............................17.34
  - Interest rates...................17.34
  - Owned by insurance companies.....17.51, 17.60
- Mortuaries. See Personal services.
- Mosquito control...................23.48
- Motels. See Hotels and motels.
- Motion pictures (See also Amusement and recreation services).....6.21, 19.75
- Motor freight. See Transportation, motor freight.
- Motor vehicles:
  - Accidents....3.18, 13.45, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  - Department of Highway Safety and.........................23.40
  - Drivers' licenses.........13.33, 13.34
  - Fatalities..13.45, 13.46, 13.47, 13.48, 13.49, 25.01
  - Highway traffic counts....19.25, 19.26
  - Insurance........................17.72
  - Licenses and fees..13.32, 13.33, 13.34, 13.45, 23.45
  - Manufacturing....................12.50
  - Mileage...................13.29, 13.45
    - Death rate.....................13.45
  - Per household....................24.71
  - Price index........24.73, 24.75, 24.79
  - Recreational vehicles.............2.36
  - Registrations......13.30, 13.40, 13.41, 13.45, 25.01
  - Retail sales.......16.43, 16.81, 23.43
  - Theft.....................22.03, 22.04
  - Tourist arrivals..........19.24, 19.25
  - Vehicle tags......................2.36
  - Wholesale sales...........16.02, 16.43
- Motorcycles...12.50, 13.30, 13.48, 16.43
- Municipalities (See also City data), number of..........................21.07
- Murder. See Homicide
- Museums, employment...6.21, 20.05, 20.29

N

- Naples. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Nassau County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- National forests............10.25, 10.26
- National security..................23.71
- Natural gas. See Gas, natural.
- Natural resources:
  - Employment.......................23.76
  - Special districts................21.01
- Negroes. See Black population and Black and other races.
- New Jersey. See State data.
- New Mexico. See State data.
- New York. See State data.
- News syndicates....................18.22
- Newspapers:
  - Black............................14.05
  - Circulation...............14.05, 25.01
  - Employment and payroll....12.50, 14.35, 14.36
  - Names and location...............14.05
  - Spanish language.................14.05
  - University.......................14.05
- Newsstands...........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
- Nightclubs...........16.81, 19.70, 23.43
- Nitrogen............................9.13
- North Carolina. See State data.
- Nuclear energy..............15.06, 15.07, 15.27, 15.50

Nursery schools........4.02, 4.24, 20.05
Nurses............................20.37
Nursing and personal care services..7.16, 20.05, 20.11
Nursing facilities...20.11, 20.16, 25.01
Nursing home administrators........20.36

O

Ocala. See City and Metroplitan area data.
Occupational therapists............20.36
Office equipment...................12.50
Office space.......................23.43
Ohio. See State data.
Oil (See also Fuel oil and Petroleum):
  Extraction................6.21, 10.72
  Production.......................15.09
  Required for electric utilities..15.27
Oil crops...........................9.26
Okaloosa County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Okeechobee County. See County data.
Oklahoma. See State data.
Old-age assistance............7.15, 7.18
Old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance. See Social security.
Optical goods, manufacturing.......12.50, 12.84
Opticians..........................20.38
Optometrists...............20.05, 20.36
Orange County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Oranges:
  Acreage....................9.52, 9.55
  Cash receipts..............9.25, 9.26
  Concentrate.......................9.56
  Juice sales.......................9.56
  Prices.....................9.53, 9.56
  Production......9.51, 9.52, 9.53, 9.54
  Yield per acre....................9.52
Orchards (See also Fruit crops).....9.34
Orchestras.........................19.75
Organizations and associations.....20.30, 23.43
Orientals. See Asian population.
Orlando. See City and Metroplitan area data.
Osceola County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Osteopathic physicians......20.05, 20.33

P

Paint, glass, and wallpaper stores.......................16.43
Paints, manufacturing..............12.50
Palm Bay. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Palm Beach County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Panama City. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Paper and allied products....6.21. 12.50, 12.63, 16.02, 16.43
  Price index......................24.75
Parents, single....................25.01
Pari-mutuels...............23.45, 23.54
Parks:
  Employment.........23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  National.........................19.53
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  State............................19.52
Park Service, National.............23.07
Parole and probation........22.11, 22.12
Pasco County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Pastureland.........................9.36
Patients. See Hospitals.
Pawn shops.................16.81, 23.43
Payroll (See also Earnings)..........6.57
  Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping services.............18.50
  Advertising agencies and services.....................18.22
  Agriculture...........9.15, 9.17, 9.27
  Amusement and recreation services.............19.75, 19.78
  Apparel stores...................16.43
  Automobile:
    Dealers........................16.43
    Rental.........................19.75
  Automotive services.......16.43, 18.21, 18.40
  Banks.....................17.39, 17.40
  Barber and beauty shops..........18.20
  Broadcasting..............14.35, 14.38
  Building materials dealers.......16.43
  Business organizations...........20.30
  Business services.........18.22, 18.24, 18.50, 18.51
  Chiropractors' offices...........20.05
  Communications.....14.35, 14.37, 14.38
  Computer and data processing services.....................18.22
  Construction..............11.71, 11.73
  Correctional institutions........22.50, 23.71
  Counties..........................6.22
  Covered by unemployment compensation law.....................6.22, 7.58
  Credit agencies...........17.39, 17.41
  Credit reporting and collection services.....................18.22
  Defense contracts................23.15
  Dentists' offices.........20.05, 20.07
  Detective agencies........18.22, 22.50
  Drug stores......................16.43
  Eating and drinking places.......16.43, 19.73, 19.75
  Economic programs................23.71
  Education...20.05, 20.27, 20.60, 23.71
  Electric, gas, and sanitary services.............15.15, 15.16
  Engineering, architectural, and surveying services....18.50, 18.51

Payroll--Continued
  Environmental programs...........23.71
  Equipment rental.................18.22
  Finance, insurance, and real estate................17.39, 17.41
  Fire protection....22.50, 23.71, 23.78
  Fishing industries...............10.71
  Food stores......................16.43
  Forestry industries..............10.71
  Funeral services.................18.20
  Furniture stores.................16.43
  General merchandise stores.......16.43
  Government.........23.70, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Health:
    Professionals...........20.05, 20.06
    Public.........................23.71
  Highways...................23.77, 23.78
  Hospitals...20.05, 20.12, 23.77, 23.78
  Hotels and motels.........19.75, 19.76
  Household services...............18.20
  Insurance..........17.39, 17.43, 17.44
  Judicial system....22.50, 23.71, 23.78
  Labor organizations..............20.30
  Laundry, cleaning, and garment services.....................18.20
  Legal services.....20.50, 22.55, 23.71
  Libraries........................20.05
  Mailing and copying services.....18.22
  Management services.......18.50, 18.51
  Manufacturing.............12.01, 12.06
    Aircraft................12.50, 12.83
    Apparel.................12.50, 12.56
    Appliances, electrical.........12.50
    Automotive parts...............12.50
    Building materials.............12.50
    Chemicals...............12.50, 12.64
    Coal products..................12.50
    Communications equipment.......12.50
    Drugs..........................12.50
    Equipment...............12.50, 12.77
    Farm machinery.................12.50
    Food....................12.50, 12.52
    Furniture and fixtures..12.50, 12.63
    Instruments....................12.84
    Leather goods...........12.50, 12.70
    Lumber and wood products.......12.50, 12.57
    Machinery........12.50, 12.74, 12.77
    Metal products..........12.50, 12.72
    Mobile homes...................12.50
    Motor vehicles.................12.50
    Office and computer equipment......................12.50
    Paper and allied products......12.50, 12.63
    Petroleum products.............12.50
    Plastics products.......12.50, 12.70
    Rubber products.........12.50, 12.70
    Shipbuilding...................12.50
    Space vehicles..........12.50, 12.83
    Stone, clay, glass, and concrete products............12.50, 12.71
    Textile mill products...12.50, 12.56
    Tobacco.................12.50, 12.52

Payroll--Continued
  Medical and health services......20.05, 20.06, 20.07, 20.11, 20.12, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  Membership organizations.........20.30
  Mining...........................10.72
  Motion pictures..................19.75
  Museums, art galleries, and botanical and zoological gardens..............20.05, 20.29
  National security................23.71
  News syndicates..................18.22
  Newspapers.........12.50, 14.35, 14.36
  Nursing and personal care services..............20.05, 20.11
  Optometrists' offices............20.05
  Osteopathic physicians' offices..20.05
  Parks and recreation......23.77, 23.78
  Personal services.........18.20, 18.23
  Personnel supply services........18.22
  Photographic studios.............18.20
  Physicians' offices.......20.05, 20.06
  Pipelines........................13.36
  Podiatrists' offices.............20.05
  Police protection.........22.50, 23.71, 23.77, 23.78
  Political organizations..........20.30
  Postal services..................14.35
  Printing and publishing...12.50, 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36
  Professional:
    Organizations..................20.30
    Services................18.50, 18.51
  Public:
    Assistance..............23.71, 23.77
    Order and safety........22.50, 23.71
    Relations......................18.50
  Radio.....................14.35, 14.38
  Real estate...............17.39, 17.45
  Recreation services..............19.75
  Repair services...........18.20, 18.21
  Research, development and testing services.......................18.50
  Retail trade..............16.43, 16.45
  Retirement systems...............23.58
  Sanitary services.........15.15, 15.16
  Security and commodity brokers...17.39
  Service industries........18.20, 18.21, 20.05
  Services to buildings............18.22
  Social services..................20.05
  Space program....................23.71
  Sports, commercial...............19.75
  Telegraph........................14.35
  Telephone.................14.35, 14.37
  Television................14.35, 14.38
  Tourists-related.................19.75
  Transportation............13.36, 13.37
    Air..............13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Motor freight...........13.36, 13.37
    Passenger........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Services.........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
    Warehousing....................13.37
    Water............13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  Travel agencies..................19.75

Payroll--Continued
  Utilities..........15.15, 15.16, 23.78
  Veterinary services..............9.27
  Wholesale trade..........16.43, 16.44
Peanuts..........9.11, 9.26, 9.62, 9.64
Peat...........................10.80
Pecans..........................9.26
Pennsylvania. See State data.
Pensacola. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Pensions (See also Retirement systems):
  As a source of income............5.38
  Firemen and policemen...........23.51
Personal care........24.71, 24.73, 24.74
Personal income. See Income, personal.
Personal services:
  Employment..........6.21, 18.20, 18.23
  Payroll.........................18.23
  Price index.....................24.80
Personnel supply services, employment and payroll...................18.22
Petroleum:
  Consumption..............15.06, 15.07
  Extraction................6.21, 10.72
  Manufacturing.............6.21, 12.50
  Refining........................12.50
  Used on farms....................9.21
  Wholesale sales..........16.02, 16.43
Pets. See Livestock.
Pharmacists.....................20.38
Phosphate:
  Consumption..............10.84, 10.85
  Production...............10.84, 10.85
    Value.........................10.85
  Used in fertilizer...............9.13
Photographic:
  Goods, manufacturing......12.50, 12.84
  Services..........16.81, 18.20, 23.43
  Supplies..........16.02, 16.43, 23.43
Physical therapists.............20.36
Physicians..........20.06, 20.33, 25.01
  Offices.........................20.05
  Services, public assistance payments for.........................7.16
Pinellas County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Pipelines, employment and payroll..13.36
Planning district:
  Population.......................1.66
    Projections....................1.83
Plastics products:
  Construction....................11.42
  Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.51 12.70
Plumbing:
  Equipment and facilities........16.02
  Services........................11.71
Podiatrists...............20.05, 20.36
Poisonings.......................3.18
Police officers' retirement fund...23.51
Police protection (See also Public safety)................22.50, 23.78
Political parties....20.30, 21.30, 21.32
Polk County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Pollution:
  Air..............................8.80
  Control.........................23.07
Pompano Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Population:
  Aged 65 and over......1.34, 1.35, 1.36 1.37, 21.24, 25.01
  By age..........1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 1.41
  By race.......1.34, 1.42, 6.12, 25.01
  By sex....1.34, 1.35, 1.37, 1.40, 6.12
  Census counts, historical........1.10
  Children.............1.35, 1.37, 4.05
  Cities..............1.31, 1.69, 23.78
  Civilian.........................6.12
  Components of change.............1.72
  Counties..1.20, 1.31, 1.35, 1.68, 1.75 1.84, 21.25
  Density..................1.75, 25.01
  Excluded for revenue sharing purposes......................1.80
  Farm............................25.01
  Health and Rehabilitative Services districts.....................1.67
  Hispanics.................6.12, 25.01
  In correctional institutions.....22.10 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
  Incorporated.....................1.31
  Indicators of...................25.01
  Institutionalized.....1.80, 3.65, 3.66 3.67, 3.68, 22.10 22.11, 22.13, 22.14
  Inter-censal estimates...........1.20
  Market regions...................1.68
  Metropolitan.........1.31, 1.65, 25.01
  Migration...........1.72, 13.40, 13.41 25.01
  Natural increase.................1.72
  Percentage change.....1.10, 1.12, 1.36 1.65, 1.66, 1.67 1.68, 1.69, 25.01
  Percentage distribution..........1.75
  Planning districts..........1.66, 1.83
  Populous states............1.12, 25.01
  Projections...........1.37, 1.40, 1.41 1.42, 1.83, 1.84
  Rank:
    Cities.........................1.69
    Counties.......................1.75
  Rural............................1.10
  School-age.......................4.05
  States.............1.12, 21.24, 25.01
    Rank..........................25.01
  Sunbelt states..................25.01
  Trends...........................4.05
  Unincorporated...................1.31
  U.S................1.12, 21.24, 25.01
  Urban............................1.10
  Veterans.........................1.87
  Voting-age....1.34, 1.35, 21.24, 21.25
  Youth............................6.12
Populous states. See State data.
Port activity...............13.70, 13.81
  Special districts...............23.88
Post offices, first class..........14.33

Postal service...............6.21, 14.33, 14.35, 23.07
Potash.............................9.13
Potatoes..........9.25, 9.62, 9.68, 9.69
Poultry...........9.26, 9.27, 9.34, 9.37, 9.72, 9.87
Poverty levels.........5.46, 5.48, 25.01
Poverty status:
  Counties..........................5.50
  Families...................5.48, 5.50
  Persons...........................5.50
Precincts, for voting..............21.30
Precipitation..........8.70, 8.74, 25.01
Pregancies..........................3.07
Price index:
  Construction costs........11.40, 11.42
  Consumer.....5.46, 24.72, 24.73, 24.74
  Florida price level index........24.79
  Producer...........11.42, 24.72, 24.75
Prices:
  Citrus............................9.56
  Electricity........15.25, 15.26, 15.27, 24.77, 25.01
  Gasoline.........................15.66
  Grapefruit and oranges............9.53
  Hospital care.............20.25, 25.01
  Housing..........................17.34
  Natural gas...............15.41, 15.43
Printing and publishing......6.21, 12.50, 12.67, 12.68, 14.35, 14.36, 23.43
Prisoners.....22.10, 22.11, 22.12, 22.13, 22.14
  By race...................22.11, 22,12
  By sex...........................22.11
  Capital punishment...............22.09
Prisons. See Correctional institutions.
Private schools. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Probation. See Parole and probation.
Producer price index........11.42, 24.72, 24.75
Professional:
  Regulation.......................23.40
  Services............6.21, 18.50, 18.51
Projections, population.......1.40, 1.41, 1.42, 1.83, 1.84
Property:
  Assessed value.....20.67, 23.89, 23.90, 23.91, 23.92
    By land use....................23.90
    Schools.........................4.05
  Tax exemptions...................23.92
  Taxes.............................9.43
Proprietorships...............5.26, 6.18
  Farm...........5.26, 9.10, 9.21, 9.22
Prostitution.......................22.04
Psychologists......................20.36
Public administration.......23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
Public assistance..................25.01
  Administration of................23.71
  Aid to:
    Blind, the................7.15, 7.18
    Disabled, the.............7.15, 7.18
Public assistance--Continued
  Aid to--Continued
    Families with dependent children........5.38, 7.15, 7.18
  As a source of personal income....5.38
  By Health and Rehabilitative Services district...............7.18, 7.22
  Employment...............23.76, 23.77
  Federal programs.................23.07
  Food stamp program...5.38, 7.22, 23.07
  Government expenditure for........7.18, 23.29, 23.84, 23.87, 25.01
  Home energy assistance............7.22
  Income maintenance................5.12
  Medical.........5.38, 7.03, 7,04, 7.15, 7.16, 23.07
  Old-age assistance..........7.15, 7.18
  Supplemental security income......7.15, 7.18
Public elementary and secondary schools (See also Education), districts, millage rates.......23.93
Public health. See Health.
Public relations...................18.50
Public safety......................21.01
  Arrests..........................22.04
  Black elected officials..........21.36
  Employment..........6.21, 23.71, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Government expenditure for.......13.20, 23.29, 23.81, 23.84, 23.87, 25.01
  Payroll...................22.50, 23.71
Public schools. See Education.
Public utilities. See Electricity, Gas, Electric utilities, and Utilities.
Public welfare. See Public assistance.
Puerto Ricans. See Hispanics.
Pupil transportation................4.96
Pupils. See Education.
Putnam County. See County data.

Q

Quality of life....................25.01

R

Race. See Asian population, Black population, Black and other races, Indians, American, Minority groups, and White population.
Racing taxes. See Pari-mutuels.
Radio stations.............14.35, 14.38
Railroads:
  Accidents.........................3.18
  Assessed value of property.......23.89
  Car rental.......................13.36
  Employment........................6.21
  Equipment manufacturing..........12.50
  Traffic accidents................13.47
Rainfall (See also Precipitation)...8.70

Rape, forcible..............22.03, 22.04
Real estate (See also Finance, insurance, and real estate):
  Employment.................6.21, 17.39, 17.45, 17.48
  Licensed brokers.................17.48
  Payroll..................17.39, 17.45
Reapportionment. See Apportionment.
Recreation:
  Boats registered.................19.45
  Employment..19.78, 23.76, 23.77, 23.78
  Facilities........................19.52
  Payroll..........................19.78
  Price index......................24.79
  Supplies.........................16.02
  Vehicles............2.36, 16.43, 19.75
Refugees...........................23.07
Regional Planning Councils.........23.88
Regulation, government, employment and payroll....................23.71
Rehabilitation, vocational.........20.28
Religious organizations, employment and payroll....................20.30
Rent........5.12, 5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 24.73, 24.74, 24.79
Rental and leasing services (See also Business services).............16.81
Rental units. See Housing.
Repair services (See also Business services):
  Automotive.......................18.21
  Charges..........................24.79
  Employment..........6.21, 18.20, 18.21
  Payroll..................18.20, 18.21
  Sales....................16.81, 23.43
Republicans...21.30, 21.32, 21.37, 21.42
Research, development and testing services.................6.21, 18.50
Residential buildings. See Construction and Housing units.
Residential care............20.05, 20.28
Resources, natural. See Natural resources.
Restaurants (See also Eating and drinking places)................6.21
  Capacity.........................19.60
  Consumer price index.............24.74
  Employment.......................19.73
  Expenditure at...................24.70
  Number............16.12, 19.60, 19.73
  Payroll..........................19.73
  Retail sales.......16.12, 16.81, 19.70, 23.43
Retail trade:
  As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  By kind of business.......16.12, 16.43
  Earnings..........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.45, 25.01
  Establishments.....16.11, 16.12, 16.43
  Health-related...................20.38
  Payroll..................16.43, 16.45
  Sales.......16.06, 16.11, 16.12, 16.81, 16.82, 19.70, 24.30
Retail trade--Continued
  Sales--Continued
    Orange juice....................9.56
    Tourist-related................19.70
Retired workers.....................7.14
Retirement:
  Housing...................2.02, 23.90
  Programs:
    Annuitants.....................23.59
    Benefits.................5.12, 23.58
      As a source of personal income....................5.38
    Contributions..................23.58
    Federal........................23.07
    Firemen and policemen..........23.51
    Florida retirement system......23.58, 23.60, 23.61
    Membership.....................23.58
    Receipts and disbursements.....23.60
    Social security.................7.14
Revenue (See also Goverment, federal; Government, state; Government, state and local; and specific revenue sources):
  Department of....................23.40
  Sharing..................23.48, 23.51
Roads......................13.16, 13.17
Robbery....................22.03, 22.04
Rooming houses.....................19.76
Rubber products....................12.50
  Manufacturing.............6.21, 12.70
  Price index......................24.75
Rural population....................1.10
  Public assistance payments........7.16

S

St. Johns County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
St. Lucie County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
St. Petersburg. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Sales:
  Retail......16.06, 16.11, 16.12, 16.81, 16.82
  Taxable..........................16.81
  Tourist-related..................19.70
  Wholesale..........16.01, 16.02, 16.06
Sales and use tax....16.82, 23.29, 23.43, 23.45, 23.51, 24.12, 24.30
  Per capita.......................23.29
  Taxable sales....................16.81
  Tourist-related businesses.......19.70
Sand and gravel............10.72, 10.80
Sanitary and industrial supplies...23.43
Sanitary services (See also Electric, gas, and sanitary services):
  Employment.........15.15, 15.16, 23.76
  Federal aid......................23.07
  Payroll..................15.15, 15.16
  Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  Water discharged..................8.43

Santa Rosa County. See County and Metrpolitan area data.
Sarasota. See City and Metropolitan area data.
Sarasota County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Savings and loan associations:
  Assets..........................25.01
  Interest rates..................17.34
  Loans...........................17.38
  Mortgages................17.34, 17.38
  Number..........................17.36
  Savings.........................17.36
Savings banks.....................17.35
Savings institutions (See also Savings and loan associations, and Savings banks).................17.35, 17.39
Schools, private. See Education, nonpublic schools.
Schools, public. See Education, public elementary and secondary.
Scientists........................21.01
Security and commodity brokers.....17.39
Selected services. See Service industries.
Seminole County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
Service industries (See also Personal services, Business services, Repair services, etc.).........20.05
  As a source of personal income....5.20
    5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  Earnings.........................6.57
  Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 18.20
    18.21, 25.01
  Establishments...........18.20, 18.21
  Payroll...........18.20, 18.21, 20.05
  Sales tax................16.81, 23.43
Services, price index.......24.72, 24.73
  24.74
Sewerage. See Sanitary services.
Sewing, needlework, and piece goods.........................16.43
Sex. See Males and Females.
Shellfish.........................10.40
Shipbuilding...............12.50, 12.83
Shoe:
  Repair shops....................18.20
  Stores...................16.43, 23.43
Soap, manufacturing...............12.50
Social indicators.................25.01
Social security:
  As a source of personal income....5.38
  Beneficiaries.....................7.12
    By age and sex..................7.13
    Children........................7.12
    Disabled........................7.12
    Retired.........................7.12
  Benefits......7.12, 7.14, 23.07, 25.01
Social services............20.05, 20.28
  Employment................6.21, 20.05
  Federal programs................23.07
  Government expenditure for.......23.29
  Special districts...............21.01
Solar energy......................15.08
Solid waste, as fuel..............15.08
Solid waste management, employment and payroll....................23.78
South Carolina. See State data.
Soybeans................9.34, 9.62, 9.65
Space program.....................23.71
Space vehicles, manufacturing......12.50
  12.83
Spanish Americans. See Hispanics.
Special districts:
  Ad valorem taxes................23.94
  Expenditure..............23.81, 23.88
  Millage rates...................23.88
  Number..........................21.07
  Revenue..................23.81, 23.88
  Type of district................21.01
Sporting goods.............16.02, 16.43
Sports, commercial (See also Amusement and recreation services).......19.75
Standared Metropolitan Statistical Area (SMSA). See City data, County data, and Metropolitan area data.
State data:
  Abortions.......................25.01
  Area.............................8.01
  Arts agencies...................25.01
  Births..........................25.01
  Building permits issued..........11.04
  Citrus production.................9.52
  Climate.........................25.01
    Business......................25.01
  Coastline.................8.01, 25.01
  Construction.......11.03, 11.04, 25.01
  Crime rate......................25.01
  Deaths..........................25.01
  Density.........................25.01
  Divorces........................25.01
  Earnings........................25.01
  Education................20.74, 25.01
  Educational attainment..........25.01
  Elections.......................25.01
  Electric bills..................25.01
  Elevations.......................8.01
  Employment......................25.01
  Families, single parent.........25.01
  Farm data............9.25, 9.42, 9.52
    9.73, 9.86, 25.01
  Federal expenditure per capita...25.01
  Finance, insurance and real estate.......................25.01
  Fish and fisheries..............10.35
  Gasoline taxes..................25.01
  Government......................25.01
    Contracts.....................23.15
    State and local...............25.01
  Health...................20.74, 25.01
    Professionals.................25.01
  Highways........................25.01
  Hispanics.......................25.01
  Hospitals.......................25.01
  Households......................25.01
  Housing.........................25.01
  Income:
    Adjusted gross................25.01
    Disposable.....................5.08

State data--Continued
  Income--Continued
    Family........................25.01
    Personal................5.20, 25.01
      Per capita.......5.05, 5.08, 25.01
    Tax...........................25.01
  Insurance.......................25.01
  Labor:
    Force.........................25.01
    Organizations.................25.01
  Life expectancy.................25.01
  Manufacturing...................25.01
    New jobs......................25.01
  Marriages.......................25.01
  Medicaid........................20.74
  Migration.......................13.40
  Mineral production..............10.81
  Mobile homes....................11.25
  Motor vehicles:
    Fatalities....................25.01
    Registrations..........13.40, 25.01
  Newspaper circulation...........25.01
  Nursing homes...................25.01
  Pay, average annual.............25.01
  Phosphate rock...........10.84, 10.85
  Physicians......................25.01
  Police protection...............25.01
  Population................1.12, 25.01
    Aged 65 and over........21.24, 25.01
    By race.......................25.01
    Density.......................25.01
    Farm..........................25.01
    Institutional..................1.80
    Inter-censal estimates.........1.20
    Metropolitan..................25.01
    Migration...............1.72, 25.01
    Percentage change.......1.72, 25.01
    Ranks.........................25.01
    Voting-age....................21.24
  Poverty status..................25.01
  Public assistance...............25.01
  Quality of life.................25.01
  Savings and loan associations...25.01
  Scientists and engineers........25.01
  Service industries..............25.01
  Social indicators...............25.01
  Social security.................25.01
  Suicide.........................25.01
  Taxation........................25.01
  Teachers' salaries..............25.01
  Television stations.............25.01
  Tourists........................19.24
  Trade, retail and wholesale.....25.01
  Tree farms......................10.34
  Unemployment....................25.01
    Compensation..................25.01
  Voters...................21.24, 25.01
  Water use........................8.35
State, Department of..............23.40
State product, gross..............24.15
State University System.......4.50, 4.54
Stationery stores.................16.43
Stone, clay, glass, and concrete
    products, manufacturing..6.21, 12.50
    12.71
Stone, production...........10.72, 10.80
Strawberries..................9.11, 9.69
Streets...........................13.16
Strikes. See Work stoppages.
Sugarcane.........9.11, 9.25, 9.26, 9.34
    9.62, 9.66
Suicide................3.17, 3.19, 25.01
Sumter County. See County data.
Sunbelt states. See State data.
Sunshine, days of..................8.74
Supplemental security income (See also
    Public assistance)..5.38, 7.15, 7.18
Surveying services. See Engineering,
    architectural, and surveying
    services.
Suwannee County. See County data.

T

Tallahassee. See City and Metropolitan
    area data.
Tampa. See City and Metropolitan area
    data.
Taverns...........................19.70
Taxation (See also Income tax):
  Ad valorem taxes..........23.92, 23.93
    23.94
  Administration of...............23.71
  Documentary stamp...............23.45
  Farms............................9.43
  Gasohol.........................23.46
  Gasoline...........23.46, 23.75, 25.01
  Government, local..20.67, 23.81, 23.86
    23.93, 23.94
  Highways........................13.20
  Income......................5.01, 5.02
  Millage rates...................20.67
  Motor:
    Fuels...........23.29, 23.46, 25.01
    Vehicle.......................23.45
  Optional tax, local.............19.54
  Pari-mutuel...............23.45, 23.54
  Property........................20.67
    Assessed values..23.89, 23.90, 23.91
  Revenue from.......23.40, 23.83, 23.86
    Distributions of..............23.48
  Sales and use tax.........16.81, 16.82
    19.70, 23.43, 23.45
    23.48, 24.12, 24.30
  State government...23.29, 23.45, 23.48
  Tourist-related...........19.54, 19.70
Taxicabs....................13.36, 13.48
Taylor County. See County data.
Teachers..........................20.62
  Number..........................20.60
  Retirement system...............23.58
  Salaries..................20.60, 25.01
Telegraph.........................14.35
Telephones..................14.37, 14.60
Television stations..14.35, 14.38, 25.01
Television, cable.................14.35
Temperature...................8.70, 8.74
Tennessee. See State data.
Texas. See State data.

- Textile products......6.21, 12.50, 12.56
  - Price index......................24.75
- Theatrical producers, bands, orchestras, and entertainment..19.75
- Therapists, physical and occupational.........................20.36
- Tires, manufacturing..............12.50
- Titusville. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Tobacco:
  - Employment.................9.11, 12.52
  - Expenditure for products..24.70, 24.71
  - Manufacturing.......6.21, 12.50, 12.52
  - Price index.....................24.73
  - Production...........9.26, 9.62, 9.67
  - Sales....................16.81, 23.43
- Tomatoes................9.11, 9.25, 9.69
- Tourism:
  - Air travelers............13.92, 19.24
  - Amusement and recreation services.............19.75, 19.78
  - Automobile travelers......19.24, 19.25
  - Destinations....................19.24
  - Employment......................19.75
  - Hotels and motels...............19.60
  - Payroll.........................19.75
  - Restaurants.....................19.60
  - Sales and use tax...............19.70
  - State parks and memorials........19.52
  - Tax revenue..............19.54, 19.70
  - Traffic counts...........19.25, 19.26
- Tourists..........................19.24
  - By origin.......................19.24
  - Traffic accidents...............13.48
- Townships.........................21.01
- Toys......................16.02, 16.43
- Trade. See Retail trade and Wholesale trade.
- Traffic:
  - Accidents................13.48, 13.49
  - Average daily............19.25, 19.26
- Trailer parks. See Hotels and motels.
- Trailers. See Recreational vehicles and Mobile homes.
- Transfer payments.......5.13, 5.14, 5.21, 5.23, 5.38, 5.39
- Transit, passenger....6.21, 13.36, 13.37
- Transportation (See also Transportation communications, and public utilities):
  - Air..........6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 13.81, 13.90, 13.92, 19.75
  - Costs.......24.73, 24.74, 24.79, 24.80
  - Department of...................23.40
  - Employment...............13.36, 19.75
  - Equipment.................6.21, 12.50
  - Exports and imports.............13.81
  - Government expenditure for.......23.07, 23.71, 23.84, 23.87
  - Motor freight............13.36, 13.37
  - Passenger................13.36, 19.75
  - Payroll...........13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  - Public, expenditure for...24.71, 24.73, 24.74
  - Sales.............16.81, 19.70, 23.43

Transportatoin--Continued

  - School pupils.....................4.96
  - Services.....6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 19.75
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.81, 23.88
  - State revenue distribution.......23.48
  - Tourists........................19.24
  - Transit..........................6.21
  - Water........6.21, 13.36, 13.37, 13.70, 13.81, 19.75
- Transportation, communications, and public utilities................6.21
  - As a source of personal income....5.20, 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - Earnings.........................6.57
  - Employment..................6.01, 6.23
- Travel (See also Tourism), agencies.......................19.75
- Tree farms.................10.34, 10.71
- Trucking..............6.21, 13.36, 13.37
- Trucks (See also Motor vehicles):
  - Accidents.......................13.48
  - Registration....................13.30

U

- Unemployment.......................6.10
  - By marital status.................6.12
  - By race and sex...................6.12
  - Compensation:
    - As income.......................5.01
    - Benefits......5.12, 5.23, 5.38, 7.57, 7.58, 25.01
    - Claimants.......................7.58
    - Contributions.............7.57, 7.58
    - Coverage......6.21, 6.22, 6.23, 7.57
    - Federal program................23.07
  - Hispanic..........................6.12
  - Rates...............6.10, 24.12, 25.01
  - States..........................25.01
  - U.S.............................25.01
  - Youth.............................6.12
- Unincorporated areas:
  - Building permit activity.........11.15
  - Population.......................1.31
- Union County. See County data.
- Unions. See Labor organizations.
- United States data:
  - Abortions.......................25.01
  - Apportionment...................21.43
  - Area..............................8.01
  - Arts agencies............10.75, 25.01
  - Banking.........................17.24
  - Births.....................3.01, 25.01
  - Black office holders............21.36
  - Bridges.........................13.21
  - Building permits issued...11.04, 24.20
  - Business:
    - Climate.......................25.01
    - Failures......................24.78
  - Capital punishment..............22.09
  - Cities, number of...............21.01
  - Citrus, production of.......9.52, 9.53, 9.56

United States data--Continued
  Coastline..................8.01, 25.01
  Congressional representatives....21.42
  Construction........5.21, 11.03, 24.20
  25.01
    Price index......11.40, 11.41, 24.73
  Consumer:
    Expenditure.............24.70, 24.71
    Price index.............24.71, 24.72
  Corrections.......................23.76
  Counties, number of..............21.01
  Crime rates...............22.08, 25.01
  Deaths....................3.01, 25.01
  Density...........................25.01
  Dividends, interest, and rent.....5.14
  5.21
  Divorces..........................25.01
  Earnings..................6.57, 25.01
  Education.................4.25, 20.74
  23.76, 25.01
  Educational attainment...........25.01
  Elections.................21.37, 25.01
  Electric bills....................25.01
  Elevations.........................8.01
  Employment........................25.01
    Government......................23.76
  Families, single-parent..........25.01
  Farm:
    Data................5.21, 9.25, 9.43
    9.52, 9.73, 25.01
    Income...........................9.53
  Federal lands...............8.23, 8.24
  Finance, insurance, and real
      estate..................5.21, 25.01
  Fish and fisheries...............10.35
  Government..........5.21, 21.01, 25.01
    Contracts.......................23.15
    State...................23.29, 23.76
    State and local.........23.76, 25.01
  Health....................23.76, 25.01
    Professionals...................25.01
    Public, expenditure for........20.26
    20.74
  Highways..................23.76, 25.01
  Hispanics.........................25.01
  Hospitals.................23.76, 25.01
  Households........................25.01
  Housing...................23.76, 25.01
  Immigrants.........................1.90
  Income:
    Adjusted gross..................25.01
    Disposable.......................5.08
    Family..........................25.01
    Money............................5.47
    Personal......5.12, 5.14, 5.20, 5.21
    25.01
      Per capita........5.05, 5.08, 5.10
      25.01
    Tax.............................25.01
  Insurance..........17.53, 17.60, 25.01
  Labor:
    Force...........................25.01
    Organizations...................25.01
  Libraries.........................23.76
  Life expectancy...................25.01

United States data--Continued
  Liquor stores.....................23.76
  Manufacturing..............5.21, 25.01
    New jobs........................25.01
  Marriages.........................25.01
  Medicaid..........................20.74
  Medicare...........................7.03
  Minerals, production of..........10.81
  Mining.............................5.21
  Mobile homes......................11.25
  Motor vehicles:
    Fatalities......................25.01
    Registrations...................25.01
  Natural Gas.......................15.42
  Natural resources.................23.76
  Newspaper circulation............25.01
  Nursing homes.....................25.01
  Office holders:
    Black...........................21.36
    Female..........................21.35
  Parks and recreation.............23.76
  Pay, average annual..............25.01
  Payroll, government..............23.76
  Physicians........................25.01
  Police protection.................25.01
  Population.................1.12, 25.01
    Aged 65 and over........21.24, 25.01
    By race.........................25.01
    Density.........................25.01
    Farm............................25.01
    Metropolitan....................25.01
    Migration.......................25.01
    Percentage change..............25.01
    Voting-age......................21.24
  Poverty level........5.46, 5.48, 25.01
  Prisoners.........................22.10
  Public assistance...5.12, 23.76, 25.01
  Public safety.....................23.76
  Quality of life...................25.01
  Retail trade.......................5.21
  Retirement benefits................5.12
  Sanitary services.................23.76
  Savings and loan associations....17.35
  17.38, 25.01
  Scientists and engineers.........25.01
  Service industries.........5.21, 25.01
  Social indicators.................25.01
  Social security......5.14, 5.21, 25.01
  Special districts.................21.01
  Suicide...........................25.01
  Taxation.............5.01, 9.43, 25.01
  Teachers' salaries................25.01
  Television stations...............25.01
  Trade, retail and wholesale.......5.21
  25.01
  Transfer payments.....5.12, 5.14, 5.21
  Transportation, communications, and
      public utilities.......5.21, 23.76
  Tree farms........................10.34
  Unemployment......................25.01
    Compensation.............5.12, 25.01
  Utilities.........................23.76
  Veterans...........................1.87
  Voters....................21.24, 25.01
  Water use..........................8.35

- United States Postal Service:
  - Employment and payroll...........14.35
  - Receipts.........................14.33
- Universities (See also Education, Higher education, institutions), newspapers....................14.05
- Uranium, required for electric utilities.....................15.27
- Urban:
  - Consumers price index.....24.73. 24.74
  - Development.....................23.71
  - Population..................1.10, 1.31
  - Renewal.........................23.76
  - Roads and highways..............13.24
- Utilities (See also Electric utilities, Gas utilities, and Transportation, communications, and public utilities):
  - Construction costs..............11.40
  - Employment..........6.21, 15.15, 15.16 23.76, 23.78
  - Payroll..................15.15, 15.16
  - Price index.....................24.73
  - Public Service Commission........23.40
  - Regulation......................23.71
  - Retail sales....................16.81
  - Sales and use tax...............23.43
  - Special districts.........21.01, 23.88
  - Water................8.40, 8.42, 15.15 21.01, 23.78

V

- Vegetable crops.........9.26, 9.34, 9.69
  - Employment............9.11, 9.18, 9.27
- Vending machines..................23.43
- Veterans......................1.87, 5.38
  - Federal expenditure.............23.07
  - Hospitals.......................20.14
  - Nursing homes...................20.14
- Veterinarians.....4.53, 4.54, 9.04, 9.27
- Virginia. See State data.
- Vocational education (See also Education)..............20.05, 20.28
- Vocational rehabilitation..........20.28
- Volusia County. See County and Metropolitan area data.
- Voters...............21.24, 21.25, 25.01
- Votes......................21.32, 21.33

W

- Wages.......................5.23, 25.01
  - Average weekly....................7.56
  - Farm..................9.20, 9.21, 9.22
  - Federal..........................23.07
- Wakulla County. See County data.
- Walton County. See County data.
- Warehousing...13.36, 13.37, 16.81, 23.43
- Washington County. See County data
- Watch, clock and jewelry....12.50, 18.21
- Water:
  - Area..............................8.01
  - Districts.................21.01, 23.88
- Water--Continued
  - Districts--Continued
    - Special........................21.01
  - Quality programs.................23.71
  - Supply services....15.15, 23.76, 23.78
  - Transportation............13.36, 13.37
    - Accidental deaths...............3.18
  - Use..................8.35, 8.42, 8.43
    - Freshwater..........8.35, 8.40, 8.41
    - Ground..............8.35, 8.41, 9.50
    - Saline..........................8.41
    - Surface.............8.25, 8.41, 9.50
  - Well drilling....................11.71
- Weather........................8.74, 25.01
- Welfare. See Public assistance.
- West Palm Beach. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Wheat.........................9.26, 9.62
- White population:
  - Arrests...................22.04, 22.05
  - Births................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
  - By age............................1.34
  - By sex......................1.34, 6.12
  - Crime.....................22.04, 22.05
  - Deaths................3.01, 3.09, 3.10
    - Accidental......................3.18
    - Infant..........................3.08
    - Suicides........................3.19
  - Employment........................6.12
  - Higher education enrollment.......4.53
  - Income, money.....................5.47
  - Labor force.......................6.12
  - Prisoners........................22.12
  - Public school membership..........4.20
  - Unemployment......................6.12
  - Voting age........................1.34
- Wholesale prices. See Producer price index.
- Wholesale trade....................16.02
  - As a source of personal income....5.20 5.21, 5.23, 5.33, 5.34
  - By kind of business.......16.02, 16.43
  - Earnings..........................6.57
  - Employment.....6.01, 6.21, 6.23, 16.43 16.44, 25.01
  - Establishments.....16.01, 16.02, 16.43
  - Payroll...................16.43, 16.44
  - Sales.......16.01, 16.06, 16.81, 23.43
- Wildlife conservation programs.....23.71
- Winter Haven. See City and Metropolitan area data.
- Women. See Females.
- Wood, energy from..................15.08
- Wood products:
  - Manufacturing.............12.50, 12.57
  - Pulpwood and logs................10.07
- Woodland (See also Forests), on farms..........................9.36
- Workers' compensation..5.38, 7.59, 17.72

Z

- Zip codes..........................14.33
- Zoological gardens, employment and payroll................20.05, 20.29